



PRAISE

the Lord my soul

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

2022 Journal



PRAISE

the Lord my soul

2022 Journal

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church

A

SECTION A

**JOURNAL of THE
Texas Annual Conference
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

South Central Jurisdiction

Fifty-third Session since Merger of the Gulf Coast and
Texas Annual Conferences
One Hundred and Seventy-Eighth since Organization
May 29, 2022

BISHOP SCOTT J. JONES – Bishop
RUSSELL HALL – Secretary
MARK HELLUMS – Statistician
CAROL BRUSE – Treasurer
KIP GILTS– Assistant to the Bishop

Office of Communications – Editors
5215 Main Street, Houston, Texas 77002



BISHOP SCOTT J. JONES

**Bishop of the Houston Area
South Central Jurisdiction
The United Methodist Church**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Pages, Historical Summary and Photos	A-1
I. Officers and Delegates of the Annual Conference	B-1
II. Boards, Councils, Divisions, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Lay Members	C-1
III. Conference Directory	D-1
IV. Daily Proceedings	E-1
V. Resolutions and Mission Statements	F-1
VI. Business of the Annual Conference	G-1
VII. Appointments	H-1
VIII. Conference Structure and Standing Rules	I-1
IX. Reports as Ordered by Annual Conference	J-1
X. Memoirs	K-1
XI. Pastoral Records	L-1
XII. Statistical Tables	M-1
XIV. Index	N-1

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SUMMARY

The earliest Methodist activity within the bounds of present day Texas occurred in northeastern Texas in the settlements of immigrants along the Red and Sulphur Rivers and their tributaries. William Stevenson was the most prominent early preacher who was appointed to Hot Springs, Arkansas, and ministered to Methodists in northeastern Texas from that post. Appointments were made to Texas charges even before the organization of the Arkansas Annual Conference in 1836.

Although adherence to Roman Catholicism was a precondition of receiving a land grant in Mexican Texas, Mexican authorities tended to be tolerant of Protestant activity in eastern Texas. In the early 1830s two groups of Methodists were particularly active. One group was in extreme eastern Texas near Gaines' Crossing of the Sabine River. James Porter Stevenson, son of William Stevenson, organized a religious society at Samuel Doak McMahon's in 1833. In 1834 Henry Stephenson, a member of the Mississippi Conference, was instructed to travel in Texas. He preached in settlements near San Augustine and Nacogdoches and continued westward to settlements in Stephen F. Austin's Colony in present day Washington and Austin Counties. He found there a concentration of Methodists—local preachers, class leaders, and devout laity—who had organized for regular religious observances. Stephenson consulted with local preachers John Wesley Kenney, William Medford, and others in the area. As a result of the consultation, they held revivals in the fall of 1834 and 1835. The revival of 1835 resulted in an appeal for missionaries from the United States.

The call for missionaries arrived at the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church meeting in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1836. News of the Texian victory at San Jacinto also made its way to the General Conference. In 1837 a Texas mission was authorized, and four missionaries were sent to Texas. Martin Ruter, Littleton Fowler, Robert Alexander, and Lewellen Campbell began their work in Texas in 1837/1838. In May, 1838, the Texas Mission was attached to the Mississippi Annual Conference. Bishop Morris, who presided over the 1838 session of the Mississippi Annual Conference, was forced to assign Campbell to New Orleans instead of Texas. In consoling Fowler upon the loss of Campbell to the Mission, Morris wrote, "But be of good cheer. The day is not distant when Texas will be able to sustain itself as a Conference." (Morris to Fowler, June 11, 1839).

Bishop Morris was prophetic. On December 25, 1840, Bishop Beverly Waugh organized the Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Rutersville in Fayette County. Its boundaries consisted of all the charges in the Republic of Texas with the exception of those charges north of Cypress Bayou in northeastern Texas which were part of the Arkansas Annual Conference. Eighteen members of the newly formed Texas Annual Conference were appointed to charges in the San Augustine, Rutersville, and Galveston Districts.

Church growth in the new Texas Conference was so rapid that the General Conference of 1844 authorized the division into two new conferences. Accordingly, the Texas Conference was divided at the Trinity River, and Texas now had two new conferences, the Eastern Texas and Western Texas Conferences. The northeastern charges, formerly in the Arkansas Conference, became part of the Eastern Texas Conference. Neither name was used very long. The Western Texas Conference took back the name "Texas Conference," and the Eastern Texas Conference shortened its name to East Texas Conference. Those two conferences remained divided for the next fifty-eight years.

The territory of the Texas Conference was further decreased by the establishment of the Rio Grande Mission Conference in 1858. The Rio Grande Mission Conference eventually became the Southwest Texas Annual conference.

The Civil War and its aftermath initiated massive changes in the Texas Annual Conference and the East Texas Annual Conference. The division of both conferences was authorized at the 1866 General Conference. Such division was accomplished by creating new conferences from the northern portions of the Texas and East Texas Annual Conferences. The Trinity Conference, which later was renamed the North Texas Conference was created from the East Texas Conference and the Northwest Texas Conference, which later was divided into the Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conference was created from the Texas Conference.

Such divisions were not the only significant changes during the period. Before the Civil War the Texas and East Texas Conferences had significant percentages of enslaved African American members. After emancipation, thousands of African Americans chose to exercise their freedom by leaving the M.E.C.S. which had firmly defended slavery. Many became Baptists, but others preferred to remain Methodist, as African Methodist Episcopal, Colored

Methodist Episcopal, or Methodist Episcopal. The end of the Civil War meant that the Methodist Episcopal Church could freely operate in Texas again. In January 1867 Bishop Matthew Simpson organized the Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Trinity Church in Houston. Its charter members included sixty-seven African American preachers and three German immigrant preachers. This new Texas Conference of the M.E.C. included all of the state of Texas.

Racial and linguistic tensions resulted in the split of the Texas Conference of the M.E.C. after such splits were authorized in the General Conference of 1872. African American Texans continued in two conferences, the Texas and West Texas. German speakers were organized in the Southern German Conference, and English speaking European Americans were organized in the Austin (later Gulf Mission) Conference. In response to the formation of the Southern German Conference, the M.E.C.S. created the German Mission Conference with several charges including Bering Memorial and Ludtke Memorial in Houston.

Meanwhile the Methodist Protestant Church was also organizing churches in Texas. Through most of the latter part of the 19th century the Texas Conference of the M. P. Church consisted of charges east of the Trinity River. The territory between the Trinity and Brazos constituted another conference. Many M. P. churches were rural with part time pastors. Traveling long distances to meet in conferences strained the resources of the Methodist Protestant East Texas, and German Mission); four M.E.C (Texas, West Texas, Austin, and Gulf Mission). There was also at least one Evangelical Association (a predecessor of the E.U.B.) church within the boundaries.

As the 19th century had been a century of division, the 20th was one of reuniting. In 1902 the Texas and East Texas Conferences of the M.E.C.S. combined and retained the name "Texas Annual Conference." As part of the reorganization, the Texas Conference ceded the Austin Port Arthur, Addicks, Marshall, LaPorte, Pearland, and Texas City, came into the Texas Conference from the M.E.C. The unification was far from complete, however. Most M. E. C. members in Texas in 1939 were African American. Houston alone had thirteen M.E.C. churches ministering to African Americans including Trinity, Trinity East, Sloan, Boynton, and Ebenezer. Marshall, Beaumont, and Galveston also had more than one M.E.C. church. They, and the other African American conferences created by the M.E.C., continued in a racially defined Central Jurisdiction.

In 1968 the Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church united to form the United Methodist Church. The Texas Annual Conference added churches in Houston and Lissie as a result of the unification. Pursuant to action of the 1968 General Conference the Central Jurisdiction was abolished. A service of uniting was held in Houston in May, 1970, in which African American and European American Methodists came together in one conference.

The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist church thus celebrates a diverse heritage stemming from Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal South, Methodist Protestant, and Evangelical United Brethren, roots. Through its more than century and one-half it has provided ministries to farm communities, saw mill towns, port cities, oil boom towns, newcomers to the Sun Belt, suburbanites, retirement communities, inner city residents, and immigrant communities from all over the world. From its origins as a foreign mission to its present status as one of the leading conferences of the UMC, it has been marked by its boldness in seeking new opportunities for witness and service.



EXTENDED CABINET 2022-2023

Back: Shannon Martin, Kip Gilts, Tony Vincent, Carol Bruse, Jeff Olive, Vincent Harris,
Charles Anderson, John Esquivel

Front: Elijah Stansell, Dick White, Wanda Bess, Bishop Scott Jones, Karen Jones,
Romonica Malone-Wardley, Morris Matthis



APPOINTED CABINET 2022-2023

Back: Elijah Stansell, Kip Gilts, Tony Vincent, Jeff Olive, Vincent Harris, Charles Anderson

Front: Dick White, Steve Woody, Bishop Scott Jones, Karen Jones,
Romonica Malone-Wardley, Morris Matthis



**ELDERS AND DEACONS COMMISSIONED AT THE 2022 SESSION
OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Back: Kevin Leonard McMachen, Wade Floyd, Michael Ryan Stratton, Drew Essen, Jacob Joiner,
Damon Raphael Fraylon, Brant Graham, Ralph Pieter du Plessis

Front: Maria Soledad de la Cerda, Vicki Wood, Kanika Douglas, Maria Margarita J. McCarthy,
Bishop Scott Jones, Jennifer Gros, Maggie Wood, Tiffany Tarrant Chandler, Katy Sabayrac



**ELDERS ORDAINED AT THE 2022 SESSION
OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Back: Matthew Jeffrey Cecil, Jeremy Christian Bass, Greg Morgan, Cesar M. Martinez,
James Michael Calvert, Geoffrey Wilson Lightsey

Front: Timothy Andrew Turner, Katie Marie Elchler, Amanda Stratton, Bishop Scott Jones,
Julia Morgan Riley, Leigh-Anne Williams, Paul Meiller



PRAISE

the Lord my soul

2022 Journal

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church

B

Officers and Delegates

OFFICERS, STAFF AND DELEGATES

Bishop Scott J. Jones

sjones@txcumc.org
5215 Main, Houston 77002
713-521-9383, FAX 713-529-7736
Robin Rodriguez, rrodriguez@txcumc.org

Assistant to the Bishop

Rev. Kip Gilts, kgilts@txcumc.org
5215 Main, Houston 77002
713-521-9383, FAX 713-520-6807
Colly Enochs, cenochs@txcumc.org

Central North

Dr. Jeff Olive, jolive@txcumc.org
6363 Research Forest, The Woodlands 77381
281-895-7700
Anna Vargas, avargas@txcumc.org

Central South

Dr. Elijah Stansell, eli@txcumc.org
5215 Main St, Houston 77002
713-222-0117, FAX 713-222-2397
Marylyn Green, mgreen@txcumc.org

East

Dr. Richard P. White, rwhite@txcumc.org
1507 S John Redditt Dr, Lufkin 75904
936-899-7383, FAX 936-899-7385,
Claudine Kindred, ckindred@txcumc.org

North

Rev. Karen Jones, kjones@txcumc.org
4008 Moores Ln, Texarkana 75503
903-794-6231, FAX 903-793-3291
Lonna Nunn, lnunn@txcumc.org

Northwest

Rev. Charles Anderson, charlesanderson@txcumc.org
324 W Elm, Tyler 75702
903-593-1861
Martie Belt, mbelt@txcumc.org

South

Dr. Vincent Harris, vharris@txcumc.org
1062 Fairmont Pkwy, Pasadena 77504
281-998-8993, FAX 281-998-1236
Eva Layton, elux@txcumc.org

Southeast

Rev. Romonica Malone-Wardley, rmwardley@txcumc.org
P.O. Box 4004, Beaumont 77704
409-833-9510, FAX 409-833-9511
Timolin Colbert, tcolbert@txcumc.org

Southwest

Rev. Tony Vinson, tvinson@txcumc.org
3900 Lexington Blvd., Missouri City 77459
281-499-3700 or toll free 1-866-498-3700
FAX 281-499-3785
Claire Kincannon, ckincannon@txcumc.org

West

Rev. Steve Woody, swoody@txcumc.org
4205 State Hwy 6 S, College Station 77845
979-690-5627, FAX 979-690-7914
Maureen Shanks, mshanks@txcumc.org

Conference Secretary

Rev. Russell Hall, secretary@txcumc.org
5801 New Territory Blvd, Sugar Land, 77479
281-494-5050

Statistician

Mr. Mark Hellums, mhellums@txcumc.org
5215 Main Street, Houston, 77002
713-521-938

Conference Staff

5215 Main, Houston 77002
713-521-9383
Benefits Administrator: Ms. Barbara Kilby
Dir. Leadership Formation: Rev. Morris Matthis
Assoc. Dir. Leadership Formation: Rev. Robert Besser
Dir. Communications: Ms. Shannon Martin
Dir. Connectional Resources/Fiscal Officer-Treasurer:
Rev. Carol Bruse
Dir. Golden Cross: Ms. Ana Robles

Historian

Mr. Bill Hardt, wchardt@gmail.com
10375 New Wehdem, Brenham, 77833-8202
979-830-5210

Co-Chancellors

Ms. Mary Daffin, mad@bdfgroup.com
11750 Gallant Ridge Ln, Houston 77082-6833
713-596-8733
Mr. Frank Jones, fjones@fulbright.com
3402 Locke Ln, Houston 77027-4139
832-816-8621

Directory

Advance Specials, Director-Conference Sec of Global Ministries

Rev. Michelle Hall, michelleh@christchurchsl.org
Sugar Land, Christ UMC, 3300 Austin Pkwy,
Sugar Land, 77479
281-980-6888

Archivist

Rev. Bill Hedges, texmethhist@gmail.com
610 Tamy St, Quitman 75783-1719
(903) 312-6688

Candler School of Theology

Dr. Jan Love, Dean, jan.love@emory.edu
1531 Dickey Dr, Atlanta GA 30322
404-727-6326

Clarewood House

7400 Clarewood, Houston 77036
713-774-5821

Cokesbury

1-844-381-2708
www.cokesbury.com

Conference Lay Leader

Mr. John Esquivel, jme4107@aol.com
4107 Villanova St, Houston, 77005
713-408-9779

Conference Secretary

Rev. Russell Hall, secretary@txcumc.org
5801 New Territory Blvd, Sugar Land, 77479
281-494-5050

Conference Statistician

Mr. Mark Hellums, mhellums@txcumc.org
5215 Main Street, Houston, 77002
713-521-9383

Cross Connection

Ms. Shannon Martin, Communications Director,
smartin@txcumc.org
5215 Main, Houston 77002
713-521-9383

General Bd of Pension & Health Benefits with Wespeth

1901 Chestnut Ave, Glenview, Illinois 60025
1-800-851-2201

Houston Office:

Rev. Carol Bruse, Director, cbruse@txcumc.org
5215 Main, Houston 77002
713-521-9383, Fax 713-523-9173

Golden Cross

Ms. Ana Robles, Administrative Assistant,
arobles@txcumc.org
5215 Main, Houston 77002
713-521-9383

Gulfside Assembly

Mollie M. Stewart, Business Manager
info@gulfsideassembly.org
P. O. Box 27, Waveland, MS 39576
228-206-1750

Huston-Tillotson College

Dr. Colette Pierce Burnette, President & CEO,
cpburnette@htu.edu
900 Chicon, Austin, TX 78702
512-505-3000

INFO-SERVE

(United Methodist Information Services)
inforserve@umcom.org

Insurance & Group Health

Barbara Kilby, Benefits Administrator, bkilby@txcumc.org
5215 Main, Houston 77002
713-521-9383, 1-800-606-0350, FAX 713-521-7516,

Krist Samaritan Counseling

16441 Space Center Blvd, Suite C-100, Houston 77058,
281-480-7554

Lakeview Conference Center

Josh Pulver, President/CEO, josh@lakeviewmcc.org
400 Private Rd 6036, Palestine 75801
903-538-2711, FAX 903-538-2797

Lydia Patterson Institute

Socorro de Anda, President, sdea@aol.com
P. O. Box 11, El Paso 79940
915-533-8286

McMurry University

Dr. Sandra S. Harper, President
1400 Sayles Blvd, Abilene 79697
325 793-3800

Methodist Home for Children, Waco

Mr. Trey Oakley, President/CEO, toakley@mch.org
1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181, FAX 254-755-7609

Houston Office:

Nicole Washington, Director, nwashington@mch.org
5005 Mitchelldale #119, Houston TX 77092
713-682-8911,

Methodist Hospital System

Dr. Marc L. Boom, President/CEO
6565 Fannin, Houston 77030
713-790-3311

Baytown:

4401 Garth Rd, Baytown, 77521
281-420-8600

Clear Lake:

18300 Houston Methodist Dr, Houston, 77058
281-523-2000

Sugar Land:

16655 SW Freeway, Sugar Land, 77479
281-274-7000

The Woodlands:

17201 Interstate 45 S, The Woodlands, 77385
936-270-2000

Houston West:

18500 Katy Frwy, Houston, 77094
832-522-1000

Willowbrook:

18220 State Hwy 249, Houston, 77070
281-737-1000

Methodist Retirement Communities

Mr. Alan Brown, President/CEO
1440 Lake Front Circle, Suite 140, The Woodlands, 77380
281-363-2600

Bayview:

1111 Bayshore Dr, LaPorte 77571
281-471-2820

Cornerstone:

4100 Moores Ln, Texarkana 75503
903-832-5515

Creekside:

1433 Veterans Memorial Pkwy, Huntsville 77340
936-439-4700

Crestview:

2505 E Villa Maria Rd, Bryan 77802
979-774-9938

Mirador:

5857 Timbergate Dr, Corpus Christi, 78414
361-994-0905

Oakview Apartments:

900 Parkway, LaPorte 77571
281-471-6055

Pinecrest:

1302 Tom Temple Dr, Lufkin 75904
936-634-1054

The Crossings:

255 N Egret Bay Blvd, League City, 77573
281-525-4320

The Langford:

1851 Carroll Fancher Way, College Station, 77845
979-704-6600

Stevenson Oaks:

6551 Harris Pkwy, Suite 270, Ft Worth, 76132
817-406-0606

Mission Center

Godfrey Hubert, Disaster Readiness Coordinator
3765 N. Loop 336E, Conroe, Tx 77301
936-788-6650

Perkins School of Theology

Dr. Craig Hill, Dean, craighill@smu.edu
P O Box 750133, Dallas, TX, 75275-0133
214-768-8436

Providence Place

info@provplace.org

6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio, Tx 78240
210-696-2410

South Central Jurisdiction

Eddie Erwin, Director

7710 Kleingreen Ln, Spring, Tx 77379
281-650-4786

Southern Methodist University

R. Gerald Turner, President

PO Box 750100, Dallas 75275-0100
214-768-2000

Southwestern University

Dr. Laura Skandera Trombley, President

1001 East University Ave., Georgetown 78626
512-863-6511

Texas United Methodist College Association

Bishop Dan Solomon, President

1 McMurry University #206, Abilene, TX 79697-0001
325-793-3805

Texas Methodist Foundation

Tom Locke, President, tlocke@tmf-fdn.org

11709 Boulder Lane, Ste 100, Austin 78726-1800
512-331-9971

Houston Office:

5215 Main St, Houston, 77002,

Longview Office:

1101 Pine Tree Rd, Longview, 75604

Texas Wesleyan University

Frederick G. Slabach, President

1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105-1536
817-531-4444

UM ARMY Texas/Louisiana

Jack Matthew, Regional Director,

jackmatthews@umarmy.org

PO Box 12170, College Station, 77842
281-479-0103

United Methodist Men, Interim President

Mr. Robert Wright, 1umcmethodistmen@gmail.com

11028 FM 2867 E
Henderson, TX 75654-7840
(817) 975-8046

United Women in Faith, President

Carolyn Milby, cmilby46@gmail.com

9226 Lobelia Manor Dr, Spring, Tx 77379
713-907-8386

Wesley Community Center

Amy Corron, President/CEO

info@wesleyhousehouston.org

1410 Lee Street, Houston 77009
713-223-8131

Barbara Jordan/Infant Toddler Center:

1417 Noble, Houston 77009

713-223-8131

Reva Veal Henderson Food Co-op:

1235 Lorraine St., Houston 77009

713-821-8900

Wesley Day School

1410 Lee St., Houston 77009

713-223-8131

Wiley College

Dr. Herman J. Felton, Jr., President

711 Wiley Ave, Marshall 75670

903-927-3300

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Delegates to General Conference from the Texas and East Texas Annual Conference, up to the United Conference, are to be found in the Journal of 1941. In the Texas Conference Journal of 1970 will be found the list of members of the Texas Conference delegates (pages 296-299) and the Gulf Coast Conference (pages 93-95) up to the time of the Uniting Conference June, 1970. In the Texas Conference Journal of 1980 will be found the list of members of the Texas Annual Conference delegates (pages 330-331) to General and Jurisdictional Conference for years 1972-1980. The 1984 Journal (page 296) lists the delegates for 1984-88. The 1988 Journal (pages 10-11) lists the delegates for 1988-92. Subsequent lists of delegates may be found in the journals during the quadrennium in which they serve.

GENERAL CONFERENCE - 2020

Clergy

Tom Pace
Romonica Malone-Wardley
Vincent Harris
Tommy Williams
Jeff McDonald
Lacey Warner
Todd Jordan
Elizabeth Duffin
Kenneth Levingston

Lay

Don House
Stacie Hawkins
Melba Wilson
Jason Bass
Eddie Erwin
Sue Sullivan
Oscar Garza
Bryan Tullos
Frankie Watson

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE - 2020

Clergy

DeAndre Johnson
Jeff Olive
John Stephens
Keith Whitaker
Eleanor Colvin
Justin Coleman
Deborah Proctor Hawboldt
Pat Sparks
Emily Chapman

Lay

John Campbell
Kimberley Gilmore
Scott Johnson
William Brown
John Agee
John Esquivel
Judy Tyler
Chris Pike
Scott Atnip

ALTERNATES - 2020

Clergy

Jessica LaGrone
Michelle Hall
Lindsay Kirkpatrick
Daniel Irving

Lay



PRAISE

the Lord my soul

2022 Journal

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church

C

Section II-A Boards, Councils, Commissions, Committees

Conference Leadership Team

District Representatives

CN Jason Burnham
CS Hannah Terry
E Cindy Doran
N Joe Stark
NW Dede Looney
S Reggie Clemons
SE Christie Hale
SW Bea Garza
W Eleanor Colvin

District Superintendents

CN Jeff Olive
CS Elijah Stansell
E Dick White
N Karen Jones
NW Charles Anderson
S Vincent Harris
SE Romonica Malone-Wardley
SW Tony Vinson
W Steve Woody

Lay Leader

John Esquivel

At Large Members

Larry Chatman
Desiree Eastland
Michael Jarboe
John Stephens

Ex-Officio Members (voice without vote)

Carol Bruse, **Connectional Resources**
Kip Gilts, **Assistant to the Bishop**
Bishop Scott J. Jones
Shannon Martin, **Communications**
Morris Matthis, **Leadership Formation**

Assistant to the Bishop

Annual Conference Planning Team

Stephanie Denham
Nikki Gray
Lance Richards
Bill Newcomb
Lonna Nunn
Nancy Slade
Michael Vaughn

At-Large Members

Sheila Castellano
Rodger Garbs

Ex-Officio Members

Robert Besser, **Leadership Formation**
Carol Bruse, **Connectional Resources**
Artie Cadar, **Hispanic Ministries**
Jan Ervin, **Conference Coordinator**
Kip Gilts, **Chair & Assistant to the Bishop**
Troy Griffin, **Communications**
Deborah Hawboldt, **Leadership Formation**
Bishop Scott J. Jones
Shannon Martin, **Communications**
Morris Matthis, **Leadership Formation**
Will Reed, **Connectional Resources**

Nominating Committee

District Representatives

Sergio Van Dussen-**CN**
Bruce Butler-**CS**
Nathan Hodge-**E**
Roy Price-**N**
Richard Luna-**NW**
Stacie Hawkins-**S**
Krystal West-**SE**
Hazel Jackson-**SW**
Becky Oates-**W**

Ex-Officio Members

Charles Anderson, **Cabinet Rep.**
Robert Besser, **Leadership Formation**
Carol Bruse, **Connectional Resources**
John Esquivel, **Lay Leader**
Kip Gilts, **Assistant to the Bishop**
Deborah Hawboldt, **Leadership Formation**
Morris Matthis, **Leadership Formation**

Committee on Communications

Ingrid Akers, **Co-Chair**
Roberto Blanco
Chase Cobb
David Dorn
Mark McClanahan
Julie Mirlicourtois
Erin Muckleroy, **Co-Chair**
Jennifer Powell
Johnnie Simpson
Justin Teague
Doug Wintermute

Ex-Officio Members

Troy Griffin, **Communications**
Shannon Martin, **Communications**

Missions Team

Lauren Bedevian
John Black
Yeni Bolufer
Pat Brown
Grace Cantu
Soledad de la Cerda
Gary Flaharty
Michelle Hall, **Chair**
Chris Harrison
Scott Johnson
Paul Kethley
Cesar Martinez
Carol Parker
Glenn Smith
William Sowell
Dario Vargas
Amy Walker
Pam Woody

Ex-Officio Members

Jill Daniel, **WLAGC**
Kip Gilts, **Assistant to the Bishop**
Godfrey Hubert, **Disaster Readiness**
Jessica Somerville, **Community Health**

Church & Society Team

Elizabeth Gallardo Acosta
Scott Atnip
Kimberly Carney
John Chism
Dan Darby, **Chair**
Sara del Pozo
Kate Flint
Diane Iglehart
Andrew Payne
Silverio Sanchez
Randy Smith

Ex-Officio Members
Jill Daniel, **WLAGC**
Kip Gilts, **Assistant to the Bishop**

Center for Leadership Formation

Clergy Leadership Team

Rhett Ansley
Stacy Auld
Marquice Hobbs, **Chair**
Jason Huffman
Melody Kraus
Kristin Rockwell
Emigdio Rosales
Sallie Wester
Marilyn White

Ex-Officio Members
Deborah Hawboldt, **Leadership Formation**
Morris Matthis, **Leadership Formation**
Ivana Wilson, **Leadership Formation**
Lawrence Young, **Chair-Order of Elders**
De Andre Johnson, **Chair-Order of Deacons**
Yuri Carralero, **Chair-Fellowship of Local Pastors**

Equitable Compensation

Martie Belt
Cari Brenek
Wade Floyd
Ramona Guillory
Curtis Matthys
Melinda Thompson Owens, **Chair**
Calvin Washington
Tammy Woodard

Ex-Officio Members
Carol Bruse, **Connectional Resources**
Ivan Krowl, **IT Director**
Morris Matthis, **Leadership Formation**
Brenda Porter

Higher Education & Campus Ministries

Sadie Brink
Ami Cecil
Stephen Goldsmith
David Lindwall
Adam Muckleroy
Roland Smith
Debbie Tipps
Timothy Turner, **Chair**
Beverly Waddleton-Johnson

Student Representatives

Trevor Guidry, **Rep 1**
Mark Thompson, **Rep 2**
TBN, **Alt Rep 1**
TBN, **Alt Rep 2**

Ex-Officio Members

Morris Matthis, **Leadership Formation**
TBN, **Chaplain Rep.**
Denise Caulfield, **Campus Ministry Rep.**
Tom Teekell, **Campus Ministry Rep.**
Amy Walker, **Campus Ministry Rep.**

Church Leadership Team

Melvin Amerson
Valerie Hudson
Judy Lanier
Russell Martin
Carla Price
Cletis Rogers
Sarah Scott
Jacob Torrez
Chris Waks
Julius Wardley, **Chair**

Ex-Officio Members

Robert Besser, **Leadership Formation**
Morris Matthis, **Leadership Formation**
Nancy Slade, **Leadership Formation**

Racial & Ethnic Ministries Team

Rosa Alfaro
Artie Cadar
Linda Davis
Roig Calzadilla Diaz
Margi Duncan
Afzaal Firdous
Hilda Gradnigo
Ross Hyde
David Johnson, **Chair**
Jocelyn Lee
Mike Whang
Danny Yang

Ex-Officio Members

Robert Besser, **Leadership Formation**
Morris Matthis, **Leadership Formation**
Dayimi Pimentel, **Leadership Formation**

Board of Laity

John Esquivel, **Chair**

District Representatives

Sergio Van Dussen-**CN**
Juanita Jackson-**CS**
Jody Anderson-**E**
Joe Stark-**N**
Stephanie Griffin-**NW**
Stacy Buntin-**S**
TBN-**SE**
Linda Elms-**SW**
Natalie Patterson-**W**

Other Representatives

Thomas Glen Barnhill, **CLM**
Allison Hicks, **Laity Unleashed Rep.**
Steve May, **Lay Servant**

Ex-Officio Members

Robert Besser, **Leadership Formation**
Anna Rohde, **Lay Servant Ministries**
Rhonda Miller, **Lay Speaker**

Center for Connectional Resources

Council on Finance and Administration

Class of 2024

Jim Batten
Lisa Callaway
James Cermin
Jane Erskine
Enid Henderson
Richard Oates
Debra Russell
Keith Somerville
Steve Westbrook

Other Representatives

Reggie Clemons, **GCFA Rep.**
Mary Daffin, **GCFA Rep.**

Class of 2028

Allison Andrews
Bert Bagley
Diana Choma
Gerry Giles
Jody Griggs
Gail Harrelson
Don Morris, **Chair**
Greg Nelson Jr.
Burt Palmer
Loraine Vienn
Guy Williams

Ex-Officio Members

Charles Anderson, **Cabinet Rep.**
Carol Bruse, **Connectional Resources**
Rochelle Cebrun, **Connectional Resources**
Kip Gilts, **Assistant to the Bishop**
Mark Hellums, **Connectional Resources**
Bishop Scott J. Jones
Morris Matthis, **Leadership Formation**
Greg Williams, **GHB/Pensions Rep.**

Board of Trustees

Class of 2024

Steve Ash
Caroline Bryant
Dan Gilliam
Richard Heyduck
George Johnson
Hal Sharp, **Chair**

Class of 2028

Mark Kidd
Preston Morgan
Martha Scott
Heather Sims
Tom Teekell
Marti Thorne
David Turner
Monroe Walker

Ex-Officio Members

Carol Bruse, **Connectional Resources**
Mark Hellums, **Connectional Resources**
Will Reed, **Connectional Resources**

Safe Sanctuary

Class of 2024

Jerome Brimimage
Terry Dougherty
Raegan Seaton
Tiffin Wilsford

Class of 2028

Stew Grant
William Lucas
Charles Neal
Leo Tyler

Ex-Officio Members

Carol Bruse, **Connectional Resources**
Dan Ramsey, **Conference Consultant**

Commission on Archives & History

Jacob Smith, **Chair**

District Representatives

Bob Kinnear-**CN**
Gary Hickman-**CS**
Sharron Mills Hickle-**E**
Donna Hutcherson-**N**
Meg Taylor-**NW**
Jane Frantz-**S**
Ruby Nelson-**SE**
Cynthia Kethley-**SW**
Jamie Morrison-**W**

At-Large Member (1)

Windol Cook
Faulk Landrum
Anita Punch

Ex-Officio Members

Carol Bruse, **Connectional Resources**
Bill Hardt, **Conference Historian**
Bill Hedges, **Conference Archivist**

Board of Pension

Class 2024

Carolyn Ballenger
Barbara Boone
Sandra Hall
Steve Jones
Joel McKinnon
Kevin Otto
Greg Williams, **Chair**
Fred Willis

Class 2028

Kevin Benedict
Patrick Evans
Ginny Griggs
Joy Johnston
Kenneth Levingston
Jerry Massey
Meredith Mills

Ex-Officio Members

Carol Bruse, **Connectional Resources**
Mark Hellums, **Connectional Resources**
Barbara Kilby, **Connectional Resources**
Richard P. White, **Cabinet Rep.**
Seann Duffin, **GHB Chair**
Keith Somerville, **CFA Rep.**
Larry Baldwin, **Wespath**
Stacie Hawkins, **Wespath**

Group Health Benefits

Class 2024

Seann Duffin, **Chair**
Jeff Dungan
Jim Heitzenrater
David Horton
Laura Rhoads
Susan Yang

Class 2028

Jamison Doehring
John Eshleman
Hazel Jackson
David Klosterboer
Charlotte Newton
Nicki Zeisig

Ex-Officio Members

Carol Bruse, **Connectional Resources**
Mark Hellums, **Connectional Resources**
Barbara Kilby, **Connectional Resources**
Keith Somerville, **CFA Rep.**
Richard P. White, **Cabinet Rep.**
Greg Williams, **BOP Chair**

Investment Committee

Larry Baldwin
Stephanie Hughes
Bill Kellond
Claude Ruth
Rick Sitton
Buck Thornton, **Chair**
Wayne Walker
B.T. Williamson

Ex-Officio Members
Carol Bruse, **Connectional Resources**
Kip Gilts, **Assistant to the Bishop**
Mark Hellums, **Connectional Resources**
Seann Duffin, **GHB Chair**
Don Morris, **CFA Chair**
Greg Williams, **BOP Chair**

Joint Committee on Medical Leave

Bill Newcomb, **Disabilities Rep.**
Tommy Williams, **BOM Rep 1**
Gary Wooly, **BOM Rep 2**
Sandra Hall, **Pensions Rep 1**
Jerry Massey, **Pensions Rep 2**
Greg Williams, **Pensions Rep 3**
Fred Willis, **Pensions Rep 4**
Richard P. White, **Cabinet Rep.**
Carol Bruse, **Connectional Resources**

Committee on Episcopacy

Tom Abbage
Mary Brown
Grace Butler
Oscar Garza
Les Griffin
Thomasine Johnson
Susan Kent
Garry Masterson
Jeff McDonald
Tom Pace
Deborah Vaughn, **Chair**
Virginia Wall
Cindy Wilford
TBN

Ex-Officio Members with Vote
John Esquivel, **Lay Leader**
Don House
Chap Temple

Ex-Officio Members without Vote
Bishop Scott J. Jones

Committees Nominated by the Bishop and Elected by TAC

Board of Ordained Ministry

Clergy-Class of 2024

Alicia Coltzer Besser
Jesse Brannen
David Briggs
Lorraine Brown
Robert Childress
Linda Christians, **Chair**
Eleanor Colvin
Elizabeth Duffin
Marty Dunbar
Brandi Horton
Mike Lindstrom
Melissa Maher
Bobbie Maltas
Luis Ramirez
Lani Rousseau
Carol Turner
Tommy Williams

Deacons-Class of 2024

Carrie Leader
Amy Walker

Laity-Class of 2024

Wayne Haglund
Rhonda Miller
Debbie Moffett
Terry Rossy
Rhonda Taylor
Gary Wooley

Ex-Officio Members with Voice & Vote

Stephanie Scott, **COS Trainer**
Lawrence Young, **Chair-Order of Elders**
DeAndre Johnson, **Chair-Order of Deacons**
Yuri Carralero, **Chair Fellowship of Local Pastors**
Ted Campbell, **Seminary Professor**
Andrew Payne, **CN DCOM Chair**
Betty Owens Geary, **CS DCOM Chair**
Nathan Hodge, **E DCOM Chair**
Jay Jackson, **N DCOM Chair**
TBN, **NW DCOM Chair**
Stephanie Hughes, **S DCOM Chair**
Mark Bunch, **SE DCOM Chair**
Chap Temple, **SW DCOM Chair**
Katy Ware Haislet, **W DCOM Chair**

Clergy-Class 2028

Steffon Arrington
Kris Bagley
Doug Baker
Mark Grafenreed
Preston Greenwaldt
Jerry House
Daniel Irving
Ed Jones
David Luckert
Mireya Martinez
Joel McMahon IV
Matt Neely
John Newsome
Michael Peschke
Silverio Sanchez
Jason Smith
Lawrence Young

Deacons-Class of 2028

Emily Bankston
Wendy Heineman

Laity-Class of 2028

Sandy Baker
Judy Bollinger
Marc DeChellis
DeEsta Garrett
Frankie Watson
Dan Wilford

Ex-Officio Members with Voice

Deborah Hawboldt, **Leadership Formation**
Morris Matthis, **Leadership Formation**
Ivana Wilson, **Leadership Formation**

Ex-Officio-Cabinet Representatives

Romonica Malone-Wardley
Jeff Olive

Committee on Investigation

Clergy

Alicia Coltzer Besser
Jeff McDonald
Virginia Wall
B.T. Williamson

Clergy Alternates

Linda Davis
Jay Jackson
Doug Wintermute

Laity

Jan Floro
Oscar Garza
Scott Johnson

Laity Alternates

Ann Arnett
Ken Blanchard
Fannie Parker
Gary Showalter
Sue Sullivan
TBN

Ex-Officio Members

Morris Matthis, **Leadership Formation**

Administrative Review

Clergy

Jim Flagg
Hazel Jackson
Sandra Smith

Laity

Karen Dorris
Terry Thompson

Ex-Officio Members

Morris Matthis, **Leadership Formation**

Emerging Leader's Endowment

Class of 2022

Armin Cantini, **Chair**
Susan Massey
Reed Shirley

Class of 2023

Eleanor Colvin
Patsy Morriss
Celia Veselka

Class of 2024

Shelley Eastland
Bishop Bob Hayes, Jr.
Martha Walton

Ex-Officio Members

Deborah Hawboldt, **Leadership Formation**
Bishop Scott J. Jones
Morris Matthis, **Leadership Formation**
Rodger Garbs, **APL Rep.**
Daniel Irving, **APL Rep.**

Section II-B

HOUSTON METHODIST BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Group B (7/1/2022 – 6/30/2025)

Carlton E. Baucum
Mary A. Daffin
Juliet Ellis
Gregory V. Nelson
Joe Bob Perkins
Edmund W. Robb, III
Spencer Tillman
Ewing Werlein, Jr.

Group C (7/1/2021 – 6/30/2024)

Martha S. DeBusk
Gary W. Edwards
Rev. Kenneth R. Levingston
Vidal G. Martinez
Constance M. Mobley, M.D., Ph.D.
W. Benjamin Moreland
Dr. Thomas J. Pace, III
Joseph C. "Rusty" Walter, III

Group A (7/1/2020 – 6/30/2023)

Elizabeth Blanton Wareing
John F. Bookout
Emily A. Crosswell
Kip Gilts
Mark A. Houser
Bishop Scott J. Jones
Douglas E. Swanson
David M. Underwood, Jr.

LAKEVIEW METHODIST CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Richard Solomon, **Chairperson**
Margi Duncan, **Vice-Chairperson**
Linda Barton, **Secretary**
Reggie Clemons, **Treasurer/Finance Chair**
Bill Avera, **Governance Chair**
Danny A. Smith, **Building Committee Chair**
Josh Pulver, **President/CEO**
Bishop Scott J. Jones, **Ex-Officio w/vote**
Kip Gilts-Designee, **Ex-Officio w/vote**
Charles Anderson, **NW DS-Ex-Officio w/vote**
Jim McPhail, **Immediate Past Chair (Ex-Officio w/vote)**
Carly Rice, **TAMU Fish Camp Rep, Ex-Officio w/no vote**
Andrew Carruth, **TAMU Fish Camp Rep (Ex-Officio w/no vote)**
Duane Andrews, **Lifetime Honorary Member (Ex-Officio w/no vote)**

Class of 2022

Bill Avera, **Governance Chair**
Susan Brannen
Matthew Neff
Charlotte Newton
Danny A. Smith, **Building Committee Chair**
Mark H. Young

Class of 2023

Reggie Clemons, **Treasurer/Finance Chair**
Margi Duncan, **Vice-Chairperson**
Royce Hickman
Richard Solomon, **Chairperson**
Kevin Benedict
Russell Martin
Rob Robinson
Sandra Smith

Class of 2024

Bert Bagley
John McClure
Bill Wessels
Doug Wintermute

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, WACO
TRUSTEES

Mr. John Farrell, Houston, TX
Dr. Le'Ann Solmonson, Nacogdoches, TX

Mr. Mark Ward, Kingwood, TX
Mr. Tom Wilkinson, Bryan, TX

METHODIST RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 2022

Mrs. Kim Denney

Class of 2023

Dr. Jesse Brannen
Mr. Jim Bunch
Mr. Dale Conger
Mr. Bill Koerner
Rev. Preston Morgan
Mr. Larry St. Martin
Rev. B.T. Williamson
Mr. Tom Wussow

Class of 2024

Mr. Bill King
Ms. Frankie Watson
Mr. Philip McRae

Ex-Officio

Mr. Wayne Haglund, **Board Chair**
Ms. Alyce Ann Baggett, **Vice Chair**
Rev. Kip Gilts, **Bishop's Designee**
Mr. Alan Brown, **CEO** (non-voting member)

PROVIDENCE PLACE
TRUSTEES

Board of Directors

None at this time

Honorary Board Members

Bill Avera, Jacksonville, TX
Ken Schwenke, Houston, TX
Pat Camp

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
TRUSTEES FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE

Gary T. Crum, LaPorte, Tx

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY-GEORGETOWN
TRUSTEES FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE

Rev. Dr. Thomas J. Pace III
Ms. Lorri J. White

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN

Robert Wright, **President**
David Massey, **Prayer Advocate**
Phil Palma, **Treasurer**

George Redd, **Co-Treasurer**
Bishop Scott J. Jones
Robert Besser, **Leadership Formation Rep.**

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Carolyn Milby, **President**
Krystal West, **Vice President**
Corliss Walker, **Secretary**
Kathy Aubin, **Treasurer**
Lana Bowsher, **Spiritual Growth**
Theresa Graham, **Social Action**
Kathy Kraiza, **Education and Interpretation**
Gwendolyn Young Mason, **Membership, Nurture and Outreach**

Debra Wroblewski, **Program Resources**
Carolyn Parker, Chair, **Committee on Nominations**
Kennidi Bowsher, **Communication Coordinator**

THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE

Rev. Reggie Clemons, **Clergy**, 3-year term (Pearland)
Rev. Sharon Sabom, **Clergy**, 3-year term (Damon)
Rev. Dr. Deborah Vaughn, **Clergy**, 3-year term (Houston)
Rev. Dr. Richard White, **Clergy**, 3-year term (Lufkin)
Mr. John Esquivel, **Layperson**, 3-year term (Houston)
Dr. Don House, **Laitiy**, currently serving through 2022 (College Station)
Ms. Gene Graham, **Laitiy**, currently serving through 2023 (Houston)
Dr. Matthew Russell, **Clergy**, currently serving through 2023 (Houston)
Rev. Morris Matthis, **Clergy**, currently serving through 2024 (Houston)
Rev. Dr. Ron Swain, **Clergy**, currently serving through 2024 (Georgetown)
Bishop Scott Jones, **Advisory** (Houston)
Mr. Jim Walzel, **Emeritus** (Houston)

WILEY COLLEGE
TRUSTEES FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE

Rev. Karen Jones
Rev. Vincent Harris
Rev. B.T. Williamson
Bishop Scott J. Jones

Mr. James Batten
Mr. John Walker
Dr. Robert McGee
Dr. Grace L. Butler

SECTION II-C 2022 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Agee, John
CN District	†		Agee, Kath
CN District	†		Ankoviak, John
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Atkins, Melissa
CN District	†		Aydelete, Rob
CN District	†		Baldwin, Marguerite
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Barker, Judy
CN District	†		Barr, Robert
CN District	†		Bench, Leonard
CN District	†		Bigler, Tim
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Bowsher, Kennidi
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Bowsher, Lana
CN District	†		Bruse, Mark
CN District	†		Burnham, Aidan
CN District	†		Bynum, Lea
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Chatman, Larry
CN District	†		Chenoweth, Scott
CN District	†		Cobb, Calvin
CN District	†		Connard, Tom
CN District	†		Dreesen, Cynthia
CN District	†		Ellis, Jennifer
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Erwin, Eddy
CN District	†		Eshleman, John
CN District	†		Flagg, Mary
CN District	†		Fritsch, Andy
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Garza, Oscar
CN District	†		Hammar, Angela
CN District	†		Hammar, Jarod
CN District	†		Hannon, Judy
CN District	†		Hawboldt, Brian
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Hernandez, Andy
CN District	†		Herrington, Susan
CN District	†		Himburg, Charlene
CN District	†		Himburg, Fred
CN District	†		Hogan, Shawn
CN District	†		Jackson, Janet
CN District	†		Jacobs, Jon
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Johnson, Scott
CN District	†		Keith, Sheila

<i>CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT continued...</i>		
CHURCH	DEL	ALT NAME
CN District	†	Koerner, Bill
CN District	†	Leilich, Bob
CN District	†	Lowe, Robert
CN District	†	Marsh, Janice
CN District	†	Martin, David
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†	Martin, Shannon
CN District	†	Mastin, Jim
CN District	†	Mastin, Marlene
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†	Milby, Carolyn
CN District	†	Monaghan, Charlie
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†	Moore-Hall, Paulette
CN District	†	Mosel, Erin
CN District	†	Mosel, Kate
CN District	†	Mountz, Denny
CN District	†	Newman, Miranda
CN District	†	Novak, Priscilla
CN District	†	Oglesby, Mary
CN District	†	Oglesby, Row
CN District	†	Parrish-Sanders, Kimberly
CN District	†	Perry, Melissa
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†	Pike, Chris
CN District	†	Pike, Elizabeth
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†	Pounds, Stephanie
CN District	†	Powers, Julie
CN District	†	Ramsey, Debbie
CN District	†	Raymond, Dianna
CN District	†	Reitmeier, Georgan
CN District	†	Reitmeier, Tom
CN District	†	Riggs, Billy
CN District	†	Risinger, Elsie
CN District	†	Roberts, Nolan
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†	Rodriguez, Robin
CN District	†	Ruddock, Payton
CN District	†	Sanchez, Enrique
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†	Schlitt, Donna
CN District	†	Sharpe, Cathy
CN District	†	Shroyer, Daniel
CN District	†	Smith, Brenda
CN District	†	Stephenson, Scott
CN District	†	Stone, Connie
CN District	†	Stump, Janice
CN District	†	Sutton, Norma
CN District	†	Torrez, Nicole
CN District	†	Tropeano, Kristen
CN District	†	Truan, Rene'

<i>CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT continued...</i>			
CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
CN District	†		Tyler, Bruce
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Tyler, Judy
CN District	†		Van Dusen, Sergio
CN District	†		Vargas, Carolina
CN District	†		Waddell, Bruce
CN District	†		Waddell, Sharon
CN District	†		Waters, Joel
CN District	†		Waters, Kathy
CN District	†		Wertz, Al
CN District	†		West, Bob
CN District	†		West, Jean
CN District	†		Williams, James
CN District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Wussow, Tom
CN District	†		Young, Scott
Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	†		Sears, Dan
Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	†		Tempel, Lyle
Cleveland, First UMC	†		Johnson, Denise
Coldspring, Coldspring UMC		†	Clark, Patricia
Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	†		McQuiggin, Sandra
Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	†		Minor, Dawna
Conroe, First UMC	†		Aydelete, Charmaine
Conroe, First UMC	†		Bigler, Alma
Conroe, First UMC	†		Walker, Randy
Conroe, First UMC	†		Walker, Wanda
Conroe, Metropolitan UMC		†	Ford, Zerlinda
Conroe, Metropolitan UMC		†	Sword, Adrian
Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	†		Taylor, James
Conroe, St. Paul UMC		†	Adams, Mary
Conroe, St. Paul UMC	†		Nielsen, Suzette
Cypress, Cypress UMC		†	Atnip, Allen
Cypress, Cypress UMC	†		Kelley, Susan
Cypress, Cypress UMC	†		McCollum, Chris
Cypress, Cypress UMC	†		Tomlinson, Bob
Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	†		Ledbetter, Paula
Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	†		Neely, Tom
Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	†		Townsend, John
Hempstead, Harper UMC		†	Ivey, Carol
Hempstead, Harper UMC	†		Mattox, Irene
Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	†		Anderson, Walter
Houston, Cornerstone UMC	†		Sershion, Dora
Houston, Foundry UMC	†		Barstow, Dave
Houston, Foundry UMC	†		Schlitt, Donna
Houston, Foundry UMC	†		Sharpe, Rod
Houston, Foundry UMC	†		Truan, Ismelda
Houston, Foundry UMC	†		Vrana, Monica
Houston, Foundry UMC	†		Williamson, Pat

<i>CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT continued...</i>			
CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
Houston, John Wesley UMC	†		Chenoweth, Dan
Houston, John Wesley UMC	†		Chenoweth, Janet
Houston, John Wesley UMC		†	Spangler, John
Houston, John Wesley UMC	†		Spangler, Katherine
Houston, Lakeside UMC	†		Payne, Sonja
Houston, Lakewood UMC		†	Dooley, Barbara
Houston, Lakewood UMC		†	Hissong, Doug
Houston, Lakewood UMC	†		Johnson, Patsy
Houston, Lakewood UMC	†		Johnson, Scott
Houston, Lakewood UMC	†		McLeod, Colin
Houston, Lakewood UMC		†	McLeod, Jan
Houston, Lakewood UMC		†	Stephens, Debbie
Houston, Lakewood UMC	†		Stewart, Sally
Houston, Lakewood UMC	†		Walker, Wayne
Houston, Lakewood UMC		†	Williamson, Binney
Houston, Spring Woods UMC	†		Link, Bea
Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	†		Baker, Fred
Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	†		Baker, Wanda
Humble, First UMC		†	Mittag, Howard
Humble, First UMC	†		Mittag, Sharon
Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	†		McDuffie, Larry
Huntsville, Phelps UMC	†		Sapp, Allen
Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	†		Williams, Esther
Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	†		Forbes, Karen
Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	†		Harper, Lynn
Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	†		Hesser, Walt
Kingwood, Kingwood UMC		†	Rupp, Marie
Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	†		Rupp, Pete
Kingwood, Kingwood UMC		†	Wussow, Mary
Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	†		Wussow, Tom
Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	†		Armosky, Bill
Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	†		Pugh, Evelyn
Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	†		Telljohann, Jim
Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	†		Frenchak, Brent
Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	†		Bonilla, Jhovany
Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	†		Mitchell, Ray
Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	†		VanNatta, Valerie
Magnolia, Wildwood UMC		†	Warren, Amy
Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	†		Dawson, Dave
Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	†		McFall, Mel
Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	†		Smith, Jerry
Porter, Friendship UMC	†		Snyder, Florence
Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	†		Roberts, Sherry
Splendora, Countryside UMC		†	Fritz, Gary
Splendora, Countryside UMC	†		Reed, Cindy
Spring, Community Church	†		Drury, Jon

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
Spring, Community Church	†		Risinger, Don
Spring, Community Church		†	Sneed, Mary
Spring, Faith UMC	†		Jenkins, Patricia
Spring, Faith UMC	†		Wahlheim, Mary Ellen
Spring, Faithbridge UMC	†		Lehwald, Michelle
Spring, Faithbridge UMC	†		Marsh, Jeff
Spring, Klein UMC	†		Davis, Mike
Spring, Klein UMC	†		Schneider, Paul
Spring, Klein UMC	†		Schneider, Renee
Spring, St. Paul UMC	†		Harris, Dave
Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC		†	Magid, Bonnie
Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	†		Rayne, Michael
The Woodlands, Christ Church UMC	†		Holmes, Sarah
The Woodlands, Christ Church UMC	†		Kinnear, Bob
The Woodlands, Christ Church UMC	†		Thatcher, Jim
The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	†		Mazerolle, Meghan
The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	†		Wilt, Pete
The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	†		Zamarripa, Esperanza
The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	†		Abernathy, Chuck
The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	†		Abernathy, Jean
The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	†		Davidson, Morris
The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	†		Jones, Carolyn
The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	†		Jones, Randy
The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	†		Nelson, Ludy
The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	†		Nelson, William
The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	†		Pollard, Pam
The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	†		Sims, Jennifer
Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	†		Grigory, Cathy
Tomball, Rose Hill UMC		†	Megill, Kathleen
Tomball, Tomball UMC	†		Pfeiffer, Kit
Tomball, Tomball UMC	†		Porter, Larry
Tomball, Tomball UMC	†		Solomon, Andrew
Willis, First UMC	†		Bason, Barbara
Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	†		Shepherd, Sierah

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
CS District	†		Agnew, Susan
CS District	†		Agnew, Walt
CS District	†		Althaus, Laura
CS District	†		Arnold, Paula
CS District	†		Arvie, Jeff
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Aubin, Kathy
CS District	†		Austin, Loretta
CS District	†		Ayala, Ronald
CS District	†		Baker, Linda
CS District	†		Beem, Madeline
CS District	†		Betts, Christopher
CS District	†		Brinson, Keenen
CS District	†		Buchanan, Juanita
CS District	†		Butler, Grace
CS District	†		Caldwell, Rodney
CS District	†		Chatman, Karen
CS District	†		Christians, Doug
CS District	†		Christopher, John
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Colvin, Eleanor
CS District	†		Crabtree, Karla
CS District	†		Crabtree, Travis
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Crockett-Goins, Sandra
CS District	†		Cunningham, Andy
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Daffin, Sam
CS District	†		Davis, Meredith
CS District	†		Dozier, Armani
CS District	†		Dunlap, Frances
CS District	†		Elliott, Elizabeth
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Esquivel, John
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Estes, Clarence
CS District	†		Falkenhagen, Brett
CS District	†		Fischer, Steven
CS District	†		Fisher, Warren
CS District	†		Fitzgerald, Mary
CS District	†		Flaharty, Gary
CS District	†		Flint, Justin
CS District	†		Fowler, Chicky
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Fowler, Corky
CS District	†		Gallman, David
CS District	†		Gallman, Susan
CS District	†		Galyean, Janet
CS District	†		Geary, Betty
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Gilmore, Kimbereley

<i>CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT continued...</i>			
CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
CS District	†		Glaude, Courtney
CS District	†		Gomez, Rossie
CS District	†		Guest, John
CS District	†		Guillory, Larry
CS District	†		Hempstead, Harold
CS District	†		Hodge-Wiggs, Rachel
CS District	†		Humber, Linda
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Jedkins, Johnny
CS District	†		Kelley, Amy
CS District	†		Landry, Mary
CS District	†		Long, Judy
CS District	†		Maddox, Jewell
CS District	†		McDonald, Lenee
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		McDonald-Williams, Mellany
CS District	†		Mears, Whitney
CS District	†		Miller, Sandi
CS District	†		Mitchell, Mitchell
CS District	†		Moaning, Charlyne
CS District	†		Moon, Timothy
CS District	†		Neal, Bob
CS District	†		Oberlin, Roland
CS District	†		Pryor, Ashley
CS District	†		Ramey, William
CS District	†		Rodrigue, Joshua
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Rogers-Martin, Lillian
CS District	†		Rossy, Teresa
CS District	†		Sapp, Amanda
CS District	†		Scheel, Jill
CS District	†		Scott, Elaine
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Sharp, Hal
CS District	†		Singleton, Londa
CS District	†		Smith, Steve
CS District	†		Snow, Joellen
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Steele, Jack
CS District	†		Stracener, Wilma
CS District	†		Sutherland, Jay
CS District	†		Terry, Hannah
CS District	†		Valdez, Leonarda
CS District	†		Washington, Calvin
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Watson, Frankie
CS District	†		West, Karla
CS District	†		Westbrook, Patricia
CS District	†		Williams, Arlene
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Williams, Greg
CS District	†		Wilsford, Tiffin
CS District	†		Wood, Margaret

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
CS District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Young Mason, Gwendolyn
CS District	†		Yun, Phillip
Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	†		Lutschg, Meghan
Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	†		Payne, Jordan
Bellaire, Bellaire UMC		†	Smith, Steve
Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	†		Estes, Deborah
Houston, Asbury UMC	†		Hill, Kyndrick
Houston, Beneke UMC	†		Jimenez, Candelaria
Houston, Blueridge UMC		†	Shepherd, Coe
Houston, Blueridge UMC	†		Thornton, Doris
Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	†		Crockett-Goins, Sandra
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Alm-Pascoe, Carole
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Kroger, Bill
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Overall, Wayne
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Raley, John
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Raley, Kelly
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Reid, Jo
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Risley, Allyn
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Sandlin, Carl
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Sandlin, Judy
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Vogel, Amy
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Wolfram, Bob
Houston, Clinton Park UMC	†		Allen, Tammy
Houston, Disciples UMC	†		Moore, Kristina
Houston, Durkee UMC	†		Burks, Julie
Houston, Ebenezer UMC	†		Jones, Angela
Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	†		Arauco, Raul
Houston, El Mesias UMC	†		Duncan, Margi
Houston, First Korean UMC	†		Choi, In
Houston, First UMC	†		Bowyer, Becky
Houston, First UMC	†		Harris, Mike
Houston, First UMC		†	Hickman, Gary
Houston, First UMC	†		Scheel, Bill
Houston, First UMC	†		Tardiff, Carol
Houston, First UMC		†	Webb, Stephen
Houston, Glenbrook UMC	†		Reece, Ermelinda
Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	†		Marsh, Becky
Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	†		Nation-Graves, Bethanna
Houston, Jacinto City UMC	†		Sephus, LaGloria
Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	†		Davis, Debra
Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	†		Moore, Joyce
Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	†		Johnson, Willie Mae
Houston, Pleasantville UMC	†		Thomas, Darline
Houston, Riverside UMC	†		Butler, Bruce
Houston, Riverside UMC	†		Guillory, Mary
Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	†		Zingone, Alice

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	†		Ammons, Debra
Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	†		Loran, Ellen
Houston, St. Luke's UMC	†		Blanchard, Ken
Houston, St. Luke's UMC	†		Carroll, Steve
Houston, St. Luke's UMC	†		Earles, Nick
Houston, St. Luke's UMC	†		Henderson, Jim
Houston, St. Luke's UMC	†		Walton, Martha
Houston, St. Luke's UMC	†		Watts, Charlie
Houston, St. Luke's UMC	†		Wussow, Christy
Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	†		Colvin, Eleanor
Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	†		Allen, Janet
Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	†		Simmons, Jennifer
Houston, St. Mary's UMC	†		Reese, Ruby
Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	†		Jedkins, Janet
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Leffler, Sandy
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Leffler, Tom
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Pearson, Pat
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Principe, Jimmy
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Principe, Kate
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Ross, Ashlee
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	†		West, Jennifer
Houston, St. Philip's UMC	†		Greenhill, Kathy
Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	†		Barcus, Dan
Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	†		Massey, David
Houston, Terrace UMC	†		Hinderer, Georgia
Houston, Trinity East UMC	†		Jackson, Juanita
Houston, Trinity UMC		†	Booker, Mary
Houston, Trinity UMC	†		Iglehart, Dianne
Houston, Wesley UMC	†		McGowen, Jewell
Houston, West University UMC	†		Perry, Judy
Houston, West University UMC	†		Todd, Roberta
Houston, Westbury UMC	†		Akins, Joyce
Houston, Westbury UMC	†		Garrett, Dallas
Houston, Westminster UMC	†		Brantley, Pamela

EAST DISTRICT

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
East District	†		Anderson, Kim
East District	†		Baker, Sandy
East District	†		Bay, Mike
East District	†		Clark, Don
East District	†		Doran, Cindy
East District	†		Georgson, Benjamin
East District	†		Haglund, Wayne
East District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Hanke, Gil
East District	†		Hanks, Catherine
East District	†		Holland, Ted
East District	†		Killam, Joy
East District	†		Matthews, Susan
East District	†		Moody, Kathy
East District	†		Moody, Willard
East District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Muzny, Susan
East District	†		Nichter, Max
East District	†		North, Don
East District	†		Pierce, Bill
East District	†		Robinson, Tommy
East District	†		Solmonson, Garry
East District	†		Starr, Ruenette
East District	†		Thompson, Jeretta
East District	†		Thornsbury, Holly
East District	†		Woody, Pamela
East District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Wright, Robert
Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	†		Powell, Ginger
Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	†		Lakey, Burton N.
Burkeville, Burkeville UMC		†	Woods, Naomi
Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	†		Chapman, David
Carthage, Deadwood UMC	†		Marsalis, William R.
Carthage, First UMC	†		Hubbard, Dwaine
Carthage, First UMC		†	Hubbard, Kay
Carthage, Galloway UMC	†		Marsalis, Karen
Carthage, Rehobeth UMC		†	Howard, Sonja
Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	†		Kennedy, Joy
Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC		†	Garrett, Steve
Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	†		McKewen, Irma
Center, First UMC	†		Sawyer, Jim
Center, First UMC		†	Tinkle, Mary
Center, Short UMC		†	Harris, Kenneth
Center, Short UMC	†		Hubble, Brenda
Chireno, Chireno UMC	†		Hester, Emily

EAST DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
Chireno, Chireno UMC		†	Perkins, Trisha
Corrigan, First UMC		†	LeBlanc, Catherine
Crockett, First UMC		†	Bedevian, Linda
Crockett, First UMC	†		Starr, Clayton
Diboll, Burke UMC	†		Berry, John
Diboll, Burke UMC		†	Berry, Rosemary
Diboll, Diboll UMC	†		Winchester, Gene
Garrison, Garrison UMC	†		Mosele, Dudley
Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	†		Phillips, Pamela
Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	†		Harman, Cynthia
Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	†		Breen, Castanya
Groveton, First/Prairie View UMC	†		de Vries, Gary
Hemphill, First UMC	†		North, Charolette
Hemphill, First UMC	†		Young, George
Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	†		Hunt, Carlos
Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC		†	Wylie, Hugh
Henderson, First UMC	†		Ballard, Brian
Henderson, First UMC	†		Dixon, Ron
Henderson, Oak Hill UMC		†	Easley, Judy
Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	†		Trammell, Kay
Huntington, Huntington UMC	†		Sheffield, Sandy
Jasper, Curtis UMC	†		Postell, Eddie
Jasper, First UMC	†		Mathews, Alison
Jasper, Homer UMC	†		Muldrow, Dennis
Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	†		Tims, Mary
Joaquin, First UMC	†		Freeman, Charles
Joaquin, First UMC		†	Freeman, Frances
Joaquin, First UMC		†	Sholar, Nolan
Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	†		Teague, Kathy
Latexo, Latexo UMC	†		Breen, Castanya
Livingston, First UMC	†		Dabney, Mike
Livingston, First UMC	†		Dabney, Susan
Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	†		Crowson, Barbara
Lovelady, Lovelady UMC		†	McMahon, Cheryl
Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	†		Boyd, Rose
Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	†		Bonner, Vernell
Lufkin, First UMC		†	Haglund, Wayne
Lufkin, First UMC	†		Jack, Barbs
Lufkin, First UMC	†		Knight, Roy
Lufkin, Homer UMC	†		Byrd, Lynda
Lufkin, Homer UMC		†	Feltman, Brenda
Lufkin, Keltys UMC	†		Ivy, Rodney
Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	†		Thomas, Cindy
Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	†		Paul, Steve
Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	†		LeBlanc, Mike

EAST DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
Nacogdoches, First UMC	†		Solmonson, Le'Ann
Nacogdoches, First UMC	†		Teague, Lynn
Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	†		Locke, Richard
Onalaska, Onalaska UMC		†	Newsome, Jim
Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	†		Tefteller, Steve
Riverside, Riverside UMC		†	Beason, Iris
Riverside, Riverside UMC	†		White, June
San Augustine, First UMC		†	Litton, Mollie
San Augustine, First UMC	†		Neel, Norman
San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel UMC		†	Urbin, John
San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel UMC	†		Urbin, Judy
Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	†		Howard, Merle
Tatum, Tatum UMC	†		Anderson, Rachel
Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	†		Harrison, Brack
Timpson, Timpson UMC		†	Bailey, Tad
Timpson, Timpson UMC	†		Barrett, Jim
Trinity, Trinity First UMC	†		Ledbetter, Bobbie
Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	†		Clem, Bill
Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	†		Dixon, Alyson
Woodville, Woodville UMC	†		Morris, Patsy
Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	†		McGinty, Lynn

NORTH DISTRICT

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
N District	†		Bennett, Sherri
N District	†		Brooks, Parker
N District	†		Crutcher, Jeannie
N District	†		Dudley, Aaron
N District	†		Evans, Deb
N District	†		Flanagan, Patrick
N District	†		Flanagan, Sarah
N District	†		Giesler, Diane
N District	†		Jackson, LeAnn
N District	†		Jackson, Stanley
N District	†		Krone, Jill
N District	†		Lanier, Judy
N District	†		Lee, Beth
N District	†		Manning, Margie
N District	†		Melton, Beth
N District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Morriss, Don
N District	†		Morse, Berita
N District	†		Morse, Larry
N District	†		Parrish, Anthony
N District	†		Pernas, Yuliet
N District	†		Shields, Doris
N District	†		Skipper, Mike
N District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Stark, Joe
N District	†		Walker, Ray
N District	†		White, Cynthia
Atlanta, First UMC	†		Scott, Martha
Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	†		Sloterdijk, Vincent
Avinger, Avinger UMC	†		Wentzell, Jeanne
Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	†		Hawkins, Benne
Daingerfield, First UMC	†		Skipper, Mike
DeKalb, First UMC	†		Bates, Robby
Diana, Diana UMC	†		Drennan, William
Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	†		Tromza, Karen
Gilmer, Bettie UMC	†		Cook, Betty
Gilmer, First UMC	†		Geddie, Lamon
Gilmer, Harmony UMC	†		Duke, Glynda
Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	†		Smith, Cara
Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	†		Jackson, Lean
Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	†		Davis, Leland
Hallsville, First UMC	†		Vasser, Annabelle
Hallsville, First UMC	†		Ward, Larry
Harleton, Harleton UMC	†		Hornberger, Kevin
Hooks, First UMC	†		Allen, Jo

NORTH DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
Hughes Springs, First UMC	†		Clark, Nita
Hughes Springs, WRS UMC	†		Figures, Sarah
Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	†		Williams, Bobbie
Jefferson, First UMC	†		Barnes, Clinton
Karnack, Karnack UMC	†		Smith-Landers, Leann
Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	†		Tanner, Julie
Kilgore, Danville UMC	†		Sneed, Dana
Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	†		Hooks, Keith
Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	†		Koll, Andrea
Linden, Linden UMC	†		Sullivan, Marlon
Linden, Shiloh UMC	†		Simonds, Marty
Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	†		Allison, Angie
Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	†		Brown, Mona
Longview, First UMC		†	Fenderson, Regina
Longview, First UMC	†		Gardner, Bill
Longview, First UMC	†		Greenwaldt, Carroll
Longview, First UMC	†		Ibeh, Pam
Longview, First UMC	†		Manning, Claire
Longview, First UMC	†		Webster, Bill
Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	†		Cooley, Cynthia
Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	†		Cooley, P.J.
Longview, Greggton UMC		†	Hargrave, Jenna
Longview, Greggton UMC	†		Hargrave, John
Longview, Winterfield UMC	†		Palma, Jim
Marietta, Cornett UMC	†		Smith, Clifford
Marshall, Concordia UMC	†		Harden, Pat
Marshall, Crossroads UMC	†		Reames, Debra
Marshall, First UMC	†		Feille, Keith
Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	†		Kuykendall, Rockey
Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	†		Hodge, Nina
Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	†		Spurlock, Sibyl
Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	†		Havron, Dana
Marshall, Summitt UMC	†		Kennedy, Diann
Marshall, Wesley UMC	†		Bright, Sue
Marshall, Zion UMC	†		Harden, Demetrius
Maud, Maud UMC	†		White, Joe
Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	†		Bryant, Kay
Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	†		Flanagan, Kristi
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	†		Hampton, Gerald
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC		†	Welborn, Frank
Naples, First UMC	†		Harris, Jamie
Nash, Chapelwood UMC	†		Woods, Brandi
New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	†		Power, Sondra
New Boston, Tapp UMC	†		Turner, David
Old Boston, Old Boston UMC		†	Lynch, Rodger
Ore City, Cedar Grove UMC	†		Johnson, Raymond

NORTH DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
Overton, Overton UMC	†		Parsons, Roselyn
Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	†		Boyett, Sheila
Pittsburg, First UMC	†		Borkowski, Weida
Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	†		Coleman, Teresa
Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	†		Ellison, Tommy
Queen City, First UMC	†		Godwin, Martha
Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	†		Hayes, Laci
Texarkana, First UMC	†		Pedigo, Kathy
Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	†		Wright, Kristie
Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	†		Cobb, Jimmy
Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	†		Morriss, Patsy
Waskom, First UMC	†		Vaughan, Marty
White Oak, White Oak UMC	†		Brinkoeter, Stewart
Winnsboro, Perryville UMC	†		Duffey, Vivian
Winnsboro, Perryville UMC	†		Parker, Vicki

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
NW District	†		Baker, Gina
NW District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Brown, Bill
NW District	†		Brown, Mary
NW District	†		Carnes, Jeremiah
NW District	†		Cheek, John
NW District	†		Cheek, Vicky
NW District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Cooper, Russ
NW District	†		Cozart, Ed
NW District	†		Donaldson, Tina
NW District	†		Dountas, Pamela
NW District	†		Foster, Sidney
NW District	†		Freels, Crystal
NW District	†		Giles, Laura
NW District	†		Greene, Jimmy
NW District	†		Griffin, Les
NW District	†		Hill, Gail
NW District	†		Hutson, Carolyn
NW District	†		Kelder, Diane
NW District	†		King, Mary Alice
NW District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Looney, Dede

NORTHWEST DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
NW District	†		Maples, Anna
NW District	†		Matthews, Dan
NW District	†		Millikan, Laura
NW District	†		Osteen, Dave
NW District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Parker, Carolyn
NW District	†		Penny, Allyson
NW District	†		Turner, Theresa
NW District	†		Wade, Debbie
NW District	†		White, Mary
NW District	†		Wiley, Joi
NW District	†		Wilson, Sarah
Alba, Alba UMC	†		King, Howard
Alba, Alba UMC		†	King, Virginia
Arp, Arp UMC		†	Gaudet, Judy
Arp, Arp UMC	†		Marshall, Glenna
Arp, Arp UMC		†	Neely, Patsy
Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	†		Mitchell, Belinda
Athens, Carroll Springs UMC		†	Wade, Linda
Athens, Cross Roads UMC	†		Webb, Cassandra
Athens, First UMC	†		Corn, Bettie
Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	†		Rozell, Patti
Brownsboro, Edom UMC	†		Kirby, Marc
Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	†		Adams, Jim
Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	†		Gillet, Richard
Bullard, First UMC	†		Jones, Jason
Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	†		Self, Arlene
Canton, First UMC	†		Calhoun, Dave
Canton, First UMC		†	Cozart, Edward
Canton, Wallace UMC		†	Sewell, Gary
Chandler, Chandler FUMC	†		Freels, Jay
Chandler, Chandler FUMC		†	Pollard, Allen
Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	†		Sparks, Marilyn
Dew, Dew UMC	†		Gillet, Richard
Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	†		King, Clay
Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	†		Nichols, Guy
Emory, Emory UMC	†		Krantz, Nancy
Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	†		Benedict, Kevin
Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	†		McIlveen, Gerry
Frankston, Frankston UMC	†		Martin, Greg
Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	†		Currey, Blair
Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC		†	Hill, Gail
Hawkins, Center UMC		†	Durst, Patricia
Hawkins, Center UMC		†	Kelly, Velma
Hawkins, Center UMC	†		Washington, Winifred
Hawkins, First UMC	†		Hunt, Martha

NORTHWEST DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	†		Self, Arlene
Jacksonville, First UMC	†		Acker, Godbey
Jacksonville, First UMC	†		Acker, Martha
Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	†		Jamerson, Luisa
LaRue, LaRue UMC	†		McDaniel, Phillip
Lindale, Lindale UMC	†		Looney, Dede
Lindale, Lindale UMC	†		Sansing, Gabe
Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	†		Kirby, Marc
Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	†		Cowles, Bruce
Mineola, First UMC		†	Dountas, Pamela
Mineola, First UMC	†		Fuller, John
Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC		†	Durst, Patricia
Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC		†	Kelly, Velma
Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	†		Washington, Winifred
Montalba, Springfield UMC	†		Mailloux, Anthony
Montalba, Springfield UMC	†		Matthews, O.Y.
Murchison, Murchison UMC	†		Adams, Jim
New London, New London UMC		†	Gaudet, Judy
New London, New London UMC	†		Marshall, Glenna
New London, New London UMC		†	Neely, Patsy
New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	†		Jamerson, Luisa
Noonday, Noonday UMC	†		McKay, Sylvia
Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	†		Bing, Lee
Oakwood, Union UMC	†		McIlveen, Gerry
Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	†		Martin, Greg
Palestine, First UMC	†		Tribble, Gary
Palestine, First UMC		†	Tribble, Sharon
Palestine, Grace UMC	†		Mailloux, Anthony
Palestine, Grace UMC	†		Matthews, O.Y.
Palestine, St. Paul UMC	†		Nealy, Doris
Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC		†	Durst, Patricia
Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC		†	Kelly, Velma
Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	†		Washington, Winifred
Quitman, Liberty UMC	†		Dobbs, David
Quitman, Liberty UMC		†	Dunn, Randy
Quitman, Liberty UMC		†	Smith, Charles
Quitman, Quitman UMC	†		Dobbs, David
Quitman, Quitman UMC		†	Dunn, Randy
Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC		†	Barker, Eric
Rusk, Adams Chapel/Bethel UMC	†		Nunnally, Rita
Rusk, Bethel UMC		†	Barker, Eric
Rusk, First UMC	†		Gabelman, Amber
Teague, St. James/Titus Chapel UMC	†		Nealy, Doris
Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	†		Jordan, Jo
Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	†		Scott, J.C.
Troup, Troup UMC		†	Frachiseur, Diana

NORTHWEST DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
Troup, Troup UMC	†		Tew, Joe
Tyler, Bascom UMC	†		Seal, Dab
Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	†		Shirley, Eunice
Tyler, Dayspring UMC	†		Littlefield, Melissa
Tyler, Dayspring UMC	†		Shultz, Cindy
Tyler, Dayspring UMC	†		Stair, Gary
Tyler, First UMC	†		McKay, Sylvia
Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	†		Gage, Donna
Tyler, Marvin UMC	†		Smith, Kari
Tyler, Marvin UMC	†		Smith, Mackey
Tyler, Marvin UMC	†		Willbanks, Geoffrey
Tyler, Marvin UMC	†		Willbanks, Patti
Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC		†	Wiley, Joi
Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	†		Wiley, Robert
Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	†		Matthews, Marla
Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	†		Gonzalez-Galban, Sucel
Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	†		Gilbert, Earl
Van, Union Chapel UMC	†		Gilbert, Earl
Van, Van UMC	†		Biggs, Ginni
Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	†		Russell, Colleen
Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	†		Turner, Larry
Winona, Winona UMC	†		Shamburger, Fae

SOUTH DISTRICT

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
S District	†		Aleman, Chris
S District	†		Austin, Bruce
S District	†		Bass, Debbie
S District	†		Bauman, Kevin
S District	†		Belenger, Bill
S District	†		Brewer, Buddy
S District	†		Brown, Hunter
S District	†		Buck, Scooter
S District	†		Buntin, Stacy
S District	†		Caludio, Gamaliel
S District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Cantini, Armin
S District	†		Cermin, James
S District	†		Cespedes Rosales, Beatriz

SOUTH DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
S District	†		Chua, Jared
S District	†		Craig, Doc
S District	†		Dague, Cynthia
S District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Davis, Lisa
S District	†		Doolittle, Donald
S District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Eastland, Desiree
S District	†		Elliott, Alexandria
S District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Ervin, Jan
S District	†		Francis, Carolyn
S District	†		Francis, Robert
S District	†		Fuller, Cindy
S District	†		Gage, Jacob
S District	†		Gard, Robert
S District	†		Gay, Shirley
S District	†		Glenn, Linda
S District	†		Goran, Shannon
S District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Graham, Theresa
S District	†		Greenwade, Gabby
S District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Hawkins, Stacie
S District	†		Heinemann, Baron
S District	†		Hennings, Beth
S District	†		Hennings, Dean
S District	†		Hernandez, Ivan
S District	†		Higgins, Jerry
S District	†		Holt, Kathleen
S District	†		Holt, Ritchie
S District	†		Hooper, Wilodyne
S District	†		Jamison, Linda
S District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		King, Donel
S District	†		Lazenby, Floyd
S District	†		Lea, Kandace
S District	†		Louis, Louis
S District	†		Mainer, Patricia
S District	†		Mantooth, Charmaine
S District	†		Mays, Laura
S District	†		McCaffrey, Jamie
S District	†		McGuire, Janell
S District	†		Minter-Coffman, Hedy
S District	†		Mitchell, Harlon
S District	†		Nichols, Donna
S District	†		Nichols, Sonny
S District	†		Page, Ulysa
S District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Palma, Phil
S District	†		Perry, Verna
S District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Redd, George
S District	†		Richey, Katie

SOUTH DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
S District	†		Richmond, Shirley
S District	†		Rooney, Jaye
S District	†		Salinas, Roland
S District	†		Sanchez, Lindsay
S District	†		Sansing, Holly
S District	†		Slater, Craig
S District	†		Slater, Lauren
S District	†		Smith, Tom
S District	†		Way, Greg
S District	†		Wilks, Don
S District	†		Womack, Kathy
S District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Wroblewski, Debra
Alvin, First UMC	†		Blunck, Lynne
Alvin, First UMC	†		Ford, Kim
Angleton, Community of Love UMC	†		Dabney, Walter
Angleton, First UMC	†		Lindner, Stan
Angleton, First UMC	†		McKinnon, Karen
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	†		Balderas, Jesus
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	†		Davis, Nita
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	†		Knight, Jane
Baytown, St. John's UMC	†		Crawley, Peggy
Baytown, St. John's UMC		†	Francis, Carolyn
Baytown, St. John's UMC		†	Lehr, Dovie
Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	†		Pickering, Bob
Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	†		Walding, Scott
Clute, Wesley First UMC	†		Dunn, Ben
Crosby, Crosby UMC	†		Greenwade, Skip
Dayton, First UMC	†		Gay, Bill
Dayton, First UMC		†	Gay, Shirley
Dickinson, Faith UMC	†		Jones, Maxine
Dickinson, Faith UMC	†		Taylor, George
Dickinson, First UMC	†		Goodman, Jennifer
East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	†		Davis, Veronica
Freeport, First UMC	†		Wooster, Ginger
Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	†		Johnson, Bobby
Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	†		Lazenby, Anne
Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	†		Mainer, Jim
Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	†		Schmitt, Coy
Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	†		Gard, Carole
Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	†		Gilbert, Mike
Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	†		Gilbert, Pamela
Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Smith, Maxine
Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	†		Tousant, Sandra
Highlands, Highlands UMC	†		Piceynski, Patsy
Hitchcock, First UMC	†		Selzer, Ingrid
Houston, Clear Lake UMC	†		Hoge, Dan

SOUTH DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
Houston, Clear Lake UMC	†		Morgan, Jordan
Houston, Clear Lake UMC	†		Redd, George
Houston, Clear Lake UMC	†		Rogers, Michelle
Houston, CrossRoads UMC	†		Alfaro, Rosa
Houston, CrossRoads UMC	†		Krafka, Carole
Houston, Windsor Village UMC	†		Conner, Carolyn
Houston, Windsor Village UMC	†		Hawkins, Stacie
La Marque, First UMC	†		Miller, Kerry
La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	†		Mathews, Brenda
La Porte, First UMC	†		Pilcher, Linda
La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	†		Gabriel, Kelci
Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	†		Gallamore, John
Lake Jackson, First UMC	†		Mays, Max
League City, Bay Harbour UMC	†		Bateman, Sara
League City, Bay Harbour UMC	†		Roberts, Loretta
League City, League City UMC	†		Harrell, Tina
League City, Watershed UMC	†		Glenn, Bob
Mont Belvieu, First UMC	†		Lucas, Amanda
Mont Belvieu, First UMC	†		Simpson, Bruce
Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	†		Adams, Richard
Pasadena, Asbury UMC	†		Won, Leah
Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	†		Scott, Lisa
Pasadena, REVIVE!	†		Arbaizagoitia, Arielkys
Pasadena, REVIVE!	†		Myers, Brenda
Pasadena, Sunset UMC	†		Hale, Mike
Pasadena, Sunset UMC	†		Steele, Virginia
Pearland, Hope Church UMC	†		Evans, Bonnie
Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC		†	Norman, Christie
Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	†		Thornburg, Ellen
Texas City, St. John's UMC	†		de Leon, Mae
Texas City, St. John's UMC	†		Smith, Kay
Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	†		Cuney, Carla
Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	†		Lauchner, Becca
Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	†		Richerson, Steve
Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	†		Salinas, Elsa

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
SE District	†		Chamberlin, Dana
SE District	†		Dishman, Jamie
SE District	†		Guidry, Trevor
SE District	†		Hale, Ellie
SE District	†		Havens, Lisa
SE District	†		Kelfstrom, Judy
SE District	†		Kissel, Karen
SE District	†		Lewis, Regina
SE District	†		Shannon, Joe
SE District	†		Shelton, Charlie
SE District	†		Shotlow-Cooks, Michelle
SE District	†		Smith, Benny
SE District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Thornton, Buck
SE District	†		Truvillion, Opal
SE District	†		Webb, Robert
SE District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		West, Krystal
SE District	†		Williams, Bethany
SE District	†		Wilson, Melba
Anahuac, First UMC	†		Willcox, Pudge
Anahuac, St. James UMC	†		Echols, Ira
Beaumont, First UMC	†		Nelson, Liza
Beaumont, First UMC	†		Snoek, Robin
Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	†		Potter, Betty
Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	†		Abbage, Tom
Beaumont, St. James UMC	†		Hawthorne, Pamela
Beaumont, Trinity UMC		†	Dishman, Cindy
Beaumont, Trinity UMC	†		LaFosse, Lisa
Beaumont, Wesley UMC	†		Edwardsen, Patty
Beaumont, Wesley UMC	†		Kirkland, Gerry
Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	†		Gunter, Larry
Buna, First UMC	†		Hargrove, LaVee
Call, Call UMC	†		Stuck, Theresa
China, China UMC	†		Sherman, Sandra
Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	†		Atkins, Patti
Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	†		White, Evelyn
Fannett, Faith UMC	†		Davis, Paula
Groves, First UMC	†		Jehlen, Charlie
Hardin, Hardin UMC	†		Watson, Carolyn
High Island, St Matthew UMC	†		Riley, Eva
Kirbyville UMC	†		Strickland, Jim
Kirbyville UMC		†	Washington, Paula
Kountze, First UMC	†		Akers, Becky
Liberty, First UMC	†		Smith, Myra

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
Liberty, South Liberty UMC	†		Hough, Don
Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	†		Carpenter, Janice
Nederland, First UMC	†		Hillsten, Catherine
Nederland, Wesley UMC	†		Myers, Gary
Newton, First UMC		†	Bean, Anne
Orange, Faith UMC	†		Stalnaker, Robert
Orange, First UMC	†		Dennis, Caroline
Orange, Salem UMC	†		Rachal, Jackie
Orange, Wesley UMC	†		Wilson, Harvey
Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	†		Bonnie, Sherri
Port Arthur, St. John UMC	†		Lene, Richard
Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC		†	Allen, Janis
Port Arthur, UM Temple	†		Harlow, Kayo
Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	†		Rutherford, Jill
Port Neches, First UMC	†		Briggs, Pat
Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	†		Lee, Rodney
Silsbee, First UMC	†		Dickard, Sharon
Spurger, Spurger UMC	†		Rawls, Peggy
Vidor, First UMC		†	Brown, Johnnie
Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	†		Simmons, Rick
Warren, Warren UMC	†		Spivey, Cindy
Wesley Fnd (Lamar University)	†		Kaufmann, Chris
Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	†		Fisher, Bob
Winnie-Stowell, First UMC	†		Rogers, Kellie

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
SW District	†		Britton, Kat
SW District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Campbell, John
SW District	†		Carlson, Margaret
SW District	†		Cheeseman, Zach
SW District	†		Clayton, Rebekah
SW District	†		Coffman, Robert
SW District	†		Cowan, Cherie
SW District	†		Davis, Patsy
SW District	†		Dutcher, Amy
SW District	†		Eastland, Shelley
SW District	†		Elms, Deryl
SW District	†		Elms, Linda
SW District	†		Ewen, Eric
SW District	†		Floyd, Julie
SW District	†		Garcia-Monet, Trish
SW District	†		Garner, Patrick
SW District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Garza, Bea
SW District	†		George, Allyson
SW District	†		George, Carlee
SW District	†		Gill, Lisa
SW District	†		Graves, Dick
SW District	†		Graves, Norma
SW District	†		Harris, Vicky
SW District	†		Hill, Madeline
SW District	†		Hunsucker, Tara
SW District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Hyde, Richard
SW District	†		Johnson, Kelsey
SW District	†		Kelley, Sheri
SW District	†		Kirby, Kandice
SW District	†		Lloyd, Denise
SW District	†		Long, Celeste
SW District	†		Massey, Jerry
SW District	†		Massey, Susan
SW District	†		McElveen, Chad
SW District	†		Meadows, Steve
SW District	†		Meadows, Sue
SW District	†		Moore, Larry
SW District	†		Moore, Nan
SW District	†		Owens, Deborah
SW District	†		Parrott, Jenna
SW District	†		Parsons, Emily
SW District	†		Randolph, Jan
SW District	†		Richards, Andrew

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
SW District	†		Rose, Jim
SW District	†		Sides, Rhonda
SW District	†		Smith, Amanda
SW District	†		Solorio, Eric
SW District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Taylor, Leah
SW District	†		Teel, Renee
SW District	†		Temple, Julie
SW District	†		Thomas, Nicole
SW District	†		Tullos, Becky
SW District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Tullos, Bryan
SW District	†		Valenzuela, Jeeaneth
SW District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Walker, Corliss
SW District	†		Weir, Emily
SW District	†		Wester, Sallie
SW District	†		Whitehurst, Zach
SW District	†		Williams, Jane
SW District	†		Williams, John
SW District	†		Young, Kay
Bay City, First UMC	†		Younger, Willie
Bay City, Markham UMC		†	Stephens, Betty
Bay City, Markham UMC	†		Turner, Linda
Brazoria, First UMC	†		Doerr, Kathleen
Brazoria, First UMC		†	Schaefer, Wendy
Brookshire, First UMC	†		Dial, Michele
Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	†		Cloud, Alfreda
East Bernard, First UMC	†		Daniel, Patti
Fulshear, First UMC	†		Beck, Bill
Fulshear, First UMC		†	LeBoeuf, Carol
Fulshear, First UMC		†	Riley, Dan
Fulshear, First UMC	†		Seay, Dave
Fulshear, WordServe UMC	†		Yates, Mike
Houston, Addicks UMC		†	Garner, William
Houston, Addicks UMC	†		Spears, Jennifer
Houston, Ashford UMC	†		Adams, Andy
Houston, Bear Creek UMC	†		Hill, Howard
Houston, Bear Creek UMC	†		Pineda, Eloy
Houston, First Filipino American UMC	†		Manuel, Fred
Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (BarkerCyp)	†		Bailey, Velma
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	†		Bedevian, Lauren
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	†		French, John
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	†		Garfield, Susan
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC		†	John, Randy
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	†		McGimsey, Arthur
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	†		Moffett, Debbie
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC		†	Simmons, Jeff

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	†		Stepler, Stacy
Houston, Mission Bend UMC	†		Odum, Katherine
Katy, First UMC		†	Galpin, Jim
Katy, First UMC		†	Galpin, Katherine
Katy, First UMC	†		Trotter, Buddy
Katy, First UMC	†		Trotter, Jeanie
Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	†		Donaldson, Corde
Katy, St. Peter's UMC	†		Campbell, John
Katy, St. Peter's UMC	†		Gibson, Dale
Katy, St. Peter's UMC		†	Giron, Velbeth
Katy, St. Peter's UMC	†		Giron, Velvet
Katy, St. Peter's UMC	†		Jowers, Sterling
Katy, St. Peter's UMC	†		LeFevre, Lou
Katy, St. Peter's UMC	†		Mireur, Joe
Katy, St. Peter's UMC	†		Pappas, Kelli
Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC		†	Jenkins, Carolyn
Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	†		Jones, Carolyn
Lissie, Lissie UMC	†		Anderson, Mark
Missouri City, First UMC		†	Hanson, Jen
Missouri City, First UMC	†		Zey, Richard
Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	†		Frederick, III, Austin
Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	†		Garcia, Deren
Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	†		Harris, Wellie
Needville, First UMC	†		Schwenk, Linda
Pattison, Pattison UMC	†		Kosina, Lee
Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	†		Stines, Pamela
Richmond, Faith UMC	†		Dorn, Aimee
Richmond, Faith UMC	†		O'Donnell, Linda
Richmond, Faith UMC	†		Riggs, Chris
Richmond, St. John's UMC	†		Hewitt, Lynn
Rosenberg, First UMC	†		Cooper, Johnnie
Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	†		Newsome, Peggy
Rosharon, Covenant Glen UMC	†		Ballard, Charles
Rosharon, Covenant Glen UMC		†	Campbell, Beverly
Rosharon, Covenant Glen UMC	†		Jackson, Francis
San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	†	†	McMahon, Sharon
San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	†		Smith, Heather
Sealy, First UMC	†		Ashcraft, Kay
Sugar Land, Christ UMC	†		Guffey, Bob
Sugar Land, Christ UMC	†		Guffey, Sarah
Sugar Land, Christ UMC	†		Mallett, Bill
Sugar Land, Christ UMC		†	Thummel, Allison
Sugar Land, Christ UMC		†	Tullos, Becky
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Sugar Land, Christ UMC	†		Tullos, Bryan

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT continued...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
Sugar Land, First UMC	†		Sanchez, Maria
Sugar Land, First UMC	†		Williamson, Paul
Sugar Land, First UMC	†		Williamson, Tricia
Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	†		Percival, Eric
Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	†		Ryan, Bob
Sweeny, First UMC	†		Plaia, John
Sweeny, Grace UMC	†		Jammer, Evelyn
Van Vleck, First UMC	†		Kocurek, Theresa
Wallis, First UMC	†		Weaver, Jim
West Columbia, Columbia UMC	†		Raeke, Paula
Wharton, First UMC	†		Janik, Chelsea
Wharton, First UMC	†		Konvicka, Stephanie

WEST DISTRICT

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
West District	†		Alexander, Ken
West District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Atnip, Scott
West District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		Bass, Jason
West District	†		Bynum, Alisha
West District	†		Campbell, Ida
West District	†		Colvin, Eleanor
West District	†		Copes, Jason
West District	†		Denman, Drew
West District	†		Fischer, Dan
West District	†		Fischer, Reba
West District	†		Franks, Meredith
West District	†		Freeman, Virilene
West District	†		Hicks, Deborah
West District	†		Hobbs, Jeff
West District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†		House, Don
West District	†		Howell, Alex
West District	†		Jones, Dianne
West District	†		Jones, Jim
West District	†		McBride, Kimberly
West District	†		Mooneyham, Robert
West District	†		Nickerson, Angella
West District	†		Oberg, Georgia
West District	†		Patterson, Natalie
West District	†		Porterfield, Jennifer
WEST DISTRICT (BY VIRTUE OF CONFERENCE POSITION)	†		RAMSEY, TOM

<i>WEST DISTRICT CONTINUED...</i>		
CHURCH	DEL	ALT NAME
West District	†	Ross, Sarah
West District	†	Schroeder, Renita
West District	†	Sinclair, Ben
West District	†	Supak, Kayleigh
West District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†	Wenzel, Lue
West District	†	Wood, Kristie
West District (By Virtue of Conference Position)	†	Wright, Lynna
West District	†	Wyatt, Lucius
West District	†	Zweifel, Belinda
Anderson, First UMC	†	Kendall, Ron
Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	†	King, Jane
Bellville, Bellville UMC	†	Samford, Jason
Bellville, Bellville UMC	†	Shackelford, Philip
Bellville, Bellville UMC		† Skinner, Jesse
Bremond, Grace UMC	†	Sexton, Tammy
Bremond, St. James UMC		† Bell, Juanita
Brenham, First UMC	†	Campbell, Kathy
Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	†	Davis, Johnnie Ray
Bryan, Alexander UMC	†	Stevener, Ralph
Bryan, First UMC		† Barfield, Gregg
Bryan, First UMC	†	Barfield, Karen
Bryan, First UMC		† Bullock, Shannon
Bryan, First UMC	†	May, Steve
Bryan, First UMC	†	Watson, Todd
Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	†	Thomas, Donna
Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	†	Mertz, Liz
Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo UMC	†	Sleek, Carmen
Bryan, Wesley UMC	†	Zweifel, Shawn
Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC		† Griffin, Lee
Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC		† Sommerlatte, Byron
Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	†	Steck, Debbie
Caldwell, First UMC	†	Ofczarzak, Scott
Cameron, First UMC	†	Bethell, Jerry
Centerville, First UMC	†	Mallard, Marjean
Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC		† Buske, Amy
Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	†	Buske, Larry
College Station, A&M UMC	†	Gilts, Zac
College Station, A&M UMC	†	Marr, Linda
College Station, A&M UMC	†	Robinson, Bradley
College Station, Aldersgate UMC	†	McGuckin, Catherine
College Station, Aldersgate UMC	†	McGuckin, Ed
College Station, Christ Church	†	Hickman, Royce
College Station, Christ Church		† Jones, Dianne

WEST DISTRICT CONTINUED...

CHURCH	DEL	ALT	NAME
College Station, Christ Church	†		Lambert, Paul
College Station, Christ Church	†		McKee, Sally
College Station, First UMC	†		Richard, Jacques
Franklin, Franklin UMC	†		Hicks, John
Franklin, Franklin UMC		†	Rawson, Jerry
Gause, Gause UMC	†		Byrd, Janna
Gause, Gause UMC		†	Fischer, Dan
Giddings, First UMC	†		Franks, Joe
Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC		†	Evans, Robert
Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	†		Norwood, Floyd
Hempstead, First UMC	†		Shrock, Gloria
Huntsville, First UMC		†	Freemen, Virilene
Huntsville, First UMC	†		Sandel, Winnie
Huntsville, First UMC	†		Scott, Barbara
Huntsville, Grace UMC	†		Tucker, Robert
Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	†		Parker, Carol
Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC		†	Fleming, William
Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	†		Trotter, John
Iola, Zion UMC	†		Thomas, Tony
Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	†		Anthony, Gloria
Kosse, Kosse UMC	†		Kelly, Henry
Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	†		House, Cynthia
Lexington, Lexington UMC	†		Moore, Chuck
Madisonville, First UMC	†		Bailey, Russell
Marlin, First UMC	†		Albright, Cara
Midway, Tanyard UMC	†		Jackson, Governor
Millican, Millican UMC	†		Shepherd, Opie
Navasota, First UMC	†		Gruner, Pat
Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC		†	Parks, Milton
Navasota, Stoneham UMC	†		Hale, Karen
Normangee, First UMC	†		Harvey, Wayne
Prairie View, First UMC	†		Wyatt, Christine
Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	†		Miller, Janette
Richards, Farris Chapel UMC	†		Baldwin, Pam
Rockdale, St. John's UMC	†		Katz, Jane
Shiro, Shiro UMC	†		Neason, AnnaBeth
Somerville, First UMC	†		Barton, Linda
Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	†		Alexander, Elaine
Wheelock UMC	†		Cope, Jesse



PRAISE

the Lord my soul

2022 Journal

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church

E

**A Special Called Session
of the
Texas Annual Conference
January 11, 2022
7:00 p.m.**

The following is a transcript from the called Annual Conference session on January 11, 2022. Please note that this is a verbatim transcription with the exact words of the speakers and presenters in quotations, with no editing for grammar or content.

Bishop Jones - “Good evening, everybody and welcome to this session of the Texas Annual Conference. I hereby call it to order, and we will begin with this special session tonight.

Our topic is how our conference should respond to the bankruptcy of the Boy Scouts of America. We need to begin this meeting with prayer and so I've invited Frankie Watson, a leader in our conference and lay member of our Board of Ordained Ministry to offer our opening prayer. Frankie.”

Frankie Watson - “Thank you, Bishop. Good evening, everyone. Let us bow our heads in prayer, please. Dear God, we love you so much, so very much. And we have every confidence that you will be there for us because we have more boy scout troops than any other denomination in the country. We are concerned, dear God, about the implications of the Boy Scouts of America bankruptcy for our local churches, our United Methodist local churches.

We worked very hard to determine what steps we should take to protect the church's interest within the bankruptcy process.

Our wonderful leader and our wise and guided counsel in Bishop Jones has called this special session of the Texas Annual Conference for the purpose of considering how and whether the Texas Annual Conference will participate.

We the clergy and the laity of the Texas Annual Conference share that we are a congregation in the business of changing lives and reshaping figures for Jesus Christ.

As you know, dear God, our mission is to make disciples of Jesus Christ, for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.

And we are accountable as people of God. We're called to be a church that is a safe place protecting our children, our youth and other vulnerable individuals from sexual, ritual or other forms of abuse.

We are called to create a community of faith, where children and youth grow safe and strong.

As you've said in Matthew 18:5, whoever welcomes a child, dear God, welcomes me.

Children are our present and our future. Our hope, and our inspiration, they're full participants in the life of the Church of God and in the realm of God. Our goal has been to provide a safe Christian environment for all of our children, and all of our vulnerable adults. So, therefore, as Christian community of faith, by omission or commission, we have failed to conduct the ministries of the gospel in ways that ensure the safety and spiritual growth for all of our children and youth as well as our workers with children and youth. So, we come to seek and we come to save lost things, buried things. We lift our eyes to you, heavenly Father. We know we have in front of us a golden tomorrow, and you alone can help us to retrieve the mistakes of our yesterday years. Thank you, dear God, for showing us the right way to make amends.

Now, finally, heavenly Father, in February of 2022, the bankruptcy judge is scheduled to consider the entire Boy Scouts of America bankruptcy plan.

And at that time, dear God, we pray that the United Methodist Church settlement may receive final approval.

And Almighty Father, visit us, comfort us, relieve us, and most of all, excite us in true repentance. Give us in this world knowledge of your truth and confidence in your mercy and the world to come. If everyone is in agreement with this prayer, let everyone say Amen.”

Bishop Jones - “Amen. Thank you, Frankie. We appreciate that very much. As she said in her prayer, we acknowledge that people have been harmed in the past and we want to keep those victims in our prayers regularly. To talk about how we as a church can take the steps necessary for their healing.

Friends, not only does it take a village to raise a child, but it also takes a village to conduct a virtual called session of the Texas Annual Conference.

I want you to know about some of the people who are working with me and this evening session. And I want to thank them for all they've done already to get ready for this.

Robin Rodriguez is the administrative assistant in my office. She's working behind the scenes. Jan Ervin is the administrative assistant and Kip's office.

Mary Daffin and Frank Jones are our conference Chancellor's they will be speaking tonight. Don Morriss is the chair of our council on Finance and Administration, Hal Sharp is the chair of the Conference Board of Trustees. He and Hal are going to be making presentations.

Russell Hall is our conference secretary and he's going to be taking the minutes of this. Lance Richards is our chief teller. He is going to be working on counting the votes when we take them.

Will Reed is our property manager and I.T. expert. He's working behind the scenes. Troy Griffin is our Assistant Director of Communications to make sure we're broadcasting well.

Shannon Martin our Director of Communications is monitoring the chat.

Morris Matthis is our Director of the Center for Leadership Formation and he's going to be active on the question and answer.

Sheila Castellano, one of our pastors is providing Spanish translations for this session. By the way, if you are wanting Spanish translation, that will be put in the chat. You can go there for connecting information.

Marie Bryant is doing closed captioning, which can be accessed by clicking the CC button at the bottom of your screen.

Carol Bruse is our Director of the Center for Connectional Resources and our Conference Treasurer, frankly, friends, she's been doing most of the heavy lifting on getting ready for this over the last several months and I'm deeply grateful for the way that she's helped prepare so many things.

Kip Gilts is Assistant to the Bishop, and he helps with the nuts and bolts of an Annual Conference session. We're doing it virtually because of COVID and other factors and Kip has been making that happen in so many good ways. So, Kip let me turn to you to talk about zoom and account, and how we're actually going to do this conference session tonight, what do we need to know? You're muted Kip. You'll need to unmute - that's part of Zoom etiquette.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Yes, I think we ought to have -- every desk ought to have a quarter jar. And every time you get caught with your microphone on mute, you ought to put a quarter in there.

Then once your jar is filled, just send it to We Love All God's Children and we'll make good use of it.

So, thank you, Bishop. As I was going say we're all too well familiar with this. Obviously, some of us not familiar enough just yet.

But we have learned a great deal about how to do these things online. So, I just wanted to go through a couple of our etiquette elements to it and how we do this. We are broadcasting live here, a number of us here at the United Methodist Service Center.

So, one thing you might want to do because we have several presenters is put your view on speaker view and that way whoever is talking will be front and center. You can wait until after the etiquette to do that and I'm off screen.

But as you know this virtual session includes live extemporaneous communication. There's two different ways for delegates to communicate.

First, locate that Q & A button at the bottom of your screen. That's for questions you have for the presenters. You may type into that question box that what you would like to have addressed.

Some of those are going to be answered live by Morris Matthis. He has a lot of answers to frequently asked questions and some will be answered by one of our presenters.

These are usually questions for the clarification of the process or even a request to speak for or against the motion.

And Morris will make sure we don't overlook any of those things.

Most of those times the questions will be read aloud, as I mentioned, and then addressed by the presenter.

The second way to communicate is with your voice. So, if you'd like to address the Conference on the matter under consideration, please use the Q & A feature and type in, and this is important, you want to type in, I have a question for clarification, or I would like to speak against the motion and I would like to speak for the motion.

If you'd like, if you need to speak live the Bishop Jones will recognize this request and ask you to click the raised hand button so that your name will be easy to find among the hundreds of attendees who are present for this meeting.

Now once we found your raise hand button, we will enable your microphone. Make sure it's unmuted. Say your name, whether you're lay or clergy and what church you're connected to this is an important part, please do not click the raised hand icon, unless the Bishop has requested you to do so that's not a way to, to, to, to, to ask a question or to submit something; do that through the Q & A box.

I am grateful to Shannon Martin who monitors our chat feature. She put a lot of important posts in there and updates for your for you during your conversation and our session.

Don't use this, this is important again because this is different than the way we usually do this, don't use the chat feature here on out for your water cooler conversation.

It was great to check in with each other, and that but but as we do that throughout the meeting. Now, the important information will get lost in the meeting midst of all the greetings.

So, only what we've discovered about that chat feature is, we used to think of it as a water cooler conversation we've discovered the water coolers in the middle of the room and mic'd and as so it can be quite distracting to the whole assembly.

But if you do have a question like, what did, what did Carol just say what did the Bishop just say type it into the chat, Shannon will be at the ready to put that back in there and remind you of that.

A big part of our Annual Conference is a polling feature. I've asked Jan to prepare practice poll for us to make sure that our pop-up blockers are disabled for this session.

Now that's in the preference of your browser you may want to look on your browser there and allow pop ups from zoom.us if it's not showing.

Now let's see how we're doing that Bishop; our practice pole is Christmas decorations should stay up until Epiphany.

Now if you agree with this, you'll answer for if you disagree with it, you'll answer against Bishop, I'm going to ask you to guide us through this practice poll.”

Bishop Jones - “Let me expand on what you've said to say that there are three ways to vote tonight.

For people who are using a device like a computer or tablet, then the poll will show up in the way that you described.

There are some people who might be using smartphones to do this, in which case voting is done this way. After announcing the poll, I will say, if you are using a telephone and wish to vote for hit asterisk or star nine. I'll give you a few seconds to vote. It'll be registered. Then I'll say if you wish to vote against this hit star nine.

There's a third way, if for some reason, neither of these is working, you can send an email to jervin@txcumc.org and cast your vote in that way.

Then we after those three methods are done, I'll wait a little bit. The people who are counting the votes will then send me a message and I'll announce what the vote total was. So that's our procedure.

And so, the question again Kip is should Christmas decorations stay up until Epiphany - highly controversial matter. We'll see what the conference feels about that. So that's the question, please vote now by tablet or computer. Alright, if you're going to vote by smartphone, and you wish to vote for press star nine now. We'll close that. If you wish to vote against press star nine now. We'll close that. If anybody wishes to send a vote by e-mail, make sure you do it right now.

Thank you I'm closing out this vote we will await the results.

548 voted for, 190 against. We have come to the position that Christmas decorations should stay up until Epiphany, which eases my heart quite a bit because my Christmas lights are still up out front. So, thank you all for easing my soul and making it easier.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Bishop, we did not ask if they should stay up after Epiphany, only until Epiphany.”

Bishop Jones - “Well, you're right. So, I'm already past Epiphany by several days and maybe I ought to feel more guilty than I'm thinking.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “I think we're ready.”

Bishop Jones - "Let's get into it. As I mentioned earlier Carol Bruse has done extraordinary work in tracking all of the negotiations going on at the national level and making preparations for getting here tonight. She has been in touch with other treasurers with the ad hoc committee related to the Boy Scout settlement plan. I want to invite Carol to give us the background, Carol, how did we get here tonight, what do we need to know prior to consideration of the resolution?"

Rev. Carol Bruse - "Thank you so much Bishop for those kind words and introductions. Good evening friends. I'm so glad you've joined us tonight.

So how did we get here.

Well, this all began back in February of 2020.

After over 250 sexual abuse lawsuits were filed against the Boy Scouts of America, the BSA, they realized they could not afford to litigate every claim.

So, they filed for bankruptcy or reorganization in a court in Delaware.

Because the United Methodist Church, as many of you know, is not a legal entity, there was no one to speak on behalf of the church and a number of United Methodist Chancellors and general clergy staff quickly became concerned about the implications of this BSA bankruptcy for UMC local churches and other entities like us. Because, the United Methodist Church, as Frankie said her beautiful prayer, currently charters more Boy Scout troops than any other denominational organization in the United States.

So since General Conference only can speak for the United Methodist Church and General Conference was not scheduled, this unofficial group of Chancellor's and General Conference staff with the assistance of outside banks or bankruptcy counsel worked to determine what steps should be taken to protect the churches' interest within the bankruptcy process.

The first step they recommended was that us UMC conferences like us should urge local churches who currently charter Boy Scout troops or may have chartered Boy Scout troop in the past to file what's called a proof of claim by a November 2020 deadline.

These proofs of claims were recommended for local churches to claim their protection they were promised by BSA insurance companies, in case individuals leading Boy Scout troops chartered by other churches were accused of sexual abuse.

So, several thousand United Methodist churches in the United States, and 150 in the Texas Annual Conference filed these proofs of claims.

Meanwhile, at the same time during this bankruptcy process, victims of sexual abuse were also encouraged to file claims against the BSA.

By the end of November 2020 over 85,000 sexual abuse claims had been filed against the BSA national line.

By January 2021, that unofficial group that was concerned about UMC interest decided to form what's called an ad hoc committee.

We've learned a lot about bankruptcy courts in the last year so a lot of which we didn't want to know, but one of the things we learned is that ad hoc committees are not unusual in bankruptcy proceedings.

Their forum during bankruptcy proceedings to represent different organizations with similar interests, for example, the UMC, or rather the BSA Councils are separate from the BSA, so they formed their own ad hoc committee.

UMC ad hoc committee was formed, and it still exists and includes 13 people: two bishops, seven Chancellor's and four general church staff members, one of which many of you may know, Gil Hanke is a lay person from the Texas Annual Conference.

And at that time, actually, he was Executive Director when he was appointed there on the Commission on United Methodist Men under which scouting ministries fall.

So, we're proud of that and Gil's been helpful throughout this process.

The ad hoc committee hired a bankruptcy attorney to represent our interests so United Methodists would have a voice at the table, if you will, as this bankruptcy process continued, as negotiations were happening.

And along with most U.S. UMC annual conferences, we the Texas Annual Conference contributed \$20,000 to help with these legal services.

So throughout this long and complex process, as all of these various groups were meeting at this bankruptcy table if you will - the BSA, the BSA Councils, their insurance companies, LDS, UMC, and others.

This ad hoc committee kept all of us informed in fact that kept all U.S. UMC conferences informed bishops, Chancellor's, treasurers, chairpersons, conference Councils on Finance and Administration, and Conference Board of Trustees chairs.

All of us attended numerous webinars and met together numerous times. Here in the Texas Annual Conference, we are so grateful for all the time our Bishop spent on this project, for all the time that our wonderful volunteer Chancellor's Mary Daffin and Frank Jones and our CF&A Chair Don Morriss and B.O.T. Chair Hal Sharp spent on this process. We're grateful for their time, their expertise their leadership.

It's been a challenging season and they walked with us every step, we're very grateful.

So, all of us learn together from this ad hoc committee that about 4000 of those 85,000 claims against the BSA nationwide were related to United Methodist churches in the US, 150 of those claims were related to 80 current Texas Annual Conference churches.

So, to make sure that the people who had been accused of sexual abuse were not still actively working with children and youth in our congregations, we contacted those 80 pastors. After signing the confidentiality agreement, each pastor received details about those claims.

We didn't reveal the name of the victim that was, that was kept confidential, but the other details were made known, so that they could make sure that those accused of abuse, were no longer in positions to abuse.

Thankfully, in almost every case those pastors found that those accused were either deceased, or no longer active in the church or in the troop, no longer in ministry with youth and children.

And that same process that happened in our conference was repeated all over the United States, in annual conferences to be sure that those accused of abuse were identified.

Mid-year, in 2021 we received some very good news from the ad hoc committee. We learned that the BSA insurance companies, agreed to contribute funds to cover the liability for chartered organizations in the year 1976, and after very good news, however, virtually the same time we also received word that the United Methodist Church would need to make a substantial financial contribution. As part of the plan to protect our chartered organizations for pre-1976 claims.

And according to our count, some 65 of our hundred and 50 claims are pre-1976. Then last fall as the BSA bankruptcy plan neared completion, many of the parts you may have heard in the process were being announced ours was still being worked on, but many were many were rounding up and finishing up. A voting deadline was set by the court and balance for distributed to all parties eligible to vote. Churches with ballots, including those 150 with charges and all those who filed a proof of claim were eligible to vote on the entire BSA bankruptcy plan.

We asked those churches to schedule group charge conferences to authorize a leader to complete and submit the ballot to the bankruptcy court, the deadline, which was December 14 and then was later extended to December 28.

Although our ad hoc committee was still participating in tense negotiations at the bankruptcy table, on November 29, a settlement agreement, which, which compensated victims and released us from liability had not yet been signed.

So unfortunately, the ad hoc committee had to recommend that those the ballots vote to reject the entire BSA bankruptcy plan.

So as Bishop Jones was presiding over those group charge conferences there in early December, which many of you took part in, we had to recommend that churches, with ballots vote to reject the plan, and can go ahead and complete and submit their balance by December 9th.

Then finally, on December 20, an acceptable statement agreement was signed. This was very good news. And on the next day December 21 the ad hoc committee was able to change its recommendation to UMC local churches recommending that each church to resubmit balance to vote to accept the BSA bankruptcy plan.

As part of the settlement agreement, we learned that the UMC would need to contribute a total of \$30 million into what is called a survivor trust - a fund that will be utilized to compensate victims survivors of abuse.

Once that the plan is approved, and the \$30 million is funded, United Methodist congregations the charter Boy Scout troops and packs, all United Methodist and his and his entities and individuals, including the Texas Annual Conference, will be released from abuse claims involving scouting activities.

We also learned that on February 1st, our conference will need to make a commitment to that UMC settlement. We need to let the UMC ad hoc committee know whether or not we are willing to fully support the settlement.

So, on February 22, and according with paragraph 603.6 in the Discipline, our Bishop, with the support of our district superintendents called this special Texas Annual Conference session.

Now because our Conference has enough unrestricted reserves to cover our portion of the settlement our Council and Finance and Administration and Board of Trustees could have approved this decision; the Discipline does not require an annual conference session in this case.

However, in the interest of full transparency, because we we knew from the estimates, we've been given that we would be looking at a large settlement probably close to a million dollars.

The Bishop and Cabinet chose to bring us together tonight, via zoom.

On December 28, we learned that the \$30 million settlement had been officially allocated and as we expected, it was allocated to all U.S. UMC conferences, based on pre 1976 U.S. UMC claims. That allocation takes into consideration both the number, and the severity of those claims.

The Texas Annual Conference allocation, our portion of the settlement, is just over a million dollars. It's \$1,014,468.

But it has been reduced by that \$20,000 because it includes legal fees, and we contributed 20,000 dollars of legal fees. We only are being asked to submit \$20,000 last, which is \$994,468 still just under a million dollars, or about 3.3% of the total UMC settlement of \$30 million.

Last Tuesday on January 4, our Conference Investment Committee Chair by Buck Thornton met and made an unanimous recommendation after discussing various funding options to our Council on Finance and Administration or CFA.

They recommended that we draw these funds from unrestricted operating reserves.

Then last Thursday, January 6th, our CF&A - Council on Finance and Administration met jointly with our Board of Trustees and unanimously approved the resolution before us tonight which we'll read together in just a moment many of you have already seen, which recommends that we fully support the settlement - both the financial parts of it and what are called the healing action portions of the settlement itself.

If we vote in favor of the resolution before us tonight, or before February one, we will sign a commitment form agreeing to fully support the settlement and then on February 22, the bankruptcy judge is scheduled to consider the entire BSA bankruptcy plan, which includes our UMC settlement. And at that time, the plan may receive final approval.

So, friends in just a few moments, we will share the resolution with you will answer. And we'll ask for your vote.

But first our Bishop will recognize the Conference Chancellor's and leaders who have walked with us through this difficult season, this challenging season of BSA bankruptcy. Bishop.”

Bishop Jones - “Thank you, Carol, so much for that history background and so I do want to turn to our Conference Chancellors who work as volunteers for our conference, but they have donated their time and their legal expertise has been so helpful throughout this whole process. So, I want to invite first Mary Daffin and then Frank Jones, to share from their expertise, what do you think the conference needs to know from your point of view about this proposed settlement? Mary.”

Mary Daffin - “Thank you, Bishop, good evening delegates and all panelists.

As Co-Chancellor of the Texas Annual Conference, I support, without reservation, approval of the resolution that will be presented to you in this session.

We've reviewed a number of cases. And the allegations of sexual abuse by persons involved with churches of the Texas Annual Conference that chartered Boy Scout troops. We've had many meetings. We've been on webinars. We've had all kinds of discussions up and down on these matters.

And all of this has formed my opinion that a settlement would be in the best interest of the churches of the conference and in the best interest of the denomination.

If this matter is brought to a conclusion in the bankruptcy court, our churches that chartered Boy Scout troops face the likelihood of being susceptible to expensive protracted lawsuits that could result in a huge judgment. If it is not brought to a conclusion in the bankruptcy court. That could happen to our local churches.

Now while it is totally left to the bankruptcy judge to approve the settlement, and to confirm the bankruptcy plan, this is our best opportunity to provide a way for our churches to obtain a release of liability and escape costly litigation.

With all of this in mind, I think it is definitely, definitely to the interests of the churches within the Texas Annual Conference to approve this resolution that is going to be brought before you.

So, I would ask that you vote to approve the resolution.

Thank you, Bishop.”

Bishop Jones - “Thank you, Mary. Frank.”

Frank Jones - “I would echo what Mary says. I would also point out that until we get the settlement in place, the judge has approved it and the settlement has been funded or the funding has started, and we have gone forward with our efforts to help those who have been harmed heal, they can't start the recovery and churches can't start overcoming the problems that have occurred with the Boy Scout troops.

All of this needs to be put behind us and voting for this settlement tonight will move us along the way of getting this unfortunate situation behind us, moving forward, moving forward with the Boy Scouts and going forward with our mission in the world.

I urge you to vote for it just as Mary did. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones - “Thank you, Frank. Don Morriss and Hal Sharp have led our two key committees and have participated in the information sessions. I turn now to Don Morriss for any comments he wants to make.”

Don Morriss - “Thank you Bishop. Good evening church and good evening delegates of the Annual Conference. Some of what was on my mind, Carol brought up in the background.

I would elaborate just a little bit if I might. First of all, I want to thank Carol. She's done a lot of heavy lifting as the Bishop said. Who knew that Carol Bruse would have to become an expert in bankruptcy proceedings? But she has done a yeoman's job in shepherding us through that and for that we shall be thankful.

My comment would be just from a financial standpoint. First of all, I think as Carol said, this resolution comes to you tonight with the full support and unanimous vote from the Council on Finance and Administration.

We reviewed the resolution in detail. We're going to go through it in a minute. And after a few minor edits, we voted unanimously to approve the plan and present it to you tonight.

Prior to that, as Carol said, the investments committee met and I think from that standpoint it's important for you to know, first of all, as she said, these funds are available from unrestricted reserves.

That to me is really good news. First of all, we have unrestricted reserves that we can call upon so that it will not impact any United Methodist Church. It will not affect your budget. It will not affect your apportionment or any other billing or anything like that that you receive from the church.

So, it will be handled at the conference level. I think the second thing to note is it will not affect the conference budget at all. And the reason for that, like I said, is we've had some really good reserves. We've had some opportunities from a variety of sources to have a reserve built up.

And for those who have any investments, you will know that over the last two years we've had an investment environment, if you will, that has generally let those reserve funds grow nicely.

And so, we're able to use those funds instead of budgeted funds to make this recommendation to you tonight.

Again, it comes with the full support and unanimous vote from the Investments Committee in addition to the Council on Finance and Administration.

We look forward to presenting the resolution to you shortly.”

Bishop Jones - “Thank you, Don. Hal, what would you say to share with the group?”

Hal Sharp - “Thank you, Bishop Jones for this opportunity. And welcome delegates and those of you here joining us tonight.

I'm very grateful for the efforts of the Council of Bishops and especially you, Bishop Jones, our Chancellors and our Conference Treasurer Carol Bruse for all the reasons you've described of the work that y'all have done, but especially for keeping us fully informed about the activities of the Ad Hoc Committee as they progressed through those lopping negotiations. The total transparency that has been their goal -- and I pray that it will be evident to all after tonight's conversation that we received that transparency.

There are numerous Zoom calls and webinars that Chancellor Daffin referred to that the United Methodist Church -- with United Methodist Church leaders across the country have demonstrated I think a tremendous alignment among us all regarding the actions that we as a church should take.

And those actions are reflected in the words of the resolution that Don and I will be reading to you shortly.

My other point is Carol Bruse mentioned earlier the conference Finance and Administration Committee and Trustees via the joint meeting that we had last week. We unanimously have agreed to support this resolution and we recommend your affirmative vote on that action tonight.

And very quickly can we say Amen in a loud voice for those unrestricted funds and reserves that Don spoke to.

The resolution itself though has gone through numerous drafts and intense scrutiny and I believe that it has resulted in a document that is as simple and clear as such a complex matter can be addressed.

With those comments, I guess, Kip, you want to share the resolution so Don can begin to walk us through it?"

Bishop Jones - "Friends, this resolution is properly before you as a recommendation jointly from the Board of Trustees and the CF & A. I've asked these two chairpersons to read it. It has been sent to you as an E-mail attachment and posted on our conference website.

But I think it's useful if our two chairpersons read through it for you. So, Don I think you're taking the first part."

Don Morriss - "I think I am taking the 'whereas', so I will walk you through that at this time. So, whereas the Boy Scouts of America filed for bankruptcy after numerous lawsuits were filed against them for incidents of sexual abuse. And I think Carol kind of gave us the background there. Whereas 150 claims against the BSA implicate 80 churches within the Texas Annual Conference.

Whereas as part of the bankruptcy process, following months of mediation, an Ad Hoc Committee representing United Methodist Church interests negotiated a settlement which after bankruptcy plan is finalized on or after February 22nd, will absolve any claims of sexual abuse that may have occurred in congregations sponsored scouting programs,

I'm going to stop and editorial it a little bit along the way. Absolving claims doesn't mean we're acting like no claims ever occurred. You'll see down further in the resolution that part of this settlement involves this financial contribution.

But even as important if not more important are the other healing aspects of this settlement that go into this.

So, absolving of any claims is a litigation discussion, but it is certainly not any effect on our part to hide from or say there weren't any -- that there wasn't any harm done.

So, keep that in mind as we go later in the resolution.

So, whereas the terms of this settlement include the United Methodist Church paying \$30 million into a fund that will be utilized to compensate survivors, and whereas the amount of the settlement allocated to the Texas Annual Conference based on the number and severity of claims, after being reduced is a net balance due of \$994,468.

And here is the part I was referring to a minute ago. Whereas as part of the bankruptcy process, the Council of Bishops of the United Methodist Church also committed to lead the church in carrying out the following:

Tell the story of harm done to survivors through a series of articles to be published by the denomination and by each United Methodist Annual Conference, to draw attention to child sexual abuse, and call upon the church to be vigilant in working to prevent child sexual abuse in churches, homes and the community.

Two, to carry out a denomination wide review of all sanctuary and other policies to safeguard young people from sexual abuse and update policies as necessary, to ensure the policies are being followed.

Third, to provide opportunities for sexual abuse survivors to share their experiences with United Methodist leadership if they choose to do so.

Next to work with all United Methodist ministries and the Boy Scouts to continue to make programs safe for all young people.

Also, to provide leadership to help all BSA chartering organizations to make a 100-million-dollar contribution to the Survivor Trust Fund.

And I'll stop right there before questions start. We are asked to lead an effort to raise \$100 million denomination-wide or bankruptcy wide for the BSA but that is not a financial commitment we are making. It is not a requirement that we raise that amount.

But provide leadership to help all BSA chartering organizations to make a 100-million-dollar contribution to the Survivor Trust Fund. Next to participate as the member of the survivors working group.

Whereas our support of this settlement is critical to ensure Texas Annual Conference local churches are protected from lawsuits filed by individuals claiming they were abused while in a scouting program associated with the local church.

And whereas we deeply regret the pain suffered by victims of abuse and our support of the settlement is an important step toward healing.

And whereas we recognize the importance of drawing attention to child sexual abuse and being even more vigilant in working to prevent child sexual abuse in churches, homes and the community.”

Hal Sharp - “Right, the following sections say therefore, be it resolved, that we as a Conference pray for God's grace and healing upon those who have suffered abuse by those who they trusted.

Be it further resolved that we as a Conference fully support the UMC BSA bankruptcy settlement, including contributing financially the entire amount allocated to the Texas Annual Conference.

Be it further resolved that we as a Conference will -- work with our churches to review and update safe sanctuary policies to help safeguard young people from sexual abuse; publish a series of articles provided by the UMC/BSA leadership team in our conference newspaper to call upon the church to be vigilant and working to prevent child sexual abuse; and recruit Conference leaders to listen to the survivors who choose to share their experiences, providing opportunities for healing and learning.

On or before February 1st, 2022, the Texas Annual Conference hereby authorizes its treasurer to commit to funding 100% of the Texas Annual Conference settlement allocation and if the BSA bankruptcy plan is approved, on or after February 22, 2022, the Texas Annual Conference hereby authorizes its treasurer to fund 100% of the Texas Annual Conference settlement allocation.”

Bishop Jones - “Thank you. This matter is properly before us. Can you summarize it Hal? Can you give people a sort of brief executive summary of what it is we're asking them to vote on?”

Hal Sharp - “Well, that was certainly a lot of whereas and therefores, so please, thank you for allowing me to summarize.

There are five simple requests as a part of this resolution. The first, pray for those who have suffered abuse.

There are three healing actions that we as a church are already mobilizing toward. Those are work with our churches to review and update Safe Sanctuary policies to help safeguard young people from sexual abuse.

Chairperson Reverend Raegan Seaton in our conference Safe Sanctuary is already working on a plan to encourage all conference churches to update and insure enforcement of their safe sanctuary policies.

We'll hear more about this during our regularly scheduled Annual Conference in May and June.

Three, publish a series of articles that will be provided by the UMC BSA leadership team in our conference newspaper to call upon the church to be vigilant in working to prevent child sexual abuse.

Communications Director Shannon Martin and her team have already committed to publish these articles in our Cross Connections newsletter.

The fourth item, recruit conference leaders to listen to the survivors who choose to share their experiences.

Providing opportunities for healing and learning. Our Center for Leadership Formation already has trained leaders ready to listen in crisis situations.

As soon as we receive additional information from the general church, we will be ready as needed.

And lastly, according to the Ad Hoc Committee, these healing actions are as important as to these survivors and victims as the financial compensation because their primary concern is that the abuse they suffered not happen to someone else.

And the last item is authorizing that funding at the Texas Annual Conference has been allocated.”

Bishop Jones - “Thank you, Hal and Don. This matter is now before the Conference properly for discussion. And I think the best way to start is to take some of the questions that have come into the Q&A.

Carol, I'm going to ask you to address this one: Given that there is no entity with the authority to levy payment from other Annual Conferences to pay their share, is there a possibility that the amount of our share to go up to make up for those Annual Conferences that do not pay, and if so, would we have another Annual Conference to discuss and vote on the increased amount?”

Rev. Carol Bruse - “Great question. Thanks, Bishop.

There is no way to make an Annual Conference pay. We don't have to pay. If an Annual Conference does not pay, other Annual Conferences will have to pay, and frankly, this was my concern.

As we were going through the last few months knowing that our estimates were close to a million dollars, you know, how will other Annual Conferences feel?

Fortunately, when we conference treasurers met, we were asked to give straw polls and opinions and shared with one another the plans and I was happy to see that the vast majority of Annual Conference's, over 50, are planning to pay completely and actually in year one. Even if they have to borrow the funds from themselves or their foundations to do so and allocate them to Annual Conference leader. That's the good news. All Annual Conferences are planning to pay.

Now, all of us pastors and lay leaders that have led capital campaigns know that the capital campaign consultant will tell you, I don't care -- even if they pledge the money, they may not pay. Stuff happens, right?

So, what the allocation team wisely did is they over allocated the settlement. If all Annual Conferences pay their portion, the fund will actually total \$33.5 million.

And if it's over funded, Annual Conferences will actually be reimbursed at the rate they paid in.

So, there is a little cushion there for some conferences to not pay. Also, the good news is every allocation divided by 50 Annual Conferences plus turns out to be a pretty small number.

Secondly, to answer sort of the other part of your question, what if it does happen? What if several Annual Conferences don't pay and we end up owing more than \$994,468? We did talk about this at CF&A and Board of Trustees, and we realized -- we did not want you guys to have to come back for another Annual Conference, even if it's 20,000 or \$40,000 more. So, you might note that in the whereas section, we put the exact number, in the therefore section, we did not. We just said our conference allocation, and if it goes up a little bit, that way we don't have to come back here and meet again.

We don't think that will be the case. We actually don't. I'm encouraged when I hear from fellow treasurers that it looks like many Annual Conferences are very, very -- planning to fund and fund immediately.

But if that happens, we'll have that leeway if it's just a little bit off we'll have that leeway to come back and fund.

If it's a large number, yes, we'll come back. And frankly, we've got this regularly scheduled session in May and June. So, if it's a big number we'll come back to the Annual Conference and ask.

If it's a small number, we felt like we could trust our CF&A and Board of Trustees to make that decision.”

Bishop Jones - “Mary Daffin, let me throw this next question to you. Does the Texas Annual Conference’s contributions to the settlement include compensatory damages only or compensatory and punitive damages?”

Mary Daffin - “There are a number of lawsuits that have already been filed, and these are in state courts. But let me just say this about those lawsuits, particularly in the upper New York area and New Jersey. Those lawsuits, which include allegation or a request for damages for every category that you just named, it includes that.

But what has happened, those lawsuits have pretty much been stayed pending what is the outcome of the bankruptcy court.

Now, with respect to your question particularly, it will include whatever the court will decide. It will look at it and see what kind of amounts should be going in this settlement.

It will look at it. The court will determine that, whether it is a category of compensatory or actual damages, I think once that settlement is taken care of in court, then it will include every category that can be, which means that if these cases or these lawsuits or these abuse claims are channeled into the settlement trust, it will take care of all of the damages that a particular survivor has sustained.”

Bishop Jones - “Don Morriss, let me throw this next question to you. The fact that we have a million dollars in available reserve funds that won't impact our ministry suggest that we should review our spending and apportionment policies. Is this a fair statement?”

Don Morriss - "There is always a reason to question anything we're doing. We're happy to field questions.

There is a reserve. There is also a need for a reserve fund. There is always a question of how much is enough, and we always need a reserve fund and I will use the example of we need to make payroll and pay rent and all things expenses go throughout the year.

And most of you know that a lot of apportionments come in in December. So, the rest of the year we need to rely on reserve funds to make that happen.

Now, whether a million dollars or a million and a half is the correct number is open for discussion by the committee.

And we certainly want to be as transparent about that as possible; but in this particular case, I will say that a number of our reserve funds are dedicated for specific purposes.

So, you know, all we're talking about here is an undesignated reserve and this particular undesignated reserve was not developed by apportionments from the conference.

As I said, a lot of this is investment income and other contributions that were made. Besides apportionments."

Bishop Jones - "Thank you, Don. Mary, what do we know about the 30-million-dollar figure? Is it an arbitrary number? Where did it come from?"

Mary Daffin - "It is a negotiated number. It is a negotiated number. As we have been privy to some of those negotiations that they've had, we do know that they started at a much higher number.

So, the 30-million-dollar number was negotiated between the parties there, the Ad Hoc Committee, the committee that is really trying to take care of the interests of the United Methodist Church.

So, it negotiated so it could go into the settlement trust that will be there for all of the victims."

Bishop Jones - "Frank Jones, this next question is for you. The questioner says my experience with class action suits is that relatively little end up in the pockets of the harmed. And much ends up in the pockets of the plaintiff lawyers. How much of our million dollars will actually go to victims? How much per victim is this?"

Frank, you are muted.

Frank, can you unmute?"

Mary Daffin - "While he's unmuted, because I want Frank to answer it, there will be a trust set up that this will be a part of.

And within that trust I'm sure there will be some formula based on what has happened to each victim, but that will be decided in there.

You know, your question is, you know, does it really go to the victims or is it all going to go to the lawyers?

If Frank is unmuted, let him answer that one."

Frank Jones - "I think we can be comfortable that a substantial portion of it will go to the victims. Certainly, the lawyers will get compensated for these fees and expenses and time they put into it.

But the claimants have had to approve this settlement also and the claimants would not approve the settlement were they not -- did they not feel like they were being in a fair and just manner.

So, I don't think we ought to be worried about the lawyers getting too much. Sometimes I think we focus too much on that and on what the purpose of the money is and I think it's going for the right purpose."

Bishop Jones - "Carol, is there an action plan with timeframe going to be in place if total amount given is not fully exhausted? Will the remainder amount be granted back to the conference?"

Rev. Carol Bruse - "Good question. We have not been given a timeline. We have been assured that our funds will go into this trust which will be held in escrow until all the funds from the Annual Conferences are collected and the 30 million is reached and if we're over funding, then we'll be refunded.

And if the plan is overturned on appeal, if something unexpected happens, and the funds cannot be used as intended, then they will be returned to us.

We are not yet sure about the timetable. We've been told that when the \$30 million is reached, that's when -- as several have stated, that's when survivors can begin receiving claims and that's when we can be released from liability.

But we haven't been told how long that will happen after the February 22nd trial begins."

Bishop Jones - "The last question is with regard to question No. 2 in the five simple requests that Hal read at the end. That says we're working on reviewing our policies for child sexual abuse, and that that may be too confined. We need to be concerned about safeguarding everybody, including vulnerable adults and disabled and mentally challenged.

I think you can trust Reverend Raegan Seaton and her committee to review everything in our safe sanctuary policies really do talk about all people who are vulnerable at that level.

Friends, that is the list of questions that we have received. At this point. And I think we've answered the ones that came in.

Oh, here is a new one, is the church safe in continuing to staff support? I think one of the crucial things that we learned in reviewing the cases is that the incidents of child sexual abuse dropped off dramatically beginning in the 1980's and '90's, as both Boy Scouting and the United Methodist Church began to implement training and certification for adults who work with children and youth.

I think the Boy Scouts have a good policy going forward, and that we are in fact safe in continuing our support of Boy Scouting, in the same way that our church has sometimes suffered from the misconduct of laypeople and clergy, and so we need to make sure that we implement those policies and hold them, but once we do it, we can continue to stay involved with scouting and with youth and children's ministries in general.

Then there is a question, will we know sometime in the future what percentage went to lawyers? I presume that's in the per view of the bankruptcy judge as part of the settlement to authorize what the lawyers are going to get out of this. These are standard things in the legal profession. If you follow the case closely, you can probably read the court documents and find out.

Then somebody has asked -- an anonymous attendee, I'm not going to answer your question if you're an anonymous. We're not going respond to that.

Friends, it looks to me like you are getting ready to vote. I'm not seeing anybody who has put in Q&A that they wish to be recognized to speak on this matter. But it's important that you have the opportunity to speak and to address the Conference if you wish. However, as those of you who have been under my leadership and presiding before know, I don't want to presume to drag this out longer than the body is ready, and if you're ready to vote, I'm ready to put the matter to you.

Let me check the Q&A one more time.

I call the question for a vote from somebody. Has the BSA apologized? The answer to that is yes.

Is the identity of the 80 churches that are named in the lawsuits public knowledge?

No. These churches have not been sued directly. They are listed as related to claims that were filed as part of the bankruptcy. And those -- those of us who received the total list of the TAC conference signed a nondisclosure agreement where I'm not allowed to name all those names. Even though we've been in conversation with those people.

Will we be liable going forward to sponsor a Boy Scout troop?

The Boy Scouts of America and the United Methodist Church are working on a new model charter. We've suggested people not recharter until the end of March, and exactly what the relationship with the church and the Boy Scout troop is going to be is yet to be determined.

Are there concerns about the identity of these churches being exposed?

Yes, because this is confidential. We don't want to go too deeply into the matter, and I don't know of a good reason somebody should know all the names of the churches for that. And so, I'm not doing it.

Several people have moved to call the question.

I think the body is ready to vote. I think we've dealt with all the questions that were put in the Q&A.

So, with that, I'm going to put this matter to a vote. What's before you is the resolution from the Board of Trustees and CF & A. Friends, it's time to vote. If you are willing to put the question up on the tablets and computers, if you would vote for it, vote for. If you're opposed to the resolution, vote against it. Please vote now.

If you're using a Smartphone and wish to vote for the resolution, press star 9 now. We'll close that voting. If you are using a Smartphone and opposed to the resolution, please press star 9 now. We'll close that voting.

If you have trouble with either of those methods and would like to send an E-mail, send it to Jervin@tcumc.org. Send your E-mail now. The voting is now closed. I'll wait for the report from the tellers.

The resolution passes. The vote was 788 in favor, and 19 against.

Friends, that was the only item of business before our Annual Conference tonight.

That concludes our business and I'm going to close us with a word of prayer.

Let's pray together. God, we thank you for the way in which your Holy Spirit is guiding your church to be more vigilant in protecting people from sexual abuse.

Strengthen our resolve. Strengthen our policies, make us more vigilant than ever. God, we pray for those who have been harmed in the past, for all victims of sexual abuse, but especially those for whom it happened in relationship to a Boy Scout troop. And even more for those who were related to the Texas Annual Conference churches.

God, we pray for their healing, that indeed they might find peace, that their lives might be restored and that this whole process might help them move toward wholeness.

We thank you for the presence of your Holy Spirit as we deliberated tonight and pray, Lord that, you would strengthen our witness so that we might truly make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. All these things we ask in Jesus' name and all God's people said Amen.

Good night, everybody. Thank you so much. God bless you. Bye-bye.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Thank you, friends. Good night.”

A copy of the chat transcript and the actual written resolution has also been submitted as a part of these minutes to the Conference offices.

Respectfully submitted,

*Rev. Russell Hall
Conference Secretary*

**Daily Proceedings
For the
Fifty Third Annual Session of the Texas Annual Conference
of the
United Methodist Church
South Central Jurisdiction
May 29 thru June 1, 2022**

The Laity and Episcopal Addresses and all business sessions are included here and are transcribed verbatim from the actual sessions of Annual Conference and checked against the video recordings of the Annual Conference sessions. Orders of the day, such as daily devotionals, key note speakers, and worship services are not included in the transcription here, but are video archived and are part of the historical record of the Texas Annual Conference.

Sunday, May 29, 2022

7:00 pm (Opening Worship)

After opening worship music and prayers, Bishop Jones declared that Annual Conference was in session and welcomed everyone. What follows are the Lay Leader's Address and the Episcopal Address to Annual Conference.

Lay Leader Address

John Esquivel - "Dearest Brothers and Sisters,

Thank you for the opportunity to serve as Conference Lay Leader. It has truly been a blessing in my life.

It is so good to see you face to face. I have so longed to be able to shake your hands or maybe give you a fist bump. Or even perhaps hug your neck. But more importantly, I have longed to see your smiling face. Even if you are wearing a mask, I am able to see your smile through your eyes. Your love of Jesus Christ and your church is evident through your smile and your eyes!

It has been a long season through this pandemic. As Reverend Matt Rawle of Asbury United Methodist Church in Bossier City, Louisiana described it, we have been running three COVID marathons.

The first marathon was the traumatic improvisation marathon. Everything shut down with no vaccines or viable treatments. We were scared. Many of our sanctuaries were physically closed. We had to quickly learn how to be present with one another even though we were physically

separated. For some we stayed present with one another utilizing technology such as online church and Sunday School. For others it was calling each other or emailing to see how you were doing and to pray for each other. In our own way, in our own context we quickly innovated and improvised to remain the church in time of need and uncertainty. Many of us lost family and friends. The economic set back may be lingering for many. But through it all, God was with us.

The second marathon is one of exhaustion. As we start to reopen we realize how much energy - physical, emotional and spiritual - has been expended. Those of you with school age children, medical professionals and other essential workers as well as our clergy and church staff, perhaps are particularly exhausted. Let us lift them up in prayer and seek ways to revitalize and re-energize them. Let us also lift each other in prayer and extend grace to all who struggle through exhaustion to seek to understand the new “normal” of how we make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. God will give us strength through this time of exhaustion. Through it all, God will be with us.

The third marathon is one of nostalgia and scarcity. As we emerge from this pandemic we may be tempted to look at the glass as half empty. Attendance and offering may be down. Church staff may be at a minimum. Many of our ministries may have been paused or slowed down. We may also be tempted to try to go back to exactly how things were in 2019. Brothers and sisters, I believe this is a time of innovation and newness! I believe the Lord is teaching us new ways to reach out to a hurting world. Let us reflect on what lessons we have learned about what it means to be a church during this time of pandemic.

I have learned that the physical structures are merely a resource and our church is based on personal relationships we have with each other and with Jesus Christ. Let us find new and innovative ways to build personal relationships outside the walls of the physical structures. I have learned that through the use of technology we may be able to reach a significant portion of our population that is more comfortable using online bible study or church service as the initial point of entry into our community of faith. I wonder if online outreach is effectively a “second campus” for many of our churches and what does that mean. I’ve learned that as a result of this pandemic, many of our friends and neighbors are seriously reconsidering several aspects of their lives: they are asking themselves are they in the right occupation?, what do they want to do in their life?, some are even pondering their relationship with the Lord. Let us find ways to be supportive of our brothers and sisters that are struggling with these deep and meaningful questions. Perhaps there are other lessons you have learned. I encourage you to explore these lessons and seek new ways to bring the Good News to a hurting world based upon what we have learned.

Brothers and sisters, we can't turn the clock back to 2019; however, we can be relevant and responsive to where we are now. Let us honor and learn from our past practices and seek new and innovative ways to reach out to the communities where we live and worship. I encourage all of you to consider the Innovation Lab being offered by the Texas Annual Conference to bounce ideas off each other, to learn from each other and to sharpen the ideas you may have on innovative ways to reaching a hurting world. In a time of nostalgia and scarcity, God will show us the way and He will provide.

Three marathons: a marathon of traumatic improvisation when things overnight shut down and we scrambled to keep our community of faith connected; a marathon of exhaustion when it seemed as if this pandemic would never end or become manageable and where physical and spiritual energy has been depleted and a third marathon of scarcity and nostalgia where church attendance may be down, church staff at a minimum, ministries paused and a desire to return to pre-pandemic ways.

To run one marathon is a challenge. To run three consecutive marathons may seem impossible at times. The good news is that the Lord is with us and will provide us strength and what we need to continue our mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Do not be discouraged, the Lord is with us.

There is a saying in Spanish that goes 'no hay mal que por bien no venga'. There is no bad that good does not come from. I believe that our Lord Jesus Christ will take the pain and suffering of this pandemic and make a stronger, relevant Church. Let us listen, learn, pray and be faithful to God's will for us as we emerge from this pandemic.

In addition to the challenges presented by this pandemic, we face the uncertainties of our denomination. As you know, the decision was made that General Conference would not convene this year. Many expected that this year General Conference would address issues that has divided us as a denomination and provided a path forward. Some of you may have been disappointed by this decision, while others may have been relieved. Some of you may be mad while others are sad. Some may be frustrated, dismayed or exhausted. Brothers and sisters, these are all normal reactions.

In all honesty, I need to confess that at one point or another I have experienced each of these emotions. However, I am so glad to know a God that allows me to simmer in some of these reactions for a while but then reminds me that the work of Jesus Christ through me, you, the local church and our Conference has not been postponed.

General Conference may have been postponed, but a world seeking to know our Savior and His word has not been postponed. General Conference may have been postponed but the needs of the poor, the sick, the homeless, the disadvantaged and the underserved has not been postponed . The need to address the evil of racism has not been postponed. A world seeking peace in the face of war-torn Ukraine has not been postponed. A world grieving the senseless murder of school children and teachers in Uvalde seeking prayer and action from the church has not been postponed. Let us work through our reactions to the postponement of General Conference and remain focused on the mission and ministries of our church. Our call to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world has not been postponed!

We, the clergy and laity of the Texas Annual Conference have been called to lead through this time of uncertainty; whether it is the uncertainty created by this pandemic or the uncertainties of our denomination. At times I feel that this uncertainty can be a source of chaos, fear and disillusionment in my life.

Hereto, I must confess that I have too often called out asking “where are you God?” in the midst of all this uncertainty. But I do take comfort in a sermon by Jordon Czichos, one of our young pastors in the Conference, which was based on the story of Jesus calming the storm found in Mark 4 versus 35 through 41. Now you remember this story of Jesus inviting the disciples to join him in a boat to go to the other side of the lake. In the midst of their journey a furious squall came up and the waves broke over the boat and it was nearly swamped. Jesus was asleep during the storm and in this time of fear, the disciples asked of Jesus ‘don’t you care if we drown?’ As you know, Jesus calmed the sea and asked ‘why are you so afraid?’

Brothers and sisters, just as Jesus invited the disciples to join him in the boat to cross a lake, we have been invited by Jesus into this boat of leadership of the Texas Annual Conference. As we journey together we may face the uncertainties. At times it may feel chaotic. At times we may feel fear, anger or disillusionment. It may seem at times that the waves of denominational uncertainties are about to swamp and sink the boat we have been called to serve.

However, know that these feelings are to be expected, as we navigate these waters we should not be afraid for God is with us in the boat he has called us to serve in the Texas Annual Conference.

May God continue to bless you and your ministry.”

Episcopal Address

Bishop Jones - “Will you join with me in a spirit of prayer? Almighty God we thank you for the presence of your Holy Spirit in this place. For we trust your promise that wherever two or more

gather, there you will be also. And yet God, sometimes we don't get it. So we ask open our eyes that we might see you, open our ears that we might truly hear your word, and then God, strengthen our hands and feet that we might be doers of the word and not hearers only. All this we ask in Jesus name and all God's people said, amen.

We love all God's children! Say it with me. We love all God's children. Say it again. We love all God's children. One more time. We love all God's children. We, as the Texas Annual Conference are almost five years into an emphasis on loving all of God's children 12 years old and younger. We initiated this program 'We Love All God's Children' as a way of building on our current strengths in children's ministry in all of our churches and challenging churches that weren't doing as much as they could to move out and do something additional, or new, or different in their mission field.

This strategic direction was launched for two purposes.

One, we know that there is a crisis in the health and well-being of children in our communities. We know that too many of our children cannot read at grade level by the third grade and if that happens the the odds of their living a life in poverty or even being incarcerated, go up tremendously. So we reached out with a program that included literacy, making sure that children know how to read at grade level by the third grade. But we also know that we're dealing with whole people, not just brains that need to read. And so we were concerned about health. Do they have enough food? Can they get the medical care that they need? We're also Christians and we care about their salvation and so we talked about discipleship as a way of helping children who weren't part of a church have a saving relationship with Jesus and become active and faithful members of a congregation. Health, literacy, discipleship, those are the hallmarks of the program we've been working on for five years.

But there was a second strategic approach to this. Too many of our United Methodist churches have turned inward and become a club existing for the benefit of their own members. That's not the church people. The church Jesus had in mind would be a mission station that God could use to transform the world and change lives and bring people into a saving knowledge of Jesus as Lord and Savior. We wanted to challenge every United Methodist Church to reach out and re-engage its mission field so that indeed they would do that in a way that would help them turn around and start growing. We know that reaching children is one of the most strategic and effective ways of doing that.

In the last four years, since the program became fully formed, we have opened 9 United Methodist Children's centers with significant staffing and resources for facilities. We will open an additional one this summer and one after school Children's Center in the summer of 2022. We have provided 2,000 home libraries, 10 books in each library. That's twenty thousand books to

underserved children because of our partnership we have with the Barbara Bush Literacy Foundation. In addition to the United Methodist Children's Centers, we've distributed over a half million dollars of children's furniture, equipment, and resources to other churches and I just want to give a shout out to Moody Memorial's Permanent Endowment Fund, for their partnership because they've caught the vision of ministry with children and have partnered with us to make the resources available for that. Give the PEF a round of applause.

Friends, one of the smartest things I did as Bishop was to appoint Jill Daniel as the coordinator of this program. She has held myriad local church consultations in all nine of our districts helping and coaching churches who want to move forward in these ministries including 19 trainings for child care, nursery and other children's ministers. People, we in the Texas Conference Love All God's Children.

Now, there was a debate in the committee that set this up about, 'well, do we really mean 12 and under?' and I was one of those who said we've got to focus on that youngest age group. But I also don't mind saying that all of us are children of God and part of our mission as a church is to love everybody and so when we say we love all God's children that could be even 90 year old children as well. Now friends, this love for everybody is a hallmark of Wesleyan Christianity. If there is something that distinguishes us from other branches of the Christian movement, it is that we talk a great deal about God as love. We're grounded in 1 Peter 4:8.

I have a story to tell you about that. The week of 911, I was teaching at Cliff College in the north of England. Literally, I was out of the country when the planes took down the towers in New York City. But I was teaching a doctor of ministry group there. It was a course on evangelism and in my opening lecture I started with something that I believed to be non-controversial. I started off grounding the ministry of evangelism in this passage that says God is love. So I said to this group of clergy the most important of God's attributes is love. Immediately, a hand goes up in the back row. I called on him. 'You're wrong Professor, the most important of God's attributes is God's sovereignty.' So I engage this guy. Turns out, no surprise, he's a Calvinist - a Synod of Dort 5 Points Calvinist. And in our debate, I saw before my eyes the 18th century Arminian Calvinistic controversy rolling out all over again. Because for this gentleman, it wasn't about God being love, it was about the Five Points of Calvinism including predestination.

And yet I keep going back to the passage that Stacey just read to you. That in fact, Christ gave us a commandment to love one another and that it goes to the great commandment Jesus taught that we're supposed to love God with everything we've got and to love our neighbor as ourself. The new commandment was that we would love one another and that's how people would know that we were Jesus' disciples. That's also the root of our mission statement - to make disciples of Jesus Christ - because the life transforming grace of God is all about the love of God making a difference in teaching us how to live life and do it abundantly.

We are committed to evangelism; the spreading of the Good News. We are committed to being loving communities as local churches and friends the love we have in our local congregations is precisely what a hurting world needs. Okay? Think of all the lonely people. Think of all the people who are on the edge. Think of all the people in your community who desperately need the kind of fellowship, love, mutual support, mutual encouragement, and care that your congregation members give each other. When we hoard that and turn inside and just keep it for ourselves, we're failing Christ. We're not any use to the kingdom. We're failing to reach out and make a difference.

We Wesleyan Christians emphasize the amazing grace of God and this is the meaning of that grace: it's God's unmerited love for us. A love that is for everybody. We call that prevenient because we trust that God's Holy Spirit is at work in the life of every human being even when they're not aware of it and we can't see it. It's a love that is tough. Tough love that looks us in the eye and says, 'you've got issues,' 'you're a sinner,' 'you need to repent,' 'you need to turn your life around,' and you know what, every one of those statements applies to me as well. We all are in need of that grace of God and that love that's tough reminds us that we've got issues. It's also a love that is accepting. We call it justifying. It says that no matter what you've done in your life no matter how far you strayed, no matter how many problems you've got, God's offering you a relationship that you don't deserve, but is quite real and quite available. And then the love that is transforming - sanctifying, that puts us on a path toward holiness, that puts us on a path to becoming the kind of women and men that God wants us to be. Friends, that's Wesleyan Christianity. That's the faith that formed me even before I was aware of it.

I'm a fourth-generation Methodist preacher. Raised up in church until I graduated from high school and quit going to church. I left the Lord. I was wandering a long ways away until a truck driver pulled me back and offered me a new vision of what my life might be. But even then I could not describe the faith that had raised me. I was a student at the University of Kansas in the philosophy department and my honors advisor took me to lunch. He was the only Christian in the philosophy department. Rex Martin was his name. He takes me to lunch and on the way to the cafeteria he says, 'you're a Methodist.' I said yes. 'You must believe in the warmed heart,' 'Huh?' He said, 'John Wesley,' 'Aldersgate.' Quickly covering my tracks I said, 'yeah, yeah. Indeed.' You have to understand, I was raised in a church that had never sung Amazing Grace. I've never heard the hymn until Judy Collins recorded as a popular song in 1970.

Then I get to Perkins School of Theology and I stumbled into a class taught by Albert Outler. In that spring semester he lectured on Wesley and the Wesleyan tradition. And friends, it was like Roberta Flack. He was strumming my fate with his fingers. He was telling my life with his words. He was killing me softly with his song. I sat in the next to last row in the class and Richard Heightsenraider was in the chair behind me and all of a sudden I figured out who I was.

It connected with me. Billy Abraham, my friend, told me that Joe - he said, 'Jones you're a genetic Methodist.' But having the right genes didn't mean I knew who I was or I could verbalize it. It was only encountering Wesley that I realized this is me. I'm home. And that set my mission for the rest of my life, friends.

The United Methodist Church has declined in membership and worship attendance almost every year since 1968. And I became convinced that if we would only reclaim our genuine identity, literally reading and taking seriously the words in our Book of Discipline, that in fact we could turn the church around. We could engage the world with a message of grace and this ministry of evangelism mixed with our work of social justice would revitalize and renew our church. That's what I've been doing all of my ministry. I am still convinced that that recovery of our Wesleyan identity, taking seriously the way of Salvation as taught by Mr. Wesley, taking seriously the ministry of evangelism and social justice, that's the key to a vital future for Wesleyan Christianity. I think there's a bright future for that movement.

Lately I've been reading Kavin Rowe's book, Christianity Surprise, where he details the three factors that led Christianity to triumph over the Roman Empire, much to everybody's surprise. He said that Christianity offered a story of everything; a comprehensive world view that triumphed over all of the partial worldviews current in that period of time. It also offered a view of how to be a flourishing human in the light of Jesus's teachings, death, and resurrection. And the creation of practices, he calls them institutions, or what he really means is practices that would sustain that faith over time.

Friends, this reminds me of the fact that John Wesley looked to the early church for the inspiration of what he wanted to do which was to take a dying Church of England in his time and revitalize it in light of what the early church had been. For a year I gave tours by Wesley's tomb and read people this inscription, 'this great light arose by the singular providence of God to enlighten these nations and to revive and to force, and defend the pure Apostolic doctrines and practices of the primitive Church.' I've seen Methodism at its best. I've seen Methodism at a place where it was doing all the things that Mr. Wesley talked about. Places where we had a message about everything, which means a personal gospel as well as a social gospel. It means a church that is faithful to the apostolic witness of scripture as authoritative for all matters of faith and practice. It means the building of community in a world where people are isolated, lonely, depressed, and engaged in harmful behaviors - we build a community based on love. It's a church that's evangelistic, that has a burden to keep people from going to hell, to keep people from living in hell. It's a church that's multiracial, knowing especially for us in America that the sin of racism is still infecting our cities and our nation, that indeed, we've got to demonstrate the kind of community for all different kinds of people: black, brown, red, yellow, whatever are engaged in loving each other in the name of Jesus. It's also a church that's truly global, because we know that God's prevenient grace isn't just an American or English phenomenon, but applies to

everybody and every language group everywhere. It's a church that's grace-filled; that's so enamored with the love of God that it offers itself to be a vehicle of that love to offer that saving grace to everybody. It's a church that's service-oriented; that when disaster strikes, whether it's a hurricane, or a tornado, or famine, or fire, or whatever, we respond to live out God's love not just talk about it.

Now friends, I believe that this is Wesleyan Christianity at its best, but I want to suggest to you that these characteristics apply to both the continuing United Methodist Church and the emerging Global Methodist Church. I admire the people who are casting vision for both of these denominations and I want to suggest to you that I want to think the best of each group and say that this is what the next Methodism needs to look like, is living deeply into what it means to be this kind of Christian. For a number of years now, I've been trying to describe this kind of Christianity as the extreme center. Knowing that there are tensions involved. Knowing that there are places where we look and hold things in tension with each other; but it's the extreme center because we're going to hold those things in tension and move to it with its all the energy and power that we possibly can do. William Butler Yeats wrote a powerful poem that starts out with these words, 'Turning and turning in the widening gyre, the falcon cannot hear the falconer. Things fall apart. The center cannot hold.'

The coming split in our church is a deep defeat for me. As a man who's tried to champion the extreme center, who's tried to do these things, this is just going to be a really, really hard time. It is a major change for the church I love. Now, I'm going to outline these two alternatives, but there is a third one. I'm not going to spend much time talking about churches that decide to go independent or non-denominational. I'm a connectional Christian. I'm one who thinks that being connected is essential, not only to biblical faithfulness, but also to long-term effectiveness. John Wesley formed a strong connection, people rooted in his understanding of the gospel and obedient into the covenant that bound all the preachers and societies together. His connection thrived. George Whitfield, his Oxford friend, who is also a Methodist, had a different kind of connection, but it wasn't strong. It wasn't authoritative. It didn't hold people accountable. Whitfield said his connection was a rope of sand. It died. John Wesley's connection thrived. The fact that Whitfield was also a Calvinist and believed in predestination may have been another factor here, but we're not going to go into that here. So that those churches who choose to go independent, in my view have just chosen a death wish. It may be a short-term or maybe take decades, but that's not the best way forward.

I'm convinced that the Wesleyan movement needs both a progressive denomination and a traditional denomination to complete its mission in the next decades. The continuing UMC will move in a more progressive direction. It will be continuous and that's comforting to many people. The cross and flame, will still be used, General Conference will meet in 2024, there will be lots of things that look and feel familiar. But, it will also become more inclusive of

LGBTQIA+ people. And the question is debated is how far and how fast will that progressive move go. The leaders who are advocating for this future make it very clear that they want this denomination to be a big tent. They want to welcome traditionalists and they say that their views and practices will be welcomed in the new denomination. They want traditionalist leaders to stay. Yet they have not yet indicated how such persons will be protected or how that's going to work other than trusting the bishop to make sure that it happens. All the protections and guidance of the Book of Discipline will still be in place. The network of general agencies and groups will still be around. There will be a lot of things in continuity that feel good and look right. This church's mission field will be all of those who are compatible with a vision of the church where sexual orientation and gender identity are blessed in a variety of expressions and the understanding that these identities are God-given. Friends in America today that's a huge group of people and the United Methodist Church will have a ripe mission field. I'm convinced that overtime the United Methodist General Conference will craft a new understanding of holiness, a revised doctrine of sanctification that will impact the audience they're trying to reach. They want to be fully inclusive and that will be attractive to a lot of people.

On the other hand, the Global Methodist Church will offer a traditional alternative on issues of human sexuality, as well as a leaner and nimbler structure. It has all of the advantages of a new start. When you're building your own home from scratch you get to make lots of interesting decisions. It also has all the disadvantages of a new start. Uncertainties about how this is actually going to work, who will be leading, and whether the promises made will actually be fulfilled. There's not much history there and starting out on a new venture means a lot of risk as well as a lot of opportunity. According to their published documents, it will maintain and continue our church's current teaching about marriage, sexual orientation, and gender identity, which means they will continue to welcome LGBTQ persons, but not performing same-gender marriages with all the tensions at that position holds. There will not be a trust clause and that is attractive to many, but there will also be no guaranteed appointment for elders and that's a problem for many. My African-American and Hispanic friends wonder, 'will it be truly multi-racial in practice beyond the multi-racial leadership they've shown so far?' The question remains to be answered. Their mission field will be those persons holding traditional values on matters of human sexuality and this is also a huge mission field in our culture today. That's why a traditional expression of Wesleyan Christianity is going to be important.

Now friends, these brief descriptions I've just given are not sufficient for anyone's discernment. For anyone who is seriously considering their options, much more research is important and questions to answered. We as a conference will be providing continuing assistance and discernment for anybody who needs it. Now I'm well aware, that anything anyone says - including what I've just said - is subject to criticism for either going too far or not far enough, or not being balanced, or whatever. But I've been deeply engaged in these conversations for 6 years and I owe you my best understanding of the general options available. Note that there are

advantages and disadvantages in all of these options. But also note that I regard both the UMC as it continues and the GMC in its forms, to be valid expressions of Wesleyan Christianity. I have friends and respected colleagues who will be in each of these two churches. That's why I've for 3 years stressed that we in the Texas Conference should conduct ourselves in a way that blesses all of the churches in our Conference wherever they are on the spectrum, and to keep people together as much as possible.

What we need is a new form of unity. As a bishop for the church I'm pledged to work for the unity of the church. There are different types of unity. At the broadest, there's a type of unity that binds all Christians who adhere to the Nicene Creed. This includes our Roman Catholic brothers and sisters. I spent ten years, where at least one week a year was spent in the deep dialogue with representatives of the Roman Catholic Church from all over the world. Friends, I think I understand them. They call us separated brothers and sisters. They don't give us communion, but they recognize us as baptized Christians. There's a lot of commonality between us and Roman Catholics and in my 5 years and a half - 6 years almost - as Bishop in Houston I've had great cooperation with the archdiocese and ways of which we have built closer relationships together.

There's a closer unity that binds all Protestants together. At least we have the same Bible, same general approach to scriptural authority, and we have found ways of cooperating more closely with Lutheran, Episcopalian, Presbyterian, and other Christians. Baptists as well.

There's another type of unity that connects all Wesleyan denominations together with similarities in polity and doctrinal standards, and other things through the World Methodist Council, through the Pan-Methodist Commission, and so many other ways. There's a kind of unity that embraces those bodies.

And at the title there's a structural unity that is characterized United Methodism in a strong covenant. Paragraph 101 says that unity, 'is constituted by doctrine, discipline, and mission through our connectional covenant.' To my deep distress that unity has been broken for the last six years as I have watched my colleague Bishops, some of them, some conferences, some jurisdictions, some clergy deliberately violate their commitment to uphold and enforce the discipline. I've not broken the Discipline. I took a vow not to do that. I obey it even when I don't like what the Judicial Council interprets. But we have to recognize that the unity of our church has been under threat - not only by this principled disobedience of so many - but also by churches that deliberately refuse to pay their apportionments when they can.

Friends, between the United Methodist Church and the Global Methodist Church and internal to each of them, we need a new form of unity that is less structural and more missional. It needs to be based on mission rather than a structural covenant.

Friends, I'm committed to the unity of the church, but in the 21st century we have to think about unity in a different way than my father's generation did. My father was president of the National Council of Methodist Youth and in that position he traveled to a meeting of the World Student Christian Federation. My advisor in the PHD program was John Deshner, a committed ecumenist, who at one point was moderator the World Council of Churches Faith and Order Commission. My father and John Deshner being contemporaries shared an ecumenical vision that grew out of the aftermath of World War II where they fully expected all Christian churches to have merged by the end of the 20th century. That vision is dead. It ain't going to happen despite the Consultation on Church Union and the National and World Council of Churches and all the other institutional entities that pursued it.

The question is, what form of unity best fits our global, local, downloaded, decentralized form of Christianity today? I want as much structural unity as possible, but also to put a new emphasis on different kinds of unity. That unity depends upon mutual respect. It depends, frankly, on love. Stacy read you these passages out of John 13, 'I give you a new commandment, that you love one another. Just as I have loved you, you also should love one another. By this everyone will know that you are my disciples, if you have love for one another.' We're headed into difficult times as a conference, as a denomination. What it's going to require out of each one of us is a genuine focus on this passage from John 13. It also is going to focus on - hello, yes - going to focus frankly on John Wesley's sermon Catholic Spirit, where he said, 'even if we can't think alike, may we not love alike?' Friends I've been your Bishop for a little less than six years. I love you. I've loved all your churches. I've loved the clergy. I've loved this conference. As we keep going forward, I ask, love one another and love All God's Children. Let's pray.

God, we've asked for your Holy Spirit to come into our lives. We've been with you in so many ways Lord, but we're asking for a double dose of that Spirit now. We trust that the fruit of your Spirit is love and joy and peace and patience and kindness and generosity and faithfulness and gentleness and self-control. God, as we seek to be leaders of your church, whether we are lay people, a local congregation, or clergy, or District Superintendents, or even me as bishop, God we ask that your Holy Spirit would empower us to love one another and to love All God's Children. In the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, let all God's people say amen.

Monday, May 30, 2022

Business Session I

Bishop Jones - "Good morning friends. This is your 2 minute warning. Please find your seat and bring your conversations to a close. We are going to begin our morning session in 2 minutes."

Greeting and Introductions

Bishop Jones - "If the house would please come to order. Welcome to the 2022 session of Annual Conference. It has been 3 years since we have been able to gather and meet like this face to face. As most of you know that I am Scott Jones, Bishop. At the table with me is Rev. Kip Gilts, the Assistant to the Bishop. Our Secretary is Russell Hall. Russell has been our Secretary for the years I've been here, but I just want to say thank you to you Russell for your service to the Texas Annual Conference. He is leaving this position at the close of this conference. Would you please give Russell a round of applause to thank him for his work on our behalf.

Roll Call and Setting the Bar of the Annual Conference

Russell we turn to you now for the roll call so that we have this conference moving forward in good order. What do we need to do?

Rev. Russell Hall - "Thank you Bishop."

Bishop Jones - "Podium mic please."

Rev. Russell Hall - "Thank you Bishop and Texas Annual Conference. It is good to be here this morning. A couple of housekeeping notes. First off, the official roll call of the 2022 session of the Texas Annual Conference will be constituted by all registered delegates that have had the opportunity and taken the opportunity to register by 7 p.m. this evening. So if you are here and have not yet registered, please be sure and make your way to the registration area and do that at your earliest convenience. Additionally, if you are going to be presenting in any way, shape, or form during the course of this annual conference - if it is a resolution, if it is an amendment, if it is a presentation - and you have your manuscript notes or those resolutions written down, please be sure that I get a copy of those at my table. They're very important for the journal and for the work that we do to make sure that we stay in order.

Finally Bishop, I'd like to make a motion as it concerns setting the bar of the Annual Conference. I hereby move that we set the bar on two methods of voting. So there will be two bars to the Annual Conference based on the method of voting that we are using. Is that in order Bishop?"

Bishop Jones - "It is. Go ahead."

Rev. Russell Hall - "For all non-digital votes - those are votes of voice, by show of hands, or by standing - I move that the bar of the Annual Conference be set as the Grand Ballroom including

the mask only section as well as the mask optional sections. Do we need to take these separately or together?”

Bishop Jones - “Together is fine.”

Rev. Russell Hall - “And then for the second method of voting - for our digital voting - I move that all digital voting through Vistacom Poll, as all those who are authorized to participate in the 2022 Texas Annual Conference session and have been provided an access code and unique ID number. Bishop, I believe that this is in line with section 5.3.f of our current Conference Rules and Structure and that as such, all such decisions made in this session are and will be legal and binding actions of the 2022 session of the Texas Annual Conference.”

Bishop Jones - “Friends, in conducting our business if you have a question or wish to speak to a particular action that’s under consideration, the appropriate way is to move towards one of the two microphones. There’s one in this aisle and one in this aisle halfway to the back. If you stand at the microphone, I will recognize you and you may speak at that time. Otherwise, if I see nobody’s standing at the microphone I presume you are ready to vote. All right. If you are ready to vote, if you will approve the setting of the bar at the conference would you say yes. Any opposed, no. And it’s done. Thank you Russell.

Memorial Day Recognition

We turn now to Michael, Rev. Michael McVey. I’m inviting him to come to the podium. Friends, it’s been our practice as an Annual Conference to meet over Memorial Day weekend. While this is a holiday, it is also a holy day. Memorial Day is a day in which we acknowledge our debt to the women and men who have served in our armed forces and it has been our practice to take a moment to start the day as a remembrance of Memorial Day. Rev. McVey is a chaplain in the United States Coast Guard. We hear you gladly Michael.”

Rev. Michael McVey - “Thank you Bishop. Good morning Annual Conference. Memorial Day began in 1868 following the carnage of the American Civil War. It was a day to honor the nearly six hundred and fifty thousand men who perished in that conflict and claimed the lives of two percent of the American population at that time. After being formally recognized in 1968 for the entire country, to date over 1.1 million servicemen and women have been killed in combat. In recognition of that sacrifice would you please bow your heads in prayer with me at this time. Merciful redeeming Father, on this Memorial Day we bow our heads and give thanks for the ability to gather together after two years of absence. We rejoice in seeing familiar faces, engaging in conversation and embracing one another again in person as brothers and sisters in Christ. As we go about the task before us, as we engage open and freely expressed speech, we humbly recognize that our ability to speak, preach, and teach in such a manner has come with a

price. It is this freedom we all too often take for granted. We recognize the hundreds of thousands of lives who have been lost in the task of securing or protecting such freedom. In the name of your son Jesus, we ask you to care for the widow and the orphan, to comfort and heal the physically maimed, and we ask for your peace that passes all understanding to embrace the ones who have been mentally scarred and torn beyond what our simple eyes can see, but what you know all too well. Allow us to be your hands and feet of discipleship to these men and women. We remember the words that you shared with the apostles, 'greater love hath no man than this, that he lay down his life for his friends.' Lord of Heaven, on this Memorial Day we embrace our freedom by gathering in this manner. Let us also not forget our brothers and sisters within our ecumenical community who cannot gather in this way; who are prevented from gathering in this manner either by political oppression, religious persecution, or the violence of war. May we be inspired by their steadfast faith in the gospel and their determination to cling to your perfect guiding Word. I pray that we shall learn from such boldness. May you bless this Annual Conference with your heavenly presence and your divine guidance. Thank you for your perfect love on this Memorial Day. Amen.”

Bishop Jones - “Amen. Thank you Michael I want to turn to Kip Gilts for some housekeeping matters about how our Annual Conference is being organized. Kip, I know you're going to make mention of the prayer service or prayer time tonight, I just want to bring to our mind the mass shootings in Buffalo and Uvalde and to say that as I guide the prayer time tonight we will give special attention to prayers about those two terrible and evil actions. What else do we need to talk about Kip?”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Well I do want to talk about that in just a bit Bishop, but I’ve got to ask you, have you gotten into this Wordle thing yet?”

Bishop Jones - “I have seen people do it, but I have never done one myself.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Well today's your lucky day.”

Bishop Jones - “Oh wow.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “We have...where is our QR code? Can we get it back here so he can...is there any way for that or does it have to be over there? Get your little devices ready. Bishop right behind you if you focus your little QR reader on that. O.k. go ahead and push that and push this. It’s thinking, it’s thinking. Alright, it’ll think. So anyway, we have a special edition of Wordle, The TAC edition. Now if you’ve not played this you need to know, first of all, this is your lucky day. Each day you will have one 5 letter word, just one. You have 6 tries to get it. If you get it, then congratulations. You’re going to want to share that result with all your friends and let them know if you got it. If you did not get it, I would advise you not to share it. It’s like the New York

Times game and you'll have one word each day. Someone told me that the inventor of this is that this is like a morning croissant. One morning croissant is excellent. 15 morning croissants will make you sick. So you only have three you can do. You only have one a day and that will be your word for the day. Tomorrow we will introduce a brand new word.

So now before we move to other matters, the bishop did mention that tonight we have an hour of prayer. The hour prayer will have some guides for you - it's in your Guide Book , under worship guides, all of this is some guides for you. We have some amazing worship services this week as evidenced by last night's powerful worship experience and I want to thank all those who were responsible for bringing us to the presence of God. It was so incredible to be together again and to sing 'Are we yet Alive' and all those other songs too, it was such high energy that I lost my voice. But tonight will be the most unique worship experience of our week. There will be no choirs, no preachers, not even a leader in prayer other than the Holy Spirit. You're going to be invited to come back into this room at 7:30 for a sweet hour of prayer. Bishop Jones will begin the hour with an opening prayer, close the hour with a closing prayer, but in between it'll be each of us offering our prayer to God. So much has happened since last we gathered together. I'm not even going to attempt to list all of those things. Although of course the victims of the massacre in Uvalde, the war in Ukraine, the tension in our churches do remain heavy on our hearts. We have some challenges ahead of us in the coming days. I won't even attempt to list them all. However, I do plan to spend the hour tonight in the presence of God and with God's people listing a lot of these hardships and challenges. First, however, I'll focus on the glory and majesty of God to praise the Lord. Once that gets into the clear focus for my soul, then I'll turn to confessing my own and our own brokenness. I'll ask God to guide, heal and embraces us. I hope you all make it a priority to be here tonight for that sweet hour of prayer that our souls long for so deeply. Should you desire to draw on some prayers from the past we have a prayer guide in the Guidebook. There'll be a few hundred copies that are distributed throughout the room should you want a paper copy. Those are just props for you. Most of you know how to do this, how to talk to God. It would be incredibly moving to walk in here at 7:30 and see the people of God gathered together with nothing else on the agenda but to seek God's face. I hope you make it a priority. Bishop I think that is all I have until we get to the consent calendar.”

Bishop Jones - “Well, we need to talk about our COVID protocols and this mask only section here Kip.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Yeah, that was on my list too...Somewhere down here. So over here on my right, your left as you walk into the Grand Ballroom, is a mask only section. That's all the way back to the wall folks. So we want you to observe that. If you want to hover around the wall, the mask only people would prefer you do it over here. Otherwise it is not mask only. So there is also closed captioning over here and so we appreciate you acknowledging that and attending to that. The rest of the room is mask optional. That's why you heard Russell mention a much larger

bar the conference than these sections, because we want to give you the opportunity to social distance as much as you're able and to observe and respect the mask protocol of others. So please make that courtesy to one another and do everything you can to stay safe. COVID obviously is still a real thing. We're fortunate that the infections are not as severe. We were at a board meeting last week with Houston Methodist Hospital, we're going to hear from them again I believe tomorrow, but in spite of the fact it's still around and we want to take care of one another. Now Bishop are we ready for a Consent Calendar?"

Consent Calendar and Protocols

Bishop Jones - "We're getting close. Some basic ground rules for how we're going to work. Today, we are working to vote by voice or by show of hands. As your presiding officer, I'll make that decision and call for you to vote one way or the other. Tomorrow we will have voting devices that are electronic. We have anticipated some close votes and decided to have one day's worth of electronic voting. You will be getting instructions about that at the appropriate time. That's the plan we are using at this point.

So with that, the Consent Calendar is on pages 26 and 27 of your Pre-Conference Journal. If this is your first Annual Conference, you should know that we published a Pre-Conference Journal, covered them in our online meetings and most of the reports that we will be dealing with are in that. So the speaker or presenter will make reference to the page numbers in that. If you're wishing to discuss it, you need to make reference to the page numbers that are there. So the Consent Calendar is a large group of reports and action items that we believe to be non-controversial and can be handled by Consent Calendar. Our rules allow for you to withdraw something from the Consent Calendar simply by your request. And so my first statement now is that we're turning to the Consent Calendar. Is to ask does anybody wish to remove something from the Consent Calendar? If so, you need to be at the microphone now. I don't see anybody wishing to speak therefore I'm going to put it to a vote to you. If you will approve the Consent Calendar on pages 26 and 27 of the Pre-Conference Journal would you say yes? If you're opposed say no. And it is done. Thank you very much.

Friends, the rules of our conference also have procedures about how a proposal or resolution gets to the floor of the Annual Conference. There are deadlines. There are procedures. Most of the time these resolutions or proposals are printed in the Pre-Conference Journal. But I've been notified of two requests to bring something that just developed in the last few minutes...last few days, my apologies. And so I turn now to David Horton who has notified me that he would like to bring a resolution for consideration tomorrow. This action requires that we suspend the rules. A motion to suspend the rules requires a two-thirds of those present and voting to approve it. It is not a debatable motion, but I've asked David to explain his intent well enough so that you can know the purpose of his motion. David is at this microphone over here. We don't have numbers

on them yet. If you would, sound people, make that microphone available. David what is your motion?

Rev. David Horton - "Good morning Bishop."

Bishop Jones - "I think you're live."

Rev. David Horton - "Good!"

Bishop Jones - "Tell us who you are, your status as clergy or lay, and the church you serve."

Rev. David Horton - "Good morning my name is David Horton, clergy, Central South delegate, one of the pastors at St Luke's Methodist in Houston. Bishop I rise to suspend the rules of the Annual Conference to consider a new resolution and if I may I'd like to speak briefly to it."

Bishop Jones - "Well, describe the resolution and why we should consider suspending the rules to take it up tomorrow."

Rev. David Horton - "This resolution would instruct the Board of Pensions to calculate the unfunded pension liability of a disaffiliating local church in a way that would include the benefit of our pension reserves. This resolution has received the unanimous support of the Board of Pensions, the Board of Trustees, and CF&A."

Bishop Jones - "This motion is properly before you. It is not debatable, but as David said it was considered by the Board of Pensions, Board of Trustees, and the Council on Finance and Administration last week and received their unanimous endorsement. I put it to you now by show of hands. If you would move to suspend the rules to allow this to be considered tomorrow would you raise the hand? Down. If you're opposed raise the hand. And it's approved. David I'm told that you have 1500 printed copies of this."

Rev. David Horton - "Working on it."

Bishop Jones - "Working on it?"

Rev. David Horton - "We have copies. We also are generating a QR code that we can share with the conference to put on the screen."

Bishop Jones - "Well, what I'm going to ask is that you bring your copies and put them on this front table, rather than try and pass them out, if you will put them on this front table and allow members - lay and clergy - members of the Annual Conference to come and get them. I'm also

aware that we have your resolution and it will be put on the Guidebook electronically so that you can get to it that way.

Rev. David Horton - "Thank you Bishop."

Bishop Jones - "Alright, that will be considered...I think we're planning on considering it tomorrow afternoon."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Correct. David do we have the most recent copy of that? Is that the one that was presented..."

Rev. David Horton - "I'll have it to you in about 5 minutes."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "All right, thank you very much. I call on Chappell Temple to make a similar proposal. He's at this microphone to my right. Chappell.

Rev. Chappell Temple - "Thank you Bishop."

Bishop Jones - "Tell us who you are and where you serve."

Rev. Chappell Temple - "Chappell Temple, Christ Church in Sugar Land, Texas - the sweetest place on Earth.

Bishop Jones - "And clergy."

Rev. Chappell Temple - "I am clergy, most of the time. Sisters and brothers, if you've been keeping up with the myriad of plot twists, you know that things change almost on a daily basis. So, since the Forward In Love motion was put into the Guidebook and Pre-Conference Journal back in January, we've had lots of changes on the landscape. So we have some motions for that...its amendments. There are there are actually three of them. We would like to bring them tomorrow if we can suspend the rules. We have fifteen hundred copies of them, which I'll be happy to put on the table up there, they'll also be in the Guidebook..."

Bishop Jones - "what is the nature of your amendments and why do we need to suspend the rules for them?"

Rev. Chappell Temple - "The amendments deal with implementation of Forward in Love, in some ways that we were not able to sort of pre-think back in January. One deals with the

question of who determines what's an appropriate period of a discernment. One deals with the question of district meetings. And one deals with the question of what are the majorities needed.”

Bishop Jones - “When I was informed about the nature of these amendments, I determined that they were not germane to the original resolution, but really were ways of talking about the principles of disaffiliation and so that's why I advised that in order to consider these we would need to suspend the rules. This motion is properly before you. It is not debatable. If you would move to suspend the rules for consideration of this matter would you lift the hand.”

Rev. Russell Hall - “Bishop, you have somebody at the microphone.”

Bishop Jones - “I’m sorry...what is your question? Put your hands down. We’ll interrupt the voting. Who are you and what is your question?”

Rev. Kate Walker - “Kate Walker, clergy, Grace in the Heights, Houston. I understand that the mission is not debatable, but it does sound relatively substantive. Is there any way that we could have the text read before the body before we make such an important decision?”

Bishop Jones - “The procedure for this is to give a general description of the intent and the subject matter and the question is does the body want to take it up so that by voting to suspend the rules you're saying yes we want to be able to talk about this tomorrow. So that's all the description were going to give Kate.

Rev. Kate Walker - “Okay.”

Bishop Jones - “Alright. Thank you Russell for calling that to my attention. The lights are such that seeing who's at the microphone is going to be an interesting job for me. Okay, if you would suspend the rules to consider this matter tomorrow would you lift the hand? Down. If you're opposed lift the hand. This is a close vote. Tellers, if you would move to the aisles, we will have a standing vote. Reverend Lance Richards is our Chief Teller. He's got a team of people. The procedures for standing vote is I will call if you're voting for this would you please stand and then when a teller has counted you if you would take your seat.

Alright, the motion before you is to suspend the rules to consider this matter tomorrow if you would vote to approve suspending the rules please stand and remain standing until somebody has - some teller has - counted you.”

Dr. Sterling Allen - “Bishop Jones.”

Bishop Jones - "Yes. microphone number...we're in the middle of a vote...what is your nature of your..."

Dr. Sterling Allen - "This is parliamentary procedure. There are votes being cast against the walls that are not getting counted in certain sections. I just want to bring that to the Chair's attention."

Bishop Jones - "I see. Tellers, are you aware that there are people standing against the walls were not being counted? Please if you're a voting member of the Conference you need to move to a seat and get away from the walls. I want to be clear that the bar of the conference are the seats, not simply being in the room. Okay. My mistake by not making you stay away from the walls. If you are standing in the back of the room and a voting member of Conference please take a seat. You can't vote unless you're in a seat and a registered delegate.

Okay. We're going to do this again. If you will start over. If you are in favor of suspending the rules please stand...with your name badge visible. Again, the tellers are asking that your name badge be visible. When you've been counted you may take your seat.

Again, what's your concern at the microphone? We're in the middle of a vote. The microphone over to my right."

Kay Principe - "Kay Principe, lay, St. Paul's, Houston. Some of the delegation doesn't have badges yet because they needed to be reprinted. How would you like us to handle that?"

Bishop Jones - "I'm so sorry, I could not understand your question. Say it again."

Kay Principe - "Some of the voting delegation does not have their badges yet because they needed to be reprinted this morning. How would you like us to handle that?"

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Have them come up to Jan's table and she'll verify they're registered."

Bishop Jones - "Do you have an idea of how many such people there are?"

Kay Principe - "I do not know."

Bishop Jones - "if you are a voting member the Annual Conference and do not have a badge please come speak to Ms. Jan Ervin at the table to the right...to the left of the stage and we'll make sure that you get that kind of credential.

We're turning now to the second part of the vote. Where is Lance? Are we ready for that? If you are opposed to suspending the rules, please stand.

If the house would be in order. The tellers have given me the count. We know that there's still some votes to be counted, but there are not enough uncounted votes to affect the outcome. Before the final...before the additional votes are tallied, there are 567 in favor of suspending the rules, 479 opposed. The motion does not carry.

We turn now to our Co-Chancellors for their report to the Annual Conference. Frank Jones and Mary Daffin come to the podium. I just want to say that these two individuals are committed Christians, United Methodists, and are serving the Texas Annual Conference pro bono, meaning we don't pay them. This has been a very interesting year where I as Bishop have relied heavily upon them from the Boy Scouts, to Judicial Council matters, to legal disputes with some of our local churches. They serve the Conference, not your local church, but we rely upon their legal expertise and in many, many ways. Mary, Frank, I as Bishop am deeply grateful to you for your service thank you for being part of my team. And before you launch in Ms. Daffin, Michelle Hall needs to come up to the stage. Go ahead Mary. Go ahead and make your report while she's coming..”

Chancellors' Report

Mary Daffin - “Good morning Conference. Frank and I are so very pleased to stand before you this morning and just give you a little synopsis of the kinds of things that we are doing for this conference. You might have noticed that there have been a slew of Judicial Council cases that have come out lately and a big part of our job has been to keep up with those cases, to follow them, to see how they might affect the work and the business of the Texas Annual Conference. So we have been doing that throughout our tenure and we continue to do that. The other thing that we have been focused on; we continue to follow the progress of the trust clause cases within the court. Whether those trust clause cases are regarding other denominations or the UMC. And we keep up with those, track them to see how the rulings are coming out with respect to trust clause issues. Additionally, the other thing that we have had quite a bit of work on is the whole issue of disaffiliation and we are looking at that. We are helping the the Conference Treasurer, we're helping the Board of Trustees, and one of the cases that will be reported to you by the chair of the Board of Trustees and so you will be getting a full report on that, we had to retain local council for some help but your Chancellor's did an interface with a local council to make sure that the Annual Conference was protected and you will be getting a full report on that from the chair of the Board of Trustees. Frank tell them something more about what we're doing.”

Frank Jones - “There's one other area that that we've been involved in extensively over the last several years and that is the Boy Scout bankruptcy which has not been resolved yet. It's still in

the court. The decision will happen sometime in the near future. You will get a further report on that when the trustees report tomorrow afternoon.”

Mary Daffin - “And the final thing that we will tell you is that as of today there are no law suits pending against the Texas Annual Conference. That concludes our report Bishop.”

The Missions Team and the TAC Advance Special

Bishop Jones - “Reverend Michelle Hall, Chair of our Missions Committee.”

Rev. Michelle Hall - “Good morning. Thank you Bishop Jones and to the body of the Texas Annual Conference. It is a joy to ask the privilege of your consideration and prayerfully your approval for the Advance as we move forward as an Annual Conference. Bishop Jones thank you for your leadership not only here for the Texas Annual Conference but in Laos and Thailand as well. Thank you so much.”

Bishop Jones - “Thank you.”

Rev. Michelle Hall - “Under your leadership, and that report I'm sure will come later, much is happening in light of the missions opportunities that have continued to take place there. They are moving towards sustainability and they are doing a mighty fine job with the support of you all. They have taken on a new initiative which is W.E.L.D. - Water, Education and Leadership Development - and with your help as we move forward in saying yes to the Advance, we will be able to partner with them to do so. And so, Bishop I'd like to ask you in your manner to move us forward with the approval of the Advance of being toward the W.E.L.D. project for Laos.”

Bishop Jones - “This is contained in the report on pages 50-52 the Pre-Conference Journal. It comes from the Missions Committee and does not need a second. If you will approve including Laos and Thailand in the Advance, along with the rest of the Missions Committee report, would you say yes. Any opposed, no. And it's done.”

Rev. Michelle Hall - “Thank you and to find out more about it I invite you to the third floor to the Mission’s booth. They have a phenomenal report on what they are doing and what you will be contributing to. Again, thank you.”

Bishop Jones - “We turn now to our morning devotional. We began our Conference with a powerful worship service last night and Rev. Tom Teekell is going to be leading us in devotional. Tom.”

Morning Devotional - Rev. Tom Teekell

Morning devotionals are included in the video archives of our Annual Conference session, but as orders of the day, are not included in the verbatim transcription process.

Bishop Jones - “Amen and thank you. I turn now to Kip Gilts for some housekeeping and schedule matters, but basically I need to say two things. One, the final vote on the motion to suspend the rules: in favor 574, against 490. We also will begin the Clergy Session at 10:20 and laity, you are here in this room and that will give you about 15 minutes break. Kip, what other housekeeping matters do we need to know?”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Two things. Clergy, you’re going to be two floors down in the Ballroom of the Americas A, B, and C. We will want to make our way down there. And I know the schedule always looks a little staggered on this, but our session this morning lasts till noon - it is scheduled to last till noon - some of the lunches look like they have an 11:30 start time. That’s for reserving the room and making sure that it is all set up for folks here, but please stay in the session until it ends. Don’t abandon our facilitators for that. We look forward for that and then we come back here for worship, I believe, Bishop, at 1:30 for the Memorial Service.”

Bishop Jones - “1:30 for the Memorial Service.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Okay, thank you all. That’s it.”

Bishop Jones - “Alright. We’re adjourned.”

Break

Laity Session

The Laity Session’s panel discussion is archived with the rest of the order of the day type videos from this Annual Conference and as such does not have a verbatim transcript.

Clergy Session

All of the business of the Clergy Session is recorded in the Business of the Annual Conference (BAC) and posted in another section of the journal. As such, there is no verbatim transcription of those proceedings.

Lunch

Memorial Day Service

The Memorial Day Service is an order of the day for worship and as such is archived with the rest of the order of the day type videos from this Annual Conference and does not have a verbatim transcript.

Break

Business Session II

Episcopal Updates

Bishop Jones - "If our conference would come to order, our afternoon session is beginning now. Please take your seats and bring your conversations to a close.

I have some important information to share with you all about developments recently in the life of our church that some of you are aware of because you follow these things closely, but some of you may not know. Recently the Judicial Council has issued a decision that says that Jurisdictional Conferences can be held before General Conference meets. That was a decision that was rendered by the Judicial Council with certain restrictions on it. The Council of Bishops met last week and made the decision that all five Jurisdictional Conferences will convene this November 2 to 5 for the purpose of electing bishops. There was some uncertainties about the Judicial Council decision and so the Council of Bishops has asked the Judicial Council for an expedited clarification and the council hopes to hear the clarification in the next 30 days or so. What that means is the South Central Jurisdictional Conference will be held in Houston during those days. We are the host conference and our host committee has been sort of on a hiatus for a while, but we're now going to be gearing up to do that. The Judicial Council decision said that the number of bishops is the same one that was authorized at the last General Conference. That means that our jurisdiction is authorized to elect up to 5 bishops.

There's an interesting question about when new Bishops take assignment and the Judicial Council said that they begin their assignments September 1st following Jurisdictional Conference. So, of the Bishops who are elected, presumably, they would take office the following September 1st of 2023. It's also the case that in our jurisdiction 3 bishops, including me, will be retiring and our retirement date is August 31st. One of the questions to be determined though is can the Jurisdictional Conference assign new bishops so that it's possible that there will be a new bishop assigned to this annual conference as early as January 1st of next year, and then I will be just sort of hanging out waiting for retirement 8 months later. On the other hand, it may be that the new bishop is assigned here September 1st of next year and that seems to be the latest possible date. So there are decisions to be made by the relevant bodies and the jurisdictional

conference will have the right to decide how many bishops are to be elected and then to conduct the elections.

Another Factor that's coming in: the Council of Bishops has asked the Judicial Council for a declaratory decision on the constitutionality and interpretation of paragraph 2548.2. The Judicial Council has docketed briefs to be received in June on this matter, and so I expect them to render a decision sometime in July. That raises the questions for churches who are planning to disaffiliate, what happens if they are disaffiliating under 2548.2? Our Conference Rules allow for that choice to be made, but I advise you that the imminent Judicial Council decision renders that pathway somewhat risky. We will share with you more information as it becomes available, but until mid July, we won't really know the status of that paragraph and how it can or cannot be used and what the restrictions are. So that's a factor going forward.

I also want to tell you all that I have made a public promise, and the district superintendents have supported me, that we will hold a special session of the Texas Annual Conference sometime this fall. We have a number of churches that are in the process of disaffiliation and that cannot be concluded until there's a vote of the Annual Conference. And so there will be a special session sometime this fall. The date will be set as soon as possible; and the venue. Whether the conference is in person or by Zoom has yet to be determined. We have both options available to us. But I'm also advised by the leaders of our General and Jurisdictional Conference delegation that we may need to elect some persons to fill out the number of delegates so that we have a full complement going to Jurisdictional Conference.

Friends, my goal throughout this whole thing has been clarity, comprehensiveness, fairness, and transparency. I have this information. I've known and been following it, participating in the Council of Bishops decisions, and I felt that it was important that I share that with you so that you would know it. For those of you who are lay members of Annual Conference, this might be drinking from the fire hose - welcome to my world. But I wanted to share the information with you. We will try to put this in writing on our website as well. And as decisions get made about venues and times that will all be there.

The bottom line in terms of my future is that come September 1st of 2023 I will be a retired bishop and there will be a new person leading the Texas Annual Conference. So that leads to preparations that all of us need to make to get ready for that transition. Whew...got that off my chest and shared it with you, but there'll be more information and some of this will be repeated over time. We now turn to our agenda and Kip I see that we want to recognize administrative assistants. What's your plan for doing that?"

Recognition of Administrative Assistants

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Bishop, first of all thank you so much for your leadership in these past six years. We know it is not over. I think you just clarified that. And so we will continue to look forward to your leadership henceforth. So thank you very much.

So on your agenda you'll notice that we have a appreciation for our administrative assistants. So I'm old enough to remember back in the day, when I was in the room, our administrative assistants were brought forth - all of them - from all of our Districts, all of our churches - and led forward up here and we were able to thank them for all that they do to keep our lives organized and straight and all of that. Jan has told me that nobody likes that. And administrative assistants are administrative assistants for a reason. If they wanted to get up in front of people and talk they would be doing our jobs. They are far better at it than we are, to be quite frank. So, if you would, if you are at an administrative assistant who has been helping, us leading us, keeping our lives straight on the district, church, or conference level would you please stand where you are and let us thank you. Now Jan, I kept most of my bargain. However, I would like for you to come forward. Bishop, for the last 17 regular sessions, not to mention the special sessions, of the Texas Annual Conference, Jan Ervin has been our point person."

Bishop Jones - "Amen."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Friends...I did a little research. That is longer than the Chicago Bulls, the Miami Heat, and the Chicago White Sox had Michael Jordan as their point person. Combined. Well, not so much the White Sox. People who have worked with Jan have had this to say:

Video shown

Okay, for all you NBA fans it was Washington not Miami. I had the opportunity to write a letter of recommendation for Jan when she applied for this position as I knew she was going to be the best person for this job as she was for me when I served at Pasadena First United Methodist. I was able to write that letter of recommendation because I was gone from Pasadena already and I knew that I had to do without her anyway. But I can safely say that has become the most self-serving letter of recommendation I have ever written. Not only has she guided me through the agendas of our last virtual and semi virtual sessions of Annual Conference, she got us here. There is no way we would all be together again without Jan's help and guidance. She knows this stuff. She knows the people. She knows the process. Jan is also a gifted musician, she's a fantastic conductor of our activities. So I remembered somewhere in the past, that there was another gifted musician who also had some conducting abilities and composer of some sort to whom we owe a debt of gratitude. So I draw upon the gift from that musician, composer, and conductor to thank this one. I want you to please join me in singing the Ode to Jan.

Singing commenced

I asked Colly Enochs if she would be so kind to bring these up because I wanted to introduce her as the new Administrative Assistant to my office. So, Colly welcome and we are glad that you are here. And Jan we knew it take a few things to get you through annual conference, so we got you some chocolates. We got you some chocolates. We got you some chocolates and your favorite flower the orchids.”

Jan Ervin - “Thank you. Thank you all. I'll try and do this without crying the whole time. It has been an honor and a privilege. I've always said that the church was my ministry. I didn't become a pastor, but I did the best that I could to try and keep everybody organized. And I thank you for working with me. I love each and everyone of you. I will miss you. I will miss you immensely, but I know you're in good hands with Colly and I'm immensely grateful she's here. I'm leaving one orchid in his office and Colly better take care of it because he doesn't know how.”

Bishop Jones - “We turn now to a report from the Texas Methodist Foundation. So apparently we will skip that.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “...Tom and Michael are having coffee somewhere. But I do know, Bishop, that Dr. Socorro de Anda and her successor or hear from Lydia Patterson Institute and so we would certainly welcome Carla and Dr. de Anda.”

Lydia Patterson Institute

Bishop Jones - “Dr. de Anda is retiring after many years of amazing leadership. Lydia Patterson is our school in El Paso and we welcome you Socorro and say thank you, thank you, thank you for your service in an amazing ministry serving Hispanic children on the border in El Paso.”

Dr. Socorro de Anda - “Thank you Bishop. Bishop I think that Tom Locke planned it this way because he never liked to follow my reports. Bishop Jones, members of the Texas Annual Conference, I'm just delighted and thank you for this privilege of being able to be here with you one more time and one last time. I will be retiring as of tomorrow. I've got less than 48 hours left, but I'm just very grateful that I had this opportunity to come and to thank you for your support throughout this 37 years that I have served Lydia Patterson Institute. This 37 years would have not been possible had it not been for the support of all of the annual conferences including the Texas Annual Conference. So I'm here to say thank you for those wonderful years. Thank you for the privilege of working for Lydia Patterson Institute and also working for the United Methodist Church. Thank you for making this ministry one of the greatest of the United Methodist Church. And all I have to say now is please continue to support Lydia Patterson. Let it not be just a bridge between two countries and two cities. But let it be a bridge among all Methodists and a Ministry for all Methodists regardless of the direction of the church. Thank you

for all the lives that you changed, all the lives that you touched - and I'm talking about thousands and thousands of lives - throughout my 7 years of service with the church and please continue to support this redemptive ministry that is part of you - that have created it and have supported it. Bishop, I also want to congratulate you on your retirement and I will see you in Cancun. So now it is my privilege to introduce to you the incoming President of Lydia Patterson Institute, Mrs. Carla Cardosa."

Carla Cardosa - "Greetings from El Paso and Juarez. I asked Dr. de Anda, what am I supposed to say? I've been on the job for a few weeks and she said whatever. So, whatever. No, thank you all for all the support and I look forward to the future and to continue working with you guys and thank you for all you do for us. Thank you."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Friends, you will find the Lydia Patterson Institute report on page 189 and 190 of your Pre-Conference Journal. We certainly welcome you Carla and thank you Socorro for your leadership. We do have... There was a bit of a mix-up on my part, Bishop. Tom Locke from the Texas Methodist Foundation, his reported on page 198 and 199, he was scheduled to be our speaker at the laity luncheon, but we had a lot of scheduling snafus and so that needed to be put on hold for next year - the laity luncheon - but we certainly want to express our appreciation to the Texas Methodist Foundation and all their leadership. Their report is on pages 198 and 199."

Bishop Jones - "Okay. Thank you so much. We turn now to the Board of Ordained Ministry. Dr. Linda Christians is the Chair of that group and it's time for their report. So if the board presenters would come to the stage at this time."

Board of Ordained Ministry Report

Rev. Dr. Linda Christians - "Thank you Bishop. It is my honor to serve as the chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry and to work alongside those who are working to fulfill our vision of faithful ministerial leadership in every charge of the Texas Annual Conference. Our work includes recruiting, discerning, and guiding individuals who feel called to the ministerial leadership and then credentialing fruitful leaders. I am thankful for the members of the board for their gift of time and for their dedication for their work. This includes the work of the district committees who serve on the front line. They hear people's calls to ministry and then begin the process through the certification as a candidate for ministry. At this time I'd like to ask for the other members of the Board of Ordained Ministry to stand and be recognized for their hard work and for their dedication. Would you please stand. I'm thankful for Morris, Deborah, and Ivana in the Center for Leadership Formation for their wisdom, guidance, and incredible support of our work. And I'm especially thankful for Carrie Leader, Lani Russo, and Elizabeth Duffin for pitching in for me during the times I was unavailable this past year. They stepped up and led with excellence and grace. We continue our work with Bishop Jones to the mission field in Laos.

And though we've not been able to travel to Laos to further teach and credential Elders in mission, we've been working via Zoom to provide resources much like our pocket-sized Methodist handbook in the languages of Lao, Mong, and Camu. We've also continued to support the women's ministry in Laos by purchasing beautiful handmade stoles. So pay close attention during the ordination service tomorrow night, as these are the red stoles which will be given to them. Please join me and continue to pray as we support our churches and our pastors in Laos. In February the board met and we approved for commissioning the following. For the order of Deacons: Maria Soledad Maria de la Cerda, Margarita McCarthy. For the order of Elders: Tiffany Tarrant Chandler, Kanika Douglas, Drew Essen, Wade Floyd, Damon Fraylon, Brant Graham, Jennifer Gros, Jacob Joiner, Kevin McMachen, Katy Sabayrac, Ryan Stratton, Maggie Wood, Vicki Wood. And also in this commissioning class is Ralph du Plessis who we received as an ordained clergy from another Christian denomination. We voted into full conference membership as ordained Deacon Leigh-Anne Williams. Those voted into full conference membership is ordained..."

Bishop Jones - "Linda, let me interrupt you and say for this class let me just invite the Conference to greet them and congratulate them on their election and about to be commissioned for this service."

Rev. Dr. Linda Christians - "Thank you. We can now have the commissioners be seated for now. Thank you Bishop for calling that to my attention. You may be seated. The board voted into full conference membership as ordained Deacon Leigh-Anne Williams. Those voted into full conference membership as ordained Elder are: Jeremy Bass, Jimmy Calvert, Matthew Cecil, Katie Eichler, Geoff Lightsey, Cesar Martinez, Paul Meiller, Greg Morgan, Julia Riley, Amanda Stratton, Timothy Turner. Bishop."

Bishop Jones - "If you who are to be ordained would turn and face me. Ordination is approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry, but isn't made actual until I lay my hands upon you. We have a form that tells you who laid hands on me and who laid hands on him, all the way back to John Wesley from whom our ordination began. In that long tradition, there are historic questions that get asked of each person to be ordained as Deacon or Elder. As you can imagine, having taught United Methodist doctrine and history for 20 years, I take these very seriously. And you answer them in front of the whole conference so that you have two thousand witnesses to what I asked and how you all responded. It's sort of like when I got married. I had all these people in the room who watched what I promised and over the lifetime of my years of marriage have held me accountable for, 'I remember when you promised that to Mary Lou.' Well in the same sense you're making sacred promises here in this ritual of these historic questions which I ask of you all. The questions are the same except for one each that's particular to a Deacon and one to the Elders. My sisters and brothers have you faith in Christ? (Yes) Are you going on to perfection? (Yes) Do you expect to be made perfect in love in this life? (Yes) Are you earnestly striving after

it? (Yes) Are you resolved to devote yourself wholly to God and God's work? (Yes) Do you know the general rules of our church? (Yes) Will you keep them? (Yes) Have you examined the doctrines of the United Methodist Church? (Yes) After full examination, do you believe that our doctrines are in harmony with the holy scriptures? (Yes) Will you preach and maintain them? (Yes) Have you studied our form of church discipline and polity? (Yes) Do you approve of our church government and polity? (Yes) Will you support and maintain them? (Yes) To the Deacon, will you exercise the ministry of compassion? (Yes) I'm following this ritual but I sure hope all you Elders to exercise a ministry of compassion as well. To all of you, will you diligently instruct the children at every place? (Yes) I'm hoping you will love all God's children, but maybe that was clarified last night. Will you visit from house to house? (Yes) Will you recommend fasting or abstinence both by precept and example? (Yes) Are you determined to employ all your time in the work of God? (Yes) Be careful of this next one. Are you in debt so as to embarrass you in your work? (No) Good. Will you observe the following directions: be diligent, never be unemployed, never be triflingly employed, never trifle away time - neither spend any more time at any one place than is strictly necessary, be punctual, do everything exactly at the time, and do not mend our rules, but keep them - not for wrath but for conscience sake - will you do these things? (Yes) Congratulations. Welcome to the Texas Annual Conference. You've been elected as members and tomorrow night, God willing, I will ordain you. God bless you."

Rev. Dr. Linda Christians - "You all may be seated. Bishop Jones, we would also like to recognize and bless those who have received professional certification."

Bishop Jones - "The Apostle Paul wrote, 'now there are varieties of gifts that the same Spirit and there are varieties of service but the same Lord and there are varieties of activities but the same God who activates all of them in everyone. To each is given the manifestation of the Spirit for the common good. We have gifts that differ according to the grace given to us.' Brothers and sisters in Christ these persons stand here today having discerned the special gifts of God's Holy Spirit given to them for specialized ministry in the church and world. They have sought and met the standards of training, experience, and continuing study necessary to achieve and maintain excellence in the specialized ministry. They've met the standards of the United Methodist Church for professional certification and have been approved by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and their friends and peers on the Board of Ordained Ministry. It is fitting and appropriate to recognize their achievement and bless them for specialized ministry."

Teresa Rossy - "Kristen Tropeano has received her professional certification in youth ministry. April Vaden has received her professional certification in Christian education and children's ministry."

Bishop Jones - "Gracious God by the gifts of your Holy Spirit you have blessed your servants to bring grace, healing, mercy, hope, and love to your church. Help them to understand to live into

the mystery of your love. Deepen their sense of purpose as they fulfill their gifts in ministry. I bless you to be faithful servants among the people, fulfill the gifts given to you by God's Holy Spirit, strive to excel in them and serve with the strength that God supplies so that God may be glorified in all things through Jesus Christ. Amen. Let us pray together. Gracious and holy God, your Spirit fills the universe and holds all things together. We thank you that your grace...gifts given to these persons. Continue to bless them and keep them as they go forth and serve in the light of your sacred Kingdom. We ask this in Jesus' name, and all God's people said, amen."

Rev. Dr. Linda Christians - "Thank you Bishop Jones and the Texas Annual Conference. This concludes our report."

Bishop Jones - "Thank you, thank you Linda. When I became a bishop, somebody allowed my wife the privilege of the floor. I tried to stop that here when we came to Houston but y'all just continued it on and what irritates me even more is that when I visit in churches all over the Conference they say, 'we like you but she's the one that makes Conference special.' We've gotten to the point where they even schedule her Mary Lou moments and if I try to skip over it and gloss over it, Kip would just get control away from me. So, Mary Lou, you have the floor."

Mary Lou Moment

Mary Lou Reese - "So when I first started this, I told you all that my job was to keep Scott humble. And I'm just going to tell you that several of you are doing that job for me. And I just wanted you to know that. You're taking pretty good care of that, so I decided this year, at least today - who knows what tomorrow will bring - that I would tell a story on myself because you know, Houston has brought me a really unique opportunity.

I've told the story a few times and it's on me. Kind of, mostly. And everybody that I've told it to goes (makes face)...for real? So here it is. We are having dinner guests at 6 o'clock, which we do a lot. But, in fact, a couple of our own - Hazel Jackson, who's retired pastor and her husband Lawrence - Lawrence was the first person I met when I moved to Houston because he helps - he has the landscape business that takes care of my yard, which I love - Lawrence is one of my favorite people - and they were coming to dinner at 6. And so I said to Scott, we've just got time to ride our bikes out for 30 minutes and 30 minutes back and then we can get to cooking. I'd already made the cake. So we're on our bikes and we go along Braes Bayou which is our normal thing and we're riding along. Scott's behind me. That's kind of normal when we're, you know, doing on narrow paths and somebody was coming up the path toward us. A man walking - who by the way I really want to find out who that was and hear his side of the story - but, man walking up, I'm riding my bike, Scott is somewhere back there and I see a squirrel - kind of over there. So I'm kind of watching this and I'm kind of watching this and I'm trying to let you know I don't want to hit the man on my bike and I don't want to and I'm trying to figure out how to go

faster or slower. You know, what should I do? Clunk, clunk, clunk, clunk, clunk. And I'm completely stopped. I've hit the squirrel. No, the squirrel jumped into my spoke on my front wheel. And the squirrel rode the elevator up and grabbed onto my leg. So here I am, and Scott's behind me and he doesn't let go.

No, no, no, no, no...hold. That squirrel...Here I am. I'm on the bayou, my bike is not coming over, but between my legs, and I've got a squirrel hanging off my leg. No, seriously. I mean for a while I have squirrel hanging off my leg. And I, thru my mind, say oh dear Lord, I've got to catch a squirrel and take care of him. In other words kill him in order to take him to see if he has rabies because by now he has - you know this is a deep puncture wound - but he's still hanging on my leg. So what would you do if you have squirrel hanging on your leg? I choked him. I choked him as hard as I could. I choked that squirrel. Meantime, so here I am. Does he let go? No, no, no, no. He doesn't let go. He's still on my leg and I am choking him and he's looking at me. I mean we've got the eyes meeting. He's looking at me and I'm choking him and Scott, by now, has gotten off of his bike and gotten over to me. The poor man coming up the sidewalk is going ugghhhhh...oh my God, what do you want me to do? And Scott is coming up behind me and he's going, 'Marylou I'll take care of it.' And I'm going. I am not letting go of this squirrel. So here we are. I have a squirrel hanging off my leg and Scott and I are having a discussion about what has to happen to this squirrel. And it was, you know, it was probably a minute and a half. I don't know. Two minutes. Squirrel hanging on my leg. Scott going, 'Mary Lou, I think I can do it.' I can't let go until I am sure that he is in control. Scott says, 'I think he's mostly dead,' Scott then puts his hand right up behind mine, his fingers right behind mine, and squeezes too. And he says, 'I think I've got it.' And I said, 'are you sure?' And he said, 'yes.' So I finally let go and Scott pulled that squirrel off my leg. Which was good. I did hurt, but it was good that he did that.

You know, one or two twitches of the leg and that poor squirrel was gone. Completely gone. So now Scott's holding a dead squirrel. We're on our bikes. We have no ID. I'm bleeding. What I don't know, is that while I was choking him, I bit my lip. So I'm also bleeding up here. But I don't know that. So here we go, down the street.

And everybody witnessed. Meanwhile, the guy who is watching me is asking me, 'do you want me to call an ambulance?' I don't think I need an ambulance. I think I need animal control. But I do call 911, finally, and they say, 'let me put you over to animal control.' And have you ever tried to do that? So I start to tell the story and they say, 'let me put you over to animal control.' And I say, 'I thought you were Animal Control.' 'Oh no, I'll put you right over to them.' I start to tell the story, 'let me put you over to animal control.' I don't know how long I was in that loop, but it was a while and I finally said forget it.

So we're at Hermann Park, near Hermann Park, and so we decided we're going to ride our bicycles to Methodist Hospital to the emergency room because I'm bleeding. So, Scott has a dead squirrel. I'm riding with blood and blood and we're riding to Methodist Hospital. So we finally...we get to Methodist Hospital. Now you know the squirrel - oh, along the way, every person we saw, we said, 'do you have a plastic bag we could use?' Because that squirrel, poor squirrel. That poor squirrel. Anyway, 'Do you have a plastic bag? Finally, the third person had a plastic bag...a nice Ziploc plastic bag and in went that squirrel. Okay, so now Scott's got the squirrel in the plastic bag and he's riding, and I'm bleeding and we head to Methodist Hospital. And you know it takes a while. But they do believe us and and so - they get - they put us in an emergency room - they do believe us that we're real people and that we have IDs and stuff somewhere - and they put us in and they're going to give me a rabies shot. I'm holding on to this squirrel because I think they need to make sure he doesn't have rabies. Well no, they're just just going to give me the rabies shot anyways.

Meanwhile, you remember that we have company coming for dinner? So meanwhile, Scott is texting Hazel and I'm texting Lawrence and - no, we aren't texting Hazel because we don't have her phone number..."

Bishop Jones - "We don't have Hazel's phone number."

Mary Lou Reese - "...but I'm texting Lawrence and he's not responding. So we finally - via Kip, via Morris, via Jan - I think Jan was the final person that got it - and Robin, we tried Robin too, but she was out of town - we got Hazel's phone number. But you know, Hazel and Lawrence were not watching their phones that afternoon. So here we are. It's about - they're coming at 6 o'clock - and it's about 4:45 and we're in the emergency room and I'm just waiting on my rabies shot. I've gotten a tetanus shot, they're going to give me an antibiotic, they've rinsed it out, whatever, they irrigated it; and so I turned to Scott and said, 'well you better go home and cook because they're going to be at our house at 6 and we need to have dinner ready.'

So here I am. He's doing his thing and he's in his bike clothes and he leaves me, but meanwhile they're not going to check that squirrel. They are just going to get me a rabies shot. So I say, 'throw this squirrel away, but throw it away here at the hospital. I don't want to do at home.' And so, you know, he leaves with the squirrel. Also, the doctor didn't want anything to do with that squirrel. she looked at that and went, 'no, I don't want the squirrel.' Anyway.

So, he goes home to cook, he's cooking, I presume. Meanwhile they come in and say, 'you know, squirrels almost, almost, almost never, never, never, carry rabies.' Who knew. On the other hand, almost, almost, almost? Never, never, never, never...I had a perfectly good squirrel that I had choked so that I could figure out if it had rabies. I text Scott and said where did you put that squirrel? So he told me which trash can. So here I am, I put an umbrella - they don't give me

a rabies shot - I put an umbrella sheath over my arm...I'm dumpster diving at Methodist...find the squirrel and I now have the squirrel. I have wiped off the blood here. That and I have a big Band-Aid here and I have the squirrel and they let me go and it's about 6:15 when I roll into the house. I throw the squirrel out by the trash can, but I'm going to deal with him later because I'm going to make sure that we get him checked for rabies. Because almost, almost, almost, never, never, never wasn't quite good enough for me. And so I go in and poor Scott. He's there. I think you were out of your bike clothes by then. He'd pretty much done all the cooking. But I went upstairs to change clothes and took a quick shower and went back down and we had a lovely dinner with Lawrence and Hazel.

And then Scott gets onto the website to look about rabies and taking the squirrel to the rabies place. Oh, I throw the squirrel in the freezer. That's what I did. I throw the squirrel in the freezer. You know, I clear out that bottom drawer and it's got a couple of plastic bags on it now because I put it in a patient's bag after the - after the ziplock bag, in a Methodist patient bag - so I stick it that bottom drawer of the freezer. And then we go to bed. Scott gets up early the next morning and is looking for the rabies site on the website and it says do not freeze. So I take it out and put it in the refrigerator. But I actually put it in the upstairs refrigerator which we never, never, never use. But anyway, so we did that. And then on Monday morning, I looked it up and I filled out the form and I put it in plastic and put it in with the squirrel and I drove to a place not 8 minutes from my house? And who knew, 'specimen drop off.' Did anybody know that there's a rabies specimen drop off in Houston about 8 minutes from my house. So, I just want you to know that when you're out there - did we ever...those little squirrels...they're so cute - give me a cute. Come on up Tony. I will tell you, the next day I went out bike riding with Scott - we didn't go very far - but I went out and every squirrel I saw I would say, 'get away from me. Don't you dare. Get away. Go away.' I love animals, but I'm not so fond of squirrels today. The cabinet thought they needed to grace it with a song. And so just last night I heard this masterpiece. So, Tony is going to lead it."

Rev. Tony Vinson introduces the song and led the singing.

Mary Lou Reese - "I tell you what, the talent in this Conference is just unlimited."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Okay Bishop, I think that was on my calendar and looked like a three minute spot, so I think it finished right on time."

Bishop Jones - "And it's all true. So let's leave the laughter behind and do something a little more serious. We have our first retirement story about our pastor's call stories."

Retirement Video #1, "Call Story"

Video was shown.

Center for Leadership Formation

Bishop Jones - “What an inspiration to hear those call stories and relate them to our own ways in which God has called us in to various forms of ministry. We turn now to the Center for Leadership Formation. Morris Matthis is the Director, but I think he’s got some assistance here. Morris.”

Rev. Morris Matthis - “Good afternoon everybody. In case you’re interested, I was riding my bike and...(laughter breaks out)”

Bishop Jones - “What squirrel got you?”

Rev. Morris Matthis - “No, no, no. This was a non-biking thing. So, it’s good to be able to greet all of you this afternoon on behalf of the Center for Leadership Formation. As you know our center which began its work in July of last year as a result of the Annual Conference adopting the recommendations of the Strategic Mapping Team. The purpose of our center is this: to recruit, develop, and support clergy leaders, and to equip and empower the lay and clergy leaders of the Texas Annual Conference.

We do this through the efforts of our amazing staff and all of our teams. I’m sure you have already carefully read our report which is found on page 61. You’ve poured over all 32 pages. We love what we do, we feel privileged to support the churches, pastors, and leaders of our conference in helping you live into your passions and priorities for ministry as we fulfill our mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We are grateful to have these moments to update you a little bit on what has been happening in our little center.”

Rev. Deborah Hawboldt - “It has been a joy to serve the clergy of this annual conference over the past year as a part of the team in the Center for Leadership Formation. My name is Deborah Hawboldt and my report is found on pages 61-63 in the Pre-Conference Journal.

In my role, I get to work with persons of all ages and stages of development – from assisting the Board of Ordained Ministry with the Candidacy Summit to placing college students in summer or semester College Pastoral Internships, to working with those who wish to transfer into our conference, to sitting on the Emerging Leaders Endowment Board where programs such as CPIP, TYA, APL, and Ambassador Grants are funded, to clergy development programs such as The Gathering, and Refresh, and other programs, to dreaming of new ways to assist and support clergy as they faithfully work to fulfill God’s call on their lives and lead God’s people to life in Jesus.

One highlight of this past year was that we FINALLY got to hold our Clergy Gathering in February with over 145 clergy present to grill, chill, and refill.

What a joy to remember the sweetness of our community! Mark your calendars because our next Clergy Gathering will be September 26-28th at Lakeview and we'll be having Tod Bolsinger as our keynote speaker. Mark your calendar now to save those dates and to watch for more information and registration this summer.

I want to take this moment to introduce you to this year's college summer pastoral interns (invite them to come to the front, along with their mentor/host pastors): In what I believe is a first for summer CPIP, all of these interns are already responding to a call to ministry in their life. Two are already headed to seminary and two have or will be going to Candidacy Summit this summer. And so we have Sarah Ross - Sarah, wave your hand. There you go – a student at Hendrix College in Arkansas, she's serving this year at Wildwood UMC with Rhett Ansley as her mentor pastor. We have Rachel Risko – a student at Southwestern University, serving this summer at St. John's UMC in Texas city with Stephanie Hughes as her mentor pastor. And we have two returning interns, serving again this summer. We have Alex Howell – a new graduate of Texas A&M University, serving this summer at Trinity UMC in Beaumont with Tommy Williams as his mentor pastor. And Matt Mooneyham – a new graduate of Texas A&M University, serving this summer at Cornerstone UMC with Heather Sims as his mentor pastor. Let's bless these interns and pastors with a prayer. If you would extend your hands in blessing over these pastors and interns: Holy God, we thank you that you are always at work calling people into ministry. We thank you for these young people as they answer this call through a summer intern, for the mentor pastors who have agreed to work with them, and for the churches where they will be serving. God we ask that your abundant blessings will be falling on the interns, the pastors, the people of the churches, and the mission fields they are found in; that you may be glorified in the work that they do this summer. In Jesus' name. Amen. Thank you interns.

Even as we bless and appreciate those beginning their journey in vocational ministry, I also want to take a moment to acknowledge our clergy brothers and sisters as they hit 5 year milestones in continuous full time licensed or ordained ministry – I invite you to take a look at these slides here in just a moment and as your year is shown if you would stand on your anniversary year of ministry – we'll pray for them and applaud them all at the end of the recognition. Along with being recognized at annual conference, these pastors are invited to participate in this year's Refresh experiences - one this September and a follow up in January of 2023. This is one way that we as a conference seek to celebrate and support clergy throughout your ministry career. I hope that if you are on the list of 5-year celebrations, that you will plan to join us on these retreats.

So first we have our five year anniversary pastors. If your name is on the slide if you would please stand. For those in 5 years of ministry. And now the 10 year anniversary. We'll applaud - we will just be crazy for them all here in just a moment. 10 year pastors in ministry if you would please stand if your name is on that list. And now our 15 year pastors. If you would also please stand. Our 20 year pastors. If you find yourself on that list; if you would please stand where you are. Our 25 year pastors. That's pretty wonderful, right? And then all on one slide; our 30, our 35, and our 40 year pastors. And now a hand of appreciation for all of these pastors. As you see those pastors around conference please congratulate them and wish them well as they continue in their ministry.

One of the special blessings of my role is to work alongside a committed group of folks who make up the Clergy Leadership Team – a new team that was formed in 2021 who have worked this year to set goals and to plan next steps. I'd like to introduce you to the chair of that team – Marquise Hobbs – as he shares some of the work of that group with you, the Annual Conference.”

Rev. Marquise Hobbs - “Thanks Deborah. The Clergy Leadership Team’s report is found on page 63 of the Pre-Conference Journal. It includes the names of the members of this very special team.

As we began meeting last summer, we first wanted to clarify our purpose, for clarity is a leader’s best friend. We decided on this purpose statement: To design, implement, and evaluate programs and systems to be most effective in recruiting, developing and supporting the clergy of the TAC so that clergy leaders experience and re-present Jesus Christ and function as effective and accountable leaders in the TAC.

Therefore, we divided into three areas of focus: recruitment, development, and support. Those are found in our written report. I want to highlight one goal that is in the process of being met this year:

It is the intersect of crucial areas of vocational ministry through coaching for first time senior pastors, middle managers, cross-cultural and first-time appointments.

I’m excited to say that, along with Robert Besser in the area of ministry specialists, we are beginning a proactive invitation for clergy in new appointments that involve transitions from one kind of ministry setting to another – Robert will fill you in on the details in his report. I hope that clergy who are invited into this conference-sponsored coaching initiative will take part.

Friends, I look forward to bringing you reports each conference year on our progress towards our goals. Thank you.”

Rev. Robert Besser - “Thank you Rev. Hobbs. As Pastor Marquise just mentioned, trained clergy coaches can be valuable at times of transition in a clergy person’s ministry – coaching toward strength and leadership rather than waiting until an issue develops.

So beginning with this appointment season, a new avenue has been developed with the partnership between the Clergy Leadership and Church Leadership offices.

The cabinet identified 3 specific times when a trained coach would be especially helpful to a clergy person. They are:

- The Transition from Associate Pastor to a Pastor of the charge for the first time
- Moving from Solo Pastor to a Lead Pastor
- Transition from Lead Pastor with staff to Senior Pastor with a large number of staff

Following this annual conference when an appointment change has been made, these pastors in transition will receive an invitational letter to receive a coach for up to 8 sessions in their first year of appointment to help them in this leadership formation. This July will be the first opportunity for Proactive Leadership Coaching.

The 2nd avenue for a pastor to receive a coach is initiated by their District Superintendent. So when a congregation or pastor is going through an especially difficult transition or very difficult time, the District Superintendent can initiate a coach for that pastor. Examples might be following the death of a pastor or a long-tenured pastor. This is the second avenue.

The third avenue for a clergy person receiving a coach is through the newly developed Ministry Specialist Initiative. The Ministry Specialist Initiative (MSI) was established as a result of the realignment of our Annual Conference and was launched in January of this year.

Friends, the challenge is: We live in - and you know this - we live in a complicated world, on many levels, and the church struggles to make sense out of it and to address the needs of today’s world. Local churches are facing the dual challenge of re-establishing ministries in a pandemic/post pandemic environment, while also adjusting to budgetary restraints.

Churches also have the difficult tasks of staying internally strong while at the same time being externally focused.

It is paramount that we provide resources, persons, tools:

- for leadership development,
- enriching discipling ministries and
- strengthening the missional outreach of congregations.

The Center for Leadership Formation is charged with supporting District Superintendents, District Leadership Teams, clergy, congregations, and laity in aligning Ministry Specialists with very specific ministry needs.

As you all know, from time to time, each of us, as individuals, get stuck in a rut. The same is true for congregations. Just like us, we go through different seasons in life. And in some of those seasons we find ourselves tied up in a knot or tangled up in a mess. We try but aren't able to get ourselves un-tangled or un-tied on our own. We need a person who has been there before to come alongside of us, to give us pointers, or maybe ask us the tough questions that we don't really want to face ourselves. And so, someone with wisdom and experience, who've been in the trenches before, in that specific need, has been recruited, or they have raised their hand, to be a paid specialist for that clergy person and/or for that congregation.

The Texas Conference is blessed to have many talented clergy and individuals - laity - who are within the bounds of the conference.

In addition to our own clergy, Conference and laity, there are others across the connectional system, who have gifts, experience, and who have wisdom in a wide range of ministry areas. Friends, you know that the DNA of the United Methodist Church--who we are, what we believe as a denomination --is that we value our connectionalism. We cherish our networking and our links with one another. The MSI uses our connections in the best possible sense to assist clergy and congregations in times of opportunity and in times of challenge.

Since last Annual Conference, we asked our cabinet, we asked our conference staff, we asked hundreds of clergy and laity across our conference these 3 questions:

1. What are the specific needs of the Clergy of our Conference?
2. What are the specific needs of the Congregations of our Conference?
3. Who specifically would be able to help address the needs of our clergy and our congregations in these specific areas of need?

What we learned: more than 1,200 responses came to us. We grouped them based upon their likeness that are a part of our Strategic Foci and our core values.

Additionally, we received numerous names of persons who could be called upon as specialists. Last fall, we contacted these persons and we shared with them about their nomination as a specialist.

- Many persons applied,
- Some went through the interview process,

- and finally, there were those who were vetted to become the first class of specialists for the Texas Annual Conference.
- The Cabinet, the church leadership team, the Collaboration Team
- and The Conference Leadership Team all approved each of these persons as specialist.

184 laity and clergy raised their hands to be a specialist representing 558 different areas of assistance. They are from every district of our conference, and others, are specialist who are outside our conference, but yet a part of our connection.

Our full report begins on page 67 in your Pre-Conference Journal.

I would like to recognize the Church Leadership Team at this time. So if you are on that team would you please stand to be recognized. Thank you. These laity and clergy gave direction and support as we created, as we developed, as we tested, and as we assessed the MSI. I'm grateful for their insights, direction, and wisdom.

We have a gift for you. On our next break, at the exit doors, as you exit out of the room, the members of the Church Leadership Team will be there with these gifts. They are a mousepad and a list of all 64 categories of specialization that you're able to put at your work office or your home office so that you can go in a time of need or when there is a challenge - you're able to go to the website. Please look for these gifts as reminders that there are specialists available to every clergy person and to every congregation of the Texas Annual Conference. These gifts are also at our display table on the 3rd floor.

We launched the MSI in January of this year, and we've already seen great success in our partnerships taking place between specialists and congregations.

There are those that are specially designed for clergy and there are those that are specially designed for congregations. Providing specialists in worship & prayer. Providing specialists in preaching/preaching mentors. Providing specialists in childrens' and youth ministry.

There's also a QR code on the screen that you're able to click on and see all of the categories, the bios, the list of specialists, and those categories. Many of them have already been successful in social media, in demographics, in mystery guest worshippers, in website design, in small membership church ministries, electronic giving, volunteer based chaplaincy, and on and on.

In conclusion, at the heart of the work is the ongoing process of identifying and resourcing Ministry Specialists. As you discover a need that is not on our list, let us know. The list continues to be expanded. It is NOT closed. Any person at any time, can recommend a new

category or a new person to be a specialist. We are always open to new ideas and new persons. A clergy person can submit a request. A congregation can submit a request. The specialist is paid by the Conference in that initial session and to work toward the success of partnering together.

Our sole purpose is to collaborate with one another; and to resource with each other in order to build up the clergy and the congregations of the Texas Annual Conference! And it is our pleasure to serve you!

I would like to transition now to the awards recognition. Each year the Appointive Cabinet selects and recognizes congregations across the conference, and clergy, in a variety of categories.

The Eric Anderson award (in Memory of Rev. Eric Anderson who was tragically killed in 1986), the One Matters Discipleship Award, the Small Membership Church of the District Award, and the Copeland Awards for Evangelism.

There are 18 awards selected by the cabinet each year. Along with Mr. Troy Griffin from the Conference Communications Office, it was our pleasure to visit each of these congregations and pastors to present the awards personally and to hear some of their stories of success. Please view this video summary of the presentations to the awards that were made earlier this Spring.

Awards video shown.

We would like to recognize each of the 18 congregations and pastors. So if you are able to please stand where you are, we will recognize you.

Thank you for your service. I would like to now introduce a second video. That would be United Women of Faith formerly know as the United Methodist Women. Please view this video.”

United Women in Faith video was shown.

Bishop Jones - “We’re ready to see our next retirement video. Let’s roll that one now, please. They’re working on it.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “We will be picking up the rest of this center’s report tomorrow. Right now we are going to have the retirement video, ‘Who Mentored You,’ followed by a closing prayer so that we will be on time so that you can have a little dinner break before our one hour of prayer tonight at 7:30. We certainly welcome you all back. I would love to see all of these chairs even more filled as you spend that hour in prayer together folks. Alright, I think we’re ready for our video.”

Retirement Video #2, “Who Mentored You”

Video was shown.

Bishop Jones - “In a minute I'm going to ask Reverend Marilyn White to pray but we have some housekeeping matters to take care of before we move to the dinner break. Teller training is going to be up here on stage immediately upon adjournment. Is that for all the tellers Kip?”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “It is, that’s right. Tomorrow we're doing our digital real-time voting and Scott Casey from Vista poll is here. He's going to guide some of our tellers through all that and make sure you're set up on all your smart devices for that. I will tell you some have asked the question about our network. It is Texas Annual Conference. It is a wireless network. You probably found it already. The password for that - don't tell anyone - all caps TAC2022!”

Bishop Jones - “TAC capitalized 2022!”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Right.”

Bishop Jones - “Okay.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Royce Hickman, if you're in the house, Jan Irvin needs to see you.”

Bishop Jones - “Is that like being called to the principal's office? I don't know.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “That would scare me. That would scare me.”

Bishop Jones - “Alright friends, we've had a productive day. It's now time for the dinner break. The prayer time is back here in this room at 7:30. But obviously there are other things you need to do between now and then. Rev. White, if you would come to the podium and offer our prayer for the break please.”

Prayer of Adjournment for the Day

Rev. Marilyn White - “Yes I will. Would you please bow with me for a word of prayer. Oh Lord, Our God, how excellent is your name in all the earth. Oh God, we come joining together thanking you for this - a good day - a day that your business have been conducted and you've been in the midst of us. Oh God, thank you that even in the midst of this business, even in the midst of a time of uncertainty and change, that you've shown yourself real. We thank you for the worship that has drawn us back to the main thing and that's you oh Lord. You, the author and finisher of our faith. You are the reason why we are called disciples of Jesus Christ. Thank you

for that love that has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit and that is that love that we've shared with each other during this time together. Father God, we thank you for that love and peace that surpasses all understanding throughout this conference and that when we leave this place, we'll all leave amazed; look what the Lord has done. Thank you for the opportunity for us to come together as one, as your body of Christ, this evening oh God, to praise and worship you, to offer our prayers as we come together seeking your will and your way. I thank you that you said in your word when your people cry out you will hear our cry and you will answer oh God, have your way in this place, in Jesus' name. Amen."

Bishop Jones - "We're on brake until the 7:30 prayer service. Thank you."

Tuesday, May 31, 2022

Business Sessions II and III (9:00 am - Picking up business not completed on Monday)

Greetings and Introductions

Bishop Jones - "And all the time...(God is good). Good morning Conference. I can tell that you are enjoying being face to face in the same room as much as I am. I have always said that Conference has multiple purposes and that these purposes are partly business, partly revival, partly fellowship, partly a way of marking time. It has been a long two years since - three years since - we've been together. But here we are and praise the Lord, and enjoying this time together. So we thank you for all the blessings that God has given us and look forward to today and tomorrow morning as we move forward. I see somebody at microphone one."

Motion for Declaratory Decision

Rev. Dr. Sterling Allen - "Yes Bishop. Sterling Allen, clergy, Cypress, Good Shepherd. I move that we amend the rules to consider a motion for declaratory decision of the Judicial Council under paragraph 2610.2.J considering paragraph 2553.2 dealing with the term limits of that paragraph of the Book of Discipline."

Bishop Jones - "Let me correct your language just a little bit. You said amend the rules, but you are really asking suspending the rules..."

Rev. Dr. Sterling Allen - "Suspend the rules, pardon me."

Bishop Jones - "You have a declaratory decision request that a copy has been given to me, but you want it considered by the body and while the rules do not require 24 hours on the table, that

seems to be the appropriate way to do things. And so, if the rules are suspended, you would then make copies available for us to consider tomorrow morning.”

Rev. Dr. Sterling Allen - “It would be my pleasure.”

Bishop Jones - “Alright. The motion is to suspend the rules for consideration of this request for a declaratory decision to the Judicial Council. It’s not debatable. I will put it to you now and ask for a show of hands. That’s right. If you are not sitting in a chair, you cannot vote here friends. So, I’ve called you to order. Move to your seats please if you are a voting member. But at the moment we are going to try this by a show of hands. If you will support the motion to suspend the rules to consider this request, would you raise the hand? Down. If you are opposed, raise the hand. The motion fails.”

Request for A Ruling of Law

Rev. Dr. Sterling Allen - “Bishop, I would request a rule of law. In accordance with paragraph 51, article 7 of the United Methodist constitution, I am requesting a ruling of law affecting the work of the Texas Annual Conference in considering future local church disaffiliations utilizing paragraph 2553.2 concerning the following questions: 1. Is establishing an expiration date of December 31, 2023 constitutional? 2. What is considered ‘sufficient time’ considering denominational-wide delays, rescheduling, and cancellations of important meetings including, but not limited to, district, annual, jurisdictional, and general conference meetings due to the Covid-19 global pandemic? And 3. With the passage of this paragraph in February of 2019 affording the time limitations of one working quadrennium, due to further delay of the 2020 General Conference, should this date be considered December 31, 2027 based on the principle of stare decisis (based on, but not limited to, JCD 1429) considering the actions of the Council of Bishops, Commission on the General Conference, and the Judicial Council?”

Bishop Jones - “I note that you have made this request for a decision of law. You have submitted it in writing to me and I am given I think 30 days in which to give you an answer and I will be consulting with my Co-Chancellors before I give a written answer that will be published in our Conference Journal.”

Rev. Dr. Sterling Allen - “Thank you Bishop.”

Bishop Jones - “We pick up now with our agenda from yesterday and the next phase of the report from the Center for Leadership Formation. Dayimi are you the one presenting? Rev. Dayimi Pimentel.”

Center for Leadership Formation (Continued - Racial & Ethnic Ministries)

Rev. Dayimi Pimentel - “Good Morning. Friends, my name is Dayimi Pimentel. It is a great blessing to be part of the Center for Leadership Formation, and I praise God for the opportunity to serve the Texas Conference as your Racial and Ethnic Ministries Coordinator.

Our Racial and Ethnic Ministries team has been working so that we can have local churches and a conference that better reflects our mission field. Since we last met in Annual Conference, the Racial and Ethnic Ministries team has met three times to define our priorities for collaboration with Ministry Centers, Districts, and Congregations. I would like to introduce you to our team chair, David Johnson, who will share with you about our work.”

Rev. David Johnson - “Thank you Dayimi. This year has been a year of beginnings for Annual Conference committees. Our committee focusing on Racial and Ethnic Ministries was launched as a part of the refocusing efforts produced from the Strategic Mapping Committee. As the conference works to decentralize its support, we offer aid in recommending specialists and other resources to equip Districts and local churches to minister with and to racial and ethnic constituencies.

We began this work in July of last year with an all-day retreat in Lufkin, Texas. During this retreat we focused first on better learning details about current racial and ethnic ministries in our conference. This included examining location density, history, and various cultural nuances we must attend to in order to do the work of this committee. Exploring how various ethnic ministries were launched and their current vital statistics of those ministries were crucial to the ongoing efforts of identifying specialists and resources to support the ministries of the Annual Conference.

Another aspect of the work of this committee throughout the year has been to coordinate with the Clergy Leadership Committee to identify and nominate specialists for the Specialist Initiative. We met in October and January with this goal in mind. During our October meeting via Zoom, we discussed, from our diverse experiences, the potential Specialists available in various areas of ministry (e.g., children’s youth, worship, coaching). During the January meeting we reviewed the current list of specialists that had been contacted to determine extended possibilities of recruiting high value Specialists in areas deficient of diversity. We also determined better pathways for pursuing and examining specialists and resources going forward.

Part of our determination was the deep need for greater representation of Christian diversity that is reflective of our ecclesiological commitments rooted in our connectional approach to ministry. In part, we believe that future meetings in person where we may practice that kind of faithful

existence will aid our work in leading the conference. We look forward to supporting and living out the purposes of ethnic and racial ministries in our conference for years to come.”

Rev. Dayimi Pimentel - “In support of the African American Church Initiative we have met several times with Dr. Elijah Stansell, who is the Director of the AACI, to identify those areas where the Racial and Ethnic Ministries office may be able to support AACI. You can find his report on pages 77 and 78 in the Pre-Conference Journal.

Another area where we have been actively involved is in the ministry area of Hispanic ministries. In our effort to support both, the Hispanic Church Initiative, we have successfully completed two training workshops for Hispanic pastors and lay leaders in the disciplines of Generative Discipleship and Generational Leadership.

We have also been meeting with Hispanic pastors to better understand how our office may better support the work that they are doing with Hispanics in their communities. From time to time, we have also been invited to preach in several Hispanic churches across the conference.

We have worked with Rev. Deborah Hawboldt on properly credentialing Hispanic pastors in our Conference.

I would like to invite Rev. Artie Cadar to share with us about the advancement of Hispanic Ministries.”

Rev. Artie Cadar - “Thank you Dayimi, I appreciate you. Bishop, Members of the Cabinet, Delegates of Texas Annual Conference, sisters and brothers in Christ, good morning!

My name is Artie Cadar, and I am the Lead Pastor at Revive Church, a Multicultural Church for New Beginnings located in Pasadena, TX. I’m also the Director of the Hispanic Church Initiative for our Conference.

Since we last met in Annual Conference, we have been working closely with the Cabinet, with our Racial and Ethnic Coordinator, Ministry Centers, and Districts, to position our Hispanic Church Initiative for continued growth in the expansive mission field of The Texas Annual Conference. And to that end, we are grateful for the continued support that we have received from the conference and from an increasing number of Hispanic Church Initiative supporters who clearly understand the value and the blessing of being in ministry with a segment of our population who today, more than ever, needs to hear the message of the gospel of salvation in Jesus Christ.

In the Conference year of 2021 to 2022, the Hispanic Church Initiative set out to accomplish three specific goals that will solidify the long-term viability of our Hispanic Churches.

One such initiative is relocating Hispanic churches and Hispanic clergy to become a part of well established congregations that have demonstrated a strong desire to reach the Hispanic communities that surround them and also the willingness to provide a more permanent home for struggling, but very, very promising Hispanic UMC congregations.

A second initiative has to do with launching our Hispanic Lay Leadership Academy. In October of 2021, the office of the Racial and Ethnic Ministries and the Hispanic Church Initiative partnered in the development and launch of the Hispanic Lay Leadership Academy, a Conference-wide program that was created to assist Hispanic congregations with the spiritual and leadership growth of selected lay leaders in their congregations. By the end of June of this year, twenty-two (22) lay leaders from seven (7) different churches will soon be completing the first of a three-year aggressive curriculum that will significantly raise their level of readiness for leadership in their respective churches and mission fields.

The third initiative that we are carrying through has to do with credentialing of Hispanic Certified Candidates that have been called to ordained or licensed ministry. We have a lot to celebrate this year in terms of Spanish language resources that we have needed for a very, very long time to better facilitate the credentialing process of Hispanic-American certified candidates for ordained ministry. This is big news! For the very first time in the history of our connectional effort to ordain more qualified Hispanic certified candidates within our denomination, United Theological Seminary in Dayton, Ohio has launched its Masters of Divinity Program and to this end, 13 certified candidates and/or licensed local pastors from our Texas Annual Conference have already applied for admission into this 3-year program, which will be almost entirely conducted both in virtual format, and also in Spanish.

My sisters and brothers in Christ, the world continues to grow in our Conference, and that is a huge blessing for the work that God has entrusted to us. And while we have much to celebrate, and certainly much to be thankful for, we also recognize that there are still a number of challenges that we need to address if we are going to take advantage of the great growth opportunity that the United Methodist Church has with Hispanic-Americans. We don't want to keep adding to the number of Methodist churches across our nation who are no longer thriving because they have waited too long to welcome their new neighbors.

The time to invest in proactive, feet on the ground evangelism, and in transitioning neighborhood outreach with Hispanic-Americans is now.

Once again, thanks for your continued support for the Hispanic Church Initiative. May the Lord help us and guide us as he completes the work that He already started with Hispanics and other ethnicities in the Texas Conference. God bless you and thank you.”

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries

Rev. Tim Turner - “Members of the Texas Annual Conference; Bishop Jones, my name is Rev. Tim Turner, and I serve as the chair of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. Before I begin, I want to thank the Conference planning team for selecting campus ministers for the morning devotionals. I think that that is something noteworthy. It is my privilege to share with you today the exciting ministry that’s happening in the 8 Wesley Ministries that’s happening in the College Campus Ministries of our Annual Conference.

Campus Ministries have consistently produced young, vibrant leaders in our Conference that are both clergy and laity. Likely, many people in this room today could testify to the truth of that statement. The impact of campus ministry.

Wesley Foundations regularly inspire me in my own pastoral ministry to remain on the cutting edge of innovative ministry leadership.

The Texas Southern University Wesley Foundation, for instance, is pioneering what ‘digital ministry’ looks like in this new reality of the Digital Age. That ministry has shown us that ‘coffee shops’ and ‘front porches’ have changed quite a bit in this post-COVID-19 world.

I’ve also learned quite a bit about discipleship and leadership development systems from our Wesley Foundations.

This past year, the Wesley Foundation of Sam Houston celebrated 5 baptisms of students who each grew up in little or no-church family backgrounds...5 baptisms!! And friends, that’s not the first time I’ve heard a story like that from a Wesley Foundation ministry. I’ve seen numerous students grow into passionate leaders. I’ve known students who never even stepped foot inside a church later showing all the signs of Gospel transformation. Each of the campus ministries can tell story after story—God has truly been at work shaping young lives.

In fact, I want to take a moment now to celebrate one ministry in particular where many of us in this Conference have clearly seen God at work for many, many years.

On behalf of the Texas Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, and on behalf of the Global Board of Higher Education and Ministry, it is my tremendous honor to present the Francis Asbury Award to Rev. Max Mertz. Max can you come up?

The Francis Asbury Award recognizes United Methodist individuals who have made a significant contribution to higher education and campus ministry.

And formal the tremendous years of service that Rev. Mertz has given to the ministries of the Texas A&M Wesley Foundation and to the development of campus ministry in our Conference, this honor is well deserved. One more round of applause.

Wesley Foundations across the United Methodist connection face some of the most intense financial challenges in the days ahead.

Knowing these strains, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry worked hard this past year to create the best plan possible for sustaining campus ministries in our Conference at the highest levels possible.

On behalf of the Board, I want to express a deep appreciation for the Moody Foundation Permanent Endowment Fund, which has supported a grant for our Board and each of the 8 campus ministries to work closely with Horizon's Stewardship in a Campus Ministry Sustainability project.

The main aim of this year-long program was to develop a unique plan of action for each of our Campus Ministries to find financial sustainability, especially at such a time as the present.

But here's the bottom line: Without local church partnerships—without lay and clergy support—without investment in the ministry at the local level, these great ministries will slowly, but surely, cease to exist.

I've seen and heard too many stories of God changing lives in our campus ministries for these to simply fade away. They are a wise investment for the ongoing health of our Christian witness. Literally, the world is coming to our campus ministries.

I deeply encourage you to find the Wesley Foundation booth set up here at Conference. Ask one of the Campus Ministers this question: When did you last see God at work in the ministry? You will not be disappointed. Thank you."

Intentional Interim Ministries

Rev. Bonnie Osteen - "I bring greetings to you all. My name is Bonnie Osteen...no relation. I serve as the coordinator for Transitional Intentional Interim Ministry Specialists. And I'm thankful to be here this morning.

I wanted to open with this thought. 'When we attend to ourselves with compassion and mercy, more healing is made available for others. And when we serve others with an open and generous heart, great healing comes to us.'

This is a quote from Wayne Mueller in his book, Sabbath Rest: Restoring the Sacred Rhythm of Rest.

The Texas Annual Conference offers to pastors who qualify, a time ‘set-apart’ for sabbath renewal. The sabbatical is life-giving to both pastors and congregations. Taking sabbath time may remind all of us of the trust and reliance that we have in our Creator that we crave for. The Conference provides an Interim Minister to the church during the time a pastor is away for a sabbatical, so that there is no expense to the church. The Interim is very intentional with the caring of the church during this transitional time, so that the appointed pastor, he or she, may return with a transformed vibrancy. It is truly a time in which healing takes place for the soul as we continue in ministry. This office is pleased to be able to offer this to pastors and congregations.

But that’s not all. We provide your congregations with Transitional Intentional Interim Ministry Specialists at other times: such as maternity, paternity leave, for health reasons, death of a pastor or a family member of a pastor and even occasionally for that topic that comes up we call conflict.

Our Transitional Intentional Interim Ministry Specialists are certified in this ministry to assist congregations with conflict, grief, family systems, and walking alongside you during a particular liminal season. And in the last 5 years, we have provided Interim Ministers to over 70 churches in our conference. Thank you for your support of this vital ministry and please let me know if I may answer any questions, or feel free to stop by our CLF booth for more information. You may find the full report in the Pre-Conference Journal on page 66. Thank you.”

New Faith Communities

Rev. Morris Matthis - “My name is Morris Matthis and I have the privilege of serving as the Director of New Faith Communities and one of the things I get to do is I get to work with the directors for the Center of Leadership Formation, but also I get to work with New Faith Communities.

And even through these challenging days of the pandemic the work of creating new faith communities in our conference has continued. You can find that report on page 90 of the Pre-Conference Journal. I do have an update I would like to share with you. I am happy to announce that just a few weeks ago utilizing funds from the sale of another piece of property, our conference was able to close on the purchase of a piece of property just south of Willis, Texas. The property is strategically located on the FM 830 corridor just across from an elementary school in the middle of a Howard Hughes master planned community called Woodlands Hills.

When built out the neighborhood alone will include 4,500 homes. This in addition to other new development work taking place on the I45 corridor north and south of Willis makes this a

strategic location for a future church of the Texas Annual Conference. First Conroe is led by Rev. Daniel Irving and the new congregation will be led by Rev. John Wayne McMann.

I am grateful for the true grit of these pastors..sorry...in taking this bold step. This new congregation will be mothered by First Church of Conroe. While we have continued to support ten ongoing new faith communities, in addition to Woodlands Hill we've also have added three new projects this year one in Longview, one in Cypress, and one in Houston. Indeed, it is a privilege to work with all of these courageous pastors and leaders as they seek to help people fully experience the joy that is found in knowing Christ.

Over this past year, our center, what we have said is that we have two parallel important jobs. The first one is to execute the things that the conference has asked us to do. This is an incredible team and I just find it such a joy to work with all of them. But the second job that we have had to do and my word among us is communicate, communicate, communicate. Because when you're starting something new, if folks don't know what you're doing then they can't connect with it. That's why we send out these quarterly newsletters, that's why hopefully you've gotten them, you've read them. We do it on paper or email...the post cards...we want so much to do all that we can to support you in the important work that God has called you to. We thank you for your time and for the chance to serve you in any way we can. Bishop this is the end of our report.”

Bishop Jones - “Thank you so much. Let's express our appreciation to the Center for Leadership Formation. Each day we're beginning with a devotional and today, Rev. Tabitha Mock, a campus minister at Tyler Junior College is going to lead us. Tabitha.”

Morning Devotional - Rev. Tabitha Mock

Morning devotionals are included in the video archives of our Annual Conference session, but as orders of the day, are not included in the verbatim transcription process.

House Keeping

Bishop Jones - “Thank you Reverends Mock and Goldsmith and the drummer. We appreciate your leading us in a devotional this morning. Friends, we have some housekeeping matters to take care of and I turn to Kip Gilts for some important instructions on how we're going to be voting today.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Today we get to do our digital real time voting and it is going to be exciting. Now, a couple of things you'll need to know. When you checked in to the Conference, you received not only your badge but on the back side of your badge, a label. That label has the access code for voting. It has your personal ID number, that only you have. Now, if you have lost your badge, you are not the only one with your personal ID number. You'll need to get a new badge. You'll need to get a new number. The number that you had will be voided. Please, do not lose your badge. If you have lost your badge, please do not lose the next badge. If you have not

yet checked in, we sure would have liked to have seen you on Sunday. However, folks are outside at the checkin desk, right out there, that away and you will be able to receive your badge and your personal ID number and after the break, which we think will be very short because there is only about three of you, we will have a practice poll. And we will begin to get familiar with the digital real time voting. Now there may be a few of you with flip phones.”

Bishop Jones - “Or no phone.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Time to upgrade. Okay. However, today may not be the time to go to the store and buy you a smart phone. If you have a smart phone, if you have a tablet, if you have a computer, you’ve already got your voting devices. You’re ready to go. If you have a flip phone or you have no phone, then you’ll need a voting device and we have some for you. Now you’ll need to check those out at this break and you’ll need to check them in before you go to lunch. If not, it will be a very expensive vote that you’ve cast. Once you come back in after break, I believe we have business in the afternoon and then an afternoon break, and then we’ll go into digital voting again. And so you’ll need to make sure that between coming back from lunch and that afternoon break, you check out the device again. Unless you go to lunch and get a smart phone. We believe that all the digital voting will be done today. Let me tell you the importance of this. We’ve got just a few votes we need to take this year for the digital votes and they’re yes/no votes. We really want you to become familiar with the technology because next year we will probably have more votes and more complex votes. And the more familiar you are with this system, the easier that will be for you as well. So we do encourage you that you are equipped for that. Only one other word Bishop before we go on a break. Did you...”

Bishop Jones - “Wait a minute. I’m not clear. Where do people go to get the devices if they need one of those devices you’ve offered because they have a flip phone or no phone?”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “The Bishop has those, so go ahead and come...”

Bishop Jones - “Oh, come to me personally?”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Go ahead and go out these doors over here...same place you’re getting those credentials. They’ve got them ready for you. Am I right Colly? Yes. Where you go to registration. Where you get your replacement badge. These badges...”

Bishop Jones - “Whew, I don’t have to worry about it during the break.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “These badges take quite a bit to put together so, you may wind up with a hand written replacement badge that has your credential written in parenthesis. Let me say one more thing before we go to break, Bishop. I cannot tell you how many times people have come to me

and told me they use to cheat the system. It's got me a little worried quite frankly. Not worried about how many ways people will be dishonest, but how many ways you're familiar with...(laughter)...I mean, I trust you. It's just amazing to me how savvy you are. I guess that is about wise as serpents, innocent as doves, I'm hoping. Of course there are ways in any type of voting, to be dishonest. Friends, we're a covenant community. We expect that only registered delegates are going to vote and that you will vote using the methods that we've outlined. There's no way to know in the standing vote we had yesterday to know if the name badge you were wearing matches the name that your parents gave you. But we trust you. We trust that this is a covenant community and we'll abide in that way. And let me tell you, the Texas Annual Conference has been amazing in how you've done this. So yes, of course there are ways to cheat the system, whatever the system is. But we are hoping and praying and trusting that every person who votes is a registered delegate and that they are in this room when they are casting that vote. That's our expectation. That's our covenant expectation and I have no reason to believe that that won't be the case. And for those of you that are so brilliant in knowing ways that it can be cheated, Scott Casey, our VPoll technician would love to have you on staff. This is going to make his job even easier. Those are the voting...anything else Bishop about the voting piece? I've got one other piece before we..."

Bishop Jones - "Let's turn to your other piece."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Alright, so if our gurus back here that make things happen could put the Wordle QR code up there, we've got important business. Bishop, did you do your Wordle yesterday?"

Bishop Jones - "No."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Do you have a flip phone? I know he doesn't. I text him. So if you would go ahead and scan your QR code during this break if you've already got your badge, you've already got your device ready to go, relax, do a Wordle. You've got 6 tries. It's a five letter word. Jan Ervin has something to say and it has something to do with Orchids."

Jan Ervin - "If you picked up a card this morning with your credentials for voting, please go back to registration. They were using the wrong list for the numbers they gave you for your ID number."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Only if you picked it up this morning."

Jan Ervin - "Only if you picked it up this morning or you had a card remade this morning. They will re-assign you a number and they will get those into the system before we start voting. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "Friends, we are scheduled for a 15 minute break, so please come back at 5 after 10, however, I promise that we will make sure that all those who are in line at the registration desk to get their voting credentials - we'll wait until that process finishes before we begin. Let's try and do this in 15 minutes. Thank you."

Break

Business Sessions III (Continued)

Bishop Jones - "Friends, if you will take your seats, we are going to reconvene. Please be in order. Bring your conversations to a close. Take your seats. We know that there are still people that are still working our credentials and devices, but I think it is the best use of our time to go ahead and do the practice voting for all those that have what they need. It may be that the actual voting doesn't take place until after the lunch break. But let's try the practice voting to see how that part is going and that will tell us what else we need to do to be ready for the actual voting whenever it occurs. So Kip, what's our plan for the practice vote?"

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Well, let's have some fun. I was also reminded that there are such devices as smart phones that are flip phones. Thanks to the fine folks at Android or something of that nature."

Bishop Jones - "A smart flip phone."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "That's right. So my apologies to all of you I accused of being luddites when in fact you're way ahead of the curve. So, you will want to pull out your voting device. You want to...do we have the screen up there the steps for this? The next thing you want to do is go to VPoll.mobi on your web browser. That's wherever you can get on the internet."

Bishop Jones - "That's 'V' as in Victor Poll."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "That's correct. Yes. Apparently VPoll has background music. Then you'll enter in your email address. That's the email address that we have for you. A lot of you have my name dot junk at gmail dot...not that one. Use the one that we have for you, that you registered for Annual Conference under. I'm putting mine in right now. Oh, by the way, did you already do the access code? I missed a step. Once you get to VPoll, don't put your email in there yet. If you're at Vpoll.mobi, you put in TAC2022. It's not case sensitive. TAC2022. We actually have some ushers around too, if you have any problem, just raise your hand and say help and they'll come over and help you get on. VPoll.mobi. Access code TAC2022. And then they ask for your email. If you don't know what email you used, it's on the back of your name badge if your lanyard is

long enough for you to read it. Then right below your email was your personal ID number. It is a unique ID number that is just for you. So you enter that and then it wants you to select a polling session. Our polling session is AC Voting. It is submitting. The word I was given is that it is running slow. I've actually got mine on the cell network instead of the wifi. So that is an option too if you want to turn your wifi off and see if that works any better. But when you do this, you just want to refresh the page. You do not want to use an app for VPoll or anything like that. You just want to use your web browser. You want to go to www.vpoll.mobi. Once you are there, you will enter your access code, TAC2022. It is not case sensitive. You will enter the email address that you registered with. Your personal ID number. And then you'll select the polling session which is AC Voting. On that page you should have question will be broadcast shortly. Let me ask, if you are already at the page that says question will be broadcast shortly, would you raise your hand. Okay. Thank you. That lets me know that it's working for sixty percent of you."

Bishop Jones - "Let me invite the leadership for the Center for Connectional Resources to come to the stage. Friends, we are ending the practice poll. We clearly have issues here. The good news is that we have systems of how to vote that are more traditional and we will be preparing for those for the afternoon session. We will be using standing votes. I think the tellers have told me that they are organized for that. Rev. Lance Richards, your team needs to be ready for that to be the main voting mechanism as we consider the resolutions and other business items that are on our agenda for this afternoon and tomorrow morning, frankly. We're turning now to the Center for Connectional Resources. Rev. Carol Bruse is the Director of that center, but she is assisted by a team of people. So, Carol, lead us in our agenda."

Center for Connectional Resources

Rev. Carol Bruse - "Thank you Bishop. Good morning Bishop, officers, brothers and sisters in Christ. Isn't it amazing to be here in person, face to face, to do this holy work? It's such a privilege to be with you. I'm Carol Bruse. I'm your conference Treasurer and benefits officer and our center, the Center for Connectional Resources, which I have the privilege of directing, is primarily responsible for stewarding your resources. We are the ones who primarily take care of your financial assets, your properties, and your clergy benefits. Particularly during this challenging season, I am so incredibly grateful for all of our faithful leaders, our incredible teams - all of our committees, councils and boards - and our amazing staff. This morning you will hear from 7 of our ministry areas. Our reports begin on page 94 and are completed on page 182. This morning our first report is from the Safe Sanctuary Committee and Rev. Raegan Seaton. Her report begins on page 180...1...8...0."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Raegan, before you begin, speaking of safe, we have tried to take care of all of our guests in as many ways as possible. We've got the hand sanitizer, the hand sanitizing stations. We've given you the option by opening up the whole room as the bar of the conference

so that you can social distance as much as possible. We've also designated this first section over here, up to the right, as a mask only section. So as Raegan is giving her report, you can either put on a mask or slowly move over either over to this body or into the back section...you can do that. If you are here and would love to be in a mask only section, you're welcome to migrate from the regular - this part of the room - over to the mask only section. So, we do want to maintain that. I think there was some confusion earlier. I had it in my notes. I'm sorry I didn't note it. Over here, mask only section. The front what's right for me, left for you. Thank you. Thanks Raegan."

Safe Sanctuary Report

Rev. Raegan Seaton - "Good morning! My name is Rev. Raegan Seaton and I serve as the Sub Team chair for our Safe Sanctuary Committee of the Annual Conference. I want to thank Bishop Jones and Rev. Carol Bruse for allowing me this time to speak today to you all today about a very important matter. To begin, I want to introduce to you your Safe Sanctuary Committee. If our members are here, please stand as I call your name. You can save your applause for the end. We are blessed to have on our committee: Rev. Jerome Brimmage, Rochelle Cebrun, Terry Dougherty, Rev. Stew Grant, Rev. William Lucas, Charles Neal, Ginger Neely, Dan Ramsey, and Tiffin Wilsford. Let's give them a big round of applause. Our team has been meeting since November of 2021 to do three things. The first, to update the conference Safe Sanctuary policy, the second, to find the best background check company for our conference, and the third to create a training curriculum to help write safe sanctuary policies for churches and teach them.

In the coming months, we will be releasing the new safe sanctuary policy for our conference. You can be assured we will have it reviewed by the chancellors and it will be above board. We also will be releasing training videos to help your church write its own Safe Sanctuary policy. All of this is to help you and your churches have a Safe Sanctuary policy to turn in at Charge Conference in 2023. We are confident that you will have the tools and resources to create a policy to help protect youth, children, and vulnerable adults. I know that there are many things pulling at our churches, but we cannot neglect our call as Christians to protect the vulnerable. We no longer live in a time where we can put our heads in the sand and pretend that these things do not happen in church. A Safe Sanctuary Policy that is actively enforced and upheld is a positive measure to make sure the harm never occurs. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "Thank you Raegan. Let me add my own endorsement to what she has just said. Part of the privilege of being in a connectional church is the accountability and standards around that. I read the Houston Chronicle every morning digitally, because that's where I live and they have been focused on the Southern Baptist Convention and their refusal to address these matters and the independence of each local church. Friends, that's not been our practice as United

Methodists for the last 30 years. We got serious about this issue sometime in the late 1980's and our record of holding people accountable and responding to complaints is stellar. In fact the Boy Scout bankruptcy that brought attention to local Boy Scout units, even the Boy Scouts and our sponsoring churches have a very good track record from the late 80's on. And so, this is a matter that requires our diligent attention for a variety of reasons. Number one, as Raegan said, it's the right thing to do, but also, we're living in an environment where other Christians and charitable organizations are misbehaving and we need to make sure that our practices are up to speed. Thank you Raegan for the work of your committee and when that material comes out, please give it your attention in your local church. Carol. Thank you for that agreement. Carol, what's next? Oh, it's you Jacob."

Rev. Jacob Smith - "Yes sir."

Bishop Jones - "You don't look like Carol Bruse."

Commission on Archives & History

Rev. Jacob Smith - "Good morning. My name is Jacob Smith and I am the Chair of the conference Commission on Archives and History joined with Rev. Bill Hedges who is our conference Archivist. I will state here, that, at an early period of my ministry, I commenced keeping a journal, and kept it up for several years, till at length...it seemed to me I was outdoing the thing, and under this conviction I threw (out) my old manuscript journals. This act of my life I have deeply regretted, for if I had persisted in journalizing, I could now avail myself of many interesting facts, dates, names, and circumstances that would greatly aid me in my sketch."

These words are found in the preface of the autobiography of Reverend Peter Cartwright, written in 1857, who faithfully served the Methodist Episcopal Church and was a circuit rider in the wilds of Kentucky, Tennessee, and Illinois. Cartwright is an epitome of what it means to be a circuit rider and was a prominent leader of the Methodist movement throughout the first half of the 19th century. The readings of Cartwright read like something more like a tall tale with his preaching and converting thousands to the faith, besting so many Baptists and ruffians along the way. Despite being able to keep a record of the great many of his adventures and to remember his time in ministry, Cartwright regretted not keeping all of his records.

I imagine this regret is shared by many preachers and local congregations who have lost and forgotten some of their own stories over the years. So many occurrences of profound interest and great significance, while so vivid at the time, have faded and been lost to memory. While these stories are certainly celebrated in heaven, we so often need to hear them now. For if we are not careful and attentive to our past, we lose a tremendous source of support and strength. Yes,

our present struggles are a challenge, but we are not the first to face such difficulties and uncertainties, even about the denomination itself. This is why the ministry of memory led by the Commission on Archives and History is of such vital importance today. For the stories of the Church and the saints who have gone before us, give us a perspective that is of great benefit.

Just as the early followers of our Lord had the wisdom and foresight to write down their accounts of the Gospels and to preserve the letters of Paul, it is for this generation to also preserve the memory of the Church in this day and this time. This is the work of the Commission on Archives and History, to assist clergy and local congregations in telling and preserving their stories for generations to come. The commission also works to tell stories of our past so that we might gain a perspective that is beyond us for today – both insightful and relevant. With members of the commission found throughout the conference, we have many dedicated, skilled historians and archivists ready to assist anyone who seek to record their own story of faith. This work is not trivial nostalgia, but rather it is the way we honor and fellowship with those who have gone before us and those who will come after us.

As the old hymn sings, ‘Forward through the ages, in unbroken line, move the faithful spirits at the call divine.’

Now many of you may not know where the conference archives are located. They are located in Conroe, Texas. And to give you a video tour of that, Bill Hedges has put together a video and we are going to watch that at this moment.”

Video was shown.

Rev. Jacob Smith - “In addition to serving on the Conference Commission on Archives and History, Bill and I are also members of the Texas United Methodist Historical Society which brings together historians and archivists from Texas, Oklahoma, and New Mexico. In 1978, the historical society established the Kate Warnick Award to encourage local congregations to publish their own church history. Kate Warnick served as both a librarian and historian at SMU School of Theology for over fifty years. It is with great pleasure to announce that the 2021 winner of the Kate Warnick Award comes from the Texas Annual Conference and the United Methodist Church in Tatum, Texas. This award is given to *Enduring Through the Ages: History of the Methodist Church in Tatum, Texas 1896 – 2021* written by Ann Martin Tuttle and I would invite her to come forward at this time.

This history is the first history submitted for the award since the COVID-19 panic, *Enduring Through the Ages* includes two moving and persuasive testimonies about the difficulties the church and its members have faced the last two years. There is a picture of the empty sanctuary

that is quite poignant. The book contains dozens of historical and current photos and pastor and leadership lists. As winner of the Kate Warnick Award, *Enduring Through the Ages* will be kept in the Archives of the Texas Annual Conference, at Bridwell Library at Southern Methodist University and in the denomination's Methodist Library at Drew University so that all can enjoy the story of faithfulness that it tells. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "We turn now to Rev. Deborah Vaughn, the Chair of the conference Committee on Episcopacy."

Business Session IV

Committee on Episcopacy

Rev. Dr. Deborah Vaughn - "Thank you, Bishop! Good Morning, Sisters and Brothers of the Texas Annual Conference.

I have the privilege of serving as the Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy. Our reports are found on pages 181 and 182 of the Pre-Conference Journal.

The role of the Committee is to support the Bishop and hold him accountable as he continues to lead our conference during these challenging times. To assist in our work, the Bishop submits a report for our consideration for our Fall and Spring Meetings. The reports highlight many of his goals and activities, interactions with various organizations, challenges, and celebrations. Most importantly, we cover the Bishop with our prayers!

As mentioned in our written report, throughout his ministry, the Bishop has sought the review of others, both laity and clergy, to assess his leadership. At his request, we engaged the services of the Lewis Center for Church Leadership at Wesley Seminary for the completion of an LPLI (or Pastoral Leadership Inventory), utilizing the process previously developed for the purpose of evaluating bishops. To do so, 21 people were identified and asked to participate as "observers."

Six were identified by Bishop Jones. Fifteen were identified by the Committee. The participants represent the diversity of laity and clergy across our conference. All responses were anonymous and remain confidential. As a part of the process, Bishop Jones was also asked to complete the survey.

In addition to the on-line survey questions regarding character, competence, and contribution, the Committee asked that the following questions also be included:

1. What legacy has Bishop Jones provided to the Texas Annual Conference and what will be his lasting legacy as an episcopal leader?
2. How well and in what ways has Bishop Jones engaged relationships with others who are different from him or disagree with him on issues (such as race, economic status, faith,

gender, theological position, sexual expression, etc.)? And, how can he continue to develop these skills?

3. How have you experienced Bishop Jones casting a compelling vision for the Texas Annual Conference and doing the hard work of team building and leadership development necessary to bring that vision to reality?

and,

4. In what ways does Bishop Jones trust you to be a valuable part of the team? Are there leadership traits which need more or less of an emphasis in his efforts to build an effective team?

The results tracked well between Bishop Jones and the “observers,” with the Bishop’s responses just slightly lower, which is not uncommon.

The overall results reflect an episcopal leader who is spiritual and of the highest integrity. He is viewed as knowledgeable and extremely adept in carrying out the responsibilities as a bishop.

With regard to his greatest legacy, example of vision, and leadership, “*We Love All God’s Children*” was affirmed across the board.

His leadership throughout the pandemic, his work regarding the Strategic Mapping Process, Decentralization, and reduced expenditures, and his engagement with diversity and minority ministries were also noted. Even in light of the various views across our conference with regard to the many challenges we face, including unity, observers acknowledge and appreciate knowing that he remains Wesleyan-focused.

Friends, Bishop Jones has spoken often of his desire to bless every congregation in the Texas Annual Conference. As he continues the work, we can truly be grateful for his honesty, fairness, faithfulness, and leadership.

Bishop. (*He was applauded*)

Would the members of the committee who are present please stand?

As mentioned in our written report and shared by Bishop Jones yesterday, the Committee acknowledges he is preparing for retirement. As we move towards new episcopal leadership, the task before us is two-fold.

First, we will endeavor to provide the South Central Jurisdictional Committee and our Delegation with the information needed to assign the most effective episcopal leader to guide our conference into the future and we will work to provide a smooth transition.

Second, we will also plan a great time of celebration to honor Bishop Jones.

We look forward to hearing from many of you as we engage this work. And, we ask that you continue to cover Bishop Jones, and our conference, and this process with your prayers. Thank you.

Bishop, that concludes my report.”

Bishop Jones - “Thank you Deborah. I do appreciate the partnership with this committee and the thorough evaluation and conversation that took place there. We turn back to the Center for Connectional Resources and continue with our agenda for that purpose.”

Board of Pensions

Rev. Carol Bruse - “Friends, please welcome Greg Williams, a lay member of Chappellwood United Methodist Church and our Board of Pensions Chair as we continue our Connectional Resources reports. Greg.”

Greg Williams - “Well good morning. I want to start of by saying someone asked me - I chaired the investment committee for 5 years and I was ready to roll off and somebody asked me, ‘why in the world do you want to do this?’ And I’ve been a person involved in a merger where I was worried about my pension and I wasn’t sure what was going to happen so it’s important and that’s why I’m doing it. The good news for you guys is - and I also sit on the board of another non-profit here in the city - I don’t know, is Mark up here? I don’t know if you guys know Mark Hellums, he’s the controller. But let me tell you guys...let me tell you something...we are so blessed to have Mark. He makes our job so easy. I’ve gotten to work with him now for almost 6 years and it is truly a blessing for us and the conference. So that’s the first thing. I’m going to walk you through the slides, but the good news is for me is nothing has really changed. And nothing really will change until we go to a DC plan which now has been pushed out to 2027.

We recommend the following for the 2023 budget:

The past service rate for the Pre-1982 Plan will be \$912 in 2023

- The rate of \$912 reflects a 1% increase from the 2022 rate of \$903
- The surviving spouse rate remains 75%
- The Texas Conference PSR is the third highest in the denomination

The billing rate for the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) remains 13.8% of clergy annual compensation

- No change in rate since 2014

The Sustentation Fund will continue to be used to provide a group health subsidy for clergy on Medical Leave (60% of cost covered by the Fund)

The UMPIP contribution is 3% for 2023 (no change from 2022)

- The funding source remains unchanged - 2% from Pension Reserves and 1% from Church contribution
- And this gets back to no extension of the 3% commitment beyond 2023. Wespath's proposed new DC pension plan (Compass) was to be implemented on January 1, 2024 which is now delayed until January 1, 2026.

This conference has been extremely blessed in our pension reserves.

At the end of the year it was \$49 million in reserves and so anybody that's been watching the market at all in the last couple of months will know that we've taken a bit of a hit. As of the end of May it was down to \$42 million. But still that's an amazing number of what has happened on our investments.

- As reflected in red, operating deficits are projected to fluctuate between \$1.4M and \$1.7M for the years 2022 and 2023
- The deficits reflect an intentional use of reserves to fund the 2% non-matching UMPIP contribution and the 1% DC match
- On an a year-to-date basis, expected returns on invested reserves are negative in 2022
- Ending reserve positions in 2023 and 2024 are projected to total \$45.3M and \$46.2M respectively

Bishop Jones, I submit the Board of Pensions committee report for acceptance by this Annual Conference.”

Bishop Jones - “This report is before you. I will turn to microphone number one in a minute, but note that we are asking you to adopt the report as well as to approve its recommendations. Microphone number one.”

Rev. Karen Doris - “Yes Bishop, I'm Karen Doris. Retired clergy and I'm happy to adopt the report but I have a question. Sir while you're at the microphone could you explain - I've been asked and I can't answer this as it should be answered - ...what will happen to the pensions of clergy who choose to disaffiliate with the United Methodist Church? Thank you.”

Greg Williams - “I have talked to Wespath and I've talked to a lot of people in the last two months. I'll give you my spin and if there is anything that I can't answer, I'll talk to Mark and Carol and the Bishop. Basically, my understanding is that if pastors decide to disaffiliate they'll be closed out. They will be converted to a lump sum and those assets will leave - not the reserve fund, the reserve fund will stay the same. So they actually will have a lump sum. So they'll be cashed out. There will not be an annuity any more. And that's how it will work. Go ahead Carol.”

Rev. Carol Bruse - "If clergy withdraw from the Texas Annual Conference while we're active that's exactly correct. I will say John Allen and Dale Jones with Wespath are in the house. I don't know where they are, but they would want us to say that once pension begins for a clergy, even if they withdraw, they continue in the United Methodist pension system. They will be kept whole. Only clergy who withdraw while they are active, deacons and elders, who withdraw while they are active, will receive a cash equivalent lump sum amount calculated by Wespath, And if any of you are considering that act, obviously we would love to keep you in connection, but if you are interested in that you can call Wespath and they will actually calculate that amount for you. But, probably within the next couple of weeks, the Center for Leadership Formation will have information for clergy interested in withdrawing and we will have that on our website, under Navigating the Waters and local church disaffiliation. I hope that is helpful. Bishop."

Bishop Jones - "I don't see anybody wishing to speak. I take it you're ready to vote. This is a report in the Pre-Conference Journal on pages 140 to 158. Ah, somebody at microphone number two."

Rev. Gail Ford Smith - "Gail Ford Smith, retired clergy. I just want us to be clear, is that amount like less than 10 percent? I'm just wondering Greg."

Greg Williams - "I don't understand the question."

Rev. Carol Bruse - "I'm sorry Gail, less than 10 percent of - did you say less than 10 percent of what?"

Rev. Gail Ford Smith - "Of the amount...of the required amount? That's what I don't know."

Rev. Carol Bruse - "Okay, are you saying if a clergy withdraws..."

Rev. Gail Ford Smith - "Were to disaffiliate, I'm just wondering what that percentage is."

Rev. Carol Bruse - "I don't think it is based on a percentage. Basically, they have a formula which calculates the pension..."

Rev. Gail Ford Smith - "I understand that. I know it is a huge loss. I just wondered how much it was."

Rev. Carol Bruse - "It's discounted because what they are assuming is that once you get a cash equivalency, a lump sum if you will, some of you have done this in corporate life - actually so has Greg - so when you leave, you have all those funds available to you. The assumption is that

you will keep making money for the rest of your life instead of Wespath holding them. So some people actually prefer a lump sum, that it is actually preferable. It depends on markets, the market value. Wespath can calculate that for you - can calculate it both ways - and then each clergy person can sit down with a representative of Wespath and decide what's in their best interest."

Rev. Gail Ford Smith - "I think that's the critical part, making sure you sit down with someone before you make that decision because it's a significant loss."

Rev. Carol Bruse - "Of course. Absolutely."

Bishop Jones - "Microphone number two.

Rev. Jeff Powers - "Jeff Powers, Christ Church United Methodist. I have a question for clarification for Carol. This discussion of a decrease, only would apply to active clergy, not retired clergy. Is that correct? And what we're calling a decrease so far in this conversation, actually only applies to the defined benefit, and is actually an adjustment to the amortization schedule based upon the age of the person withdrawing; is that not correct?"

Rev. Carol Bruse - "As I understand it, it is based on the age of the person withdrawing and also interest rates and other market factors, because normally Wespath would hold those funds which they have now -right, in trust - and they would be making money on the money. Now the individual will. So it is discounted by the amount of money Wespath calculates. The individual would continue to make in their retirement."

Rev. Jeff Powers - "So the lump sum withdrawal would really be a combination of market factors, age, and the person withdrawing would receive the full value of their pension in that moment of withdrawal."

Rev. Carol Bruse - "Absolutely. In essence, if you look at Wespath's FAQ, they're keeping everyone whole, it's just a different type of whole. If the pension payment - the annuities have already begun - then those continue. If the withdraw - they are active, deacons or elders and they withdraw - then they receive a lump sum. That's correct Jeff."

Rev. Jeff Powers - "Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "Friends, I want to caution the body. These discussions and questions need to be relevant to the action item that's before us. There are lots of questions about pensions, benefits, how things are calculated under various scenarios; most of those are relevant to individuals. We

will be sharing information on the website, but really you need to be in conversation with Wespath people about that. Question at microphone number one.”

Margorie Lee Bynum - “Margorie Lee Bynum, laity, Willis UMC. District delegate. I wanted to clarify: you’re speaking regarding active clergy and that upon disaffiliation a pastor would receive the lump sum, but they could remain with Wespath under their new association - whatever that might be - but it would be continued to be an invested lump sum from that portion? It would just not have the Texas Annual Conference requirement and affiliation etc., is that correct?”

Bishop Jones - “Friends, the discussion about disaffiliation of individual clergy is really not relevant to this report. Those are questions that are settled by Wespath so I’m going to put a close on those kinds of questions and invite you to pursue it with the conference staff benefits office as we move forward. Microphone 2 do you have a question or a statement about the proposal that is before the body? Microphone number two.”

Rev. Kimberly Carney - “Kimberly Carney. Clergy. I move to adopt the report that the Pensions Committee has worked very, very hard on so that we can move forward with the agenda for the day. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones - “I take the point of your motion, but it isn’t necessary since it is before the body already as a report of the committee. Is there anybody else who wishes to speak to the report? I don’t see anybody at a microphone. I’m going to put it to you for a voice vote. If you will adopt this report including its recommendations, would you say yes? Any opposed, no. And it is done. Thank you Greg.”

Group Health Benefits Report

Seann Duffin – “I’m Seann Duffin, the Chair of Group Health Benefits Committee and I’d like for you to prepare yourself for some additional excitement.

Turning to the Group Health Benefits program, the Group Health apportionment line item continues to be stepped down over a 4-year period reaching zero in 2024. On the right hand side of the slide, you will see that over that same period the church contribution rates are increased at the same stair step to offset the decrease in apportionment funding. Please note that we have not planned and do not anticipate an additional increase in the church contribution rate after 2024.

On the next slide, you will see the financial state of our Group Health Plan and you’ll notice that we are currently operating in a deficit position as we have been for the past several years.

Currently, we're projecting a deficit of \$2.9 million for 2022, \$3.1 million in 2023, and \$3.2 million in 2024.

Which means that at the close of 2024, the Group Health Reserve is projected to total \$5.8 million down from the 2021 year-end position of \$15.2 million.

Several factors have contributed to these operating deficits: most significantly, the demographic make up of our plan participants. Our plan participants in the Texas Annual Conference have higher average age than the general population and there are increased health care costs associated with an older population.

Now the Group Health Benefits Committee recognizes that we need a comprehensive, long-term solution to address these operating deficits and to provide a sustainable Group Health Benefits plan for Texas Annual Conference active clergy and families moving forward.

As such, the Committee has directed the Center for Connectional Resources Benefits Staff, in conjunction with our Benefits Consultants - The Alera Group - to research and present proposals for changes or alternatives to the current self-funded Active Group Health Benefits plan for the Committee to consider in the future.

On the next slide you will see that there is rosier news regarding our conference retiree medical plan - projecting a surplus of 127% in 2022; 134% and 142% in the two years following.

We also expect that the reserve balance investment returns in 2023 and 2024 will maintain levels adequate for meeting the annual funding of retiree HRAs.

The next slide is information on our Texas Annual Conference Investment Committee which was elected by the Annual Conference in 2021 and is responsible for making recommendations to the Council on Finance and Administration and the Board of Pensions concerning all invested fiscal and benefits funds.

The committee meets four times each year to review market conditions and investment earnings.

And you can find the Investment Committee report to Annual Conference on pages 109 – 116 in the Pre-Conference Journal. In addition, if you are interested, audits are complete and available for these funds. You can connect one of the Center for Connectional Resources staff to obtain a copy.

Last thing, if you are in the room and currently serving on the Board of Pensions, the Group

Health Benefits Committee, or the Texas Annual Conference Investment Committee, would you kindly stand so that we can thank you for your work.

And with much gratitude to Carol Bruse, Mark Hellums, Barbara Kilby, and all the staff for the Center for Connectional Resources, Bishop Jones, I submit the Group Health Benefits Committee report for acceptance by this Annual Conference.”

Bishop Jones - “This is in your Pre-Conference Journal; pages 159 to 179. It had recommendations as well as some information. Does anybody wish to speak to the report? I see nobody moving to a microphone. I’m going to put it to a vote by voice. If you will approve this report and adopt its recommendations, please say yes. Opposed, no. And it’s done.

CF&A Report and 2023 Budget

Don Morriss - “Bishop, members of the Annual Conference, and guests, my name is Don Morriss. I’m a layperson at Williams Memorial United Methodist Church in Texarkana. I must say that after the Memorial Service yesterday and the devotional this morning, I feel like I should get up here and help you in praising the Lord again, but as a finance guy I probably ought to leave it to clergy.”

Bishop Jones - “It’s a different kind of praise, Don. You’re doing it.”

Don Morriss - “It is my privilege to chair the Council on Finance and Administration. Today, I report to you on behalf of the entire council, a hard working committee with a diverse group of expertise and all with servant hearts. We have all met by Zoom more times than any member of the committee expected to. And we had some important work to deal with. We are pleased to give you our report and that report begins on page 95 of the Pre-Conference Journal.

First of all, I want to thank you, members of the Annual Conference and your churches, for your thankfulness.

Even during a continued pandemic, in 2021, Apportionment receipts increased.

Total apportionments to General, Jurisdictional and Conference apportionments came in at 73 almost 74 percent last year compared with 70.35% the year before and pre-pandemic levels of 79%.

Total Conference apportionments, however, came in at 85.47% vs. almost 79% in 2020 and almost 88% in 2019.

79% of Texas Annual Conference congregations paid 100% of their apportionments. And we appreciate that very much.

A word about receipts and expenses. You may recall that back in 2020, receipts exceeded expenses by \$2.3 million. Last year, in 2021, receipts exceeded expenses by \$614,000, which is

still very good. However, we ended the year largely in that positive way because of positive investment income of just over \$1 million.

So this year, in 2022, we are expecting many programs to return to a pre-pandemic spending level, but we are not expecting positive investment income as we have seen in the stock market lately. We are asking conference staff to limit expenditures, if possible, to 70% of their budgets.

Our Investment Committee monitors all invested fiscal and benefit funds and makes recommendations to the council. We encourage you to read that report on page 118.

During 2022, as many of you already know, we were lucky to have a gift that we could give you from the Council on Finance and Administration mainly due to the investment results in 2021. Last fall, in light of the continuing pandemic, many churches had struggles financially. The Council voted that no church should experience an increase in apportionments in 2022. We will absorb that increase for churches who would have received an increase in 2022. Churches scheduled to receive decreases will still receive your decrease. The potential total of this exceeds \$432,378 and will be taken from undesignated reserves.

The proposed budget for 2023 begins on page 112 in the Pre-Conference Journal. We are proposing a decrease of \$1.2 million overall. As you heard a minute ago, this includes an adjustment for the Group Health Benefits decrease of \$500,000 and an adjustment in our percentage of general church apportionments. If you approve the scheduled reduced budget for 2023, we are pleased to report that we will have reduced Conference spending by 37% since 2018.

Now a word about paying your 2022 apportionments. Again this year, there will be no December cutoff date. 2022 Apportionments will be paid directly to the Conference by check or online through January 11, 2023.

Again this year, end of year statistical reports will be due to your District Auditor in January. Report days are scheduled for January 10 and 11, 2023. The General Church is moving those reports to a new software platform - which if you've ever been in a software conversion, we're looking forward to that - they'll be switching from EZRA to Brick River, and the fiscal office will be offering training for District Auditors and local church pastors and administrators this fall; and anybody else that wants a challenge.

Offerings collected during these annual conference sessions will help defray the costs of Annual Conference sessions. Again we will be supporting Ukraine pastors and churches and supporting the people of Laos with water, education, and leadership development

Again this year, as you found out yesterday and earlier, we will not be collecting cash, however, there are options to give online or if you have questions you can report to the information center in the lobby. If you prefer to mail your check, they actually have pre-addressed envelopes for that purpose.

Again, thank you in advance for your generous giving!

Bishop, that completes our report. The 2023 budget and our report are before you for approval.”

Bishop Jones - “The report of CF&A in on pages 95 and following. It includes the budget for 2023. Does anybody wish to speak to it? Microphone number two.”

Richard Locke - “My name is Richard Locke and I’m a lay delegate from Perrot Memorial Methodist Church. When we’re saying that we are going to drop the budget by 30% to the 70% level for the Conference, those dollars are ministry potential. So when we’re talking about how we’re just going to cut 30% across the board, how are we making sure that we are not preventing ministry from happening and how are we enabling everyone to reach their full potential?”

Rev. Carol Bruse - “It’s an excellent question. The good news is that 37% is since 2015 - 2018 I think - so it’s over many years. And the reductions have been mainly administrative. So this year in particular, that Group Health Benefits decrease of \$500,000 is most of - it’s all the cut - in our Conference budget. The others, it’s just an adjustment of a portion of General Conference apportionments we will pay. So thankfully, this year no programs have been cut at all. So thank you for that concern. Ministries will be in full effect next year.”

Bishop Jones - “Microphone number two.”

Rev. Christie Hale - “Christie Hale, Faith Fanette. I just had a quick question. When we said that we were asking conference level to hold spending at that 70%, does that reduce the amount of money as we changed in the Strategic Mapping? So will we still have the same amount in grant money per district, will we have the same amount for specialists, and innovation?”

Rev. Carol Bruse - “That’s a great question Christie. So yes and no. So some of you remember that as part of our Strategic Plan, we freed up almost a million dollars to impact directly districts and local churches. And as far as the district allocations, we have promised our district superintendents that those checks roll in every quarter. They can count on those. So they can even hire staff if they want to, to directly meet your needs at the local church level. Unfortunately the 70% does impact two of those ministry areas that were part of the million dollars that you just mentioned Christie. And that is the innovation grants - only 70% of those will be used - and the Ministries Specialist Initiative. Now here’s the good news. Because the innovation is new, Morris Matthis will tell you, they actually were able to fund most of those that they received out of the 70%. So as it grows and everyone finds out about it, we will want to give more to that and hopefully we will have more apportionment dollars to do that next year. The ministry specialists are also limited by that 70% spending rate, but, the good news is, because of previous congregational ministries, we have in our designated reserves \$337,000 that can be used for that purpose. So if Robert Besser and Morris Matthis need to dip into that pot, its there. We want to make sure that every church has what they need, the specialists they need, to untangle whatever knots they’ve gotten into in their ministries.”

Rev. Christie Hale - “And then a follow-up to that then. What are the guidelines for dipping into those reserves? Is it solely at the discretion of the associate and director, or does that have to come back before any sort of review committee?”

Rev. Carol Bruse - "It does not, because when those were given, they were actually at that time designated for Congregational Excellence. Those teams in place that were elected two years ago, those teams in place and the directors sign off on those funds and use them to help churches."

Rev. Christie Hale - "Great, thank you Carol."

Bishop Jones - "I take it you're ready to vote. What's before you is the report of the Council on Finance and Administration with the budget for 2023. If you would support it, would you say yes? Any opposed, no. And it's done. Don, thank you so much."

Don Morriss - "A couple of things right quick. I did want to thank Carol Bruse and Mark Hellums for their staff support. As you can see, they have answers that some of us don't have. So, thank you very much.

And also we were pleased to report on the apportionments, and the level of giving this year, we would like to offer the Treasurer's Award to the West District for paying 100% of their apportionments."

Rev. Carol Bruse - "Rev. Wanda Bess, District Superintendent is coming forward to receive the award now."

Bishop Jones - "Well done West District and Superintendent Bess. We appreciate your faithfulness in this matter. Hal, I hesitate to tell you, but we need a break before the Retiree Service, which is an order of the day. So we will postpone your report until after lunch.

Friends, we are moving toward a stand up break. Please don't leave. We will start a Retiree Worship Service at 11:30. I just need to say thank you to whoever brought this squirrel up here. I'm not sure why I have a squirrel balloon, but maybe I'll ask Mary Lou. Kip, what do we need to know?"

Rev. Kip Gilts - "We're going to have a retirement service. Lindsey Smith is going to be directing the clergy choir here. So, if you're a clergy and you sing, you need to get up here. Right now."

Bishop Jones - "We'll convene at 11:30."

Break

Retiree Service

The Retiree Service is an order of the day for worship and as such is archived with the rest of the order of the day type videos from this Annual Conference and does not have a verbatim transcript.

Business Session IV and V (1:30 pm)

Bishop Jones - "One of the privileges of belonging to the Texas Annual Conference is the relationship we have with our institutions. Institutions are organized ways of accomplishing your mission. Over a hundred years ago the Texas Annual Conference was instrumental in founding a hospital in Houston. As your Bishop I serve ex officio on the board, as do a number of other United Methodist clergy and leaders. And over the course of the pandemic it is just been an incredible privilege to watch the ways in which Dr. Marc Boom has led the hospital to respond aggressively and safely and proactively and with great leadership. The tagline for the hospital of 'leading medicine' has certainly been borne out. But Marc personally has been active in public relations, both in our church vehicles media as well as in national media and as a board member I've just been incredibly proud of the leadership he is given for the entire country, let alone the hospital of which he is President and CEO. We've invited Marc to come and present to us and give us an update upon how things are going; and I want to indicate to you that we are all so grateful Marc for the donation of face masks so that everybody who wants a face mask has a high quality face masks here at this conference session. So, thank you for the many ways in which you and the hospital have partnered with the people of the Texas Annual Conference. Marc we hear you gladly."

Houston Methodist Hospital Report

Dr. Marc Boom - Thank you bishop and it is a delight and privilege to be here again. It seems like a million years since I stood in front of you in this room. It's great to see everybody. The last couple years, of course, giving you updates virtually. And I'm going to talk today about how things are going at Houston Methodist and will conclude my remarks with a little bit of discussion - I know you all are having many difficult discussions of yourselves right now. But first I want to go through some of the accomplishments for Houston Methodist. Just to remind you, we are a very, very large system now. Born out of this small little hospital in 1919, that then the Methodist Episcopal Church founded on the last day of 1919. We're now 103 years old. We have 28000 + employees; probably 30000 by year-end. There are thousands of physicians that work with us and we care for extraordinary numbers of individuals, and that is something we're very, very proud of.

Last year, when I was talking to you, this is kind of where some of the things were with Covid. And it is hard to have worked in a hospital these last couple of years and not having to give some updates around Covid and the impact it's had and what we've been able to achieve. This was alluded to by Bishop Jones, and thank you Bishop for your very kind words. This was last year. The line here, if you just look at the blue, is how many patients are in our hospital. So we were kind of at a quiet moment then and we've been through one heck of a lot since that time. In fact, last summer's surge was probably the most difficult for the people who work at Houston Methodist and across our community in health care. But this winter was no picnic either. Let me tell you that we're really in a recovery mode for many individuals. I'll talk to you about that a little bit later. Unfortunately, this is 5 days old, you see 84 people in the hospital and we peeked around 800 plus some in a hospital bed across our system. We're now up to 100. It is coming back up. I don't believe it's going to shoot back up like we've seen. We are at a time where there's a lot more community transmission. So we've been telling people, it is time if you are more

vulnerable, to start really rethinking your activities and be a little more careful again as we will see some increased infections this summer. And if you have not yet had your third dose - your booster - get boosted. If you've not been vaccinated, get vaccinated, please. And if you haven't had a second dose and you're above age 50 or have health issues and are 5 months past your last booster, I would strongly urge you to do so. You'll probably need one again in the fall. before we face the winter surge. Through this all we have focused across-the-board, not just on Covid, in fact we've executed I think extremely well on our vision of unparalleled safety, quality, service, and innovation as an institution. And I always tell our people to focus on those fundamentals because that's what really matters. When you do that, you're connecting with people, you're healing people, and you're making a difference in their lives. But, sometimes it's also nice to celebrate the awards that follow. And if you do those things, the awards do follow. And in fact, we've received really huge numbers of awards. Very notably number 16 in U.S. News & World Report best hospitals for our main campus. Every single one of our hospitals in the Big Balance Benchmark we look across the country in the top 10% of outcomes, on which we are very proud of, as well as many other awards, as well. And when I talk to our team, I talk to our board, I talked to our physicians and others about, 'well how did we pull that off?' 'How is it that the institution is so successful?' And there's really two things. The first of them is so important: culture, culture, culture. And we have really focused on our basis and faith; our embracing of all people as sacred people of worth and value. Our values, our ICARE values - Integrity, Compassion, Accountability, Respect, and Excellence - in all that that really drives for our system. The second aspect of that is a relentlessly consistent and sustained focus. So you can go back now. This is imagery we've used for 20 years and while the imagery changes really what we're talking about - putting the patient at the center, putting the patient first, driving excellence, unparalleled safety, quality, service, and innovation - never accepting anything less than the best and never being satisfied that we're good enough today so that we can get better and better tomorrow. And we've used this and been successful with this and actually really begun to be known for this nationally. This is actually an image of a publication that happened in the New England Journal of Medicine - Catalyst - back in December and very excited that the team was able to share many of those best practices.

I want to talk about a few things that have happened that are quite of note. If you think about last year, this time, we were in the midst of some pretty significant discussion societally around the Covid vaccine. And we have taken a very data-driven, apolitical approach and been crystal clear that the science supports these vaccines. In fact, the reason you're all here today, able to interact the way we're interacting today, is because of the vaccines. Without those, we would not have made the progress we have made so far. They're not perfect...(applause broke out) and exactly... thank you for that in the back there...And you know we've given well over 1.1 million vaccines. I think we're in the top couple percent of institutions anywhere in the country and first in Texas in terms of leaning in and vaccinating the public and getting people vaccinated. And as you all know, we were in this big dialogue last year because we were in the midst of having been the first hospital system to mandate the Covid vaccine for the people who work there. Because we see our sacred obligation to care for patients and to keep patients safe. And we can't possibly live with ourselves as Health Care Professionals if we somehow didn't do everything we could do to protect them. And, in fact, I would keep slides and each of those is an image of the slides we would add to as system after system after system after system followed us and ultimately culminated this fall in this becoming really the law of the land for all hospitals. And I'm very,

very proud of the tenacity, the fortitude, that was shown by our leadership and doing this. People often asked me if it was a hard decision. I tell them it wasn't hard at all. The only difficult part was when, not if. Because we followed who we are as an institution and know what we are about in putting patients at the center and just like I showed you with the high reliability of data. We've actually published on this. This is actually a Harvard Business Review. You can actually see in the New England Journal of Medicine. The Catalyst article as well. Since I've been able to share our experience along the way, I will tell you I can't go to a national meeting now in health care without them - because I'm there - you know, introducing me as leading the hospital system that made the difference for the country and among hospital leaders across the country really very proud of what our team was able to accomplish. Thank you, thank you. So hopefully, you know, hopefully we're in a point where Covid is going to be much more endemic. I wish it would just go away. It's not going to just go away. But hopefully it stays more endemic. I tell people that we can't totally predict this, if a really bad hairy variant shows up - it took three weeks back you know this November for it to show up here. Right now we sort of have string of sort of less significant variants and in end, we have some waning immunity for people who aren't necessarily getting boosted or for people who've been sick. And so we're going to see some periodic surges. I hope and pray nothing like we've seen before. But as I alluded to, it's been a tough time to be a hospital employee, to be a nurse, to be a physician, to be a respiratory therapist, etc., etc., and doing all of that front-line work. And what I tell our team is look, Covid is a reason sometimes for the way things are, but it's never going to be our excuse. But I would also tell our people is that it would be completely naive not to acknowledge the human toll this has had and the fact that this has created difficulty. I liken this to being a prize fighter in a multi round fight. And every one of those surges you're in the ring, right? Taking a bunch of blows. And somebody hits you in the gut and you lose your breath and somebody, you know, gives you a left or right hook and you maybe get your bell rung a little bit, right? And then you sit down and get a little breather and then you start all over again. That's what it's been like. But the difference is when you finish as a prize fighter, you don't go prize fight two nights later. You won't go prize fight a week later. I think they want 2 months 3 months 4 months off. And our people have had to get right back up there because, of course, all the other things to care for - other issues that are out there - never stopped. And so we focused on that throughout. And so again, very proud of them. And we've done a lot - to help them - to help them recover, help them recuperate, to tend to frankly, you know, psychological issues, psychiatric issues, and spiritual issues, and many others. Our chaplains have been absolutely phenomenal in that, as have all of her psychiatrists, psychologists, many others as we've done this. And the churches have been tremendous as well. Somewhere - I lost my slide here. I don't know what happened to it. It fell out of the deck - but I had a wonderful set of images of all of the churches who have given to us, donated, brought food in, helped our teams, and really propped us up. And I can't say thank you strongly enough for the palpable support we have felt from the entire Conference and from specific churches and others. It really means a great deal to our teams.

One of the things are really proud of is how innovative our teams have become throughout Covid. I just want to talk a little bit about spiritual care innovation because it really pushed us especially early on to become innovative. And one of the things we've been working on is putting iPads in every single patient room for many, many things. You'll see countless layers of this and how that will be utilized. But one of the ways we use it and you can see it with the Chaplain Bob Kid who is our Director across the system of Spiritual Care - he reports up to

Charles Millikan - and you can see that's actually an iPad screen. Each of those blue bars, they're buttons, is one of our hospitals that you can click on. You can actually see prayers. You can have...you can request a prayer, request one of...a chaplain visit...and actually, what you see on the bottom right there is also the fact that you can see on demand prayers and on-demand reflections in your religion. So we have 22 of these with 18 different faiths represented in all of these that you see there and it's very exciting. We do that in Spanish and other languages as well.

One of the things I'm really, really, really proud of this year has been all that we've done to lean in and care for the underserved. We still, in Texas, have a huge number of underserved; many more, much more, than most states. We've been partnering with a number of community organizations. Actually we do over a billion dollars a year in community benefit. One of the things we did, our board did, this last year - the Bishop was a big part of that - is give an initial 50 million dollars, there's actually another 50 million dollars set aside, and we're giving this to Legacy Clinic. And we're actually building them two sites to serve people in parts of Houston that are completely underserved. They'll build what's called a Federally Qualified Health Center which then draws down some federal dollars, so it becomes to self sustainable enterprise. Then we'll give them both the construction, the building, the land and we actually will fund the first few years as they get up and running; and hopefully a couple more of these to come in the not-too-distant future. So very, very pleased with that as well. Truly watching God at work as we're able to accomplish that and many other exciting things happening in terms of growth, in construction of a new hospital on the northwest side of town, a big new building in the Texas Medical Center. But before I move on, I want to finish up and reflect both as an academic institution and then I want to say a few more things to you.

Part of our culture is that we are an academic institution. We drive the science of tomorrow, the medicine of tomorrow. When you talk about some of the decisions we've made here, that I just talked about, it was all scientifically and medically based. But you're going to be hard-pressed to find an institution anywhere that intermeshes that as well as Houston Methodist does with faith and spirituality and care for the whole person. We're very proud of that academic enterprise as well and I wanted to make that point.

So with that, I want to just reflect on a couple things. As you can see things are going very, very well at Houston Methodist. Our spiritual care of our patients is alive and well and indeed I think it's thriving as we continue to expand to some even more segments of our community. We have over 28,000 employees. We have thousands of physicians. We care for upwards of a million-and-a-half individuals every single year in our community and across the world. Those individuals meet literally every definition of diversity. They represent every race, every ethnicity, every faith tradition, every generation, virtually every single country of origin on the planet, as well as diversity in sexual orientation and gender identity. In short, we embrace every single person, whether our employee, whether community members, whether patients, as a person of sacred worth and value. Now we're obviously aware the churches within the Texas Annual Conference as well as within the United Methodist Church are currently wrestling with some complex issues. I want to point out those are Church issues, they are not Houston Methodist issues. We don't perform ordination of ministers. We don't perform marriages. We provide health care and have a sacred obligation to care for every single human being. Thank you.

But although the issues you're wrestling with are not Houston Methodist issues, the discussions have consequences for Houston Methodist. So therefore I want to know I'm working very closely with our Board of Directors to understand the issues and to work collaboratively and collegially with the Texas Annual Conference to protect and enhance Houston Methodist's ability to care for our patients. We have several key philosophies and principles that we will adhere to as we engage in these discussions. We tremendously value, as I said, the fact that we are a faith-based institution; with the close relationship to the United Methodist Church, to the Texas Annual Conference as a whole, and to the churches that make up the Texas Annual Conference. We seek to continue to strengthen those relationships and we will embrace what I will refer to as a quote unquote big tent approach to the churches represented here today. However, we cannot have our Healthcare Mission entangled in or impacted negatively by discussions and decisions that are occurring within the Conference or its churches. So therefore, we will work within our own board and in discussions with leaders that are representing the rich diversity of the Texas Annual Conference to ensure the future success of Houston Methodist; always - just as you've seen with everything else here - beginning with the needs of our patients at the center of every decision that we make. We'll do so recognizing we can't predict what steps will be taken within the churches of the Texas Annual Conference or across the United Methodist Church now, later this year, or in 2024 and beyond. Thus we will seek flexibility and predictability for Houston Methodist while maintaining our strong ties all of you. In doing so, we will ensure that each year, for decades to come, when the CEO of Houston Methodist comes here to report on the continued progress of the institution, all of you, hopefully, will be delighted and proud to see the positive impact of Houston Methodist on the community. Thank you very much for having me here today. God bless each one of you."

Bishop Jones - "The Texas Annual Conference also has a strong convent relationship with our camp near Palestine. Josh Pulver became the President of Lakeview Methodist Conference Center and then pandemic hit. So I don't think he's actually addressed our conference in person and we wanted to be sure to give him an opportunity to update you as Lakeview just celebrated its 75th anniversary and Josh is doing an excellent job at navigating through the pandemic and leading Lakeview into its next 75 years. Josh, welcome."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "As Josh prepares to address the group, I do want to remind everyone that we do want to thank Dr. Marc Boom for the masks. As mentioned earlier, we do have a mask only section in the auditorium here and so we ask people if you would to go ahead and observe that. If you're in that section, go ahead and put your mask on. It's the front section over here on the right. And if you're not comfortable wearing a mask and you want to sit in one of the mask optional sections you're welcome to do that, but let's please keep that safe for all of our folks that have the need to wear a mask. So, thank you for that. Thank you, Josh."

Lakeview Methodist Conference Center

Josh Pulver - "Thank you. Good afternoon brothers and sisters. Truly, yes, we Praise the Lord! I bring you greetings from Lakeview Methodist Conference Center and I'm truly excited to see your smiling faces! Last year was a bit odd for me... I'm used to talking to myself, but not usually in an empty room with the Bishop and cabinet watching. It was definitely interesting and more nerve wracking than seeing all of your faces, so it truly is an honor to be here standing before you.

There is a lot of excitement building I think with Lakeview as we open back up from the pandemic and I'm here today to share some of that with you. But first, I wanted to take a moment to recognize a very special woman that Lakeview lost a year ago. If you've been to Lakeview in the last 30 years, you know Maz. Mazaleine Walker was a very important part of Lakeview with our gift shop and also as a United Methodist clergy spouse. Many of you know her and her family for their years of service in the United Methodist Conference. So I just wanted to take a moment and recognize Maz for the special place she helped Lakeview become and be and the special place that she has in all of our hearts. Thank you.

As Bishop Jones said, we are celebrating 75 years of ministry at Lakeview this year. That's an amazing accomplishment and that's because of our relationship with you all and you all continuing to use Lakeview. Hopefully, you all received an invitation to our event on April 2nd. If you didn't, it either went to your spam folder - we've been having that happen a lot lately - or we do not have a current email address for you.

If you would like to update your email address go to Iheartlakeview.org and click on 'stay in touch.' I promise we won't send you spam, but check your spam folders.

If you were not able to attend our celebration, you missed a powerful worship service featuring Bishop Scott Jones, Bishop Robert Hayes, and Reverend Karen Jones leading that time. We also had a wonderful worship service on Sunday morning led by Rev. Charles Anderson. The worship service was followed by a concert with Garret Mosier, Austin French and Micah Tyler.

I hope you'll enjoy a little video we put together showing you some of the excitement that happened that day.

Video - 75th Celebration Recap was shown.

Can we pause it real quick please. Sorry that's the wrong video, so I didn't get a chance to introduce that video. I apologize. Do we have the other video to be able to run? There we go.

Video - the correct 75th Celebration Recap was shown.

As you can see, it was a wonderful day. That day is truly an example of God working in powerful and mysterious ways. We had tried for 8 months to get in touch with Micah Tyler and his agents and just failed attempt after failed attempt. Finally, they reached back out to us and made it happen. So it was truly great.

We're trying to make some changes around Lakeview. We're trying to upgrade our facilities and make some fun things for you all to see when you come out. One of our most visible changes this year is the addition of the Lakeview mural. Located on the Barton Family Center in the middle of camp, this provides you or your group an awesome photo opportunity as you visit Lakeview for years to come. Adding #lakeviewmural to your posts will help you share your memory on social media, and collaborate with others who have done the same.

'Hello My Name Is...' Joshua Daniel, also known as Jehovah Saves and God is My Judge. Our true identity is found in God and our summer camp curriculum this year will help by discussing people in the Bible that found their true identity after an encounter with Christ.

We have 4 sessions of resident camp and 1 session of day camp this year. We hosted day camp in 2021 for the first time and it was a huge hit.

One request we do have for you all this year - last year many of you might remember that we asked you to not visit Lakeview - with the COVID guidelines we had in place last year, we thought it very important to protect all of the campers and the adults and to protect you, so we asked you to not come to camp. We're not asking that this year...BUT...we are asking if you plan to come to visit Lakeview - if you're not going to be part of the camp - we need you to let us know in advance please. With ongoing safety issues in our world, it is more and more difficult for us to provide a safe place and to ensure the parents their children are in safe hands while they're at Lakeview, when we don't know who's coming on site. So please, I'm asking you, personally, if you're coming to Lakeview to visit for any reason and you're not there for the entire week, let us know. We'll be glad for you to come by the office, check in, we'll give you a guest badge, and then you'll be able to go. But we need to be sure that all of our visitors are Safe Sanctuary screened and background checked. And that's for the safety of our campers and it also helps you out at the same time. So please help us respect that. If our staff sees anyone without a badge and a lanyard, we will ask you to come to the office and check in and at that point if that is still not done, then we will ask you to leave the property at that time. That is for the safety of our campers and we ask for your help with that this year. Thank you. I'm glad you clapped.

The cost for camp is remaining the same this year, but I need to warn you... the cost of operating continues to climb, we also must increase the amount we charge campers and guests at Lakeview. Right now, we struggle to hire staff due to the rising wages offered by local businesses. We provide a wonderful experience for our staff, but our lower pay scale makes it extremely difficult to attract quality staff. The drastic increase in operating expenses also creates a strong demand for Lakeview to increase our rates as we move forward.

This summer, we still need to hire 23 more staff just for the kitchen at Lakeview. And that is so we can have camp next week. So it's a true problem. We've done a bonus this year. If staff come in and work for the entire summer, they can get up to a \$1,000 bonus to come and work at Lakeview. So as you can see, times are getting tough for us to find employees.

What has now become a tradition for many families, Labor Day is the perfect time for families to come together at Lakeview and enjoy the feel of camp while growing together through worship,

fellowship and fun. We hope you will help spread the word for you and your church families to join us this year at Family Camp.

Lakeview's Mid-Winter this year was a huge success with over 130 in attendance. Campers had a taste of summer camp mixed with some first-time experiences that will remain Mid-winter traditions.

While we have a lot of fun, helping our campers and guests experience God in a new way is our main goal.

Confirmation Camp continued to be a wonderful weekend filled with worship, fellowship and lessons on John Wesley and our United Methodist Doctrine.

New groups like SOULWELL Ministries continue to find Lakeview a wonderful place to hold their spiritual weekends. SOULWELL has committed to at least 12 retreats each year at Lakeview and have also helped connect us with other ministries looking to Lakeview for a place to call home.

The sun is not setting on Lakeview. With 75 years of ministry, we believe that God has great things in store for Lakeview and want to share a video, showing you just some of what we have planned.

Video Lakeview Plan Final Version was shown.

As you can see, we have a lot of work to do. But the future is exciting for Lakeview and we are excited to continue to work with you all and be present for you all in the future.

How can we help you? I'm glad you asked. If I haven't already, I would love to speak with you about ways we can be in ministry with you. Whether hosting your groups or bringing programs to your congregation, Lakeview is a ministry resource that is not being utilized enough. We can bring a lot to your local congregation; more than just you coming to us. So please, feel free to contact me and I'll be in touch with you to make that happen.

Thank you to those of you that continue to make Lakeview your thin place. As mentioned in the video, the time to make the difference is now! The Lakeview Experience is crucial to all people, young and not so young and we plan to continue making it a better experience for each person that visits our Holy Grounds.

My contact information is on the screen and I would love to come and speak with you and your congregation. We are excited to continue working together for the transformation of the world and the strengthening of God's Kingdom. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "Josh, we thank you for your leadership of an important part of the life of our Conference and we are blessed whenever we get to spend time at Lakeview. Friends, we also care deeply about senior citizens and we are grateful for the ministry of the Methodist Retirement Centers. Alan Brown is the President and the CEO. I wanted you to know him and to

hear an update about how MRC is continuing to serve on our behalf in so many different places. Alan, welcome to the Texas Annual Conference.”

Methodist Retirement Communities

Alan Brown - “Thank you. Good afternoon Conference. It is so good to be with you. Last year when I met you I had been on the job a year. I started the job in April of 2020. As you know what was happening in the world and how that affected older adults. And I can tell you today, that the last two years have probably been the most difficult we have faced as an organization. But I can honestly say that because of God’s grace and provision, they’ve also been the best. We have seen God work through our people and through our residents, and we have truly been blessed. And I’m so glad to be with you today.

As I reflect today, I would like to take you back in history. This is an important year for us. 2022 is a year of celebration for MRC as we celebrate 60 years of honoring and serving older adults as an expression of Christ’s love. As a part of my report today, I want to reflect on the history of that.

It was in April of 1958, a group within the Texas Annual Conference responded to God’s call to step out on faith and form an organization to care for older adults. On April 7, 1958 the charter for the Methodist Home for Older People was filed with the state of Texas. It’s also important to remember those people and some of you may remember them. The first Trustees were:

Mrs. WW Fondren
O’Banion Williams
Morris Brownlee
RA Shepherd
Latimer Murfee
K. Robert Dailey
Mrs. John Weston

The corporation was formed to establish and maintain a home or homes for older men and women and would belong to the Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church. Years of planning continued and the dream became a reality in December 1961 when the Buccaneer Hotel in Galveston was transferred to the Conference by the W.L. Moody, Jr. family. On January 1, 1962 the hotel was renamed The Moody House and opened to serve older adults. The journey of what is now known as Methodist Retirement Communities (MRC) had begun. The first Executive Steering Committee members were:

Bishop Paul Martin
Rev. A. Grady Hollonquist
Joe Z Tower
Herman Morgan
Mrs. Frank P. Wright
Dawson Bryan
G. Ray Loden
O’Banion Williams

In April of 1962, Rev. William Hawthorne became the first Executive Director. It was determined that each Methodist Pastor in Galveston would be assigned to a committee to support the community. Those pastors were Rev. Ben K. Bering, Rev. Charles Danheim, and the Reverend Compton Riley. I am so grateful for those early pioneers and their faithfulness to step out in faith with the support of the Conference to make what is now Methodist Retirement Communities a reality.

In reading the first bylaws we find that applicants of the home had to be at least 65 years old, preferably of the Methodist Faith and residing within the boundaries of the Texas Conference. No applicant would be denied admission solely based of non-membership in the Methodist Church. I'm proud to report today that we have Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians, Episcopalians and non-denominational residents all living in perfect harmony.

As we move forward in life, whether as an individual or an organization, it is always important to remember from where you have come. I am grateful that as MRC celebrates 60 years we can look to our past and appreciate the Texas Annual Conference and those that had a vision for serving older adults. I am grateful that those early leaders were faithful to God's call. Now 60 years after opening our first campus, MRC just opened our 13th campus last week in Ft. Worth. We serve over 2,000 residents each day, and employ over 1,000.

Throughout our history there are certain things that set MRC apart. First, we have never wavered from our mission of honoring and serving older adults as an expression of Christ's love. I am grateful to our many board members and leaders that have always been faithful to the biblical calling to honor older adults and serve in a way that expresses Christ's love. One example of this has been the growth of our covenant fund.

As we serve older adults, some plan well for retirement but simply outlive their resources. Some residents live in our income qualified apartments and have no funds or government support when they need higher levels of care. Others never earned enough to save for the unanticipated high cost of care in later years. Through our covenant fund, we do everything we can to bridge the gap between the cost of care and a resident's ability to pay. In 2021, we provided \$2.4 million in benevolence care and anticipate hitting the \$3 million mark this year. The amount of benevolence care we can provide is only limited by the amount of dollars we can raise from the generosity of churches and individual donors.

I want to thank Bishop Jones and the Texas Annual Conference for your ongoing support of our annual Mother's Day offering to benefit the Covenant Fund. If your church participates, thank you. If your church does not participate and you would like more information about how you can, please visit our booth.

Another thing that sets MRC apart is our residents. Many in the world view getting older as something to be avoided at all costs. Our residents show us each and every day how to embrace life where you are and live it to the fullest. People come to our campus not just to live but to thrive. They bring their life experiences and gifts and share them in our communities. Some call that engagement. I say it is making life good. If you haven't seen it, I hope you will pick up

copy of the MRC Life magazine while you're here and see a further glimpse of some of our resident stories.

Finally, MRC is set apart by amazing employees. They come to work everyday and walk alongside our residents to honor and serve them and make life good. That has never been more evident than it has been in the last two years. Some employees are drawn to MRC because of our mission statement, some come just because they need a job. Either way, they quickly realize this is a purpose driven work and they have found a place where they can find their passion, grow as people, and make life good for those that they serve.

Please watch this video with me and see just a glimpse of MRC.

MRC video was shown.

That gives you just a little glimpse of what we do. One of the important things that you do is affirm our Board of Directors and in your pre-packet information you received a list of directors, but due to the timing of our election cycle, an amended list has been filed and is a part of the record. Thank you for doing that.

In closing, I want to thank you Texas Annual Conference for your vision to begin Methodist Homes for Older People over 60 years ago. The kingdom work that has been done and will be done among our residents, their families, and our employees is immeasurable. If we can ever be of assistance to you and your church, please don't hesitate to call on us. There are so many needs among our older adults in the conference and across the state of Texas and we want to be a resource of information for you. So thank you for your support and we look forward to the next 60 years."

Bishop Jones - "Thank you Allen and we know that you are leading an organization that is doing incredible service and carrying the name Methodist into places that we wouldn't otherwise be. So thank you for all that you do.

Friends, we turn back now to the Center for Connectional Resources and invite Hal Sharp, the Chair of our conference Board of Trustees to come forward with the other members of the Center of Connectional Resources staff who are going to present this report."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Bishop, as they're coming, can we do a practice poll after their report?"

Bishop Jones - "After their report, we're going to try again for our electronic devices and a practice poll. It is an important effort because we're trying to figure out how to do this well and we think we might have solved some of the problems that existed this morning, so we're going to have another run at the practice poll. But Hal, it's your turn at the podium now."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Thank you."

Board of Trustees

Hal Sharp - "Thank you for having us back, Bishop. Members of the Annual Conference, and guests, my name is Hal Sharp.

I am a layperson from Bellaire United Methodist Church in Bellaire and it is my privilege to chair the Conference Board of Trustees.

Today, I report to you on behalf of the entire Board, which is a hard-working group of folks for which we are truly grateful. For the other Trustees on our board that are in the room today, would you please stand? We appreciate your hard work a lot. Most especially, we are grateful for our colleague Will Reed. He does the shoe leather work for much of what we do on behalf of the Conference.

You'll find our report beginning on page 127 of the Pre-Conference Journal. I wanted to share a few highlights with you from that report:

First, for those of you who are unfamiliar with our work, the Board of Trustees members serve as directors of the Texas Annual Conference.

The Board is responsible for all properties owned by the Conference, including closed, discontinued, and abandoned local churches.

Our report includes a complete list of properties; those that are pending, sold, and currently for sale; as well as churches which have closed, disaffiliated, or merged since our last report.

A couple of updates for you:

First is concerning the former Bethany UMC on Linkwood here in Houston.

As we reported to you during the Annual Conference sessions last year, after recommendations from the Property Task Force and the Conference Leadership Team, the Board of Trustees agreed to sell the Bethany United Methodist Church property. In January 2022, we signed a purchase agreement for \$9,275,000. We expect to close on the sale of that property sometime next month.

As recommended by the Conference Leadership Team, after the Board of Trustees is reimbursed for the funds expended for care for the property, one half of the remaining proceeds will be designated for We Love All God's Children's Ministries in honor of the request of the former members of the Bethany United Methodist Church. The other half will be designated for the New Faith Communities and any other creative faith initiative as approved by the Cabinet and the Texas Annual Conference.

A second update concerns the Boy Scouts of America bankruptcy.

As many of you will recall, during the Special Called Session of our annual conference on January 11 of this year, delegates approved a resolution that we, as a Conference will:

- One: Pray for God’s grace and healing upon those who have suffered abuse by those who they trusted;
- Two: Fully support the United Methodist Church BSA Bankruptcy Settlement, including contributing financially the entire amount allocated to the Texas Annual Conference;
- Three: Participation in healing actions that include:
 - Working with our churches to review and update Safe Sanctuary policies to help safeguard young people from sexual abuse;
 - Publishing a series of articles in our Conference newspaper to call upon the churches to be vigilant in working to prevent child sexual abuse. These articles will be provided by the UMC BSA leadership team.
 - And finally, recruiting Conference leadership to listen to the survivors who choose to share their experiences, providing opportunities for healing and learning.

On March 14, 2022, the bankruptcy hearing began to consider not only the United Methodist Church settlement for the survivor trust fund, but the entire Boy Scouts of America bankruptcy plan. The hearing has been completed, but the judge has not yet made a final ruling. If the plan is approved, our Conference will contribute \$994,468.00 to that Survivor Trust Fund. All US United Methodist Church Conferences have committed to contribute the entire amount allocated to them.

As soon as that fund reaches the \$30 million combined amount allocated for the US United Methodist Churches, United Methodist Church congregations that chartered BSA troops will be fully released for claims made during scouting activities, and victims will be compensated.

The Conference continues to work toward the healing actions to which it committed. In fact, you’ll find more about reviewing and updating Safe Sanctuary policies to help safeguard our young people from sexual abuse during this session of the Annual Conference.

New United Methodist Church BSA charters should be completed by the end of June. In the meantime, local churches chartering Boy Scout Troops and Cub Scout Packs are reminded to renew their youth and adult membership.

As the BSA moves into a new future, the United Methodist Church continues to support scouting, but we recommend that churches who choose to recharter to do so safely, and according to the recommendations outlined in our report.

Please continue to pray for God's grace and healing upon those who have suffered abuse.

Next, we'd like to speak about one of the closed churches noted in our report: Bethel United Methodist Church in Elysian Fields.

In June 2021, the Texas Annual Conference was informed that Bethel UMC was interested in disaffiliating. However, instead of contacting the District Superintendent or Bishop to begin the process of discernment, according to the Principles of Disaffiliation approved by the Texas Annual Conference in 2020, the church contacted an attorney.

To protect the interests of the Conference, we, the Board of Trustees, met and authorized Conference leaders to hire an attorney to represent the interests of the Texas Annual Conference.

After negotiations, the church agreed to pay the settlement that was required by the Texas Annual Conference Principles of Disaffiliation, which included payment of the church's portion of the previous and current years' apportionments and the unfunded pension liability, in addition to reimbursing the Texas Annual Conference for our legal expenses.

Because the church insisted on leaving the denomination prior to the Texas Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees agreed to utilize the "ad interim" procedure defined in Section ¶2549.3 in the Book of Discipline for such procedures occurring between sessions of Annual Conference.

With a church Conference vote, the church voluntarily transferred its title to all church property to the Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees. The church amended its organizational documents to become Bethel Methodist Church and afterward the property was deeded back to Bethel Methodist Church.

The transactions were completed on February 4, 2022.

As agreed in the negotiations, Bethel United Methodist Church will be officially closed when this report is approved.

Finally, as part of our report, we have included the Texas Annual Conference Principles of Disaffiliation, which we recommended, and which were approved by the TAC session in August of 2020.

As you may recall, those principles require a local church interested in disaffiliation to contact their District Superintendent and enter into a period of discernment.

If the church wants to move forward toward disaffiliation, depending upon which Disciplinary path they choose to take, they must

- Call a church Conference and approve a resolution to disaffiliate by either a simple majority or 2/3 majority; and
- Commit to pay the prior and current year's apportionments plus the church's unfunded pension liability.

When these steps have been completed, they submit supporting documents to the Board of Trustees and may voluntarily meet with us when their documents are reviewed and considered for recommendation for approval. Following this, we recommend them to you, the Texas Annual Conference for approval.

This year, we are sad to report that there are 3 Texas Annual Conference churches who have completed that process and have satisfied the requirements of the Principles of Disaffiliation. They have met every requirement. And in just a moment we will recommend them to you for disaffiliation.

First, Bishop, our entire report is before you, ready for approval.

And then, we will recommend three local churches for disaffiliation.”

Bishop Jones - “This report from the Trustees is present in the Pre-Conference Journal, pages 127-139. It's before you from the Board. I don't see anyone moving to speak to it. The chair has noted that it includes the final closing of Bethel United Methodist Church in Elysian Fields in Harrison County. ... If you will adopt this report and approve it, would you say yes? Any opposed, no. And it's done.”

Hal Sharp - “Bishop, the three congregations whose request for disaffiliation are recommended for approval include:

In the North District:

- Texarkana, Buchanan
- Texarkana, Eylau

In the West District: Marquez”

Bishop Jones - “As the Board is telling you, these three churches have completed the process of disaffiliation and what is available to the Annual Conference is a simple vote up or down on approval. Sometimes when I see people walking, I'm not sure if you're coming to the microphone or not. So, my apologies for delay. Okay. Thank you. I take it you're ready to vote.

If you will approve the disaffiliation of these three congregations out of the United Methodist Church and the Texas Annual Conference, would you say yes? Any opposed, no. And it's done."

Hal Sharp - "Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "Thank you Hal. We appreciate the hard work, again. A group of people who volunteered and were willing to be elected to serve as one of your conference committees...I think this group has discovered that there has been more activity than they ever dreamed might happen. We turn now to Kip Gilts for organizing another practice run at this electronic voting."

Electronic Voting

Rev. Kip Gilts - "All right folks, so here's what we're going to do. Unless this goes swimmingly well - which your comments from the peanut gallery have already indicated are not exactly there - we have conventional, proven, time worn practices for doing voting. The guy sitting to my left is incredibly skilled at guiding us through this. I'm responsible for the real time digital voting - not as skilled at walking us through this. At the very least, we are going to learn some lessons from this. So, all this has been a chance to stall long enough for you to get your voting devices. This is a practice poll. This is not a binding poll. It's not going to change anything in our life together. I won't tell you that I hope that it passes. I'm not going to do that. That would be an inappropriate use of my office."

Bishop Jones - "You haven't even told us what the question is yet. Let's see if this works."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Now, if you would get to your device."

Bishop Jones - "Some people might not have checked them out."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Well this is a practice poll. We're going to go with what we've got and we're going to learn some lessons. Some people do have them and they're yelling. If you would go to your browser. I'm walking with you on this. And I'm going to Vpoll dot Mobi. And it's got an error establishing a data base connection. Which may be what you were saying and I couldn't hear you. What this is doing is that it is showing us the kind of load it is putting on the system. It is clear that this is not the way we are going to go this year. The Bishop and I are already aware. I guess the hand vote would be how many of you would prefer not to do digital voting right now? Bishop, I'm ready to the next item on our agenda. Do we want to move toward the poll?"

Bishop Jones - "Friends, one of the reasons for attempting this electronic voting this year is that I fully anticipate that at the 2023 session of annual conference, we will be electing a new delegation to General Conference. We had trouble at the last time we did that in 2019 and we thought that this system might in fact be a new solution for it. So, we have learned a lot in terms of how these things might work. So, thank you for your patience in doing that. There's somebody standing near microphone number one. Are you wishing to speak? No. Okay. Very good. Friends, we need a 20 minute break. Please come back at 5 after 3."

Break

Bishop Jones - "Order. It's time to resume our afternoon session. Friends, it has been our practice to offer a prayer at the time when churches disaffiliate. I think that Rev. Lindsay Kirkpatrick is available to offer that prayer on behalf of our Conference. Lindsay is at microphone number two. Would you please be in attention to what Lindsay is about to say."

Rev. Lindsay Kirkpatrick - "Let's please join together in prayer. Dear Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, we give thanks to you today for decades of shared mission and ministry. We give thanks for our continued connection in God's mighty kingdom. And we pray a mighty blessing on these congregations as they have just disaffiliated from our Annual Conference, that they would go forth in the power of the Spirit be driven by the vision of Jesus Christ to make disciples in your name. In the name of Jesus we pray. Amen."

Consideration of Resolutions

Resolution #1 Proposal to Stop Hate Speech

Bishop Jones - "Thank you Lindsay. We turn now to Resolution #1. It's in your Pre-Conference Journal on pages 28 and 29. Gwendolyn Mason represents the writers of the resolution and she has 5 minutes to make that presentation to you all, according to our rules. Then it will be open for discussion and consideration by the body."

Gwendolyn Mason - "Good afternoon. Good afternoon Bishop. I don't know you Kip, but hi."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Hi Gwendolyn."

Gwendolyn Mason - "Hello, my name is Gwendolyn Young Mason. I am a member at Westbury United Methodist in Houston. I'm a mom, a grandmother, a former paralegal, a Certified Lay Minister, and a hospice chaplain.

But most importantly, I am a child of God.

When a person or group submits a resolution to the Texas Annual Conference, we're given 5 minutes to present the resolution and 'make our case' if you will. I appreciate that opportunity, but I won't need the full 5 minutes. This seems so simple to me - so basic. And it seems like something Jesus would do.

So, my presentation will be brief.

As a child of God, I believe the practice of common courtesy is one of the ways we show God's love to each other. We teach our children to say please and thank you, and to show respect to others. One of the most basic ways we have of showing respect is by not ridiculing or making fun of others. I was taught not to mock a person's size, clothes, skin color, or a person's family or who they love, or any perceived differences we may have. And I taught my children the same values and behaviors.

Why should we act any differently when we are here, at Annual Conference, engaged in holy conferencing?

The examples of hurtful language mentioned in the resolution aren't random or hypothetical. They represent things that have been said over the years - even recent years - during Texas Annual Conference business sessions. Delegates who have served in the past will likely remember them. As we worked together to write this resolution, recalling those speeches, we thought about all who were affected - both in the moment and by the long-term impact. And we regret not having raised the concern before now.

When disparaging language is used on the Conference floor, we are not speaking in love. And some may not even realize the depth of the harm caused to others when hurtful language is used. But we all know that words can be very hurtful. We hope that implementing this proposed policy will help us be more aware and encourage and remind us to love our neighbors as yourself.

In the movie *Shawshank Redemption*, the character Joe Coffee states, 'Mostly, I'm tired of people being ugly to each other. I'm tired of the pain I feel and hear in the world every day.' I agree with Joe Coffee. We should not be ugly to each other. No one should be caused pain by something said at Annual Conference. We all should feel loved and respected.

The resolution asks us to remember we are all God's children and deserving of respect; that our words should not disparage, embarrass, or shame. Even when we disagree, we can have conversations that follows John Wesley's 3 simple rules. I hope we can covenant together to...do no harm, do all the good we can, and love and honor God in the ways we treat all of God's beloved children.

I urge us to vote yes and adopt this proposal.”

Bishop Jones - “Thank you. Please, no applause. Friends, we are engaged in holy conversation and our rules call for no applause or expressions of vocal support or opposition. This now is before you as a body. It's open for your debate. I recognize the person at microphone number one. You need to start off by saying your name, your status of lay or clergy, and your church.”

Laura Young - “Hi Bishop. Laura Young, lay delegate, North District. And I'm one of the authors of this resolution and on behalf of all of its authors, I'd actually like to make a motion to amend. We consider this a friendly amendment, but if I can get a second, I'll speak to it.”

Bishop Jones - “State your amendment and then we will ask for a second.”

Laura Young - “In continued conversation with a number of friends and conference leaders, we found a way to simplify this. To simplify the proposed process - the resolution was up on the screen a second ago - but we want to look at that again if we can. I move that the resolution be amended in the following way: we would strike through numbers 4 and 5 - so all of what is currently in numbers 4 and 5 would be deleted. And a new number 4 would read as follows: A process, developed by the Conference Leadership Team, will be implemented to help conference members keep our covenant of holy conferencing while considering resolutions during Annual

Conference sessions. That's it. And that would conclude the resolution. This amendment simply takes the burden off of the Bishop and more appropriately involves the Conference Leadership Team instead."

Bishop Jones - "Is there a second? You may speak to it Laura."

Laura Young - "I have nothing else to add."

Bishop Jones - "Okay. She is working off of paragraphs 4 and 5. This really belongs to the body and we are not going to treat it friendly, we are going to invite the body to act. Paragraphs 4 and 5 would be stricken and - we need it in writing Laura - but basically you're saying it would be a process developed by the Conference Leadership Team to implement it."

Laura Young - "Correct."

Bishop Jones - "Okay. Is there anybody wishing to speak to the amendment itself? Microphone number one. Number two."

Rev. Christie Hale - "Christie Hale, clergy, Faith Fanette. Bishop, Kip, and members of the Texas Annual Conference, I serve as a part of the CLT and we wrestled with this resolution before us at our April meeting. We ultimately voted nonconcurrence as indicated in the Pre-Conference Journal. As we struggled with the practicalities of 3 people tasked with the monitoring the body, many in the room said they wouldn't want that job and that it was incumbent upon all of us as members of the body of Christ to hold each other accountable. So I speak now in favor of this amendment as it does put accountability with each and every one of us on the floor, not just with those on the stage. My friends, as disciples of Jesus Christ, we are called to a higher standard in living. We are called to love. Jesus called out Peter in the garden for putting earthly things ahead of God's interests. And what are God's interests? That we are to love the Lord our God with all our heart, with all our mind, with all our soul, and with all our strength. And that means our words, that means our actions. And Jesus gave us that second commandment; to love each other as ourselves. Friends, in this time we have people that are dying because of hateful hurtful words. We have children who are scared. We have people who are bullied. And so it is incumbent upon us to show the world and everybody that is watching that the church believes what we teach and we practice what we preach. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "I take that as a speech in favor of the amendment. Is there anybody that wishes to speak against the amendment? Yes, microphone number one."

Rev. Dan Hannon - "Dan Hannon, clergy, retired. In 1945, George Orwell wrote a book entitled Animal Farm. As a part of that writing he talked about thought police who govern what was said in the group. Anytime an organization decides to appoint people to control thoughts or do what the words are hate; you're creating a thought police. I think that is an affront to who we are as Christians and as Americans in our understanding of free speech. There is plenty of avenues within our polity and the Roberts Rules of Order to control behavior of delegates and how we work. And I would remind the Annual Conference of some great theologians: Dietrich Bonhoeffer who was imprisoned and hanged because there were governments who thought his

speech was hate. Then there was Dr. Martin Luther King in my generation who was persecuted because there were whites in churches and church officials who thought his language was hate speech. I ask this conference not to devolve into the animal farm and defeat this resolution.”

Bishop Jones - “That was a speech against the amendment and the resolution I take it. Is there somebody that wishes to speak for the amendment? That’s what is before us at the moment. I take it you are ready to vote. If you will support the amendment, would you raise the hand? Down. If you are opposed to the amendment, would you raise the hand? The amendment carries.

What’s before you now is the resolution as amended. I now have a copy of it. It strikes - just to be clear about the whole motion in its current form - it would strike sections 4 and 5 on page 29 and substitute a new section 4: A process, developed by the Conference Leadership Team, will be implemented to help conference members keep our covenant of holy conferencing while considering resolutions during Annual Conference sessions. We had one speech...well, the presentation. Is there anyone that wishes to speak for the whole resolution as it currently is? Microphone number two. Somebody wishing to speak for it? No? Okay, microphone number two. The person at the microphone, you were there first.”

Joellen Snow - “My name is Joellen Snow and I am a member of St. Marks UMC in Houston and a lay district delegate from the Central South District. Honestly, it makes me really sad that we need to even consider this resolution to prevent hate speech. Whether we are traditionalist, compatiblist, reconciling, orthodox, evangelical, confessing, progressive, or whatever title we might place on ourselves and others within the church, we are all here because we are Christians. We are most importantly, followers of Jesus Christ. Jesus taught us to love your neighbor as yourself. How can you follow this commandment and speak hatefully to your Christian siblings? Our leader, John Wesley, taught us to do no harm. How can it not be harmful to engage in speech which is disparaging and demeaning of other church conference attendees? I know the issues of human sexuality and church disaffiliation are difficult, emotional issues within our church that the discussion of difficult issues does not create an exception to the commandment: we should love our neighbors as ourselves; or the teaching that we should do no harm. It does not give us freedom to temporarily remove our Christian hats. In fact, it is when we are debating these hard issues, that it is imperative that we remember why we are here and what Jesus called us to do. I strongly urge you to vote in favor of this resolution to prevent hate speech and additionally, to recommit yourselves to engage in holy listening, holy speaking, and holy conferencing so they will know we are Christians by our love. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones - “Microphone number one, is this a speech against the resolution?”

Unidentified Male (off camera) - “No sir.”

Bishop Jones - “Okay. Did you say yes or no, I’m sorry?”

Unidentified Male (off camera) - “Mine’s no.”

Bishop Jones - “I’m looking for a speech against the resolution. Microphone number 2.”

Chris Pike - "Thank you. Chris Pike, I'm a lay delegate from the Woodlands Methodist Church. I want to agree fully with the proposer that we should always be courteous and respectful and never denigrate each other, but I am completely opposed to this resolution because I think it is a very dangerous path we set ourselves upon when we try to control each others' speech in that way. Let me give you an example why. Pentecost is just a few days away. Let's reimagine the scene in Acts after the first Pentecost using 21st century language. The chief priests and the pharisees come down and they look Peter in the eye and they say, 'you and your apostles are saying horrible things, preaching about Jesus. You're upsetting us and you're doing great harm and you must stop this hate-speech immediately.' Where would we be today if Peter had taken the belief that any individual on earth could stop another individual from expressing their views on God? More to the point, we set ourselves up with this resolution with the possibility of having someone speaking out or giving an opinion that is in support of established United Methodist Doctrine and being shut down because someone else declares it to be hate speech. Finally I would suggest that those who like the idea think that if you silence someone whose ideas you don't like today, tomorrow it could be someone silencing you. It's just a bad idea and I ask you to help me go vote it down. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "Microphone number one is this a speech for?"

Wayne Garrett - "Yes sir."

Bishop Jones - "Please go ahead and by the way friends I need to remind you of our rules that each speech is limited to 3 minutes. So far y'all have been doing pretty well at recognizing that. I just need to name the rule before I invoke it. Yes, microphone number one."

Wayne Garrett - "My name is Wayne Garrett and I am a laity member of Westbury United Methodist Church. This is necessary and it's important and it is not trying to be thought police. Last year at this conference a laity member from Deadwood United Methodist Church equated LGBTQ people as pedophiles. That is nothing if not hate speech. And I don't want us to be reduced to always ringing a bell when someone saying something that we may not like, but I am a cradle to the grave United Methodist - and hopefully that second part is no time soon - and I love this church. The people - the clergy and ministers - who raised me up and loved me and knew that I was queer way before I was, impacted my life. And I don't want to leave this church. But we can't continue to allow language like that used here. We're Methodists. We agree not to speak to each other like that. We're Christians. We say we will do better. I ask that all of y'all vote for this please. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "That was a speech in favor of the resolution. Is there a speech against it?"

Microphone number one - I mean number two over here. Go ahead."

Butch Marsellis - "Yes sir, I'm Butch Marsellis, a lay representative from Deadwood, from the East District, and I've been the representative for about the last four years. There's been no ladies here. The people of Deadwood disagree with resolution number 1 and the reason being is: 1) if there is talk like that, I think it can be handled specifically without limiting in everyone else's free speech. Number two, Bishop Jones - whether you agree with him or not - one thing he is excellent at is running meetings, and he is very good. The meetings are the majority rules and the

minority is heard. Reason number three; this has been done before and in my opinion it didn't work. A group of people agreed to listen to hate speech - it was actually a diverse group of people - a man, a woman, and a young person and they agreed it was hate speech John the Baptist lost his head. The other group also agreed it was hate speech and Jesus Christ was nailed on the cross. The other group, Paul. Then we can talk at their's millions of examples of where this is been not done correctly. There is nothing new under the sun; nothing. Remember, God's America is a country of free speech. The people of Deadwood recommend that you vote against this thing. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "That was speech against. Is there a speech for? Microphone number one."

Rev. Danny Yang - "Danny Yang. I am clergy from Westbury UMC. Again, my name is Danny Yang and it has been my greatest honor - and you've heard from a few Westbury voices now - it has been my greatest honor to be Pastor at Westbury for the last six years. And this is what you need to know about Westbury United Methodist Church, it is the only church I can think of - and I haven't heard anybody contradict this - that has been led by a white man, a white woman, a black man, an Asian American man, and soon a black woman. That is amazing. Now that doesn't just happen. You need a church family that is willing to receive a pastor like that; to have senior pastors path represents such diversity, and that is the church family that I get to lead and have been able to lead for 6 years. And I will tell you a reality about diversity. Sometimes, things get said that offend. Sometimes, the senior pastor says things that offend. It just seems to happen when you mix a lot of people together. But the reason Westbury has stayed a church for all people is we named a value of our church as accountability. And so, if I say something that offends, the church family knows that they can come and say that should not have been said. And this is what this resolution is about; about accountability for us as a church family. That if our Annual Conference - it's pretty diverse in this room...it could use a few more Asian Americans - but I know it's something we want; to be a diverse group. It's something that clergy recruitment works on. But if we want to be a diverse group, then we have to hold onto this accountability - that when something is said, that offends, and hurts, and demeans or dehumanizes - we will stop as a church family, name it, and call for love again to be re-established in the space. Please vote for resolution 1. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "That was a speech in favor. Is there a speech against? Yes, microphone number two."

Rev. Tim Turner - "Hi. Tim Turner, clergy from San Augustine. I would advise you to vote against this resolution. I am fully in favor of speaking in love and avoiding all hate speech. The main issue that I take with this resolution is the vagueness in its wording, especially in the amended form. What we would be doing as an Annual Conference is giving the Core Leadership Team the power to define that process. We would not be having the definition of how the process works of monitoring hate speech. That is a dangerous proposition that limits our ability to self monitor and keep hate speech in control ourselves through Robert's Rules of Order, through the normal procedures for dealing with hate speech. So I would advise you to vote against this resolution. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "We've now had four speeches for and four speeches against. Microphone number one, which is yours?"

Rev. Drew Weber - "Against."

Bishop Jones - "Okay, go ahead."

Rev. Drew Weber - "Bishop, Drew Weber, Clergy, Atlanta, North District. You can't regulate or legislate this stuff of the Holy Spirit. You know as Christians we are supposed to produce the fruit of the Holy Spirit, by the help of the Holy Spirit. That's Galatians 5:22-21 - love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, self-control. And you know if you're in the flesh you're not going to do that. And I'm one that stands before you, that I've been in the flesh before, and I posted things on Facebook that were hurtful and I shouldn't have done, but the Holy Spirit reminded me - and a few other people who posted back - that that was not in line with, you know, my Christianity. But you can't legislate this stuff. I mean, where do you draw the line? If somebody calls me a bad golfer, is that hate speech? Well, I mean where do you draw the line? Well, the point is you can't legislate this stuff. It is of the Holy Spirit. Sometimes we get in our flesh, we say things we shouldn't, but this stuff shouldn't be legislated. And I still say that this line is going to be moved and we should vote no."

Bishop Jones - "I'm looking for a speech in favor of the resolution at this point. Microphone number two, go ahead."

Rev. Randy Smith - "Randy Smith, retired clergy. The problem seems to be here that we have drug into this conversation popular understandings of what hate speech is. I'd like to clarify a little bit, what that is. I wish we weren't even using the word hate speech. What we're really talking about here are ad hominem attacks on the person who is making a statement. If you are speaking to the concept or an understanding, that's one thing. But if you're attacking the person for being who they are, that is what is being addressed by this. And I'll give you a wonderful example. Good old white male here, had the thrill of being called a Communist dupe on the floor of this Annual Conference. Now that person who made that statement didn't know me, had never met me, had never spoken to me, has never spoken to me since. I never had the opportunity to say anything to him about my political positions on anything. But he assumed, because I was taking a position on something, that I therefore had to be a Communist dupe. That is what we're talking about here. That is an ad hominem attack on the person, not on what they are thinking and not on how they said it. It's what you have said about them as a person that's an issue here."

Bishop Jones - "Microphone number one are you speaking for or against?"

Rev. Thomas Breen - "I'll be speaking for."

Bishop Jones - "Go ahead."

Rev. Thomas Breen - "Bishop, members of the Texas Annual Conference, howdy. I didn't think I'd be..."

Bishop Jones - "Your name, status and church please."

Rev. Thomas Breen - "Yes sir, I'm sorry. I am Thomas Breen, Liberty Hill United Methodist Church. Many of you know me as Eddie Breen. I may get done speaking and you may have some more names for me. But, I didn't have any speech prepared because I'm reading this and hearing people speak on it...I'm not typically somebody who is against free speech. I'm very much for free speech. I sometimes say slightly offensive things myself. I come from a family of Irish Sailors; it just happens. But as I read this, it seems like we have a very clear definition of what this is referring to as hate speech. So, I'm mainly curious, anybody arguing against the resolution, if you could tell me what in the definition of hate speech we are disagreeing with? Because, like I said, I'm a fan of Orwell, I'm a fan of C.S. Lewis saying you can't legislate morality, but I don't see anything in the definition of hate speech provided here, that there's necessarily present for me to disagree with. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "I'm looking for a speech against the resolution."

Rev. Emily Chapman - "Bishop, may I call the question?"

Bishop Jones - "You may. You're moving to end debate."

Rev. Emily Chapman - "Yes."

Bishop Jones - "What is your name, church, and status?"

Rev. Emily Chapman - "My name is Emily Chapman, I am clergy, St. Marks, Houston."

Bishop Jones - "And you're moving the previous question. Is there a second to that? Alright. I take it...if you will close debate - this is not voting on the resolution yet - it's voting to end debate and discussion of the resolution, would you raise the hand? Down. If you're opposed to closing debate, raise the hand. And there's a 2/3 to do so. We're now going to move to vote on the resolution. Let me remind you of what we're voting on. It's on pages 28 and 29 of your Pre-Conference Journal. It has been amended, by your action, to delete items 4 and 5 and to substitute a new section 4: 'A process developed by the Conference Leadership Team will be implemented to help conference members keep our covenant of holy conferencing while considering resolutions during annual conference sessions. Friends, we will be voting by...You're standing at microphone number one. Is that to interrupt the voting process?"

Rev. Matt Neeley - "I would just like to ask a clarifying question before the vote. Is that possible?"

Bishop Jones - "As long as it's a real clarifying question and not a hidden speech."

Rev. Matt Neeley - "It's an actual clarifying question."

Bishop Jones - "Alright."

Rev. Matt Neeley - "Matt Neeley, Senior Pastor, Good Shepherd in Cypress. My question is, with the amended version that we are getting ready to vote on, it sounds like the amendment is that it would kick the responsibility for a process to the CLT. I want to clarify, would that mean that the CLT would then bring a report to the Annual Conference that we would have to approve at that time?"

Bishop Jones - "No. The process developed by the CLT will be implemented to help conference members. So whatever the Conference Leadership Team decides to do will be implemented in order to help that happen. It also, just to remind you, that sections 1, 2, and 3 of the resolution about statements that need to be made in accordance with what's in the text, are still in the resolution.

Rev. Matt Neeley - "Okay, thank you."

Bishop Jones - "I think we've had plenty of discussion about this. We are going to vote now. I'm going to put it to you by show of hands. Keep your hand up until I tell you to lower them. We'll see if the vote is clear enough that I can decide did it pass or not. If it's at all uncertain, I will call for a standing vote. We'll do it by show of hands first. If you will support the resolution as amended, raise the hand and keep them up please. Down. If you're opposed would you raise the hand. Alright, we're going to have a standing vote. If you're in support of the resolution, please stand and remain standing until a teller has counted you. We need to have the tellers get into place. Please, you may not be doing this if you're standing against the wall. We will not count people up against the wall and if you would make sure that your name tag is facing out so the tellers can recognize it's a color coded that allows you to vote. There's still people in this section standing does that mean they've not been counted?"

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Tellers, if you have a count, if you will bring it to the head teller. As soon as we get those numbers in we'll be able to move to the next piece of the voting."

Bishop Jones - "If you are opposed to the resolution please stand and remain standing until your counted. I have the results of the vote: in favor of the resolution 568, against the resolution 642 the resolution fails. We turn now to resolution number two. I call to the stage Chappell Temple and John Stephens. Again, our procedure on these matters is that the drafter of the resolution has 5 minutes to present and then an opponent has another 5 minutes and then it will be open for the consideration by the body. Chappell Temple represents the drafters of it. Chappell."

Resolution #2 Forward in Love

Rev. Chappell Temple - "Thank you, Bishop. Good afternoon folks. I've come today to ask you to endorse a pretty simple resolution labeled Forward In Love. It comes from almost 300 good lay and clergy of this conference. Co-sponsoring it are people from both small and large churches - rural, urban and suburban. It began as a resolution supporting the Protocol. Then of course General Conference never happened and so that carefully thought-out compromise was never able to be voted on. You can see from the list of those who endorsed it, in this resolution though, that it had broad support from across the whole connection; from progressive and liberal and centrist and conservative and evangelical conferences, bishops, church leaders and others. It

was our very best chance to walk through our differences hand-in-hand and heart-in-heart. But again, we never had that chance. So the motion is simply a statement of what would have been, a path forward not just for the whole church, but for this Conference as well. It asks that we might adopt the spirit of that protocol - a spirit of peace - with respect to how we handle those with whom we have walked for so long. It calls for us to treat each other with respect and charity and graciousness; with an eye towards actually having any minimal damage financially and spiritually, which an acrimonious parting brings. To put it in Wesleyan terms, as we've heard already, it calls us to do no harm, to be at peace with each other - especially those who are of the household of faith. Following the decision not to allow annual conferences, as a whole, to leave, this motion was amended to now focus on where our potential conflicts may be directed; that is to all the local churches. It is in accord with our principles of how you disaffiliate in this conference. It is in accord with what our bishop has stated as his goals for it. And it is in response to a critique that it did not offer enough of the specifics. There were some amendments. Those will not be here today. But still, some will say that we don't need this resolution because we already do indeed have all those principles. This motion will just be a confusing one for folks. In truth, I think given the rising uncertainty of the season ahead, when we will lose our current bishop and may in fact, lose some of the provisions of the discipline which have been offered as an as an exit plan for churches. It is not enough to simply say, 'don't worry we've got this.' We need to re-affirm that we do indeed desire to treat each other, not simply out of fairness, but with kindness and respect, especially as the rhetoric may rise and the conditions may change. Unfortunately, the actions of some across the broader church have proven to us that even things which may seem clear can be muddied by those who want to keep churches in check, even against their wills. Even our own Conference Leadership Team, which was made up of 14 clergy and four lay members at the time, what's up with that? - voted against this rather simple idea. I think that's why we need this motion. That's why I would urge you to vote for it. This should not be about the money, but about our Master. It should not be about the trust clause, but about trusting each other and trusting God. It should not be about control, but about convictions and charity and compassion. This really is about going Forward In Love. It's that simple. It does not ask for anything which we haven't already said. It does not ask that churches which wish to leave, get a buy on any of the conditions. It does not change any of the financial aspects of it. It does not put any additional burden on churches which are still here..."

Bishop Jones - "Chap, you're out of time."

Rev. Chappell Temple - "It's time to go. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "It's our practice to invite somebody to respond on the other side of the issue John Stephens."

Rev. John Stephens - "Thank you Bishop and delegates of the Texas Annual Conference. I greet you this afternoon in the name of Christ. I also am a member of the Conference Leadership Team, so I thought it helpful to share some behind the scenes of our April 7th meeting where we did vote non-concurrence for this resolution. I agreed at that time to share our rationale in the video and the Pre-Conference meetings. Some of you may remember all those Pre-Conference meetings, where we perfected our online Vpoll.mobi election process. Sorry Kip. Sorry. I love Kip. The CLT's concerns were twofold. First, the resolution calls for the Conference to live into

the spirit of the protocol. Which Chap addressed and we talked about. It also includes ambiguous and confusing language regarding the issues related to trust clause and minimum requirements for disaffiliation established by the Board of Trustees. If you turn then, to the pre-conference meetings, you heard me talk about the Protocol and how it introduces a lot of potential pitfalls for people on both sides of our denominational disagreements. Chap heard those concerns and we've talked about it and he did change the word from Protocol to peace, and I think that's very helpful. And so when Kip texted me and said, 'are you still planning on talking against this resolution?' I said, 'but Chap changed it to the spirit of peace,' and I thought maybe he was setting me up. But it's the second concern that the CLT had in voting non-concurrence that has not been remedied yet and I wanted to share you what the issues are. The paragraph says, 'be it further resolved the congregations which prayerfully determine to align themselves with another denomination, independent of the Texas Annual Conference, will be released from any claims on their assets resulting from the trust clause with the Book of Discipline and that the Bishop and the Conference Board of Trustees shall work with such congregations, affecting minimal financial impact on the local church.' This paragraph has some ambiguous, confusing, and some information that is asked that we already have. It clearly defines...we have a clearly defined set of principles of disaffiliation. I believe that our Trustees, along with our Bishop, have done a good job in our Conference by not imitating some of the things that are going on across the connection. The trustees presented these principals in 2020. They were overwhelmingly adopted by this body. Our Annual Conference and Trustees have already created that fair and equitable set of disaffiliation principles, with minimal impact that is guided by the Book of Discipline. Later today, well I hope today, you'll hear a resolution that of some of us that worked on asking for the Board of Pensions to calculate the withdrawal liability in a way that gives disaffiliating churches has the benefit of the pension reserves that they helped create. Second, this resolution says that, 'congregations which prayerfully determine to align themselves with another denomination, independent of the Texas Annual Conference, will be released from any claims upon their assets resulting from the trust clause the Book of Discipline.' This statement actually doesn't align with our current principles, in word. The disaffiliation principles currently state that the release of the trust clause does require some assets of the disaffiliating local church: 2 years of apportionments and pension withdrawal liability. And it is upon completion of those steps and payment that the Trustees are then able to release the trust clause. Third, it calls for a release from the trust clause if a church quote, 'aligns with another denomination.' Actually, some churches may decide that they choose to become independent and not align with the denomination at all. So this statement also is countering our current principles which doesn't have that limitation included in it. Fourth, and finally, the resolution states that, 'the Bishop and the Board of Trustees shall work with such congregations to affect minimal financial impact upon the church.' The CLT, again, felt that the Trustees in our Conference have already provided that in our principles that we have. So the statement here in, the way it's worded, is somewhat vague and not clear, doesn't outline those specifics, could be misunderstood by delegates or local church laity, or even pastors, because it does not include what the minimum impact actually is. That is already in our Principles to Disaffiliation. So, this resolution has been partially amended. I agree with the partial amendment. I thank Chap for hearing that and removing the focus on the Protocol to peace, but the resolution still contains some confusing ambitious language, that really needs to be cleaned up if it is going to pass to provide clarity and accuracy so that it can be helpful. But I think still as the way it is now the CLT is recommending non-concurrence and I

just came to share with you why it is that we discussed and debated and recommend that non-concurrence for this resolution. Thank you Bishop.”

Bishop Jones - “This resolution is now before you. Microphone number two.”

Rev. Nathan Bledsoe - “This is not a speech for or against, but a request for information.”

Bishop Jones - “Okay.”

Rev. Nathan Bledsoe - “In regards to the second, third and fourth ‘whereas’s’...sorry Nathan Lonsdale Bledsoe, clergy, St. Stephens, Houston...so ‘whereas’s’ 2, 3, and 4 in Chap’s speech reference the broad support for the Protocol...”

Bishop Jones - “Excuse me. Nathan, did you identify who you are?”

Rev. Nathan Bledsoe - “I did. I started talking...”

Bishop Jones - “I know who you are, so I probably wasn’t paying enough attention.”

Rev. Nathan Bledsoe - “I’m just wondering if the broad support for the Protocol included in it something that was pretty significant which was that Bishops and Boards of Ordained Ministry would hold in abeyance, charges related to clergy performing same-sex weddings or same gender - to use our language, self-avowed practicing homosexual clergy who are seeking ordination - and that was a big part of why it got support from progressive folks like me. So I wonder if that’s part of the spirit that this resolution seeks to include?”

Bishop Jones - “Nathan, this appears to be a speech hidden into a question. So, I’m going to count this as a speech against the resolution, because by asking the question the way you did, you really are trying to say it’s the ‘whereas’s’ interpreted that way.”

Rev. Nathan Bledsoe - “I would really be interested to know if that is part of the spirit that is outlined in the whereas’s.”

Bishop Jones - “The text stands as it is and I need to ask Chappell, there was reference to you having amended this. In the first, ‘therefore be it resolved...shall adopt the...?’”

Rev. Chappell Temple - “Yes sir, it was amended the spirit of peace after the Protocol...”

Bishop Jones - “I did not hear you specifically state that.”

Rev. Chappell Temple - “Yes sir and it’s on the screen too. I apologize.”

Bishop Jones - “Okay. I’m not looking at the screen. I want everybody to know that the spirit of the Protocol is no longer present in that therefore, be it resolved. Thank you. Another person wishing to speak to this one way or the other? Are you standing at the microphone number two? Go ahead.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Before you do...Bishop, I did want to let you know also that there was a deletion of a phrase in this which referred to conference disaffiliation under the first 'be it resolved'"

Bishop Jones - "Okay."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "In light of the Judicial Council Decision 1444, that was deleted. So the last phrase after the number 2553..."

Bishop Jones - "Okay."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "That phrase is deleted because of the Judicial Council Decision that came out after..."

Bishop Jones - "Those...were there any other amendments to this text?"

Rev. Kip Gilts - "There was only one other and there was a misstatement of Rocky Mountain Conference should have been Mountain Sky Conference."

Bishop Jones - "The maker of this resolution has amended it in three places: to change Rocky Mountain to Mountain Sky, to change adopt the spirit of the Protocol to read adopt a spirit of peace, and then to delete the words in that same now therefore it be resolved paragraph after the number 2553. Okay. Now we're clear what's before the body. Microphone number two, who are you and talk to us."

Janet Allen - "Thank you Bishop. I'm Janet Allen, laity from St. Marks Houston. I want to thank you for your leadership and helping us to really make sure that we're clear in our resolutions. It's important. Clarity is very important and this isn't clear to me and I'll give you an example. I don't know about your household, but in my household minimum financial impact has a wide range of interpretation."

Bishop Jones - "No, please. We're not going to applaud. We're engaging in holy conversation. I treat that as a speech against."

Rev. Benjamin West - "Bishop, I have a question. It's not a speech."

Bishop Jones - "Okay, microphone number two. What's your question and please you guys, occasionally I've been in Methodist meetings where people claim it's a question but they really are making a speech. So, let's be clear. What is your question?"

Rev. Benjamin West - "Benjamin West, SFA Wesley Foundation. Would you be willing to read the now therefore be it resolved paragraph as amended; the entirety of the paragraph. Not the other resolves but that first one. Because that was where the two, there were two amendments."

Bishop Jones - "Yes. It is my understanding is it reads this way: now therefore be it resolved that the Texas Annual Conference shall adopt a spirit of peace in the handling of any congregational request for disaffiliation from either the United Methodist Church through paragraphs 2548.2 or 2553. Okay, microphone number 1."

Justin Flint - "I have a speech against."

Bishop Jones - "Okay, go ahead."

Justin Flint - "My name is Justin Flint. I am a lay delegate, I'm an attendee at St. Paul's. I'm an attorney and if I had more time up here I'd pause for heckling and jokes, but I don't. So I'm going to move on and tell you that Job is my favorite book of the Old Testament. It is my favorite book of the Old Testament because I think it gives us an answer to the problem of suffering. It's an answer that is as relevant now as it has always been. And that answer is when God shows up he says, 'you don't understand why there is suffering. Trust me I do.' But that's not the only part of it. And I have a very high opinion and Theology of the incarnation because it answers the rest of that question in a way we can understand. In the incarnation, Jesus - God as Jesus - says essentially I will not allow any suffering to befall you that I am not willing to suffer myself. And that is a form of justice and fairness that I see in the words of Jesus when he tells us to love our neighbor as ourselves and it is the way I look at fairness when I look at the world around me. And in this case, what I see in this proposal is that, if I understood the Bishop correctly in Pre-Conference meetings, we have the most generous - or at least one of the most generous - disaffiliation policies in the US UMC in terms of the cost to disaffiliate. And this was the policy that we adopted in the Conference in 2020. And I think at that time there was an expectation that progressive churches would be leaving when we adopted that. And now that the tide has turned, and it seems that more conservative churches are going to be leaving, this proposal seems to ask for something different; something easier. And while I do believe, wholeheartedly, the churches need to follow their conscience and if that leaves them somewhere else I understand that and I accept that. I also think we need to stick with the commitments that we said for what were fair to begin with. So I ask you to vote against this proposition. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "I'm looking...we've had two speeches against. I'm looking for a speech in favor of the resolution. Is that you microphone number two?"

- "I'm a speech against."

Bishop Jones - "Is there anybody wishing to speak for the resolution?"

Rev. Stacey Pever-Anzick - "I have a point of clarification. I'd like to ask a question."

Bishop Jones - "Okay."

Rev. Stacey Pever-Anzick - "When does the..."

Bishop Jones - "Who are you?"

Rev. Stacey Pever-Anzick - "I'm sorry. My name is Stacey Pever-Anzick. I'm clergy currently on family leave. Thank you clergy brothers and sisters for voting another year for me. I appreciate that. When does the resolution belong to the body? Because I see the edit up there and it says it was edited May 26th, or something, and doesn't...when does the resolution belong to the body? At the beginning of Annual Conference or when it's submitted?"

Bishop Jones - "It belongs to the body when the maker puts it before the body which was today. I've allowed amendments. They were minor amendments about language and I've allowed them and that's the resolution that is before the body. If you object, you can rule...you can move to overrule my ruling."

Rev. Stacey Pever-Anzick - "I'll ponder that."

Bishop Jones - "Is there a speech in favor of the resolution? Yes, microphone number one."

Rev. Jim Bass - "Jim Bass, Friendswood UMC. I'm the Senior Pastor there and I would like to speak in favor of this resolution."

Bishop Jones - "Okay."

Rev. Jim Bass - "I think it is the spirit of peace. I think we're in a time in which many of our churches are having to consider very tough decisions about whether or not to stay a part of this connection or move into a different connection. We've seen in other annual conferences how Bishops have tried to impose higher requirements to leave; where Bishops have threatened members of the clergy who would talk to their congregations about possibly moving into the GMC; threatened them with potential charges against disobedience to the Discipline of the church; and I think this resolution will help us to remind all of us that despite whether we're going to stay in the UMC or maybe move into the GMC, we should have this discussion with a spirit of peace, not having these other items potentially brought upon our churches or our clergy. Bishop Jones we've been very thankful for your leadership here, but his term is coming to an end. And I think this is a resolution that will help us just to move forward without...with as minimum acrimony and just a spirit of peace as we deal with these these very tough decisions."

Bishop Jones - "Microphone number one, a speech against?"

Carroll Greenwaldt - "I'm Carroll Greenwaldt, a lay person from Longview First Methodist and I'd like to offer a speech against the resolution."

Bishop Jones - "You may."

Carroll Greenwaldt - "We as a body have just demonstrated the process that we are discussing with this resolution. It was a process that was put in place over two years ago. As our Conference Leadership Team representative reminded us that it was overwhelmingly supported - the process. And that at that number was actually 92% in favor. And previous to this Conference two bodies, two United Methodist bodies, with grace and respect were allowed to disaffiliate with a vote of peace and a vote of grace from this Conference. One was Bering Memorial, you remember, and

also Grace Fellowship from Katy. And we have just witnessed three more. My point in speaking against this resolution is that we have a well-defined process that this Conference approved two years ago. We have just run that process again. It was not done with acrimony. It was not done with vitriol. It was done with grace and peace. I have great respect for Chap Temple and those that put this resolution together. I see it as superfluous. I see it as having vague parts to it and I believe that it does not add anything to our process that we see that the Board of Trustees has administered properly. So I would vote against it and I would urge the Conference to do so.”

Bishop Jones - “We now have three speeches against and one for. what are you doing microphone number two?”

Walt Agnew - “I have a question and I promise it is a question.”

Bishop Jones - “Okay.”

Walt Agnew - “Walt Agnew, lay delegate from Chappellwood United Methodist Church. Could you please tell us all the total number of registered delegates who are eligible to vote during the conference? “

Bishop Jones - “If everybody were to show up that number is upwards of 2000. Not everybody shows up and the quorum for a meeting like this is the people who are present and voting. So if we take it 1210 voted on that last resolution.”

Walt Agnew - “That was my question. So that is a lower number than the total who have actually picked up credentials...”

Bishop Jones - “I don't know how many have actually picked up credentials here, but they may be out the hall or doing something else. It's whoever is in the room voting.

Walt Agnew - “Thank you.”

Bishop Jones - “Microphone number one. What's your speech?”

Rev. Peter Camerano - “Bishop, my name is Peter Camerano and I'm clergy serving in Chappellwood Lake Jackson. I'd like to move to postpone this resolution indefinitely. I'm happy to speak to the rationale as to why or to receive a second before doing so.”

Bishop Jones - “You may...Is there a second to this? I hear second. You may speak to it Peter.”

Rev. Peter Camerano - “So my rationale for a motion to suspend this resolution indefinitely is in recognition that there is a pending Judicial Council Declaratory Decision that we're waiting for that decision to come back regarding paragraph 2548.2 to the Book of Discipline, and in light of this resolution relies upon that paragraph and others for the outcomes. I'm interested in how that decision may impact what's happening here. The motion that is used to postpone indefinitely is used when the body does not wish to adopt a motion for a variety of reasons: there is too much change or lack of reliability in the circumstances around the resolution. It seems we talk here

today, that there are many things that we are unaware of or that are ambiguous. And I wonder what it would be like for us to postpone this resolution indefinitely. That's not a vote for or against the resolution. It's a choice that it would be better to take up this issue at a later date."

Bishop Jones - "This motion to postpone indefinitely is in order and it's before you. Does anybody wish to speak to that before we vote on it? Alright, yes, microphone number one."

Rev. Jason Burnham - "Our Conference Rules are..."

Bishop Jones - "Who are you? Give us your name please."

Rev. Jason Burnham - "Jason Burnham, clergy, Covenant, The Woodlands. Our Conference Rules already remedy the issue that has been raised by Peter Camerano. In our Rules it states any conflict between the Book of Discipline and our Conference Rules and Structure, the Discipline wins. So after the Judicial Council rules on 2548.2 this summer, we will have the answer and anything that is bringing 2548.2 to the table will either be affirmed or stricken based on our Conference Rules already established. I speak against this postponement."

Bishop Jones - "Alright, is there anybody else who wishes to speak on this question of postponing indefinitely? Yes, microphone number two."

Rev. Victoria Campbell - "Victoria Campbell, St. Peter's United Methodist Church, clergy. I would like to speak against this as well. Just because I feel that if we were always waiting for the Judicial Council to rule on things before we as a body decided what our choices were, we would never get anything accomplished. So I feel like the body should have the right to vote this up or down and then if the Judicial Council rules differently, so that we've remove one of those, we deal that at its proper time. And it may not rule against it at all, which means that whatever we choose today will still stand. So I vote against this suggestion."

Bishop Jones - "I don't see anybody speaking or moving to speak on this matter. I'm going to put the question to you. If you will... the motion is to postpone indefinitely the consideration of this resolution. If you would vote to postpone it, would you raise the hand? Down. If you're opposed to postponing it, would you raise the hand? The motion fails. We're back to the main motion. Jim, you've already spoken on this matter."

Rev. Jim Bass - "Can I call the question?"

Bishop Jones - "No, but somebody else can."

Rev. Kimberly Carney - "Right here."

Bishop Jones - "Microphone number two, yes?"

Rev. Kimberly Carney - "Kimberly Carney, clergy, Wesley Memorial and I would like to call the question."

Bishop Jones - "She is moving the previous question, which is a motion to end debate. Is there a second? Alright, the vote I'm putting to you is do you wish to end debate? If you vote...if you would like to end debate, raise the hand. Down. If you're opposed to ending debate, raise the hand. And it reaches 2/3 so that we're going to move now to voting on the resolution with the three minor amendments that were noted earlier. If you would support...I'm sorry, you're standing at microphone two. We're getting ready to vote. What's your question?"

Rev. Trey Comstock - "Trey Comstock, clergy, Grace Palestine. I request a paper ballot for this vote."

Bishop Jones - "Friends, that's in my ruling as a chair, but I will take that as a motion. If you would like a paper ballot, would you raise the hand? Down. If you're willing to vote by show of hands or standing ballot, raise the hand. And the chair is affirmed at that point. Yes, microphone number one."

Jimmy Principe - "Jimmy Principe, Saint Paul's Houston, laity. I had a point of clarification. On one of the speeches for on this resolution."

Bishop Jones - "Okay."

Jimmy Principe - "So one of the speech 'for' said that the bishop, like a new bishop, could suspend what we as an Annual Conference voted on in 2020. Is that true or is there a process that would have to be gone through to change our rules from 2020?"

Bishop Jones - "I don't think that's exactly what was said. I think what was said, as I recall it, was that there might be a new bishop who would have an influence over how the process was interpreted and delivered and that's an accurate statement."

Jimmy Principe - "But the Annual Conference process would still exist?"

Bishop Jones - "The Annual Conference's Principles of Disaffiliation would still exist."

Jimmy Principe - "Okay, thank you."

Bishop Jones - "I do not regard this resolution as amending our Principles of Disaffiliation. The makers said that that was not the intention of this document and so far the Principles of Disaffiliation are not before the body for amendment. Alright, we are going to put the resolution to you. If you would adopt resolution number two as amended by the maker, would you re-lift the hand? Down. If you're opposed, would you lift the hand? The resolution fails. Again friends, if you think that I've gotten it wrong, the body has the right to move to change the chair's decision. But I'm doing the best I can, so if you see it differently, let me know. We turn now to resolution number 3. Elizabeth Duffin at microphone two, yes?"

Resolutions Number 3 and 4

Rev. Elizabeth Duffin - "Thank you Bishop. Elizabeth Duffin, clergy, Missouri City."

Rev. DeAndre Johnson - "And DeAndre Johnson, clergy from Christ Church Sugar Land."

Rev. Elizabeth Duffin - "We rise to pull resolution three."

Bishop Jones - "Alright. The makers of the resolution no longer wish to present it to the body and they have the right to do that and so we will not be considering resolution number 3. I'm told that the Assistant to the Bishop, to my right here, has been informed that the makers of resolution number four have also withdrawn that, so that it is not up for consideration either. I now call on David Horton to make a presentation of the resolution that we saw yesterday as by suspension of the rules. Reverend Horton where are you? I still don't see him. If he would come to the platform please."

Resolution Number 5 - Commissioning with Fairness - A Resolution to Clarify the Unfunded Pension Liability

Rev. Kip Gilts - "You will find this resolution in your Guidebook. It was uploaded when you suspended the rules yesterday. So it is under our resolutions tab, in Guidebook. I believe it will be up here on the screen as well."

Greg Williams - "Greg Williams. As mentioned earlier, I'm the Pensions Chair and I'd like to do a little intro."

Bishop Jones - "Okay, if you're part of the group there and David is willing to let you lead, then go for it. Great, thank you."

Greg Williams - "So when we started talking to Wespeth about, and thinking about, disaffiliation, and the effect on pensions, we started talking to Wespeth and got their guidance. And then there was obviously diverse opinions on this thing. I and some others, met with different factions and then we did a really unique and pretty cool thing, we actually got together and talked. So we'll go through this and the two big tenants we had when we started talking: where one is we want to make sure that the reserves that we have everyone's covered - that the United Methodist Church in this Texas Annual Conference - that everybody's covered; that we're all good going forward, that was number one. The second thing is that we wanted to provide a way for people who, if that's what they want to do, to go in Christ in a different way, we wanted to provide them a way to do that in love and grace. Those were the two tenants. So I'm proud to put my name on this because when you look at the people who signed this thing, it's a very diverse group. We worked through this and it's really pretty simple. I'll let David...when we came to an agreement on doing this, I got on an airplane and went to Europe, I just got back, and David and Jim Bass did the heavy lifting and so I'll let David walk through the the formula and how it's going to work and if we have any questions or whatever will go through it. I'll let David walk you through how it's going to work."

Rev. David Horton - "Brothers and sisters of the Annual Conference good afternoon. Good afternoon. My name is David Horton and I'm proud to be one of the pastures St Luke's Methodist in Houston. I serve our Gethsemane Campus. Someone asked one of our pastors at St Luke's

why we don't take more public stances on hot-button issues. Our Pastor said because we want to be a church for all people, where all people feel welcome and included. This person then told her pastor, 'oh so you're Switzerland. Your neutral. You don't want to take sides.' And our Pastor said, 'no we're not Switzerland, we're the Red Cross. We're not here to pick sides, we're here to make a difference. We're not here to back one side over another, we're here to save as many people as we can no matter who they are, no matter which side they're on.' Brothers and sisters we bring this resolution in the spirit of the Red Cross. This resolution does not try to take a side, it tries to make a difference. It's not meant to be neutral, it's meant to be helpful; helpful for any church at any theological leaning that wishes to disaffiliate from the United Methodist Church according to the principles of the Texas Annual Conference. Friends I want to be a part of a Red Cross Church. I don't want to be a part of a progressive wing of the church. I don't want to be a part of a traditional wing of the church. I want to be a part of a church where our most progressive voices and our most traditional voices and every voice in between come together to profess Jesus Christ is Lord. I want to be a part of the church that actually comes together to heal the nations. That vision is only a myth if we let it be. I can't speak for all the signers of this resolution, but I'm staying United Methodist. At the same time, I don't want you to feel held hostage. That's not love. This resolution does one thing and one thing only for local churches who wish to disaffiliate, it credits the unfunded pension liability of the Texas Annual Conference with a pension reserves of the Texas Annual Conference and asks local churches to pay their fair share of that gap - the gap between the pension liability we all share and a pension reserves we all share. We can all agree that we need to protect our retirees and fulfill our pension obligations to our clergy. And we can all agree that our churches have shared ownership of the reserves to which we all contributed. And therefore this resolution will calculate a local church's unfunded pension liability based on their fair share of that gap between the liability we all share and the reserves we all share. Now why do this? Because it's fair. This is a fair process that protects both our retirees and are active clergy and allows local churches who wish to disaffiliate from the UMC to benefit from the reserves to which they gave. In closing brothers and sisters, I don't know what the future holds for us people called United Methodists, but I do know what kind of church I want to be a part of. I want to be a part of a Red Cross Church. I want to be a part of a church that passes a resolution like this. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "This resolution is before you. It has signers names at the bottom but also was considered by the Council on Finance and Administration, the Board of Trustees, and the Board of Pensions in a meeting last week and approved unanimously by all three of those groups. The resolution is before you for consideration. Do you wish to speak to it? Microphone number one."

Rev. T.J. Gableman - "T.J. Gableman, Rusk, First United Methodist, pastor, elder. I just had a question on what does this resolution change compared to what it was already being done and I guess the gap what's different? I guess what's different than what's already been done for other churches that have disaffiliated?"

Bishop Jones - "Are you good for that Greg?"

Greg Williams - "I'll give it a go and if I can't answer it, Mark or Carol can answer it. But, I mean, I understand the churches have left before they paid 100% of their unfunded liability. What this does is - one of the things that was probably a learning for a lot of people when we

started doing this - was that the reserve number doesn't go down. The liability for the unfunded portion is held at the Conference. So, when people leave, money actually comes into the reserve so that the reserve actually goes up. It doesn't go down. So that's number one. So yeah, I think in the past, people paid a hundred percent. But God has blessed us in our reserves beyond belief. We made a lot of money. We've been very blessed. So as David said, this is the way to share that blessing in a way that says okay, we still have enough money to cover us. Oh, and by the way, we can let people leave with a little love and grace without paying a hundred percent and that's what this this accomplishes. Does that answer your question?"

Rev. T.J. Gableman - "Yeah, I guess another clarification would be so if other churches had to pay the 100% and some churches don't, do the churches that have already had to pay get some sort of a refund for that? I'm just asking because I know we're talking about fairness."

Greg Williams - "No, it's a great question. Actually Carol and I talked about this earlier...she can speak to it...but I think the answer is those churches could absolutely be refunded and be under the same protocol so that it's fair."

Bishop Jones - "I see nobody moving to a microphone. I take it you're...I'm sorry. Okay, here comes somebody. Microphone number two."

Rev. Burt Palmer - "Bishop Jones, Bert Palmer, Kingwood. Gary, also...a speech for and a point for clarification...that we also talked to CF & A in conversations about that number being recalculated so that it's on a quarterly basis. Would you speak to that so the body can be clear that that number may increase or decrease based on the value of the reserve vs. the value of obligational liability at the point."

Greg Williams - "Mark...Here comes the expert"

Rev. Burt Palmer - "I just want to make note, Mark Helium does amazing work. Mark, I did that so that you could speak and people could say thank you for your work."

Greg Williams - "I'm going to step back and let Mark talk."

Mark Hellums - "That's correct. We're going to work with Wespath to get the valuation updated on a quarterly basis. The last number we received was as of May 1st. We'll be seeking an update as of July 1st and then follow it again as of October 1st and then once again January 1st. So when a church disaffiliates, we'll be using the latest measurement available, which is going to be update every 3 months. Okay. The last number we received from them had the liability - the unfunded liability - at 45 million dollars. Okay, so what this resolution proposes is taking the pension assets as of May 1st, which were 42 million, off-setting that 45 million-dollar liability to come up with a 3 million dollar difference, that are ratio would be applied against to determine what each exiting church would pay."

Bishop Jones - "I'm getting ready to call for a vote by show of hands. I don't want to rush the body, but it appears to me that you're ready to vote. This resolution was properly before you and has been in your hands now for more than 24 hours. If you would support this resolution, would

you lift the hand? Down. If you're opposed, same sign. And it's done. Thank you very much. We appreciate this group of people working this out.”

Report from the Future Discernment Task Force

Bishop Jones - “Friends, a year ago we formed a task force - a Future Discernment Task Force - and by your action, Kip Gilts has been chairing it and they have a report that is ready to be presented to you all. I'm looking for the page number, Kip, but I guess you'll call our attention to it. Page 53 in your Pre-Conference Journal. Kip.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Thank you Bishop. I stand before you as a convener of the Future Discernment Task Force. Our report is on pages 53 through 56 of the Pre-Conference Journal. We were called into existence at the 2021 session of the Texas Annual Conference through a resolution with a catchy title: Resolution Regarding Alignment Decisions to be Made by the Texas Annual Conference. This resolution sought to bring a diverse team of lay and clergy leaders of our Conference together to gather and present information related to the General Conference scheduled to be held on August 29th through September 6th of this year. We were instructed to present it at in-person District Gatherings to inform members of the upcoming legislation being considered at this General Conference and the denominational options that could be lifted up at the General Conference. We divided our task force into sub teams to develop the library for these presentations and serve as a resource that would be available beyond the gatherings. We had a great plan. We did embrace 3 guiding principles for our work and our life together. They were and are to model in our sub teams and in the task force a spirit of mutual respect and Christ centered reverence, that sets the tone for how we approach important decisions facing the Texas Annual Conference. To develop a library of resources to which we can direct our lay and clergy delegates of the Texas Annual Conference. And for 6 sub teams to work together, to present in each of our districts, allowing for question and answers afterwards - a method that would be fair, accurate, and balanced educational and focus and not advocacy. Then there would be a second round of District visits by the Future Discernment Task Force to take place after General Conference to present what was decided at General Conference, and what impact that has on us as an Annual Conference, and the impact on our local congregations. However, on March 3rd, 2022 the Commission on General Conference announced that a General Conference would not happen this year, citing the ongoing global pandemic, lacking vaccinations, and backlogged visas as reasons for the decision that the next General Conference will be held in 2024. Resolutions were submitted to the Texas Annual Conference seeking a called session of the Texas Annual Conference to consider disaffiliating as an Annual Conference from the United Methodist Church. Since this action seemed quite similar to the action being proposed to General Conference legislation, the Future Discernment Task Force included a motion in our report there on Pages 53 through 56 asking the Texas Annual Conference for permission to host district meetings to provide information and field questions related to disaffiliating as an Annual Conference. The motion is included in the Pre-Conference Journal, was discussed at our Pre-Conference meetings on May 1st, 2nd, and 3rd. Then on May 10th, 2022 the Judicial Council released its decision 1444 that declared an annual conference could not consider disaffiliating as an annual conference until the General Conference meets to outline such a process. So that motion is no longer relevant. However, the Future Discernment Task Force is aware that district gatherings are being organized to talk about the pathway for disaffiliation for churches wishing

to disaffiliate from the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. The Future Discernment Task Force believes that we were formed to address similar issues. If there's a need for consistent information, a broad resource of people for the conversations and the questions that emerge. So, the Future Discernment Task Force presents now a new motion to you that was reviewed and adopted at our motion of the 2022 session of Texas Annual Conference by a vote of twenty one to three.

This motion is a motion to adapt our work in light of current discernment - we're great on catchy titles - the Future Discernment Task Force plans to continue this work of distilling the information available and presenting it to the Conference. This work would continue in the spirit of the resolution that established the task force and will seek to educate the clergy and congregations on matters related to disaffiliation discernment. These matters include, but are not limited to, principles regarding local church requests for disaffiliation, the options available for clergy and congregations, the effects of disaffiliation on pension and health benefits. Included in this report then, is a motion for the Future Discernment Task Force to lead meetings in each district prior to any called session of the Texas Annual Conference that would consider disaffiliation by local congregations of the Texas Annual Conference from the United Methodist Church. While the intent of the Future Discernment Task Force was to provide education prior to General Conference, the delay of General Conference has changed the landscape in many ways and information and education are critical for such a time. Much of the research and conversation has already been undertaken by the Future Discernment Task Force, this motion seeks to adapt their role. These meetings will provide an opportunity for clergy and laity to hear varying viewpoints, including whether to remain a part of the United Methodist Church or to consider realignment with a different expression of the Wesleyan movement. Issues related to disaffiliation including financial implications, clergy orders, congregational organization and identity would be presented at these district meetings. Bishop, if it is in order, we move the adoption of this motion from the Future Discernment Task Force of the Texas Annual Conference.”

Bishop Jones - “It’s in order. It’s properly before you. As he indicated, the report has several pages, but the motion that is being considered is on page 56. Is anybody wishing to speak to...microphone number one.”

Rev. Jason Burnham - “Bishop, Jason Burnham, Covenant, the Woodlands, clergy. I move to amend the motion that is on the floor. If that is an order...”

Bishop Jones - “It is. What's your motion?”

Rev. Jason Burnham - “The motion as amended would read, ‘quote, is a motion for the Future Discernment Task Force to prepare consistent materials and call meetings where Bishop Jones presides and presents the Conference Principles of disaffiliation, a Conference financial officer presents all relevant financial implications of disaffiliation, and representatives chosen by the principal affiliation options present their vision of the future denominations, in each district at least 60 days prior to the fall 2020 called session of the Texas Annual Conference that will consider disaffiliation by local congregations of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.’”

Bishop Jones - "Is there a second? Jason, I'm not clear, is this a substitute for the entire motion on page 56 or an addition to it?"

Rev. Jason Burnham - "The vast majority of it is in an addition."

Bishop Jones - "Okay, what parts of the motion on page 56 are you striking?"

Rev. Jason Burnham - "The word 'could' in the final sentence now says 'will.'"

Bishop Jones - "I'm not seeing the word 'could.'"

Rev. Jason Burnham - "The word 'would' is now the word 'will.'"

Bishop Jones - "This work will continue in the spirit of the resolution that established the task force...And will seek to educate the clergy and congregations on matters related to disaffiliation discernment...and then everything you just read adds to that, correct?"

Rev. Jason Burnham - "That is correct."

Bishop Jones - "Okay. You may speak to it."

Rev. Jason Burnham - "I deeply agree with the desire for education and information across the Conference. I rise to offer this amendment for three reasons. First, the original motion contains an ambiguous presentation structure. By specifying the means by which consistent materials will be prepared and clarifying the leadership from our Bishop and financial officers, we can feel confident that each district will be blessed with the information necessary to journey through this season faithfully. Second, the original motion does not leave room for discernment. The original has called for district meetings prior to the called session of the Annual Conference this fall, failing to leave dedicated room for congregations to have sufficient time for discernment if they choose to enter a process of disaffiliation. This amendment directs these meetings to take place 60 days prior to that called session affording congregations the time they need. Third, the original motion diminishes the benefit of authenticity. As I have talked to laity across this Annual Conference this week, I've consistently heard rave reviews from Monday's laity panel session. Thank you John Esquivel for offering this. Thank you presenters who beautifully articulated your convictions and hopes. Now imagine congresswoman Ann Johnson presenting for the newly forming Global Methodist Church, or Jessica LaGrone advocating for the continuing UMC. That is what I wish to avoid. This amendment allows us to reflect the wisdom from the laity session in every district across our Conference. So I urge each number this conference to support this amendment and bless each congregation in each district with vital information."

Bishop Jones - "This amendment is properly before you. Microphone number two."

Rev. Trey Comstock - "Trey Comstock, clergy, Palestine Grace. I'd like to speak against this amendment."

Bishop Jones - "Okay."

Rev. Trey Comstock - "1000 year ago - about 12 months ago - we, as a body, established the Future Discernment Task Force to do exactly this task. The task of the task force is to prepare these presentations so that we can properly discern our future. Why would we now, as they come before us to present how they wish to perform the task of the task force, strip the task from the task force that we voted on with huge almost unanimity to form it, to task it, and to establish a diverse ideological team to present this exact information across our Annual Conference? I think this amendment goes wildly against the spirit that we had 12 months ago and the spirit that we seek to have; that we are a body that believes that yes our bishop has an incredibly important leadership role, that we need to hear a lot of voices in this task. And so let us trust the task force that we ourselves created to do this exact task. Don't take the task from the task force."

Bishop Jones - "Microphone number 1."

Rev. Marquis Hobbs - "Thanks Bishop. Marquis Hobbs, clergy, Faith UMC. My grandmother used to have a saying. It was: I want to hear it straight from the horse's mouth. It's proverbial, which means I want to hear it from the source. And in this day and age we all are very familiar with misinformation, disinformation, as well as, dare I say, the hot-button topic fake news. I think what this does is not to address disinformation, which is the willful intent of communicating in a way of ill-will. Instead, I think this amendment encourages us to protect ourselves from misinformation and having someone, how would I say, not desiring to provide information that is incorrect, but doing it in a way that they didn't even intend to. So by us having representatives from the various places that these reports come from to be at the table, to engage in organic conversations, I think will help us. Because the question that's before us, and the thing that we're going to be wrestling with, is of gravity. It has weight. It will impact a lot of people. And we don't need to just send someone to represent everybody. We need everybody who has an important role or an important office to represent themselves at the table, to engage in these conversations at a district level. So I say we should vote for this amendment to bring more clarity to what we're asking the task force to do so that we can protect ourselves, not against disinformation but from misinformation. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "Microphone number two."

Rev. Jeff Powers - "Jeff Powers, clergy, Christ Church United Methodist, The Woodlands. I stand speak in favor of the amendment. The task force's original purpose was to respond to the session of General Conference that we were anticipating. The General Conference will not be held. Therefore, the task force has literally lost its purpose. This amendment gives it purpose and utility for the Texas Annual Conference and I vote and support its adoption."

Bishop Jones - "We've had three speeches for and one against. I'm looking for a speech against. Yes, microphone number two."

Don House - "Don House, A & M Methodist Church, I'm lay. I'm speaking against the amendment."

Bishop Jones - "Go ahead."

Don House - "I'm a member of the task force and I too was concerned about the role of the task force being an advocacy group. But the way the membership of that task force, and I know that it wasn't shown in total, every possible position on these issues is represented. And in the long conversations we've had, we were checking each other to where the import of what we're trying to do is not an advocacy position. It was being self-policed. I was concerned at first. I was concerned at first that this would be a group in which there would be an advocacy speech given in one district and another one in another district. But as we work together, we recognized that's not what we want to do. We don't want to have a debate inside ourselves and then whoever won that debate, that's what was being presented. We really wanted a balanced approach. I gave a Sunday school lesson, not long ago, to our Sunday school class on disaffiliation. And I prepared a presentation that it should take maybe 40 minutes. And after I started hearing the questions it went on for three hours and then another two hours to finish it up. And what I was amazed at was the questions that we're coming. We were not expecting the questions that we got. But we wanted to be as objective as we could. So what we thought we might do as a group, was not being an advocate on one side or another differing across the districts, but giving both sides. Not unlike what we did in the laity session, to where people can hear both sides - the positives and the negatives of every particular issue there. And we do not want to be an advocate here. All we want to do is get people informed and to address the questions they have, not just the ones we think they need to hear. And that's the purpose of it and I hope you'll trust us."

Bishop Jones - "I'm looking for another speech against. Microphone number one."

Betty Owens-Gerry - "I have a question if that's okay."

Bishop Jones - "Okay."

Betty Owens-Gerry - "My name is Betty Owens-Gerry. I'm a lay delicate from St. Luke's in Houston and I am really confused about what it is we're voting on. Both the resolution and the amendment. As I understand the resolution that this amendment is supposed to amend is on page 56 of the Pre-Conference Journal, at the end of the report of this Future Discernment Task Force. Is that correct?"

Bishop Jones - "That's correct. That's the motion that the task force brought and there's now an amendment from Jason Burnham to give more direction to how these district meetings are going to be held."

Betty Owens-Gerry - "But the resolution that the amendment will amend says that the task force will have meetings in each district prior to any Annual Conference called session that would consider disaffiliation of the conference, which isn't going to happen, at least until after the next General Conference. So what is it that the task force is supposed to do that the amendments now amending?"

Bishop Jones - "Kip, as a maker...the facilitator would you please address that question."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Yes, in my report, the oral report that I gave, I mentioned that the May 10th Decision 1444 made such a special session of Annual Conference untenable. And the motion from the Future Discernment Task Force was revised to address a special session of Annual Conference considering local church disaffiliations that are happening in the district. That's what I presented the oral report."

Betty Owens-Gerry - "Yeah, but we don't have that written down anywhere."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Yes, that should be in our Guidebook. I'll make sure it gets in there. Thank you."

Betty Owens-Gerry - "But it's not at the moment?"

Rev. Kip Gilts - "That's correct."

Betty Owens-Gerry - "Okay. I don't think anybody has...what I'm concerned about is that I don't think that anybody has written down something they can look at and say this is what I'm voting on with this amendment to go with it."

Bishop Jones - "That's correct."

Betty Owens-Gerry - "Okay. Thanks."

Bishop Jones - "I'm looking for a speech against the amendment. Microphone number one."

Rev. Kate Walker - "Bishop, I have a motion."

Bishop Jones - "Okay."

Rev. Kate Walker - "Kate Walker, Grace in the Heights, Houston, clergy. I move that we lay this on the table until that text can be provided to the body, and that we be allowed to pick it up later in our meeting time when everyone's had a chance to review the changes that are being offered."

Bishop Jones - "That seems to be a reasonable request. That's in order. It would be considered tomorrow morning and both the revised motion from the Future Discernment Task Force and the Burnham Amendment would be put in the Guidebook this evening. That's your intention I think."

Rev. Kate Walker - "Yes Bishop."

Bishop Jones - "So that we would consider it before adjournment tomorrow. That's a motion to have the body schedule consideration at a specific time. It's in order. Is there a second? Does anybody wish to speak to this motion to postpone consideration till tomorrow? I'm going to put it to you as a vote. If you would raise the hand...if you would support this motion to schedule consideration for tomorrow morning, would you raise the hand? Down. If you're opposed, raise

the hand. And it carries. So we will quit consideration of it at the moment and move to that. Friends we're really close...Oh, Mary Lou!"

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Hello."

Mary Lou Reese - "So, anybody need a little levity? What happened to my squirrel?"

Bishop Jones - "This is a new one."

Mary Lou Reese - "Oh a new squirrel. Okay. Alrighty. Okay, so I decided that today I would do just a tiny little thing. About a year ago, but not quite, Scott got put in the hospital. And some of you know that because I was desperate and sent out texts to everybody I knew that prayed. And so, you know, prayer warriors all over the country were praying because Scott had a little incident. We were in Kansas. We flew to Houston. We went to the hospital and here we are and in the hospital. And I have to tell you all that I'm just so thankful that he's here and up and going and you know...his brain is working fine. But that first night, I have to tell you, at 3 in the morning, I woke up, we're in the hospital room and an intern or resident was over there just working and working and working on him. And I was like...I finally said, 'what are you looking for?' And the intern turned around really slowly and he said, 'a pulse.' I'm telling you that took me back a bit. Just a bit. And he said, 'you know his right hand looks okay.' Scott, can we see you right hand?"

Bishop Jones - "Yes ma'am."

Mary Lou Reese - "It's red and it works. He can do things with it. But they couldn't find a pulse in his right wrist. Well, they still can't find a pulse in his right wrist. I'm here to tell you every doctor that we've said that to says, 'really/' and goes over there and tries to find the pulse. So, no, he doesn't have a pulse in his right wrist. You know he lost like 10 inches of artery? I was so worried when they were doing surgery to pull out the blood clot in his arm, because nobody told me the blood clot in your arm can't go to your lungs or to your head. Had I known that I wouldn't have been quite so desperate with all those prayer warrior prayers. Because I was really worried about his head. I'm not sure I cared about his right arm. I mean at that moment, I really didn't. I knew he didn't have a pulse in it. I didn't know that, but I later learned that. And we went...he got out of the hospital. He's doing fine. He can work his arm. Yes, sometimes it hurt. You know what happened was we thought he had tendonitis, for I don't know 8 weeks. No, he was growing a 10 inch blood clot in his arm. So, okay fine. Then we have the surgeon that is the vascular guy, and what I'm worried about is the Sword of Damocles coming down on him, and no, we were told that wasn't going to happen. And this doctor when we went back in eight or ten weeks later, and he seemed okay in that time, but we go back into the doctor's office and the doctor...but during that time I have to tell you, that 8 to 10 weeks, you know, I was worried sick about him. And so you know, I was following him around, trying to get him not to do things, and trying to get him...and he was getting really irritated with me...but I was so concerned. This doctor says to him, 'well you know, I think you can begin to resume normal activities.' To which I said, 'okay, well kind of slowly, right?' Scott did not hear that doctor say that. Do you want to know what he heard him say? Free at last! Free at last! Thank God, almighty, I am free at last! So that's the way he determined to go from then on. You know, riding his bike and doing all of his stuff.

Fine, fine, fine. And then we go back to the doctor this spring and the doctors says, 'yeah, you know, it's been long enough I think you can go back to all your normal activities.' You know one of the things he likes to do is water ski. And it takes a lot of effort to get him out of the water on one ski, because he's a big boy. And I said, 'well, can he water ski?' And the doctor, like any good doctor would do at that moment said, 'well, could he water ski before?' I went, 'well yes he could.' I don't know, do we have the video? There he is guys. There he is."

Bishop Jones - "Free at last, free at last, thank God Almighty, I'm free at last."

Mary Lou Reese - "And he's going to go this summer."

Bishop Jones - "Thank you Mary Lou. Friends, we're coming to the end of our afternoon session. I'm going to turn to Kip for any last words. We will meet back in this room at 7 o'clock for our Service of Ordination."

Rev. Russell Hall - "You have someone at the microphone."

Bishop Jones - "Microphone two, yes."

Rev. Markley Rogers - "I'm Markley Rogers, clergy for Clear Lake UMC. I have a point of information or a request for clarity. To my hearing Reverend Walker's motion was to table consideration on the amendment to the resolution but it seems like we voted on just postponing it till tomorrow."

Bishop Jones - "It was the intention of a resolution - Kate, I assume I'm hearing you right, if not go to the microphone - was to postpone consideration of both the resolution from the task force and the amendment until there could be clarity and I suggested with her that, about the text, that we would have that posted in the Guidebook tonight and available for consideration tomorrow and she agreed to that."

Rev. Markley Rogers - "Okay."

Bishop Jones - "Once again, if you don't like the way I'm ruling you can always appeal me and get the body to vote by majority to change my decision. Okay, Kip."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Bishop, I thought we'd do one more poll. If you take out your devices."

Bishop Jones - "No. No, no, no, no."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Okay let me put it this way, then. There are seven of you with devices that you have not turned in. Those are no good to you anymore, unless of course you choose to purchase that and that is available to you. We do have your names. We know who checked them out, so please do us a favor and turn those back in. We are having clergy pictures made this year. It is through Remember Me in room 333. Remember Me in room 333. Clergy, let me just say when the cabinet gets together, occasionally, your name is mentioned. And when they do, the cabinet who may not be familiar with you, they have two options. One is to look in the pictorial

directory. Oh yeah, I know who that is. The other is to depend on your district superintendent to describe you. Remember Me in room 333. You don't need an appointment. Just show up. It'll be fine. Class of 2020 Licensing School - I think this is still applicable, is it Jan? Jan's not even there - you are invited to come over here by where Robin is, can you wave Robin? There you go and because you've never met in person. You went through licensing school on Zoom. You can either show up over here or let somebody describe what you look like now. So, go ahead and come here to the stage. You'll notice over there by where Bishop Jones just walked, we have a new person sitting next to Russell. We will introduce Trey Burns tomorrow when we deal with a Nominations Report. So don't pay any attention to him yet. Bishop, I think those are the all the announcement I have right now.”

Bishop Jones - “Let's pray. God, we're grateful for this time of discernment, for the life we have together as a conference. We pray your blessing upon all of us as we go to our meals, but also as we prepare for a high and holy moment tonight of ordination, commissioning, and recognition. Watch over us and guide us in Jesus name, amen. We're in recess.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Ordination at 7.”

Wednesday, June 1, 2022

Business Sessions VII & VIII (9:00 am)

Greetings and Introductions

Bishop Jones - “As various factors about the postponement of General Conference and decisions of the Judicial Council have been delivered, one of my commitments is transparency, to try to share information with you all. This is complicated stuff and while it affects you, you might not spend as much time dealing with all those things as I do. I hope you're focused on making disciples of Jesus Christ in your local church, rather than having to deal with all the legal stuff that occupies so much of my time. I need to tell you that at 8 o'clock this morning I received a memorandum from the Judicial Council that affects their previous decision about Jurisdictional Conferences. I was able to find one of our Co-Chancellors, Mary Daffin, and invited her to come and share what that memorandum means, what that memorandum says, and what it means for the Texas Annual Conference. Chancellor Daffin.”

Mary Daffin - “Thank you Bishop. Good morning Conference, good morning. As I told you, your Chancellor's have been very busy reviewing and analyzing and keeping up with Judicial Council decisions. And they did not disappoint us early this morning. So we have a decision that has been rendered by our Judicial Council. It is memorandum number 1446 and it should be very soon out on the Judicial Council website. But what that decision does is the following: it has modified 1445. 1445 was the original decision that set out being able to hold Jurisdictional Conferences and of course the implications of what that would mean to all of the Bishops within the connection. There was a lot of confusion about 1445. Just what did it mean? What did it say about active bishops and those bishops that were retirement age? Well, in 1446, the Judicial Council has clarified its earlier ruling and actually has replaced the digest with this most latest decision. And what is says - this is the real, real meat of the decision - that we hold that January

1, 2023 shall be the effective date of assignment for all bishops, newly-elected bishops and active bishops already serving in the Jurisdiction. Now, what does that say? What does it mean with respect to the Texas Annual Conference? This is my reading of it, it is that our Bishop will be reassigned with an effective date of January 1, 2023 and can be reassigned up to 2024. That is my reading, that we could have Bishop Jones up to 2024. The second part of that 'therefore' paragraph, he does not fall under that. They set a mandatory retirement for all bishops who had reached the age of 68 on or before July 1, 2020. That is not our Bishop so he doesn't fall under that particular paragraph. So, yes, I think we can keep him until 2024. Bishop, that concludes what I would like to say to this Conference and we want to hear from you now."

Bishop Jones - "This has been a whirlwind. I happened to see Don House in the hallway this morning. I told him about the decision. I told him that my mandatory retirement had now been pushed back to the original date of August 31st of 2024. His statement to me was, 'are you willing?' That was 65 minutes ago. I'm going to be transparent people. Mary Lou and I bought a house in Dallas 10 days ago. 8 minutes from my grandchildren. I have been very open with everybody saying that I have a lot more that I intend to do for Christ; probably for the next 8 years. And after my retirement, whenever that is, the only interesting question is where will I be doing it and is somebody going to pay me for it? I have thanked retired clergy in this Conference, because some of you all are serving as interim ministers, as under appointment, and a variety of volunteer capacities. Sorting out where I can best be useful to Christ is important. And sorting out what God has in store for me in the next chapter is something that I pray about and think about regularly. Obviously, there was a time when I thought my retirement might be August 31st of this year. Then it was December 31st of this year. I know that changing bishops matters to an annual conference and that some of you all, in local churches, are making decisions based on, 'is he still going to be our bishop? How long will we have him?' My deepest values as a United Methodist clergy person is to go where the church sends me. I took the appointments my Bishop sent me to even when they didn't make any sense to me at the time. But I believe that God works through the appointment system. I then was elected bishop I went by the church told me to go even though I had a tenured job at SMU and there's nothing more cushy than being a tenured faculty member at a research university. But that's where the church told me to go and we went. After 12 years in Kansas, a committee came out of the room - and the scuttlebutt had been that San Antonio was open and Oklahoma City was open. Columbia Missouri was open, but my children wouldn't have visited me there. That Jay Hawk rivalry is pretty strong. But Houston was also open - the committee came out of the room and said you're going to Houston and like any good preacher we said thank you very much. So the question of my future is obviously something I've spent some time thinking about here. As of today my answer to Don House's question is yes I'm willing to stay as Bishop for the Texas Conference for two more years. Mark my words carefully, I spent 11 years in a Ph.D program analyzing text, I wish people to listen carefully, I said as of today. The whirlwind of the last 6 months has been such that I can't make predictions. And quite frankly, if the Jurisdictional Conference chooses to move me as of January 1st of this year, I will retire. I'm not planning to serve another area. And so, you know, as you heard from Mary Daffin, they have the right to assign all bishops, active and newly-elected, but I don't anticipate that happening. Our Jurisdiction has valued continuity in the episcopacy. That's why Janice Huie served here 12 years and I served in Kansas 12 years. So I think we can expect that I will be reassigned here for the next January 1st 23 till August 31st of 24. And that seems to me to be what's best for the Annual Conference. It seems to me that we're

headed into some changes. The disaffiliation process needs a system where the bishop knows the churches and changing bishops mid year strikes me as not very smart for the Methodist movement. But, I make you no promises. I'm telling you where I am today and that certainly is my intention.

Now with that, let me call on Tom Pace and Don House to the floor. You need to have some sympathy for these guys. They had a presentation plan that's been written and re-written and I don't know, they might be thinking about what to say as they come to the podium here. So these are the elected lay and clergy leaders of our delegation that will be voting on new bishops in November 2 to 5. Thank you for your service and you guys have been on a kind of roller coaster as I have. God bless you. Talk to us.”

General Conference Delegation Update

Rev. Tom Pace - “Thank you Bishop. Just on behalf of the whole Annual Conference, you will be in our prayers and I hope you feel it. I feel you riding on those prayers. And you know, we have a number of our staff at St. Luke's who went to seminary and commuted back and forth to Dallas, so I don't think that's impossible for you to keep the house. Southwest flies all the time and it worked perfectly.

There used to be a television show called ‘Lost.’ Maybe you remember that. It developed a bit of a cult following. In it, the passengers on an airplane crash landed on an island and while they were there all sorts of weird things happened. We, the Texas Conference delegation are the Lost delegation, trying to do our work while all sorts of weird things just happen all around us. I believe our delegation worked together quite well and although there were many different viewpoints, perspectives, and agendas, we established 5 values going into our work: prayer, respect, integrity, accountability, and possibility. And it felt, to me at least, like we held well to those values as we considered issues like the Protocol, the Regional Conference plan, as well as Wespith proposals, and other issues that were able to come before the group. I’m really grateful to all those members of the delegation for their diligence and personally for some new friendships. It appears now that we will at least have a Jurisdictional Conference and elect some bishops. Our delegation will be working with the Conference Committee on the Episcopacy...well, I don't know. We probably won't now that I say that because that will be up to perhaps the next delegation to identify the needs of the next episcopal leader. And Don is going to share - I’ve let him share the weird issues that we have to deal with here, but as a conference - but I do want to invite all of you to prayerfully consider, if you in this crucial time, and in the life of the broader United Methodist Church, whether you know anyone who should be considered for episcopal leadership. And it's not for everyone, to be sure, but perhaps there is someone who you know that has the gifts and graces to lead in a diverse church, with diverse viewpoints, in an exciting time of change and renewal. If you know such a person in our jurisdiction, I invite you to let me know and you or I can have a conversation with that person, and who knows what God might do. But pray quickly because Eddie Erwin from our Annual Conference and delegation is the Secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction, and he's scheduling a call the third week of June. So pray quickly and if you know of someone, please let me know. I'm going to invite Don to share some of the sausage making ahead that goes into both the election and assignment of episcopal leaders.”

Don House - "I've never had to write as I speak. I'll try to make this as clean as I can, but what we heard today is very, very, very good news. Let me turn back a ways and if we had not had Covid-19, in terms of the election and assignment of bishops, this is the way it would have worked. We would have been told how many bishops we are granted in the South Central Jurisdiction and that was nine and still is as we understand it. We would ask among the bishops, how many are to retire and that would tell us how many we need to elect. And this would have happened in the fall of 2019. In the fall of 2019, we would know how many to elect and we would send out the invitations to candidates to declare that they wanted to run for re-election and the re-election would take place in July of 2020. That would give us essentially 10 months of time between the declarations and the elections. That gives us time to interview all of the candidates; we being the Texas Annual Conference Delegation to Jurisdictional Conference and listen to the people of the Texas Annual Conference on the gifts and graces they would like to see in their next bishop and among those to be elected. The elections would have taken place in July of 2020. Who votes on the elections - in the elections - it would be all of the delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference of the Texas Annual Conference. The assignments take place after the elections of the of the new bishops in Jurisdictional Conference of July 2020. It is a principle that all bishops are movable; meaning that no matter how long a bishop has been in an assignment, there are discussions about possibly moving an existing bishop to a new episcopal area. There are some rules. No bishop can stay in one place over 12 years, but other than that, it's fairly flexible and it has worked well for a long time. And then Covid-19 hit and everything got jumbled. We did not have elections in July of 2020 and we have, still, we understand, 9 Bishops to be assigned in the South Central Jurisdiction. Until a few minutes ago, we thought we would have 5 retirements for the Jurisdictional Conference that is to be held in November of this year. But now we understand that there will be 4 because Bishop Jones has agreed, as of a few minutes ago, to continue, which is a gift to us. So we have four bishops that we need to elect - new bishops that we need to elect - in November. Normally we have about 10 months of discernment from the time that we know how many to elect and we send out the invitations or declarations of people that want to be elected, or seeking to be elected, as bishop. But that time is much shorter now; 5 months. So we have half the time that we normally have and we're really urgently asking for those that feel called to contact us; the committee the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy and let them know - let us know - that they would like to enter that process by which they would be interviewed by all of the delegations in the South Central Jurisdiction, and then be there at Jurisdictional Conference in July of 2023. So we have half the time and we have four bishops. I've been here a while and I've never experienced having to elect four bishops in one sitting. I've been there for two. I've been there for three, but not four and certainly not five. So it is really essential that we set aside the time to listen to you on what you believe the gifts and graces of a bishop should be, whether they are appointed here or are assigned here or assigned elsewhere, but know what the body is looking for in terms of new bishops. And to let us know, so as we interview them, we can ask those questions that you would like asked and answered. Again 5 months and not 10.

There are obviously restrictions that have now gone away. Which is good. So we're going to have a good Jurisdictional Conference in November and the Committee on the Episcopacy has the flexibility that it needed to make appointments. The odd thing about it is there will be appointments only for, what is it, 20 months and then we have another Jurisdictional Conference

in which we will now at least be electing 1 to replace Bishop Jones in July of 2024. But all of the bishops are now moveable. So it's theoretically possible we could assign a bishop to an episcopal area and they're there for a relatively short time, what 20 months, and then be reassigned to somewhere else. That's a possibility. There are kind of 2 unwritten rules that we have followed over the years. One of them is the Alfred Norris rule. Alfred Norris was appointed here for four years and then went into retirement and he said don't do that again. No bishop can do very much as a lame duck when they arrive. With only 4 years, there's not much they can do. So don't do that to a bishop. Well now we can do it to the bishop that is there for only 20 months. So that Alfred Norris rule is a good one. So hopefully what we do is when we assign the positions at Jurisdictional Conference in 2023, they will be there 20 months plus, at least another quadrennium and hopefully more than that. The other kind of unwritten rule that we've had here is that we are the most complex annual conference in the jurisdiction; we're the largest, and as such, we tend to prefer bishops that have already served before, not newly-elected bishops. And before this change, the way the Judicial Council had ruled, we were destined to have a newly elected bishop, because those are the only ones that could be assigned. So that second rule would be broken. But now, with what we heard just a few minutes ago, we don't have to do that. We will have a seasoned bishop that will be a reassigned from here. I can't speak for the whole Jurisdictional Committee, but trust me I think we will get it and Bishop Jones will be reassigned here for those 20 months.

All in all, I think I did reasonably well with the changes that occurred just a few minutes ago. Applause would be good. Of most importance is we need to elect really, really gifted people and qualified people and we only have five months for the process to take place. So please, in your prayers, ask for guidance, ask for clarity, and ask for courage; where we can get the best that we possibly can. We have four to do. And in another year we have another one to do. But keep us in your prayers. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones - “Thank you Don. I want to say to the body he has given you a great overview and education. That was something he's had a lot of experience with. But I also have to correct Don, that in fact, there is an additional bishop in my same circumstance. Bishop Mueller in Arkansas, has by the decision this morning, had his mandatory retirement postponed as well. Bishop McKee must retire because of his age and the formula. There are also two vacancies. So I expect the South Central Jurisdiction to be authorized to elect up to 3 bishops this November, assuming that Bishop Mueller is willing to stay on until mandatory retirement, in the same way that I have indicated as my intention as well. So that's just a slight correction to the calculations, but since I am deeper into the weeds than anybody else on this, I thought I'd share it with a body.”

Rev. Tom Pace - “Thank you. Two other things I want to lift up. At this Jurisdictional Conference, I would expect that they would appoint a group to begin to look at conference alignment. How many conferences we actually have, that as churches disaffiliate... so really it's not the two full years before the 2024 Jurisdictional Conference meets, it's I don't know, it's 19 month or something like that...so I would expect that there would be some conversation and that in 2024 there may be some changes in the number of conferences that are in the jurisdiction. The second thing is, is that we have had on the lay delegate side, we began our time with four reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. But since we began, Donna West passed away, Russell Cooper moved way, Clarence Estes resigned for personal reasons, and Sterling Allen

became clergy. So we have no reserve delegates - lay delegates - at this time. And it also may be that we have delegates who were members of churches who disaffiliate at the - if there is a called session of Annual Conference. So if indeed there is a called session of Annual Conference, Bishop Jones has agreed that we could elect reserve delegates to fill that slate so that we make sure we have a full slate of delegates going into Jurisdictional Conference in November. We covet your prayers as we work with our jurisdiction to elect qualified and excellent bishops as we move forward. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "I turn now to our Director of Communications, Shannon Martin, for her report."

Shannon Martin - "Good morning Bishop Jones, Rev. Gilts, laity of the Annual Conference, clergy of the Annual Conference. It's great to see your smiling faces this morning. Our report is going to be by video this morning, but first of all I wanted to introduce Troy Griffin. Troy comes to us - he's been here about 18 months, but I don't know that any of you have ever met him - he comes to us from reality TV and he has come just to the right place. Don't you think friends? His area of work is production, as well as working on the web. So he has been a wonderful, wonderful asset to our team. Lindsay Peyton, who many of you have also met, is working at home writing all of our news stories this week. And I want to give a huge shout out to Bruce Adams and his entire team for the beautiful work they are doing producing this entire show; and to the executive director who's behind the screens over here, Robbie Telek. We've got an amazing team. Thank you everybody, and now for our report.

Communication Video Was Shown

Thank you friends."

Bishop Jones - "Thank you Shannon and Troy. Communications is vital in this twenty-first century and we're grateful to have a team that's seeking always to improve what we do. They're open to your suggestions. They're also open to your stories that ought to be shared and so we're grateful for all the ways in which that happens. We turn now to our morning devotional. We continue with our leadership from campus ministers and today Rev. Dwayne Thompson is leading us in our devotional, Dwayne."

Morning Devotional - Rev. Dwayne Thompson

Morning devotionals are included in the video archives of our Annual Conference session, but as orders of the day, are not included in the verbatim transcription process.

Rev. Russell Hall - "Good morning sisters and brothers in Christ and members of the Texas Annual Conference. At the Memorial Service earlier this week we missed the following names during the service and so we would like to honor these clergy and spouses at this time. We'd like to honor Mary Beth Brown, spouse of Rev. Don Brown. We'd like to honor Rev. Dwight Harral Dunnam. We'd like to honor Rev. William 'Bill' Eugene Jobe, Jr. We'd like to honor Annie Marie Murray, spouse of the late Rev. Chad Murray."

Bishop Jones - "Will you join with me in a spirit of prayer. Almighty God, we lift up these sisters and brothers, who have now transitioned to the church triumphant. We thank you for their faith. We thank you for their love. We thank you for their witness for you and their service to your church. God, help them be a glorious memory to us. We trust your word that says they are part of a great cloud of witnesses surrounding us. And God, when we remember these sisters and brothers who have gone on before, we trust that their example, their words, their encouragement, the tradition in which we stand, does indeed shape us so that we are able to run with perseverance the race that have been set before us. All of us look to Jesus, the Pioneer and Perfecter of our faith, but we also know that we do not do it alone. And so we thank you for the lives and witness of these brothers and sisters we remember today. All this we ask in Jesus name. And all God's people said, amen.

We're now going to continue with our business agenda. There's one item that I want to take care of before we return to the discussion of the Future Discernment Task Force and the Burnham amendment and that is the report of the Nominating Committee. I am so grateful that your Conference provides an Assistant to the Bishop. Kip Gilts keeps me straight. He does most of the work in organizing this Annual Conference. He chairs some committees and he has been the chair or facilitator of the Nominating Committee, and so Kip, I turn to you now for the report of that Nominating Committee and an action by the Annual Conference. Kip."

Report of the Nominating Committee

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Thank you Bishop. I fear that the decision that was announced today must have given you great distress when you realized that we've got to work together for a while yet."

Bishop Jones - "It's a joy and a pleasure Kip."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "I don't know if you've seen the meme that goes around of you looking at me. Some have thought it looked like it was a look of distress, or a look of confusion, or a look of disappointment. But I've worked with you long enough to know that it was a look of adoring your Assistant to the Bishop."

Bishop Jones - "Don't go too far my friend."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Friends, we're in the second year of a three year quadrennium. The report of the Nominating Committee is on pages 45 and 46 and that is a very small Nominations Report because we are on year two of a three-year quadrennium. There are some officers that we needed to replace and so those are before you at this time. Bishop."

Bishop Jones - "This comes to you from one of the Conference committees. These names are on pages 45 and 46. I don't see anybody wishing to speak. I'll put it to you for a vote. If you will approve the report of the Nominating Committee, would you say yes. Any opposed, no. And it's done. Kip, I think you have an introduction to make."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "I do, indeed. So it was my understanding that, for the three year quadrennium, Russell Hall would be serving as our Conference Secretary. Russell how many years have you been doing this? 25? 30? Something like that. 10? Is it 10?"

Rev. Russell Hall - "I believe it is 2 years as an Assistant Secretary and 9 as the actual Secretary."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Well I trust you because you've been keeping minutes of that. Got to believe it. And so he has asked if he could kind of ride off into the Texas Annual Conference Secretary sunset. And Trey Burns has agreed to serve as his successor. That is Trey sitting right up next to him and I'm looking forward to working with you Trey, in this capacity. So thank you for electing him."

Bishop Jones - "Welcome Trey. We look forward to working with you in that capacity. Friends, we had unfinished business yesterday that was appointed for this morning and so I'm going to call back to our agenda the report of the Future Discernment Task Force. There had been an amendment offered by Jason Burnham to that task force. We were trying to get that amendment before the body in a way so that it was clear what was being proposed. And so I turn back to that amendment. I have been told there might be a revised version of that. Is somebody prepared to lead the body and making that? Microphone number two are you addressing that matter? We're trying to get...no, okay. Microphone number two."

Future Discernment Task Force Report (Continued)

Rev. Jason Burnham - "Bishop, is it in order for me to offer a revised version of the amendment?"

Bishop Jones - "My understanding is that you have had some conversation with other delegates to reach something that might be more acceptable to the Conference and so you're wishing to change what you submitted yesterday, but put the new version up on the screen. Is that correct?"

Rev. Jason Burnham - "That is correct."

Bishop Jones - "Is there any objection from the body for that revised amendment to be the main amendment that's offered? I see no objection. You may do so."

Rev. Jason Burnham - "It was a beautiful evening last night to be able to gather with some fellow delegates to the Annual Conference and discuss these matters and to try to find a way forward together. At the end of last night the amended version would read: included in this report then, is a motion for the Future Discernment Task Force to lead meetings in each district at least 45 days prior to the called session of the Texas Annual Conference that would consider disaffiliation by local congregations of the Texas Annual Conference from the United Methodist Church. The resident bishop and a member of the Conference financial office will present at each of these meetings, outlining the process for disaffiliation and speaking to relevant financial implications. Additionally, the Future Discernment Task Force will select representatives from the principal affiliation options to share their vision for the future denominations."

Bishop Jones - "Is there a second to this amendment? I hear one. You make speak to it."

Rev. Jason Burnham - "I'm so thankful for the efforts that the Future Discernment Task Force has put forward over these years. I can imagine it's been..."

Bishop Jones - "Excuse me, Jason. I'm asking if the texts can be put on all three of the screens so that everybody can read it please. And my understanding is this is a substitute for the motion on page 56 in its entirety."

Rev. Jason Burnham - "That is correct."

Bishop Jones - "Okay, you may speak to it Jason."

Rev. Jason Burnham - "I'm so thankful for all of the efforts from the Future Discernment Task Force over these years as they've gone through such turbulent time and things have changed consistently for them. I know that they have done good and critical work; the efforts to be sure that this is done 45 days before called sessions, so that if a congregation hears information and decides it is time for a season of discernment, they have time for discernment as critical. But this also puts the Future Discernment Task Force back in the position where they are able to share their good work with the Conference. And it also invites the Future Discernment Task Force to have the invitation authority to identify those representatives to be on to be able to speak to those principal affiliation options. I believe that this is a fair place for us to be as a conference. This Future Discernment Task Force had a task appointed to them. That task has expired because it no longer is relevant where we find ourselves today. And so as they have asked the Conference for a new task, I believe that this clarifies the work that we're inviting them to do and I'm so thankful for all that they're going to offer in this season. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "This is an amendment to report of the Future Discernment Task Force. It's properly before you. Microphone number two."

Rev. Dick White - "Thank you Bishop, Dick White, East District, District Superintendent. While I agree with the spirit of this, I would like to strike the fact that they are requiring the resident bishop to be a part of it. I know personally you have worked so hard to be balanced to everyone. And I'm afraid if we have you there it's going to look like you're standing with one side or the other. I know you are not doing that. I do not want that to be the image people have."

Bishop Jones - "I take that to be an amendment to the amendment. Is that correct?"

Rev. Dick White - "Yes."

Bishop Jones - "Alright, is there a second? Alright. The motion is to amend the Burnham Amendment by striking the words 'the resident bishop and' from that sentence. That's the motion before you. Do you wish to speak to it at microphone number one?"

Rev. Aaron Laird - "Aaron Laird, Northwest District, clergy, Dayspring. I wish to speak to why I think it is important that the Bishop is present."

Bishop Jones - "You may speak to that."

Rev. Aaron Laird - "At Dayspring in Northwest District, we had a meeting just as is suggested by Burnham's Amendment and the Bishop was present and Carol Bruse and others from the financial team were present and I can't begin to say how important that was for us to get all the information. I think many of us in here agree - would agree - that our Bishop is very nonpartisan on this issue and he is very directly connected to the sources of these decisions that are being made as regularly as they're being made and I highly recommend that we adopt it the way that Burnham has proposed."

Bishop Jones - "The amendment is on the question of striking the words, 'the resident bishop and.' Is there anybody else wishing to speak to the amendment to the amendment? I'll ask you for a show of hands. I'm sorry, microphone number one."

Rev. Gideon Watson - "Gideon Watson, pastor of Hardy United Methodist Church. Instead of striking that part can we put 'could' instead of 'will' be present - can be present - and that way we have some latitude? Does that sound reasonable?"

Bishop Jones - "We're getting a little bogged down in parliamentary procedure here. Can I call on you after we vote on this? An amendment to the amendment to the amendment gets a little difficult. But, I'll tell you what, if you wish to go back to the microphone after this vote, we'll see how it goes. Okay? I don't see anybody prepared to speak. The amendment to the amendment would strike the words 'the bishop and.' If you would support the amendment to the amendment, raise the hand. Down. If you're opposed raise the hand. And the amendment to the amendment fails. Do you want to try your second amendment at microphone number one, or has this cared for it? I think it's been cared for. Microphone number two."

Rev. Bert Palmer - "Bert Palmer, Kingwood United Methodist clergy. Bishop and members of the Annual Conference, I stand to speak in favor of the Burnham Amendment for the following reasons. First, if Covid has taught us anything, it was that we should be able to pivot and adapt. Where we were last year's not the same place that we are today. And the fact the task force has expanded its focus is the reason we are having this debate. Secondly, I want to ask why are we avoiding the sense of advocacy and specifically the last sentence in this amendment about the principal affiliation folks? If this were any other issue it would not be acceptable to silence a voice by saying, in effect, 'we know what you would say. You don't need to be there.' Third, it's really difficult to trust each other to present the case for the other side in the current conversation. For example, if the only document to represent the pension options for a disaffiliating clergy were from what was produced by the That We May Be One group distributed this week, which described the GMC, we would be led to believe information that is not accurate. Just one example of this follows, and I quote, 'disaffiliating pastors should know they will be required by Wespath to cash out their pensions at the 7% penalty.' That sounds really ominous. Here's what I would have said about pensions as one who is considered to be a conservative and a traditionalist. First, the disaffiliating clergy would either be required to cash

out or they could retire. Secondly, the term penalty is inaccurate. When one is cashing out of a pension, the term is a discounted rate which is an industry-standard of 2.5%. What we should be asking is why Wespath sets a 7% rate. It also failed to mention a simple fact that any clergy could call Wespath and ask them what their options were and what the financial implications would be for their personal disaffiliation. It also failed to mention that there's going to be a Defined Contribution Pension Plan in the Global Methodist Church, which is where the UMC pension is headed as we heard yesterday, in the next 5 years. So if that kind of accurate information on that singular moment is described as advocacy, then I would simply suggest then we do need to have the persons who are representatives from the principal affiliation groups speak. So why are we so seemingly threatened to allow voices to advocate and offer information so that pastors and laity in every district can be given information to make informed decisions?"

Bishop Jones - "We've had two speeches for the Burnham amendment. Is there a speech against? Microphone number two."

Ashlee Ross - "Hello, my name is Ashlee Ross, laity from St. Paul's in Houston. Just a question of clarification. I don't know where Jason went, maybe he needs to answer it. What does select representatives from the principal affiliation options mean?"

Bishop Jones - "We have a policy about Principles of Disaffiliation and I would interpret this to mean that it would explain what are the options contained in that policy and how are they pursued."

Ashlee Ross - "Who are the representatives?"

Bishop Jones - "I'm sorry?"

Ashlee Ross - "It says select representatives. What does that mean?"

Bishop Jones - "Jason, can you answer the question please?"

Rev. Jason Burnham - "So in developing this Future Discernment Task Force, we were careful to have representatives from all different perspectives across the theological tent of the Texas Annual Conference. This is designed for the Future Discernment Task Force to be able to select representatives, so that it's not a GMC person bringing their advocate, but the Future Discernment Task Force can say who can authentically represent these views and they would be the one nominating those those those presenters."

Bishop Jones - "I'm looking for a speech against the Burnham amendment. Is that microphone number one?"

Rev. Dr. Sterling Allen - "I have a question for Reverend Burnham, Bishop."

Bishop Jones - "Okay."

Rev. Dr. Sterling Allen - "I'm wondering about the rationale of the inclusion of the word called. I understand we assume there will be a called session in the fall, but what if there is not? Why not do this for any future session of the Texas Annual Conference considering their maybe disaffiliation at the next several. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "Again, as the person who will be leading the implementation of this if the conference borrows it, I would presume that the intent here is to provide, in each district, an educational event that would share information according to this rule and the determination if there's going to be called session of Annual Conference this fall, those would happen this summer. What happens after this year is still sort of undetermined depending upon what we need to do. Microphone...I'm looking for a speech against the Burnham amendment...microphone number two, is that you?"

Rev. Tom Pace - "Yes."

Bishop Jones - "Okay."

Rev. Tom Pace - "Tom Pace from Houston St Luke's. I'd like to speak against this amendment. I want to just remind us what Don House said yesterday - that the primary purpose of this is educational, not persuasive. And I don't know that every church needs to be put in a position where leadership are experiencing a sense of a debate about which direction is the best one. Rather, are simply to receive information. Now it's certainly possible, for example, for the Future Discernment Task Force to authenticate that information some other way, but the focus absolutely needs to be educational for those so they'll know the specifics, the facts involved, and be able to make that kind of educated decision. I think the second concern I have is that it doesn't really delineate what the affiliation options are. Are we going to have representatives from AME Zion and AME present? Are folks from the Free Methodist Church going to be there to present? All of those are affiliation options for us as well. And so I think it's important that we have some clarity and put the appropriate things in front of us."

Bishop Jones - "Microphone number two."

Rev. Vincent Harris - "Vincent Harris, South District Superintendent. Point of clarification, Bishop. I'm trying to see where the Principles of Disaffiliation and this document come together. There are issues with the District Superintendent being a part of these meetings. And so, does the District Superintendent continue to be a part of this? Or is this the Bishop and the financial officer that are a part of this conversation?"

Bishop Jones - "There is nothing in this motion that amends or changes the Principles of Disaffiliation policy we adopted two years ago."

Rev. Vincent Harris - "Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "Microphone number one."

Rev. Dr. Dan Darby - "Dan Darby, Coldspring. I have a request, Bishop. And that is if the author of the original report would give his viewpoint of this amendment."

Bishop Jones - "Well the original motion came from the Future Discernment Task Force. They have presented and if they wish to speak to this, as a member that did yesterday in the debate, they're welcome to go to the microphone."

Rev. Dr. Dan Darby - "I was hoping Kip would speak."

Bishop Jones - "Well you've now made that request. We will see what he does with it. Microphone number one."

Rev Chris Bagley - "Chris Bagley, clergy at Dayspring in Tyler. I want to echo the first part of Dr. Pace's statement here as a speech for this amendment. I do agree that the best pace, the best thing for us to do is an Annual Conference is to be as educated as possible. To me that necessitates our Bishop being present to present, as fairly as he can, all sides, as he has been leading a in our district, in the Northwest District, and in all of our experience as well."

Bishop Jones - "I'm looking for a speech against. There is somebody standing at microphone number two in the back. I don't know if you're waiting to speak. Ah, a new person at microphone number two. Go ahead."

Rev. Lindsay Kirkpatrick - "Hello Bishop and members of the Annual Conference. I'm Lindsay Kirkpatrick and I serve as clergy at Asbury in Pasadena. I rise as a member of the Future Discernment Task Force, which has been a really good experience and balanced group of individuals. I encourage us to vote against the amendment and to support the original motion. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "Microphone number two, you've been standing there for a while."

Scott Johnson - "I am Scott Johnson from Lakewood United Methodist Church and also a member of the Task Force for Future Discernment. I rise in support of the amended proposal. I abstained from supporting it as it was originally written by the task force specifically because I felt that the best information about the alternatives would be articulated by the representatives of the alternatives. I think the experience that we've had here at Annual Conference with the panel bears that out and so I would support this amendment."

Bishop Jones - "I'm looking for a speech against the amendment. Is anybody wishing to do that? Alright, we don't have a limit on speeches for and against. Just to let you know the score keeping we've had four in favor of the amendment and two against. Microphone number one."

Rev. Jim Bass - "Can I call the question Bishop?"

Bishop Jones - "You may."

Rev. Jim Bass - "I call the question."

Bishop Jones - "He has moved to end debate. Is there a second? Alright, I will put it to you. If you will end debate, raise your hand. Down. If you're opposed to ending debate, raise the hand. And we've closed the debate out. The amendment that's being considered here is on the screen. It's a substitute for everything that page at the end of the Future Discernment Task Force report."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Bishop, it's also in Guidebook. Michael Vaughn has loaded it up there as the Amendment to the Burnham Amendment and that shows it in its context within the report."

Bishop Jones - "Thank you. If you will support this amendment that I've been calling the Burnham Amendment, would you raise the hand? Down. If you're opposed, raise the hand. Thank you. Down. It's my judgment that this passes and carries. Thank you very much. We turn now to Jill Daniel and the report from We Love All God's Children."

A point of order was called for by Tony Vinson off microphone, requesting that we vote on the entire report now.

Bishop Jones - "I'm sorry. We need to adopt the entire report of the Future Discernment Task Force. Thank you. Appreciate that. If you will adopt the report of the Future Discernment Task Force, would you lift the hand? Down. Opposed, same sign. And the whole report is adopted. Thank you. Jill Daniel, the We Love All God's Children report."

We Love All God's Children Report

Rev. Jill Daniel - "Good morning friends. Oh, that's terrible. Good morning friends. Thank you. Don't make me sing the Good Morning Song this morning because it's quite annoying and I'm good at it. Thank you Bishop Jones, delegates and guests of the Texas Annual Conference. We Love All God's Children continues to strive to fulfill its mission to assist churches of the Texas Annual Conference in engaging with their communities to develop, expand, and enhance discipleship, early literacy and positive health outcomes for all young children in our local churches' mission fields. Even in the midst of an unprecedented challenges, many of them, of our pandemic, and then for us, the break in the global supply chain, We Love All God's Children has continued to provide successful strategies and tools to equip congregations to change the trajectory of the lives of underserved and unchurched children and families throughout the Texans Annual Conference. In the past year We Love All God's Children has continued to open United Methodist Children's Centers where the trajectory of the lives of those kiddos and families are being changed through age-appropriate discipleship, excellent affordable early education in literacy programs, and health and wellness outreach to the center's children and families. In spite of Covid-19 closures and those massive supply chain issues, Centers opening since we last gathered together virtually include: Trinity Houston United Methodist Church's Trinity Preparatory Academy, Jones Memorial United Methodist Church at Crestmont Park's A Higher Way of Learning Academy, Maud United Methodist Church's Christian Preschool of Red Water, and Linden United Methodist Church's Methodist Children's Center. Amen. I know it's Wednesday morning at 10:22, but if any of you from those churches are here, would you stand so we could show our appreciation for joining in with us?"

We Love All God's Children is committed to providing excellent staff development of our new and current directors, as well as other weekday staff in our schools throughout the Texas Annual Conference. In addition, we've worked to assist local church leaders with outreach to children and families as churches continue to navigate and decide what's needed in this season in virtual ministry. These efforts included ongoing virtual support and trainings, as well as assistance in moving children's ministries to a virtual format, in a ministry not requiring technology, specifically geared toward underserved and rural settings.

One of our most fruitful partnerships has been with the Barbara Bush Literacy Foundation who joined with We Love All God's Children this year in distributing more than 1,500 Home Libraries, containing 10 age appropriate books, to those underserved kiddos both in our United Methodist Children's Centers and in other weekday schools in the Houston area. And thanks to your generous support last year, we partnered with the Dolly Parton Imagination Library to provide a monthly distribution of books to more than 200 children throughout the Texans Annual Conference. And these kiddos will receive a book a month, plus a newsletter to the parent that tells them why this book is important, and extra activities that they can do with their child. And so they will get those books from birth or however old they were when enrolled them through their fifth birthday. March, we partnered with Trinity Houston and Houston Independent School District to engage elementary-age children, many of whom participated in our 2020 Sanctuaries of Learning, with a Spring Break Camp. This Camp gave children of working parents a safe healthy environment with Vacation Bible School each morning and a sports camp in the afternoon. I'd also like to thank the churches in the Greater Houston area who assisted us with that by bringing them food for breakfast and food for lunch and we're so so thankful for your participation.

We Love All God's Children has coordinated the collection and distribution of gently used children's equipment and supplies to churches throughout the Texas Annual Conference and coordinated partnerships between churches in the sharing of Vacation Bible School supplies. In addition, some of our larger churches provided both youth and adults to assist our smaller churches in providing Vacation Bible School to underserved neighborhoods and communities. We've also joined with the Church and Community Health Initiative through ongoing collaboration, the training of those coordinators to work with our United Methodist Children's Centers and through a variety of outreach efforts strategically designed to target children and families. These outreach ministries in the past year included the distribution of food and PPE supplies for the home, as well as food, diapers, and infant goods distribution.

Finally, we consulted with 46 congregations regarding their revitalization of ministries to children and family. In the upcoming year, We Love All God's Children will continue to build a network of United Methodist Children's Centers throughout the Texas Annual Conference to provide a strong foundation in faith, excellent early education, health and wellness habits, parental engagements, and then, I would say most importantly, perhaps a pathway for unchurched families to become actively involved in the local church. We will also bring licensed after-school ministries into the ministry of the United Methodist Children's Centers in order to equip local churches to answer God's call to serve a more diverse age group with unique student and family needs. In the upcoming year, we will continue to build strategic partners with those entities that serve our Texas Annual Conference and offer two Conference-wide trainings for

those who work with children in Fall 2022 - featuring experts in the field of children's ministry and education. As a follow-up to those trainings, district meetings, in person gatherings, will be held to strengthen the Texans Annual Conference's commitment to Love All God's Children. Friends, Jesus said let the children come and I want to take this opportunity to say thank you to our churches for all you've done and continue to do to welcome All God's Children. It is truly an honor to serve Christ and His church alongside each one of you. Thank you."

Bishop Jones - "As you might have gathered from the Episcopal address Sunday night, I have a huge gratitude to Jill for the work she's doing, but all the other people who are involved in putting on the ground boots and efforts at your local churches and all the ways in which we are expanding our ministry with children. Thank you Jill and all those involved. We turn now to Jessica Somerville. I hope that you all are aware that we have a community health...come to the podium Jessica...we have a Community Health Initiative funded by a grant from Houston Methodist Hospital that is helping local churches improve their outreach to people in the area of health. That's been a Wesleyan concern since the 1700s and we're putting a greater emphasis on that and in several different places. Jessica tell us what's going on."

Church and Community Health Initiative Report

Jessica Somerville - "Thank you Bishop Jones and members of the Texas Annual Conference. My name is Jessica Somerville and I am the current Director of the Church and Community Health Initiative. It's a privilege to be here and to share a few of our highlights from this past year.

The Church and Community Health Initiative is a likeminded commitment between the Texas Annual Conference and the Houston Methodist Hospital. The goal is to increase health equity in historically marginalized communities.

Thanks to Houston Methodist generous grant, we were able to disperse Community Health workers within Houston area and surrounding areas extending to Northeast Texas. Just for time's sake, I just want my community workers to go ahead and stand up. I have Merlin Tobar here, she's a Coordinator within our initiative. And also, Nicole Thomas. There she is right there.

As Dr. Marc Boom stated earlier this week, our job is to still boldly reaffirm the Belief Statement which is to treat everyone we serve as a person of sacred worth and value God created.

Access to quality health care is always been an issue. The reality is Health services are limited, particularly services that offered for individualized and culturally competent services. As servant leaders we must take action to improve the conditions in people's environments and address the whole person.

We do this in a few ways. First we do this with our health and education events. Promoting healthy choices won't eliminate health inequities. But, health starts in our homes and our communities. With non-profit agencies such as Amazing Place to promote healthy aging to provide community education on brain health and memory enhancement. These are just a couple of ways we are able to offer these inside of our churches.

The next way we do this is with our health screenings and immunizations. We provide health related screenings and immunization events at local churches and schools that are crucial to addressing language barriers, trust, technology, and the cost of healthcare which generally prevents people from receiving care. The Church and Community Health Initiative has hosted onsite flu shots and vaccination clinics for children and adults, a mobile mammogram unit at churches and also, for the first time, ultrasounds were available for pregnancy-related health concerns at local churches.

When we address the social and community context, our goal is help people get to the social support they need in the places where they live, work, and attend church. We could not do our work without the common goals and ongoing constructive relationships with our United Methodist Partner Churches. If you are one of our partner churches, do you mind standing up so we can acknowledge you? We are truly thankful to all the pastors and the congregations of these churches for remaining flexible with us and just working with us time and time again.

Speaking of partnerships, it is important for us to collaborate. One of the main things that we have in our meetings is that we never reinvent the wheel. We always - what I tell them is steal, steal, steal, but we do it for God - so we collaborate with diverse sectors to increase health equity and improve the conditions of people's environments. To this date - of us being an initiative for three years - we have made over 3,400 working partnerships. And all these consist of medical agencies, nonprofits, community-based organizations, and educational institutions.

Our community collaboration and care coordination is also important, as well. As we continue to partner with Houston Methodist Hospital and local clinics for care coordination - we do this with discharged patients and also referrals from these clinics. Our coordination efforts range in seeking rehab placement after hospital visits, to finding affordable pro bono health care and dental solutions. A moment that we are most proud of is working to create a Medical Misdiagnosis Tool with Baylor College of Medicine that focuses on preventing misdiagnosis and medical errors of Black and Hispanic communities. This is targeted at them because usually these communities are at a higher risk for misdiagnosis in urgent care clinics.

So we ask you to continue to let us partner with you. And we are very thankful. As we continue to positively impact the health of people and communities, we can remember that our holistic approach to health – mind, body, and spirit – is a part of a long Methodist tradition.

I thank you to all the pastors that have continued to email, call, text, or maybe even reach out to my husband Keith, to make sure that your families in your communities receive the help that they need. I know that you guys, as servant leaders, your job and your call does not end at 5:00 o'clock in the evening. You continue to work hard for your congregations and your communities and we appreciate that.

I want to encourage those in the congregations who have led the food drives and the pantries. I know it gets tough, and there may not a volunteer in sight sometimes on the Saturdays that you show up, but you continue to show up and there is a lot of children being fed because as we all know sometimes there is more month than money.

Even with the anticipation of pressing matters, various opinions, and complex questions that we've raised today and even changes as far as early this morning, I still believe in all this time, that our pastors of the Texas Annual Conference continue doing by all means necessary, the good, whenever you can, when you can. Thank you so much for your time and God Bless!"

Bishop Jones - "Friends our agenda says that we're not going to call for a break during the day today, so if you need to have a bio-break, you're excused to get up and take care of your needs at that time, but we're just going to keep on going. We now have another video of our retirees sharing their thoughts. Let's watch."

Retirement Video "The Word of the Lord"

The retirement video was shown.

Bishop Jones - "I find those words inspirational and glad to hear from these people in this way. We have reduced the Conference staff and done some things differently, which means that our response to disasters is being done differently. Kip Gilts supervises that area so Kip, I turn to you for our update on our Disaster Response Ministry."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Friends it is June 1, hurricane season and there are a couple of visitors hanging out in the Gulf right now. My understanding is they have accepted an invitation to Florida. So they will not be headed our way. Godfrey Hubert, who is our Disaster Readiness Coordinator has alerted us that this is what you call Blue Sky time. Time to get ready. So you will find his video that has been prepared on our website. We know that we're pressed for time right now, so we'll put the link to that on our website. We just ask that you will be ready and that would be a Conference...every church in the Conference should have a Disaster Readiness Coordinator, as well as an Assistant Coordinator. You ought to attend one of the Blue Sky Disaster Readiness Workshops. You should get a trained as quickly as possible. There is some time to do that; ways to register for that. And then you want to be ready with the flood buckets. This is the time to prepare for that. So, we appreciate our Disaster Readiness Coordinator and the Mission Depot that helps to organize all of that. But give a special appreciation for Gary Flaharity and for Godfrey Hubert and for Christine Riggles for all their hard work. I think we have a video from the Global Ministries, speaking of being ready and from Roland Fernandez."

Bishop Jones - "Alright, let's watch."

Global Ministries & UMCOR

Global Ministries Video was shown.

Mary Lou Reese - "Hi."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "And here she is."

Bishop Jones - "Hello Mary Lou. They can't hear you until you get to the microphone."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "She has a microphone."

Mary Lou Reese - "No, no. I'm mic'd."

Bishop Jones - "Oh my heavens. There are people conspiring to give you voice, aren't they?"

Mary Lou Reese - "Conspiring, conspiring... So just a couple of little things. Did you guys notice that he made a mistake on parliamentary procedure? He didn't call for the vote on the regular motion after the amendment. I'm not sure I've ever seen that happen before. Tony Vinson had to save him. I was sitting by Morris and he went, 'he's human.' I just thought I'd throw that out there. This is the schtick I really wanted to do today, but Scott told me, 'oh I don't think we should talk about the fact that we bought a house in Dallas.' But he talked about it. Did you notice that? So, Katy bar the door, I get to do it. So here's the deal about the house: I haven't seen it yet."

Bishop Jones - "It's a great house."

Mary Lou Reese - "Only Scott has seen it. Now he did FaceTime with me through it and our son and daughter-in-law also saw it. I'm just going to tell you, you haven't lived till you've bought a house through FaceTime. Scott is... you know they're just somethings that Scott doesn't quite know. Like, you know, when he goes like this, it's really hard to see. Also, he's pointing at the room and he's got the phone pointed down and I'm going Scott - and of course he doesn't hear well - so I'm going Scott, Scott raise the phone. Raise the phone. So he raises it and then he walks around. So it took a little longer to get this house on FaceTime than it should have. Although, who buys a house on FaceTime, right? But here's what I'm going to tell you, I've lived in a few parsonages and I've learned that the house doesn't make the life. And so I'm okay with it Scott. I am going to love that house. I haven't seen it yet, but I'm going to love it. It will be great. It will be fine. I'm just letting you know."

Bishop Jones - "Thank you dear."

Mary Lou Reese - "He did okay on FaceTime some of the time, although it did take a long time because he kept pointing... The other thing I wanted to tell you was - several people have asked me about my business - and you all know that I am a highway contractor... I was a highway contractor. And 18 months ago, my daughter who's been working with me for about 12 years, I think, I can't quite remember, but she looked at me and said, 'Mom I think it's about time.' And I said, about time for what? She said, 'I think it's about time for you to retire,' and I went, 'Me? Really?' So we spent 18 months getting ready and on the 1st of January I sold most of my interest in the business to my daughter and the young man that was also working with her, and they are going like gangbusters. And they've only called me for one or two things... and I did save them once, but other than that, I've been semi-retired! And so, I thought I should tell you all that because several people have asked me about that. And so, you know. But the other thing that's happened in my life in the last two months is whiplash, and if you don't get that just read any of the Judicial Council Decisions."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Thank you Mary Lou."

Bishop Jones - "Thank you Mary Lou, I think. We turn now to the report of the Conference Leadership Team. I do chair that body but Kip has been helping keep it organized and so Kip, why don't you lead us through the reports on pages 48 to 49 of the Pre-Conference Journal."

Conference Leadership Team Report

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Well indeed, thank you Bishop. We do have that report there. We are a fairly new team. We are in the second year of our three year quadrennium. It is made up of all 9 district superintendents. We have all 9 District Leadership Team Chairpersons. We have 4 at-large members, our Conference Lay Leader and several ex-officio members include our Bishop, Center Directors, the Director of Communication and his adoring Assistant to the Bishop. This is the guiding group as we live into the discipling document that sought to make the Texas Annual Conference more nimble, more focused, more aligned, and more decentralized. It is a great group of high capacity leaders from throughout the conference. Sub-teams have been developed to help us live out that vision and we hear now from those co-conveners of those sub-teams now, beginning with Christie.

Rev. Christie Hale - "Good morning Bishop. Good morning Kip and members of the Texas Annual Conference. Thank you to the faithful who remain as we finish out our business. I stand before you as the co-convenor of the Accountability Sub-Team of the CLT. There has been a lot of changes in the year since we last gathered in person, but our commitment continues to remain the same, to be faithful disciples of Jesus Christ as we work to make more disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Since August 2020 the CLT has been at work implementing our Strategic Mapping & Discipling Document. This led us to build, new structures and new methods of ministry that connect districts & congregations together. This allows us to collaborate, innovate, and communicate better as we share the work of equipping the saints for faithful ministry. The CLT Accountability Sub-Team was given 3 tasks initially:

1. Work to assure that the Strategic Mapping Document was implemented and that we were working on accomplishing our foci.
2. Hold ourselves and our colleagues accountable to the work entrusted to us by the Annual Conference.
3. Audit our process and progress to make changes as needed to live faithfully and accountably.

We have good news to report. First, the full implementation of our Strategic Mapping plan was completed ahead of schedule. Second, we will begin an internal audit of the work that has been done beginning in January 2023 and we will make adjustments. We will bring a report to this body at our next Spring meeting in 2023. The required external audit will be contracted in the fall of 2023 to begin in January of 2024 with a report to follow that Annual Conference session in 2024.

As we live into our strategic foci of cultivating growing, vibrant, missional congregations; forming transforming lay and clergy leaders; and investing in the young; we have to share stories and listen to what is happening in our midst. We can see some districts and congregations that are succeeding and some are struggling. In the struggle, some churches are simply experiencing

growing pains as they try new things, but others are dying. We will begin working to connect districts to each other, so that we can find ways in which to be intentional in collaborative work. We know there are some amazing ministries being done for the glory of God and we want to know these stories. We know there is some dreaming of work that can be done to reach new people in new ways as we continue to make disciples, and we want to know these stories. But we also know there are some of us that are not just struggling, but are drowning. We must have these stories so that we, the people of God called United Methodists in the Texas Annual Conference, can offer not just support, but coworkers to bring about the good news of Jesus Christ. For we serve a living God who brings new life out of death. Friends, we know life has been chaotic and challenging, but God is with us, loving us and moving us as we grow deeper in our faith and practice. If there are questions, please feel free to reach out to myself or any other member of the CLT and we will do our best to answer them. Thank you.”

Rev. Reggie Clemons - “Good morning Bishop and Kip. Good morning Annual Conference. I’m Reggie Clemons, I am an associate pastor at First United Methodist Church in Pearland; the chair of the South District Leadership Team; and co-convener of the CLT Collaboration Team along with Carol Bruse. Come on up Carol. We work really well together. I want to thank you very much for allowing me to be here this morning to present this. It has been a privilege to work with the group of leaders from our Conference that have been on our team which include: Rev. Cindy Doran, Mrs. Desiree Eastland, Dr. Jeff Olive, Dr. Elijah Stansell, Mr. Joe Stark, Dr. John Stephens, Dr. Richard P. White.

During the last three years, our sub-team has worked with Rev. Robert Besser, the Associate Director of Church Leadership in the Center for Leadership Formation and we’ve worked on three projects:

1. We Reviewed Conference-level Youth and Young Adult Ministries in light of new Discipling Strategic Plan

Because we recently moved from - certainly within the last conference - Conference-led youth and young adult ministries to more district and church-centered youth and young adult ministries, we wanted to make sure the needs of our Conference youth and young adults were being met.

2. We Reviewed the new Ministry Specialist Initiative

As Robert and the creative CLF team developed this Ministry Specialist Initiative, we worked alongside him as a team, giving feedback and keeping the full CLT updated.

3. And Finally, we were able to work with Robert in Recommending new Ministry Specialists to full Conference Leadership Team for their approval

After Robert completed the initial interviewing process of the Ministry Specialists, we were able to review those names of candidates, of which there were many, thank you, and we made recommendations to the full Conference Leadership Team for approval.

It’s been an exciting time and I’ve been pleased, very pleased to work with this wonderful group of people on this committee and look forward to continued work we will do. I will leave you with this. I am blessed every Sunday that I am able to give a benediction and close out. I thought

about that this morning as I would finish, as we continue the work that is ahead of us and as a Conference, keep this in mind. I'll pray for you, you pray for me. And watch God change things. Amen.

Rev. Morris Matthis - "Good morning everyone. My name is Morris Matthis and I am the Director of the Center for Leadership Formation, but I also am the co-chair of the Innovation Sub-Team of the Conference Leadership Team. Bea Garza, the other leader of our little team, was supposed to be making this report, but she has the Covid. I've been texting with her this morning, she is watching on the feed. We love you Bea and we're going to be praying for a swift recovery. So I've asked Michael Jarboe to assist in this presentation because any session of the Annual Conference is made better by a little bit of Jarboe. So Michael's going to help me out here.

Alexander von Humboldt in his book, *A Short History of Nearly Everything*, identified THE FIVE STAGES OF INNOVATION.

Stage 1. Denying that the innovation is required.

Stage 2. Denying the innovation is effective.

Stage 3. Denying the innovation is important.

Stage 4. Denying the innovation will justify the effort required to adopt it.

Stage 5. Accepting and adopting the innovation, enjoying its benefits, attributing it to people other than the innovator, and denying the existence of stages 1-4.

The innovation sub-team of the Conference Leadership Team is privileged to do all that we can to help the churches of our conference make their way to that fifth stage. Toward that end we have been meeting diligently over this past year starting with a blank piece of paper to figure out how we can encourage churches to think in new ways about their ministry, creating a system for churches to make grant requests and how our sub-team will go about awarding or recommending grants to the Conference Leadership Team.

Innovation is more important today than perhaps than I can ever recall in my own ministry. At the beginning of the pandemic a webinar presenter made the assertion that on the other side of the pandemic, whatever the other side really looks like, every church no matter how young or old should consider itself to be a new church start. In recent months I have tested that concept in various settings and every church leader has agreed that is exactly where we are.

The context has changed. People's habits have changed. The world is in so many ways changed. How providential it is that as a conference we started talking about how to resource churches to think innovatively well before the pandemic started. Take it away Michael."

Rev. Michael Jarboe - "Good morning Annual Conference. The most exciting part of the work alongside the Innovation Team has been the creation of what's called the Innovation Lab. The purpose of the lab was to engage and encourage our churches to think in innovative ways, to help them understand the granting process, and help those who come with ideas to broaden their thinking about what they wanted to do. The creation of the lab was made possible through the

efforts of a group of young, gifted lay and clergy members who spent untold hours imagining and then reimagining and ultimately executing an amazing event.

The first event was held a few months ago at the Texas Broadcast Museum in Kilgore, Texas. About 70 people showed up, representing 29 different churches at the event. There was a palpable sense of excitement as everyone there was dreaming about to take new steps and new paths of innovation. As we met we were surrounded around sound boards, television cameras, even mobile broadcasting buses from the past. It was not lost on everyone there that those items at one time were cutting edge. They were the top ideas. And now they've been relegated to a museum. It made us all acutely aware that the ministry ideas and concepts that were cutting edge 30, 20, even 10 years ago now need to be at least updated and refined and perhaps also relegated to a museum somewhere to be replaced by new ways of connecting people to the good news of the gospel.

I am excited to share with you that by the action of the Conference Leadership Team last week we awarded nine different ministries in our conference to receive funds to help them in ways of connecting with their communities for making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. These nine churches come from six of our nine districts here in the Texas Annual Conference. Here are a few examples. \$5,000 went to Russell Memorial and Cheatham Memorial to work together to start a new youth ministry for both. \$7,000 went to Holly Springs United Methodist Church to start the Blessing Barn which is a way of sharing food, and clothing, and other needed items including Bibles and devotionals and doing so in a way that helped the dignity of all those involved. It's Keltys United Methodist Church receiving \$9,500 to connect with their community by taking part of their property and providing a playground for children that doesn't have to affect those walking too far to gather there at the playground. Central United Methodist Church in Galveston, St. Marks, many other churches. All totaled \$56,462 was granted to these churches to help them turn their dreams into realities for their ministry.

Now here's the good news, is that there is plenty more money to be awarded in the new granting cycle. For those who want to attend the next Innovation Lab it will be at Angel Share HTX, one of the oldest buildings in downtown Houston on Saturday, August 27th from 9-3. We would love to see you there. Anyone interested in learning more about the process, please reach out to those of us on the CLT. Advanced registration is required, so keep that in mind. To find out more about those funds please go visit our website.

Friends, in the ninth chapter of the gospel of Matthew Jesus spoke about pouring new wine, not into the old wineskins, because they would burst, but instead new wineskins. What new wineskins is God calling you to create for the wine of the good news of the gospel? The Innovation Sub-Team is ready to partner with you and help make that happen. Thank you."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Bishop this concludes the report of the Conference Leadership Team."

Bishop Jones - "Very good. That Innovation Lab was an interesting event from the reports I was given and churches came to learn about how to think in innovative ways even if they didn't actually submit a proposal. So, that August event will be in the southern part of the Annual

Conference and is another opportunity for your church to be a part of that. We are ready to watch our last retirement video. Let's hear from our retiring colleagues one more time.”

Retirement Video - I Hope My Ministry Had Meaning

The retirement video was shown.

Bishop Jones - “Friends that brings us to the concluding moments of our Annual Conference. We're going to have a brief Sending Forth Worship Service in a few minutes, where I will be preaching. But one remaining item of business; there was a time when preachers came to Conference not knowing if they were moving or not and as a Vestige of that there were times as my early years as Bishop that I read every single appointment as it was going to happen. We've gotten away from that practice. We normally tell preachers where they're going several weeks if not months in advance. But I hereby of make all of the appointments as announced, knowing that we have three that are still yet to be finalized in the next week, and they will be announced when they are finalized as well. Now Kip, do you have some housekeeping matters before we turn to the Sending Forth Worship Service?”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “So the three appointments that have not yet been announced...”

Bishop Jones - “Right.”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “Anything I should know? Does it have any...”

Bishop Jones - “You should know that I highly value your services and I want you to continue in your appointment as Assistant to the Bishop. We will be evaluating this Annual Conference and you have some growing edges that we will be addressing in the days to come, but that's just normal for you and me, isn't it?”

Rev. Kip Gilts - “You know, I was looking at this crowd and I thought we might be able to handle the practice poll right now. Friends, thank you for that. I want to also thank you Bishop for the chance to work with you and work with this incredible Conference. Ya'll have been great, as mentioned a couple of times. There's been some tension in our group, but the way that we've handled that as family has been commendable. I don't know, Shannon were you able to get the look? Up there? Did you get that? Yeah, yeah, can you show that? Is that something we can see up there? Because I don't think everyone is familiar with the many faces of Scott Jones. I think we have coming up here. Well, let me not set it up too much in case it doesn't happen because then we just have to have a live reenactment of it. So while she's getting that - just give me a thumbs-up when it's ready to go Shannon - I've got a couple of items to go and if we don't, then I'll describe what I was going to show. We have a lost and found here and it is teeming with articles. Most of the time after Annual Conference is done, I go there. I've not lost anything, but I'm looking for stuff. I'm shopping. And unless you desire for me to, you know, increase my possessions, please go to lost and found and claim your lost items. Noticing that we are about one-third of what we were at one time, if there's something you like in there, consider it a gift. The second thing I want to mention is this is the first time we've been together in three years and it has been a great, great time to be with you. As you heard from from Dr. Boom yesterday, the

pandemic is not over. Covid has not disappeared. It will probably not surprise you that we have had a delegate go home who was feeling a little bad, tested, and came up positive. What may surprise you is I've only gotten one report of a delegate that was feeling bad, went home, tested, and was positive. Anytime you gather in a group this size, friends, for this amount of time we know that there is a possibility. So please monitor any symptoms that you have. Please continue to take care of yourself the best way possible in the midst of this. Marc, Dr. Boom has let us know that fortunately while the cases are increasing throughout - certainly in Texas - that the hospitalizations are not. The vaccines are working. The boosters are working. Please make sure if you're due a vaccine or a booster to get that and we will be very appreciative of that. We are grateful, I meant to say to Dr. Boom yesterday, a huge thank you for the thousands and tens of thousands of lives that Houston Methodist Hospital, and the other hospitals in our communities, have saved because of the vaccine that many of us were praying for."

Bishop Jones - "And the clergy person that came down with Covid is reaching out to all of the people she had close contact with while she was here."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "That's correct. So Shannon, did we get it or should I just tell them? Alright, here it is. Mary Lou can attest that this is what an adoring look looks like. You're probably wondering what is he thinking right then? Is he thinking, 'I believe I made a big mistake?' Is he thinking, 'what in the world are you talking about?' Is he thinking, 'will you please stop talking?' This is a look that many of us have seen, and none more than I, but I can tell you the exact words that are going through his mind in this picture, 'Kip, you are not the bishop.' Bishop Jones, thank you for this honor. That's all I have."

Bishop Jones - "I've not only thought those words, I've said them to him...on many occasions."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "Every day."

Bishop Jones - "Alright friends, it's time to move into our Sending Forth Worship Service. I invite the worship team to come to the stage and let's begin worship. Russell, do you have anything to say? Alright."

Rev. Kip Gilts - "What about Trey?"

Rev. Trey Burns - "No, but thank you."

Bishop Jones - "Let's begin our worship service."

Sending Forth Service

The Sending Forth Service is an order of the day for worship and as such is archived with the rest of the order of the day type videos from this Annual Conference and does not have a verbatim transcript.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Russell Hall

Secretary, Texas Annual Conference



JUDICIAL COUNCIL OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
CONSEIL JUDICIAIRE DE L'EGLISE METHODISTE UNIE
RECHTSHOF DER EVANGELISCH-METHODISTISCHEN KIRCHE
CONSELHO JUDICIAL DA IGREJA METODISTA UNIDA
CONSEJO DE LA JUDICATURA DE LA IGLESIA METODISTA UNIDA



Report by Bishop on Decision of Law

This form is to be used for (please check one):

Reporting of decisions of law made by bishops in response to questions of law submitted to them in writing during the regular business of a conference session (§ 56.3 Const. and § 2609.6 *The Book of Discipline 2016*).

Reporting of episcopal decisions on questions of law when such decisions are appealed by one-fifth of the members of the conference (§ 56.2 Const. and § 2609.7 *The Book of Discipline 2016*).

Name of Bishop: Scott J. Jones

Address: 5215 Main St. City: Houston

State/Province: TX ZIP/Postal Code 77002 Country: USA

Phone: 713-533-3710 Fax: _____ E-mail: sjjones@txcumc.org

Annual Conference: TEXAS Date of session: 5/29/22-6/1/22 (month/day/year)

Question(s) of Law: _____

Regarding establishing an expiration date of 12/31/2023 in § 2553.2. Is it constitutional?
What is "sufficient time" in § 2553.2? Should the expiration date of 2553 be considered
12/31/2027 considering the delays in General Conference?

Authorities Cited (indicate paragraph or decision number where applicable):

Constitution: ¶ 16 Book of Discipline: 2553.2

Judicial Council Decision(s): 886,1429

Signature: Scott J. Jones
Bishop of The United Methodist Church

Digitally signed by Scott J. Jones
Date: 2022.06.29 11:09:19 -05'00'

Date: 6/29/2022
(month/day/year)

The following must be attached:

- Decision of Law, including facts, rationale and ruling
 - Text of the written request for decision
 - Minutes of annual conference proceedings
 - List of names and addresses of interested parties
 - Other relevant materials (e.g. conference rules, resolutions, policies, reports)
- Thirteen (13) hard copies must be submitted via USPS or other delivery service to:
**UMC Judicial Council, c/o LaNella Smith, Assistant to the J.C. Secretary,
1215 Shady Lane, Durham, NC 27712**
- Electronic copies in both Word and PDF (with security features disabled) must be submitted to: secretary@umcjudicialcouncil.org.

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Scott J. Jones, Resident Bishop

June 29, 2022

BISHOP'S DECISION OF LAW

Question 1. It was within the legislative prerogative of General Conference to set the expiration date of ¶ 2553.2 on December 31, 2023, since it has “full legislative power over all matters distinctively connectional. ...” ¶ 16 The Book of Discipline. Legislative enactments of General Conference remain constitutional until such time that they are declared to be unconstitutional by Judicial Council.

Question 2. Sufficient time in ¶2553.2 refers to the amount of time between the decision of the local church to disaffiliate and action of the annual conference in completing the process for the local church to exit the denomination. It does not apply to delays occasioned in the events leading up to the disaffiliation decision.

Question 3. The expiration date of ¶2553 is December 31, 2023 as stated in the enacted legislation. The Annual Conference may not negate, ignore, or violate the provision of the Discipline. Decision 886.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

The 2022 session of The Texas Annual Conference met in person at the Hilton Americas-Houston May 29 – June 1, 2022. On Tuesday, May 31, 2022, at the beginning of business session III, Rev. Dr. Sterling Allen, a member of the Conference approached the microphone to request the Conference consider sending a Motion for Declaratory Decision to the Judicial Council under ¶2610.2.(j) pertaining to ¶ 2553.2 of The Discipline dealing with the term limits of the paragraph. A motion to suspend the rules to consider the motion was made and was defeated. Thereafter Rev. Allen requested a ruling of law. The text of the request for a ruling of law was read to the Conference as follows:

Bishop Jones, in accordance with ¶ 51, Article VII of The United Methodist constitution, I am requesting a ruling of law affecting the work of the Texas Annual Conference in considering future local church disaffiliations utilizing ¶ 2553.2 concerning the following questions:

1. Is establishing an expiration date of December 31, 2023 constitutional?

2. What is considered “sufficient time” considering denomination-wide delays, rescheduling, and cancellations of important meetings including, but not limited to, district, annual, jurisdictional, and general conference meetings due to the Covid-19 global pandemic?

3. With the passage of this paragraph in February of 2019 affording the time limitations of one working quadrennium, due to the further delay of the 2020 General Conference, should this date be considered December 31, 2027, based the principle of *stare decisis* (based on, but not limited to, JCD 1429) considering the actions of the Council of Bishops, Commission on the General Conference, and the Judicial Council?

The questions of law were submitted in writing to the bishop in the regular business session of the Conference. The relevant portion of the minutes of the Conference session are attached hereto as Exhibit A. The written Request for Ruling of Law is attached hereto as Exhibit B. The bishop announced he would give a written answer within 30 days upon consulting the co-chancellors.

RATIONALE

Question 1. The General Conference has the right to determine an expiration date, if it so chooses, of legislation that is being considered for enactment. It was within the legislative prerogative of General Conference to set the expiration date of ¶ 2553.2 to December 31, 2023 since it has “full legislative power over all matters distinctively connectional. . . .” ¶ 16 *The Book of Discipline*. The General Conference set the expiration date of ¶ 2553 on December 31, 2023, and it remains constitutional until such time that it is declared to be unconstitutional by Judicial Council.

Question 2. The phrase “sufficient time” in sub-paragraph 2 of ¶ 2553 refers to the amount of time between the choice of the local church to disaffiliate and action of the annual conference in completing the process for the local church to exit the denomination. It does not apply to delays occasioned in the events leading up to the disaffiliation decision.

Question 3. Paragraph 2553 makes no reference to a General Conference later than 2019. Whether the setting of the date on December 31, 2023 was done with the intent of it being after a session of the General Conference is irrelevant. The absence of any such reference in the enacted legislation is decisive. Thus Decision 1429 does not apply. The deadline remains December 31, 2023 and not December 31, 2027. Annual conferences may not legally negate, ignore, or violate provisions of the *Discipline* with which they disagree. Decisions 886. To hold that the expiration date is December 31, 2027 would negate, ignore, and violate the *Discipline*. Changes in church law can be made only by the General Conference.

RULING

Question 1. It was within the legislative prerogative of General Conference to set the expiration date of ¶ 2553.2 on December 31, 2023 since it has “full legislative power over all matters distinctively connectional. . . .” ¶ 16 The Book of Discipline. Legislative enactments of General Conference remain constitutional until such time that they are declared to be unconstitutional by Judicial Council.

Question 2. Sufficient time in ¶2553.2 refers to the amount of time between the decision of the local church to disaffiliate and action of the annual conference in completing the process for the local church to exit the denomination. It does not apply to delays occasioned in the events leading up to the disaffiliation decision.

Question 3. The expiration date of ¶2553 is December 31, 2023, as stated in the enacted legislation. The Annual Conference may not negate, ignore, or violate the provision of the *Discipline*. Decision 886

EXHIBIT B

**Question of Law pertaining to ¶ 2553.2
by the Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church**

Bishop Scott Jones
Episcopal Leader of the Texas Annual Conference:

Bishop Jones, in accordance with ¶ 51, Article VII of The United Methodist constitution, I am requesting a ruling of law affecting the work of the Texas Annual Conference in considering future local church disaffiliations utilizing ¶ 2553.2 concerning the following questions:

1. Is establishing an expiration date of December 31, 2023 constitutional?
2. What is considered “sufficient time” considering denomination-wide delays, rescheduling, and cancellations of important meetings including, but not limited to, district, annual, jurisdictional, and general conference meetings due to the Covid-19 global pandemic?
3. With the passage of this paragraph in February of 2019 affording the time limitations of one working quadrennium, due to the further delay of the 2020 General Conference, should this date be considered December 31, 2027 based on the principle of *stare decisis* (based on, but not limited to, JCD 1429) considering the actions of the Council of Bishops, Commission on the General Conference, and the Judicial Council?

Respectfully and faithfully submitted by:
Rev. Dr. Sterling Allen
Clergy – Texas Annual Conference

¶ 2553.2 Disaffiliation of a Local Church Over Issues Related to Human Sexuality

2. Time Limits - The choice by a local church to disaffiliate with The United Methodist Church under this paragraph **shall be made in sufficient time for the process for exiting the denomination to be complete prior to December 31, 2023. The provisions of ¶ 2553 expire on December 31, 2023 and shall not be used after that date.**

To whom it may concern,

At the request of the Assistant to the Bishop and one of the Co-Chancellors of the Texas Annual Conference, I am submitting the following excerpts from the Daily Proceedings of our 53rd Annual Session of the Texas Annual Conference.

The following excerpt is from 9:00 am, Tuesday morning, May 31, 2022 related to the requests for a Declaratory Decision and then a Request for a Ruling of Law by Rev. Dr. Sterling Allen.

Tuesday, May 31, 2022

Business Session III

Greetings and Introductions

Bishop Jones - "And all the time...(God is good). Good morning Conference. I can tell that you are enjoying being face to face in the same room as much as I am. I have always said that Conference has multiple purposes and that these purposes are partly business, partly revival, partly fellowship, partly a way of marking time. It has been a long two years since - three years since - we've been together. But here we are and praise the Lord, and enjoying this time together. So we thank you for all the blessings that God has given us and look forward to today and tomorrow morning as we move forward. I see somebody at microphone one."

Motion for Declaratory Decision

Rev. Dr. Sterling Allen - "Yes Bishop. Sterling Allen, clergy, Cypress, Good Shepherd. I move that we amend the rules to consider a motion for declaratory decision of the Judicial Council under paragraph 2610.2.J considering paragraph 2553.2 dealing with the term limits of that paragraph of the Book of Discipline."

Bishop Jones - "Let me correct your language just a little bit. You said amend the rules, but you are really asking suspending the rules..."

Rev. Dr. Sterling Allen - "Suspend the rules, pardon me."

Bishop Jones - "You have a declaratory decision request that a copy has been given to me, but you want it considered by the body and while the rules do not require 24 hours on the table, that

seems to be the appropriate way to do things. And so, if the rules are suspended, you would then make copies available for us to consider tomorrow morning.”

Rev. Dr. Sterling Allen - “It would be my pleasure.”

Bishop Jones - “Alright. The motion is to suspend the rules for consideration of this request for a declaratory decision to the Judicial Council. It’s not debatable. I will put it to you now and ask for a show of hands. That’s right. If you are not sitting in a chair, you cannot vote here friends. So, I’ve called you to order. Move to your seats please if you are a voting member. But at the moment we are going to try this by a show of hands. If you will support the motion to suspend the rules to consider this request, would you raise the hand. Down. If you are opposed, raise the hand. The motion fails.”

Request for A Ruling of Law

Rev. Dr. Sterling Allen - “Bishop, I would request a rule of law. In accordance with paragraph 51, article 7 of the United Methodist constitution, I am requesting a ruling of law affecting the work of the Texas Annual Conference in considering future local church disaffiliations utilizing paragraph 2553.2 concerning the following questions: 1. Is establishing an expiration date of December 31, 2023 constitutional? 2. What is considered ‘sufficient time’ considering denominational-wide delays, rescheduling, and cancellations of important meetings including, but not limited to, district, annual, jurisdictional, and general conference meetings due to the Covid-19 global pandemic? And 3. With the passage of this paragraph in February of 2019 affording the time limitations of one working quadrennium, due to further delay of the 2020 General Conference, should this date be considered December 31, 2027 based on the principle of stare decisis (based on, but not limited to, JCD 1429) considering the actions of the Council of Bishops, Commission on the General Conference, and the Judicial Council?”

Bishop Jones - “I note that you have made this request for a decision of law. You have submitted it in writing to me and I am given I think 30 days in which to give you an answer and I will be consulting with my Co-Chancellors before I give a written answer that will be published in our Conference Journal.”

Rev. Dr. Sterling Allen - “Thank you Bishop.”

Bishop Jones - “We pick up now with our agenda from yesterday and the next phase of the report from the Center for Leadership Formation. Dayimi are you the one presenting? Rev. Dayimi Pimentel.”

The following excerpt is from the afternoon session on Tuesday, May 31, 2022 related to the Board of Trustees report and the requests for disaffiliation.

Board of Trustees

Hal Sharp - “Thank you for having us back, Bishop. Members of the Annual Conference, and guests, my name is Hal Sharp.

I am a layperson from Bellaire United Methodist Church in Bellaire and it is my privilege to chair the Conference Board of Trustees.

Today, I report to you on behalf of the entire Board, which is a hard-working group of folks for which we are truly grateful. For the other Trustees on our board that are in the room today, would you please stand? We appreciate your work a lot. Most especially, we are grateful for our colleague Will Reed. He does the shoe leather work for much of what we do on behalf of the conference.

You’ll find our report beginning on page 127 of the Pre-Conference Journal. I wanted to share a few of the highlights with you from that report:

First, for those of you who are unfamiliar with our work, the Board of Trustees members serve as directors of the Texas Annual Conference.

The Board is responsible for all properties owned by the Conference, including closed, discontinued, and abandoned local churches.

Our report includes a complete list of properties; those that are pending, sold, and currently for sale; as well as churches which have closed, disaffiliated, or merged since our last report.

A couple of updates for you:

First is concerning the former Bethany UMC on Linkwood here in Houston.

As we reported to you during Annual Conference sessions last year, after recommendations from the Property Task Force and the Conference Leadership Team, the Board of Trustees agreed to sell the Bethany United Methodist Church property. In January 2022, we signed a purchase agreement for \$9,275,000. We expect the to close on the sale of that property sometime next month.

As recommended by the Conference Leadership Team, after the Board of Trustees is reimbursed for the funds expended to care for the property, one half of the remaining proceeds will be designated for We Love All God's Children Ministries in honor of the request of the former members of the Bethany United Methodist Church. The other half will be designated for the New Faith Communities and any other creative faith initiative as approved by the Cabinet of the Texas Annual Conference.

A second update concerns the Boy Scouts of America bankruptcy.

As many of you will recall, during the Special Called Session of our annual conference on January 11 of this year, delegates approved a resolution that we, as a Conference will:

- One: Pray for God's grace and healing upon those who have suffered abuse by those who they trusted;
- Two: Fully support the United Methodist Church BSA Bankruptcy Settlement, including contributing financially the entire amount allocated to the Texas Annual Conference;
- Three: Participation in healing actions that include:
 - Working with our churches to review and update Safe Sanctuary policies to help safeguard young people from sexual abuse;
 - Publishing a series of articles in our Conference newspaper to call upon the churches to be vigilant in working to prevent child sexual abuse. These articles will be provided by the UMC BSA leadership team.
 - And finally, recruiting Conference leadership to listen to the survivors who choose to share their experiences, providing opportunities for healing and learning.

On March 14, 2022, the bankruptcy hearing began to consider not only the United Methodist Church settlement for the survivor trust fund, but the entire Boy Scouts of America bankruptcy plan. The hearing has been completed, but the judge has not yet made a ruling. If the plan is approved, our Conference will contribute \$994,468.00 to that Survivor Trust Fund.

All US United Methodist Church Conferences have committed to contribute the entire amount

allocated to them.

As soon as that fund reaches the \$30 million combined amount allocated for US United Methodist Churches, United Methodist Church congregations that chartered BSA troops will be fully released for claims made during scouting activities, and victims will be compensated.

The Conference continues to work toward the healing actions to which it committed. In fact, you'll find more about reviewing and updating Safe Sanctuary policies to help safeguard our young people from sexual abuse during this session of the Annual Conference.

New United Methodist Church BSA charters should be completed by end of June. In the meantime, local churches chartering Boy Scout Troops and Cub Scout Packs are reminded to renew their youth and adult membership.

As the BSA moves into a new future, the United Methodist Church continues to support scouting, but we recommend that churches who choose to recharter do so safely, according to the recommendations outlined in our report.

Please continue to pray for God's grace and healing upon those who have suffered abuse.

Next, we'd like to speak about one of the closed churches noted in our report: Bethel United Methodist Church in Elysian Fields.

In June 2021, the Texas Annual Conference was informed that Bethel UMC was interested in disaffiliating. However, instead of contacting the District Superintendent or Bishop to begin the process of discernment, according to the Principles of Disaffiliation approved by the Texas Annual Conference in 2020, the church contacted an attorney.

To protect the interests of the Conference, we, the Board of Trustees, met and authorized Conference leaders to hire an attorney to represent the interests of the Texas Annual Conference.

After negotiations, the church agreed to pay the settlement required by the Texas Annual Conference Principles of Disaffiliation, which included payment of the church's portion of the previous and current years' apportionments and the unfunded pension liability, in addition to reimbursing the Texas Annual Conference for our legal expenses.

Because the church insisted on leaving the denomination prior to the Texas Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees agreed to utilize the “ad interim” procedure defined in Section ¶2549.3 in the Book of Discipline for such procedures occurring between sessions of Annual Conference.

With a church Conference vote, the church voluntarily transferred its title to all church property to the Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees. The church amended its organizational documents to become Bethel Methodist Church and afterward the property was deeded back to Bethel Methodist Church.

The transactions were completed on February 4, 2022.

As agreed in the negotiations, Bethel United Methodist Church will be officially closed when this report is approved.

Finally, as part of our report, we have included the Texas Annual Conference Principles of Disaffiliation, which we recommended, and which were approved by the TAC in Annual Conference session in August 2020.

As you may recall, those principles require a local church interested in disaffiliation to

- contact their District Superintendent and enter into a period of discernment.

If the church wants to move forward toward disaffiliation, depending upon which Disciplinary path they choose to take, they must

- Call a church Conference and approve a resolution to disaffiliate by either a simple majority or 2/3 majority; and
- Commit to pay the prior and current year’s apportionments plus the church’s unfunded pension liability.

When these steps have been completed, they submit supporting documents to the Board of Trustees and may voluntarily meet with us when their documents are reviewed and considered for recommendation for approval. Following this, we recommend them to you, the Texas Annual Conference for approval.

This year, we are sad to report that there are 3 Texas Annual Conference churches who have completed the process and have satisfied the requirements of the Principles of Disaffiliation.

They have met every requirement. And in just a moment we will recommend them to you for disaffiliation.

First, Bishop, our entire report is before you, ready for approval.

And then, we will recommend three local churches for disaffiliation.”

Bishop Jones - “This report from the Trustees is present in the Pre-Conference Journal, pages 127-139. It’s before you from the Board. I don’t see anyone moving to speak to it. The chair has noted that it includes the final closing of Bethel United Methodist Church in Elysian Fields in Harrison County. ... If you will adopt this report and approve it, would you say yes? Any opposed, no. And it’s done.”

Hal Sharp - “Bishop, the three congregations whose request for disaffiliation are recommended for approval include:

In the North District:

- Texarkana, Buchanan
- Texarkana, Eylau

In the West District:

- Marquez

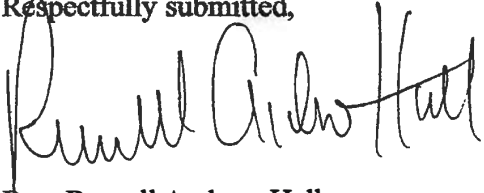
Bishop Jones - “As the Board is telling you, these three churches have completed the process of disaffiliation and what is available to the annual conference is a simple vote up or down on approval. Sometimes when I see people walking, I’m not sure if you’re coming to the microphone or not. So, my apologies for delay. Okay. Thank you. I take it you’re ready to vote. If you will approve the disaffiliation of these three congregations out of the United Methodist Church and the Texas Annual Conference, would you say yes? Any opposed, no. And it’s done.

Hal Sharp - “Thank you.”

Bishop Jones - “Thank you Hal. We appreciate the hard work, again. A group of people who volunteered and were willing to be elected to serve as one of your conference committees...I think this group has discovered that there has been more activity than they ever dreamed might happen. We turn now to Kip Gilts for organizing another practice run at this electronic voting.”

I hereby certify that these minutes are true and verbatim transcriptions of the events in question.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Russell Andrew Hall". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "R".

Rev. Russell Andrew Hall
Secretary, Texas Annual Conference
Senior Pastor, Parkway United Methodist Church
5801 New Territory Blvd.
Sugar Land, Texas 77479

List of Interested Parties

Bishop Scott J. Jones
5215 Main St.
Houston, TX 77004
713-533-3710
sjones@txcumc.org

Dr. Sterling Martin Allen
20155 Cypresswood Dr.
Cypress, TX 77433-5843
832-980-8537
sterlinga@goodchurch.us



PRAISE

the Lord my soul

2022 Journal

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church

F

Commissioning with Fairness
A Resolution to Clarify the Unfunded Pension Liability

WHEREAS, local churches may separate from The United Methodist Church and retain their property and assets according to terms and conditions that are established by the Board of Trustees of the applicable annual conference, provided the terms and conditions do not conflict with the *Book of Discipline*; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of the Texas Annual Conference (“TAC”) established the Principles Regarding Local Church Requests for Disaffiliation (“Principles”), which govern the approval process for all requests for local church disaffiliation in the TAC and set the minimum requirements for the TAC to approve such requests, and which were adopted by the TAC in August 2020; and

WHEREAS, the Principles state: “The local church must pay in full the unfunded pension liability, as calculated by the TAC Board of Pensions in accordance with Wespath’s guidance”; and

WHEREAS, the TAC maintains a pension reserve to cover the pension liabilities of the TAC in the event of market fluctuations, and all local churches in the TAC have contributed to the pension reserve; and

WHEREAS, the people of the TAC wish to commission one another according to the Christian values of fairness, compassion, and peace;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the TAC Board of Pensions shall calculate the unfunded pension liability in this way:

1. Subtract the total value of the TAC pension reserves from the total value of the unfunded pension liability of the TAC as determined by Wespath.
2. Multiply the local church’s ownership of the plan deficit by the reduced amount - the difference between the total value of the TAC pension reserves and the total value of the unfunded pension liability of the TAC as determined by Wespath.
3. The value of the pension reserves used for this calculation is the most recent quarterly valuation, as provided and published by the annual conference fiscal office, prior to the local church disaffiliation vote.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. David Horton, Lead Pastor, St. Luke’s UMC Gethsemane Campus
Rev. Jim Bass, Senior Pastor, Friendswood UMC
Rev. Jason Burnham, Senior Pastor, Covenant UMC (The Woodlands)
Rev. Lindsay Kirkpatrick, Senior Pastor, Asbury UMC (Pasadena)
Rev. Dr. Tom Pace, Senior Pastor, St. Luke’s UMC (Houston)
Rev. Dr. John Stephens, Senior Pastor, Chapelwood UMC (Houston)
Rev. Dr. Chappell Temple, Senior Pastor, Christ UMC (Sugar Land)
Mr. Greg Williams, Chair, TAC Board of Pensions



PRAISE

the Lord my soul

2022 Journal

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church

G

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the **Texas** Annual Conference
Held in **Houston, TX**

On **Sunday, May 29- June 1, 2022**

Bishop **Scott J. Jones** Presiding

Date When Organized **Fifty Third Session** since merger of Gulf Coast and Texas Annual Conference

Number of This Session **One Hundred and Eight-First Session** since organization

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 619)

Secretary? Rev. Russell Hall

Mailing Address: 5801 New Territory Blvd, Sugar Land, Tx 77479

Telephone: (903) 258-5378

Email: secretary@txcumc.org

Statistician? Mr. Mark Hellums

Mailing Address: 5215 Main St, Houston, Tx 77002

Telephone: (713) 521-9383

Email: mhellums@txcumc.org

Treasurer? Rev. Carol Bruse

Mailing Address: 5215 Main St, Houston, Tx 77002

Telephone: (713) 521-9383

Email: cbruse@txcumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§618, 2511)

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
Bishop Scott Jones	Bishop	\$1,000,000
Rev. Carol Bruse	Conference Treasurer	\$1,000,000
Rev. Kip R. Gilts	Assistant to the Bishop	\$1,000,000
Mark Hellums	TAC Controller	\$1,000,000

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§617, 2511) ____ (See report, page ____ of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected

- a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference Council on Finance and Administration (§611)	Don Morriss	10 Oakridge Circle Texarkana, Tx 75503	(903) 701-6244	Morrissdonald54@gmail.com
Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (§635)	Linda Christians	3611 University Blvd Houston, TX 77005-3359	(713) 875-7454	lchristians@westumethodist.org
Conference Board of Pensions (§639)	Greg Williams	3411 Yoakum Blvd Apt 2506 Houston, TX 77006-4335	(832) 814-2546	gregpwill@icloud.com

Business of the Annual Conference

Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶640, ¶2512)	Hal Sharp	4610 Valerie St Bellaire, TX 77401-5820	(832) 423-7138	hal.sharp@outlook.com
Conference Committee on Episcopacy (¶637)	Deborah Vaughn	14300 Almeda School Rd Houston, TX 77047-7102	(281) 352-3751	dvnew4300@gmail.com
Conference Administrative Review Committee (¶636)	Not elected until they meet			
United Women in Faith (United Methodist Women) (¶647)	Carolyn Milby	9226 Lobelia Manor Dr. Spring, Tx 77379	713-907-8386	Cmilby46@gmail.com
General Commission on United Methodist Men (¶648)	Robert Wright	11028 FM 2867 E Henderson, TX 75654-7840	903-889-2281	raycdorob@yahoo.com
Conference Commission on Archives and History (¶641)	Jacob Smith	PO Box 127 Jasper, TX 75951-0002	(903) 330-8732	jsmith@fumcjasper.org

b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference Board of Church and Society	Church and Society Team	Dan Darby	1 Cemetery Rd Coldspring, TX 77331-5301	(409) 828-2849	danddarby@gmail.com
Conference Board of Discipleship Ministries	Church Leadership Team	Julius Wardley	701 Calder St Beaumont, TX 77701-2306	(832) 588-6413	julius.wardley@gmail.com
Conference Board of Global Ministry	Missions Team	Michelle Hall	3300 Austin Pkwy Sugar Land, TX 77479-2714	(281) 796-4892	michelleh@christchurchsl.org
Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry	Higher Education & Campus Ministries	Timothy Turner	205 S Liberty St San Augustine, TX 75972-2021	(409) 767-6885	pastortimturner@gmail.com
Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns	Church and Society Team	Dan Darby	1 Cemetery Rd Coldspring, TX 77331-5301	(409) 828-2849	danddarby@gmail.com
Commission on Religion and Race	Church and Society Team	Dan Darby	1 Cemetery Rd Coldspring, TX 77331-5301	(409) 828-2849	danddarby@gmail.com
Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Church and Society Team	Dan Darby	1 Cemetery Rd Coldspring, TX 77331-5301	(409) 828-2849	danddarby@gmail.com
Commissions on Communications	Communications	Ingrid Akers	2889 FM 315 S Chandler, TX 75758-8359	(512) 595-1899	ingridakers@gmail.com

Business of the Annual Conference

Conference Board of Global Ministries		Erin Muckleroy	1820 VZ County Road 2205 Canton, TX 75103-5384	(903) 963-7089	revmuckleroy@gmail.com
	Missions Team	Michelle Hall	3300 Austin Pkwy Sugar Land, TX 77479	(281) 796-4892	michelleh@christchurchsl.org

c)Indicate the conference agencies/organizations and chairperson(s) or equivalent which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency / Organization	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Committee on Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶657)	Church and Society Team	Dan Darby	1 Cemetery Rd Coldspring, TX 77331-5301	(409) 828-2849	danddarby@gmail.com
Committee on Disability Concerns (¶653)	Church and Society Team	Dan Darby	1 Cemetery Rd Coldspring, TX 77331-5301	(409) 828-2849	danddarby@gmail.com
Commission on Equitable Compensation (¶625)	Equitable Compensation	Melinda Thompson	5338 Glenfield Spring Ln Spring, TX 77389-1723	(888) 705-6595	mowens@cc-um.org
Conference Board of Laity (¶631)	Board of Laity Team	John Esquivel	900 Louisiana Houston, TX 77002	(713) 408-9779	jme4107@aol.com
Committee on Native American Ministry (¶654)	Racial and Ethnic Ministries Team	David Johnson	5550 N Circuit Dr Beaumont, TX 77706-4520	(832) 516-5275	johnson.david.w@gmail.com
Conference Commission on Small Membership Church (¶645)	Church Leadership Team	Julius Wardley	701 Calder St Beaumont, TX 77701-2306	(832) 588-6413	julius.wardley@gmail.com
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶649)	Church Leadership Team	Julius Wardley	701 Calder St Beaumont, TX 77701-2306	(832) 588-6413	julius.wardley@gmail.com
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶650)	Church Leadership Team	Julius Wardley	701 Calder St Beaumont, TX 77701-2306	(832) 588-6413	julius.wardley@gmail.com
Director of Connectional Ministries (¶608)	Church Leadership Team	Julius Wardley	701 Calder St Beaumont, TX 77701-2306	(832) 588-6413	julius.wardley@gmail.com
Jurisdictional Committee		Eddie Erwin	7710 Kleingreen Ln Spring, TX 77379-7226	(281) 650-4786	eddie@wildwood-umc.org
Conference Chancellor		Mary Daffin	11750 Gallant Ridge Ln Houston, TX 77082-6833	(281) 435-7819	mad@bdfgroup.com
Conference Journal Editor		Sydney Mares	15120 Grassington Dr Channelview, TX 77530-2448	(713) 540-8289	sydniemares@gmail.com

Business of the Annual Conference

d) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees Answer yes or no.

- (1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (§2518.2) **Yes**
- (2) Committees on District Superintendency (§669) **Yes**
- (3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§666) **Yes**

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference Leadership Team	Kip Gilts	2262 Carter Lake Dr College Station, TX 77845-7805	(979) 595-5149	kgilts@txcumc.org
Annual Conference Planning Team	Kip Gilts	2262 Carter Lake Dr College Station, TX 77845-7805	(979) 595-5149	kgilts@txcumc.org
Nominations	Kip Gilts	2262 Carter Lake Dr College Station, TX 77845-7805	(979) 595-5149	kgilts@txcumc.org
Clergy Leadership Team	Marquice Hobbs	4600 FM 359 Rd Richmond, TX 77406-7622	(713) 825-2855	mhobbs9225@gmail.com
Group Health Benefits	Seann Duffin	4417 Bellaire Blvd Bellaire, TX 77401-4305	(713) 858-9715	sduffin@bellaireumc.org
Safe Sanctuary	Raegan Seaton	508 N. Rockdale St. Lexington, TX 78947	(281) 433-0240	revraegan@gmail.com
Joint Committee on Medical Leave	Elected at time of meeting			
Committee on Investigation	Elected at time of meeting			
Emerging Leader's Endowment	Armin Cantini	4625 Caduceus Pl Galveston, TX 77551-5720	(409) 771-4453	cantini@me.com
Investment Committee	Buck Thornton	PO Box 1916 Winnie, TX 77665-1916	(409) 296-6955	buck@claruswealthgroup.com

- 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance with the prescribed formats (§606.8) Yes
- 6. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (§342, 625.3) \$44,000
- 7. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§614.1a) \$1,984,818
- 8. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§614.1d, 1507) \$568,000
- b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year
 - (1) For the World Service Fund \$3,410,616
 - (2) For the Ministerial Education Fund \$1,151,948

Business of the Annual Conference

(3) For the Black College Fund	\$459,502
(4) For the Africa University Fund	\$102,835
(5) For the Episcopal Fund	\$1,010,022
(6) For the General Administration Fund	\$404,983
(7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	\$90,091

9. Conference and district lay leaders (§§603.9, 660):

- a) Conference lay leader: Name:
Mailing Address:
- b) Associate conference lay leaders:
- c) District and associate district lay leaders:

10. List local churches which have been:

- a) Organized or continued as **New Church Starts** (§259,1-4 continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14. c, d, e, or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
755251	Iglesia Vida Abundante UMC, Tyler	NW	324 W Elm St Tyler, TX 75702-7102	903 752-7998	7/1/2018
758961	Comunidad Cristiana Vida, Houston	SW	3300 Austin Pkwy. Sugar Land, TX 77479	281-738-8977	7/1/2017
755490	Emanuel Christian Family UMC, Pasadena	S	400 Parkwood Dr. Pasadena, TX 77503	903-593-1861	7/1/2019
759932	Oikon New Faith Community, Missouri City	SW	3900 Lexington Blvd. Missouri City, TX 77459	626-272-5531	9/21/2020

- b) Organized or continued as **Mission Congregations** (§259,1-4 continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, e, or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
E00005	Iglesia Fuente de Vida, Houston	CS	7029 Appleton St. Houston, TX 77022-4909		
767010	Mission Milby, Houston	CS	2220 Broadway St. Houston, TX 77012-3801	713-454-6411	
766857	Newgate Fellowship, Houston	CS	PO Box 11134 Spring, TX 77391-1134	713-466-6684	2/19/2015

- c) Organized or continued **Satellite Congregations** (§247.22 continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, d, e, or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
770187	Chapelwood UMC, Fair Haven	Chapelwood UMC, Houston	CS	11140 Greenbay St Houston, TX 77024	
770187	Chapelwood UMC, The Branch	Chapelwood UMC, Houston	CS	11140 Greenbay St Houston, TX 77024	
770187	Chapelwood	Chapelwood	CS	11140 Greenbay	

Business of the Annual Conference

	UMC, Upper Room Heights	UMC, Houston		St Houston, TX 77024	
770280	First UMC, Westchase Campus	First UMC, Houston	CS	1320 Main St Houston, TX 77002	
769315	Foundry Fry Road, Houston	Foundry UMC, Houston	CN	8350 Jones Rd Houston, TX 77065	
980182	Crestmont Park UMC, Houston	Jones Memorial UMC, Houston	CS	2504 Almeda Genoa Rd Houston, TX 77047	
770520	St. Luke's Houston, Gethsemane	St. Luke's UMC, Houston	CS	PO Box 22013 Houston, TX 77227	
770520	St. Luke's UMC, The Story	St. Luke's UMC, Houston	CS	PO Box 22013 Houston, TX 77227	
769840	UMC, Redeemer, Pearland	First UMC, Pearland	S	2314 N Grand Blvd Pearland, TX 77581	
766700	Dayspring UMC, Flint Campus	Dayspring UMC, Tyler	NW	310 W Cumberland Rd Tyler, TX 75703	
741083	The Harvest, Woodlands UMC	Woodlands UMC, Woodlands	CN	2200 Lake Woodlands Dr The Woodlands, TX 77380	
741083	Woodlands UMC, Woodforest Campus	Woodlands UMC, Woodlands	CN	2200 Lake Woodlands Dr The Woodlands, TX 77380	
755488	Aviva UMC	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	SW	3900 Lexington Blvd; Missouri City, TX 77459	4/16/2018

d) Organized as **Chartered** (§259.5-10)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered

e) Merged (§2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged
South	768880	Texas City, Grace	768867	Texas City, First	768867	The Gathering	06/01/2021
East	773408	Mt. Enterprise	773374	Garrison, Concord	773408	Mt. Enterprise	07/25/2021

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

Business of the Annual Conference

f) Discontinued or abandoned (§§229, 341.2, 2549) Include reason for each church listed.

(1) New Church Start (§259.2,3, §2553)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
	Nueva Creacion Church, Houston	CS			

(2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a, §2553)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure

(3) Satellite Congregation (§247.22)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure

(4) Chartered Local Church (§259.5, §2553)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
770143	Bering Memorial	Central South	Houston, TX	6/2/2021	Disaffiliated
766391	First Korean	Southeast	Beaumont, TX	12/31/2021	
771898	Bethel	North	Elysian Fields, TX	5/31/2022	Disaffiliated
758961	La Vid	Central South	Galena Park, TX	10/3/2021	
770438	Aldine First	Central South	Houston, TX	12/31/2021	
775692	Walnut Grove	Northwest	Troup, TX	12/31/2021	

g) Relocated and to what address

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated

h) Changed name of church (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

GCFA Number	Former Name	New Name	Address	District
769760	Pasadena, First UMC	Pasadena, REVIVE!	1062 Fairmont Pkwy Pasadena, TX 77504	South

i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§§41, 260)

GCFA Number	Name	Membership	Sending Conference

j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established (§206)

GCFA Number	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District

k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches

11. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference (§207, 208)

a) Federated church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

b) Union Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

c) Merged Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

d) Yoked Parish

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

12. What changes have been made in district and charge lines Please list the GCFA Number beside church name. 772404 New, London UMC moved from East District to Northwest District

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.

13. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§604.4, 605.7)
Yes, by the grace of God.

14. Who constitute:

a) The Administrative Review Committee (§636)? (v)

Clergy: Jim Flagg, Hazel Jackson, Sandra Smith

Alternatives: Karen Dorris, Terry Thompson

b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§635.1d)?

Chair: Tommy Williams

c) The Committee on Investigation (§2703)

At Large Members: Alicia Besser, Jeff McDonald, Virginia Wall, B.T. Williamson

Lay Observers: Jan Floro, Oscar Garza, Scott Johnson

Clergy Alternates: Linda Davis, Jay Jackson, Doug Wintermute

Lay Alternates: Ann Arnett, Ken Blanchard, Fannie Parker, Gary Showalter, Sue Sullivan

15. Who are the certified candidates (§§ 310, 313, 314) (NOTE: Everyone who wants to become an LP, PE, or PD must first become a certified candidate.)

a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry

Name	District	Date Certified
Bigler, Kerri	Central North	3/29/2022
Blanchard, David	Central North	4/4/2017
Earnheart, Sid	Central North	4/21/2020
Goldsmith, Deneen	Central North	4/12/2018
Gray, Shawn	Central North	3/29/2022
Hannon, Danny	Central North	3/29/2022
Henson, Erik	Central North	4/12/2018
McDowell, Michael	Central North	4/13/2021
McMullen, Jessica	Central North	4/21/2020
Power, Kristen	Central North	4/26/2022
Ray, Joshua	Central North	3/29/2022
Riley, Luann	Central North	3/29/2022
Salazar, Abby	Central North	3/29/2022
Sanchez, Enrique	Central North	3/29/2022
Torrez, Jacob	Central North	4/13/2021
Victor, Kelly	Central North	4/9/2019
Antu, Yesly	Central South	3/9/2022
Arauco, Raul	Central South	3/9/2022
Arguello, Ray	Central South	3/28/2019
Elize, Aoci	Central South	4/1/2021
Payne, Jordan	Central South	3/31/2022
Perez, Yeni	Central South	3/9/2022
Breen, Thomas Eddie	East	8/5/2020
Briggs, Nathan	East	3/1/2012
Brimmage, Caleb	East	3/8/2021
Morris, Randall	East	3/21/2019
Slacalek-Fiske, Shelby	East	3/5/2018
Dotson, Jeff	North	4/14/2021
Epps, John	North	4/28/2021
Lammert, Kaitlin	North	3/30/2022
Leick, Sean	North	4/14/2021
Warren, Trevor	North	4/1/2015
Dunn, Jacob	Northwest	4/13/2021
Looney, Tyler	Northwest	4/27/2021
Odom, Sarah	Northwest	3/1/2021
Reynolds, Benny	Northwest	3/29/2022
Robertson, Carl	Northwest	4/13/2021
Thompson, Andrew	Northwest	4/19/2019
Wade, Deborah	Northwest	3/29/2022
Allison, Sandra	South	4/2/2020
Fletcher, Neomi	South	3/24/2018
Gage, Nicole	South	4/29/2021
Holleran, Greg	South	4/2/2020
Kruse, Lauren	South	4/13/2019
Leal, Joe	South	3/31/2022
McClure, John	South	3/31/2022
Moore, Brian	South	3/31/2022
Pena, Jonathan	South	4/2/2022
Potes, Genie	South	4/29/2021
Stephenson, Matthew	South	4/29/2021
Taylor, Rhonda	South	3/28/2019
Thornburg, Ellen	South	3/28/2019
Warren, Rejeana	South	2/2/2013
Guidry, Trevor	Southeast	3/31/2020

Business of the Annual Conference

King, Kayla	Southeast	4/4/2016
Leick, Sean	Southeast	4/14/2021
Martin, Jonathan	Southeast	4/13/2021
Moseley, Nicholas	Southeast	4/7/2022
Sharpton, Kelly	Southeast	3/29/2022
Smith, Benny	Southeast	4/4/2016
Dorsett, Andrew	Southwest	4/21/2020
Gilbert, Craig	Southwest	3/18/3021
Hawks, Adam	Southwest	3/18/2021
McElveen, Chad	Southwest	4/25/2022
Ruth, Claude	Southwest	4/1/2021
Solorio, Eric	Southwest	4/25/2022
Agnor, Will	West	4/26/2022
Bowles, Paul Riley	West	3/5/2020
Copes, Jason	West	4/1/2020
Cutrone, Ethan	West	3/5/2016
Denman, Joseph	West	2/25/2021
Houser, Kelsey	West	4/26/2022
Howell, John Alex	West	4/26/2022
Nickerson, Angella	West	2/25/2021
Quezada, Pablo	West	4/26/2022
Sinclair, Ben	West	3/3/2016
Thomson, Luke	West	3/5/2020
Vaughn, Noah	West	2/25/2021

- b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference (Include name of accepting conference.)

Name	Receiving Conference	Date Originally Certified	Date Accepted by District in Other Conference
Day, Natalie	Western North Carolina	3/5/2018	10/1/2021

- c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued
Brantley, Pamela	CS	3/9/2022	4/4/2022
Cashion, Terry	N	4/7/2014	8/31/2021
Dreesen, Cynthia	CN	4/11/2016	3/29/2022
Ducroz, James Keith	N	4/12/2010	6/1/2022
Kinchen, Kale	CS	9/25/2019	1/1/2022
McClintock, Robert	CS	9/25/2019	3/9/2022
Roark, Rachel	CN	4/9/2019	7/1/2021
Rose, Kelly	CN	4/12/2018	7/1/2021
Spillers, Jessica	CN	4/21/2020	3/29/2022
Tiller, Tena	N	8/26/2020	4/7/2021
Wilkerson, Samantha	NW	4/13/2021	3/29/2022

(Note: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, they are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 15 and in 16 or 17). Students appointed as Local Pastors (§318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulate that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity.)

16. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (§315) - Indicate for each person the year the license was approved: (3/4v)

Name	District	Year Licensed Approved
Allen, William	Central North	2016

Business of the Annual Conference

Knowles, Bobby	Central North	2016
Paulick, Julie	Central North	2020
Gradnigo, Hilda	Central South	2012
Nunez, Cesar	Central South	2017
Serrano, Evis	Central South	2015
Stroud, James	East	2014
Brown, Deborah	North	2009
Horn, Jr., Bobby	North	2011
Mendoza, Glenda	North	2011
Nicholson, Don	North	2012
Welborn, Dell	North	2007
Meador, Sonya	Northwest	2017
Penny, Allyson	Northwest	2017
Burke, Betsy	South	2017
Kruse, Lauren	South	2020
Shearrow, Sonia	South	2016
Liedy, Sr., Michael	Southeast	2002
Loe, Billie	Southeast	2003
Miller, Toney	Southeast	
Briton, Katlyn	Southwest	2020
Haughton, Cathleen	Southwest	2013
Kim, David	Southwest	2018
Richard, Joseph	Southwest	2012
Copes, Jason	West	2020
Cutrone, Ethan	West	2016

17. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made within the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those that who have completed the five-year course of study or the M.Div. (§319.4) PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v)

a) Full-time local pastors (§318.1)

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Allen, Sterling	Central North	2020	*
Anderson, Zachary	Central North	2019	
Balis, Art	Central North	2019	MDiv
Boriack, Amy	Central North	2019	Perkins
Cline, Pamela	Central North	2006	*
Dierker, Lynda	Central North	2006	*
Drake, II, John	Central North	2022	
Fausser, Theresa	Central North	2017	¾
Jones, Rebecca	Central North	2016	*
Martin, Russell	Central North	2019	Asbury
Riley, Luann	Central North	2022	
Sanchez, Enrique	Central North	2022	
Solomon, Lisa	Central North	2019	¾
Swayze, Mark	Central North	2018	Truett
Sweet, Stacey	Central North	2017	½
Tyler, Karen	Central North	2014	*
Torrez, Jacob	Central North	2021	½
Vargas, Dario	Central North	2019	Perkins
Wandling, Ed	Central North	2020	MDiv
Wentworth, Madison	Central North	2020	Perkins
Wyllie, Clint	Central North	2014	Asbury
Addison, Herb	Central South	2014	
Antu, Yesly	Central South	2021	
Arguello, Raymundo	Central South	2017	0

Business of the Annual Conference

Bell, Keith	Central South	2010	4
Caulfield, Denise	Central South	2007	Completed
Coneby, James	Central South	2016	2 ½
Douglas, Kanika	Central South	2020	
Elize, Aoci	Central South	2020	
Flanagan, Verronda	Central South	2014	2 ¾
Henderson, Enid	Central South	2016	MDiv
Hood, Marvin	Central South	2002	*
Jung, Joseph	Central South	2008	0
Kiboko, Sylvia	Central South	2020	
Monette, Charles	Central South	1996	
Nance, Sr., Rick	Central South	2004	
Negrete, Nataly	Central South	2013	GMBHEM Equivalent
Nunez, Cassandra	Central South		
Rasmus, Juanita	Central South	1995	MTheol
Rasmus, Rudy	Central South	1993	DMin
Veal, Rose	Central South	1997	*
Washington, Christian	Central South	2017	¾
Yoo, Daniel	Central South	2012	0
Doran, Cynthia	East	2007	*
Goodwin, John	East	2014	MDiv
Kennedy, David	East	2014	*
Losoya, Cameron	East	2014	SFA
Ross, Timothy	East	2021	MDiv
Waddell, Brian	East	2007	1 ½
Carralero, Yuri	North	2017	2 ¼
Goodwin, David	North	2006	*
Harris, Michael	North	2021	
Kelsey, Shinia	North	2007	2
Landers, Mark	North	2016	4
Lee, David	North	2018	Perkins
Mayhugh, Lisa	North	2019	½
Mitchell, Chad	North	2018	1 ½
Mitchell, Kara	North	2016	Asbury
Williams Elliot, Joanne	Northwest	2003	½
Fisher, Edward	Northwest	2013	1 ½
Giles, Gerry	Northwest	2010	Completed
Johnston, Michael	Northwest	2020	
Laird, Aaron	Northwest	2020	
McKee, Russell	Northwest	2019	*
Pickens, Jim	Northwest	2006	Completed
Rosales, Emigdio	Northwest	2015	
Scott, Katherine	Northwest	2017	1
Smith, Susan	Northwest	2011	Completed
Stevens, Brandy	Northwest	2017	*
Thomas, John	Northwest	2015	Completed
Van Wettering, Kaylea	Northwest	2017	*
Anaya, Lance	South	2015	2 ¾
Cadar, Arturo	South	2008	2 ¼
Caldwell, Suzette	South	2002	Asbury
Calzadilla Diaz, Roig	South	2020	
Clemons, Reggie	South	2017	1
Cooksey, Chris	South	2018	MDiv
Dill, Andrew	South	2018	MDiv
Gilbert, Craig	South	2021	2
Lozano, Leo	South	2020	
McRae, Samuel	South	2019	MDiv
Morales, Andres	South	2018	¾

Business of the Annual Conference

Robles, Victor	South	2020	
Rogers, Cletis	South	2021	
Rogers, Markley	South	2021	
Smith-Hubbard, Dorothy	South	2015	
Berry, James	Southeast	1996	Iliff
Boddie, Jr., J. Martin	Southeast	2008	Completed
Hudson, Valerie	Southeast	2003	Completed
Leick, Sean	Southeast	2016	0
Smith, James	Southeast	2013	0
Hawks, Adam	Southwest	2021	0
Hogan, William	Southwest	2012	*
Kimbrough, Mark	Southwest	2015	*
Knuckols, Jr., Willie	Southwest	2010	*
Lyle, Sue	Southwest	2018	¾
McElveen, Chad	Southwest	2022	0
Percival, Mary Kathryn "Mak"	Southwest	2017	3
Ramirez, Salvador "Butch"	Southwest	1998	*
Riggs, Ramona	Southwest	2020	¾
Solorio, Eric	Southwest	2022	0
Walker, Christie	Southwest	2021	Perkins
White, Irv	Southwest	2005	*
Williams, John	Southwest	2013	*
Abshire, Kyle	West	2018	
Agnor, Will	West	2022	
Crim, Mark	West	2020	2021
Jody, Bryan	West	2019	½
Parga, Mario	West	2006	*
Risher, Kefentse	West	2010	
Runyan, Lindsey	West	2020	*
Tremblay, Kyle	West	2020	*

b) Part-time local pastors (§318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Fraction of full time to be served	Years Completed with Course of Study
Barr, Ramona	Central North	2013	½	*
Beasley, Cathy	Central North	2017	½	1¼
Burns, Ken	Central North	2020	½	¼
Echemendia, Gustavo	Central North	2017	¾	¾
Hester, Krejchi	Central North	2005	½	
Lightfoot, Steven	Central North	2014	½	Completed
Long, Kelly	Central North	2019	¼	Perkins
New, Aaron	Central North	2015	¼	MDiv
Palmer, Liz	Central North	2011	½	*
Rayne, Mariann	Central North	2004	¼	*
Reyes, Sara	Central North	2014	½	*
Saldivar, III, Ernesto	Central North	2016	½	1 ¾
Sears, Willie	Central North	2000	¼	*
Thomas, Kimm	Central North	2015	¼	2 ¼
Bailey, Taheita	Central South	2014	¼	¼
Cortinas, Joe	Central South	2004	½	1.5
Edwards, Nakia	Central South	2016	¼	
Gibbs, Marquette	Central South	2005	¼	3
Grant, Leslie	Central South	2004	¼	4

Business of the Annual Conference

Pantin, Laura	Central South	2014	½	0
Watson, Jr., Vastine	Central South	2008	½	* DMin
Weeks, Roy	Central South	2003	½	*
Davis, Gary	East	2008	½	3.5
Harding, Sherry	East	2017	½	¾
Johnson, Clint	East	2007		3
Killam, Steve	East	2017	½	½
Lakey, Barbie	East	2009	¾	Completed
Lauxman, Mike	East	2019		¼
Lundberg, Pam	East	2018	½	1
Morris, Randall	East	2019		¼
Moye, John	East	2013	½	2
Ortigo, Robert	East	2016	½	¼
Smith, Dwain	East	2016	½	2 ¼
Smith, Mary	East	2016	½	2 ¼
Twine, Robert	East	2002	½	3 ¾
Waters, Mike	East	2018	½	1 ¾
Wright, Sandra	East	2005	½	4 ¾
Akin, Mike	North	2013	½	2
Alford, III, Peat	North	2015	½	2
Dotson, Jeff	North	2021	¼	
Echols, Emanuel	North	2020	½	
Epps, John	North	2021	½	1
Evans, Gene	North	2018	½	1
Fleet, James	North	2010	½	4
LaRue, J T	North	2018	½	
Parsons, Fred	North	2012	¼	4
Rodgers, Milton	North	2017	¼	1
Reynolds, Benny	North			
Sandefur, Vicky	North	2015	¼	2
Scott, Romnie	North	2013	½	3 ¼
Tennison, Mary	North	2001	½	*
Zwirn, Mindy	North	2014	½	2 ¾
Catchot, Scott	Northwest	2019	¼	
Cook, Steven	Northwest		½	
Haun, Larry	Northwest	2013	½	3
Jamerson, Dale	Northwest	2006	¼	*
Laubenberg, Bill	Northwest	2015	½	*
Nunnally, Charles	Northwest	1990	¼	
Robertson, Robbie	Northwest	2021		
Vickers, Dan	Northwest	2018	¼	¾
Bryson, Ernest	South	2018	½	MDiv
Carter, Kenny	South	2011	½	4 ½
Castellano, Sheila	South	2016	¼	¾
Clark, Ingrid	South	2020	¼	
Estrada, Yudeisy	South	2021	½	
Hageman, Susan	South	2006	½	

Business of the Annual Conference

Hall, Clayton	South	2020	¼	
Leal, Joe	South	2022	¼	
Pena, Jose	South	2011	¼	
Russell, Jr., Bill	South	2011	¼	4 ¼
Sowell, William	South	2015	½	2
Walters, Diedra	South	2011	¼	4 ¾
White, III, Clarence	South	2008	¼	4 ¼
Banner, Lainie	Southeast	2016	¼	¼
Boddie, Nicole	Southeast	2017	¼	1 ½
Bonnie, Donald	Southeast	2013	¼	2 ½
DeRouen-Hough, Vicki	Southeast	2018	¼	¾
McKissack, John	Southeast	2019	¼	¼
McMahon, Janice	Southeast	2019	¼	¾
Sharpton, Kelly	Southeast	2022	¼	
Shotlow, Mary	Southeast	2000	½	*
Smith, Benny	Southeast	2022	¼	
Adams, Ross	Southwest	2014	¼	3 ½
Creeks, Diana	Southwest	2007	¼	4 ½
Entricht, Lewis	Southwest	2017	1/8	1 ¾
Garner, Kristi	Southwest	2014	¼	*
Gragert, Erik	Southwest	2018	½	*
Harden, Arnold	Southwest	2006	½	*
Hilton, Ron	Southwest	2021	½	¼
Johnson, Curt	Southwest	2016	1/8	1
Murphree, William	Southwest	2022	½	0
Richard, James Ron	Southwest	2018	¼	1
Ruth, Claude	Southwest	2021	¼	3 ½
Sanders, Audrey	Southwest	2008	¼	1 ¼
Bouse, William	West	2017	½	2
Bynum, Joshua	West	2019	¼	
Dillard, Roy	West	2003	¼	*
Franklin, Walter	West	2009	1/8	3 ¾
Goree, Carla	West	2009	¼	3 ½
Greenwood, Regina	West	2004	¼	*
McNeely, Kyle	West	2012	½	4 ¾
Nickerson, Angella	West	2022		
Sarria-Anaya, Augusto	West	2010	¾	
Sexton, Kelley	West	2012	¼	3 ½
Stewart, Tammy	West	2018	¼	½
Westbrook, Gary	West	2000	½	
Wright, Doug	West	1998	½	*

- c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3,4)

Name	First Year License Awarded	Seminary	Home Conference

Business of the Annual Conference

- d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3)

Name	Serving Conference	Enrolled Seminary
Nunez, Cassandra	Baltimore	Wesley
Davis, Matthew	Indiana	Asbury
Rigsby, Daniel	North Carolina	Duke
Rodriguez, Franklyn	Minnesota	Perkins

- e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§365.4, 367, 368.3) (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

Name	Serving Conference	COS \ Seminary

18. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)

Name	Date discontinued
Cardoso, Rodson	7/25/2021
Cashion, Terry	8/31/2021
Coburn, Harold	*get from Rochelle
Dreesen, Cynthia	3/29/2022
Ducroz, Keith	6/1/2022
Goode, Kenneth	3/28/2022
McDonald, Michael	8/22/2021
Roberson, Arlo	7/1/2022
Tiller, Tena	4/7/2021
Wimberly, Dedrick	10/22/2021

19. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4) (v)

Name	Years Completed in Course of Study
Harris, Michael	

20. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§331.8, 346.1) List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.

- a) Annual Conferences

Name	Clergy Status	Home Conference
Afful, Emmanuel	OE	Great Plains
Barton, David	OE	Mountain Sky
Bell, Pat	OE	Mountain Sky
Martin, Jerry	OE	Western North Carolina
McCrimmon, Gregory	OE	Great Plains
McLain, Christopher	OD	Louisiana
McNeill, Christopher	OE	Florida
Sansing, Valerie	OE	Rio Texas
Sumrall, Amy	OE	Holston

- b) Other Methodist Denominations

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
Blanco, Roberto	OE	Cuban Methodist
De La Torre, Reyner	OE	Cuban Methodist
Lee, Byeong	OE	Korean Methodist
Luna, Arisbel	OE	Cuban Methodist
Olivares, Ruben	OE	Cuban Methodist
Palomo, Luis	OE	Costa Rica Methodist
Perez, Elulalio	OE	Cuban Methodist

Business of the Annual Conference

21. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§331.8, 346.2) (v) Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
Aguilar, Rick	OF	Non-Denominational
Hetzel, Jack	OF	Baptist
McKenzie, Brad	OF	Nazarene
Miller, Jr., William	OF	Non-Denominational
Tinsley, Cleve	OF	Baptist

22. Who are affiliate members: List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.

- a) With vote (§586.4b) (v)

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation
Burley, Alexandra	New Mexico	2013

- b) Without vote (§§334.5, 344.4) (v 2/3)

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 36 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 23-35, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

23. Who are elected as associate members §322 (3/4v) List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23:

Name

24. Who are **elected** as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school (under §§322.4, 324, 325)

- a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, c or §324.5(3/4v)

Name	Seminary
de la Cerda, Soledad Maria	Perkins
McCarthy, Margarita	Asbury

- b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, b or §324.6 (3/4v); § 322.4 (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Tarrant Chandler, Tiffany	Perkins
Douglas, Kanika	Perkins
Essen, Drew	Perkins
Floyd, Wade	United
Fraylon, Damon	Perkins
Graham, Brant	Perkins
Gros, Jennifer	Perkins
Joiner, Jacob	Asbury
McMachen, Kevin	Perkins
Sabayrac, Katy	Perkins
Stratton, Ryan	Asbury
Wood, Maggie	Perkins
Wood, Vicki	Perkins

25. Who are **continued as** provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (§326, § 327 v)

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder (§326)

Name	Clergy Status	Date and Seminary
Acosta, Elizabeth	PE	6/1/2021 Perkins
Acosta, Frank	PE	6/1/2021 Perkins
Byers, Megan	PE	6/1/2019 Asbury
Curry-Fuson, Thea	PE	6/1/2021 Perkins
Czichos, Jordan	PE	6/1/2021 Perkins
Garcia, Madison	PE	6/1/2021 Perkins
Holcomb, Amy	PE	6/1/2021 Duke
Huffman, Jason	PE	6/1/2020 Advanced COS
Larsen, Emily	PD	6/1/2021 Duke
Lieberman, David	PD	6/1/2021 Perkins
Newcomb, Rebecca	PD	6/1/2019 Perkins
Peters, Quinn	PE	6/1/2021 Duke
Pimentel, Dayimi	PE	6/1/2021 Perkins

b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders (v)

Name	Original Year of Membership

c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons (v) (Indicate year)

Name	Original Year of Membership

d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations (§347.1) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Original Year of Membership	Previous Conference or Denomination

26. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3): List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23:

a) As provisional members (§347.3c) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination
du Plessis, Ralph	PE	7/1/2022	Nondenominational

b) As local pastors (§347.3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination

27. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§348)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Denomination

28. Who are elected as members in full connection (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 29-30 or 32, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 27 in a previous year.**) (v 3/4):

a) Deacons

Name
Williams, Leigh-Anne

b) Elders

Name
Bass, Jeremy
Calvert, Jimmy
Cecil, Matthew
Eichler, Katie
Lightsey, Geoff
Martinez, Cesar
Meiller, Paul
Morgan, Greg
Riley, Julia
Stratton, Amanda
Turner, Timothy

29. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree. If their master’s degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies: List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23

a) After provisional membership (§330) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Williams, Leigh-Anne	Perkins

b) Transfer from elder (§309) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary

30. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree

a) After provisional membership (§335) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Bass, Jeremy	Asbury
Calvert, Jimmy	Perkins
Cecil, Matthew	Perkins
Eichler, Katie	Perkins
Lightsey, Geoff	Brite
Martinez, Cesar	Perkins
Meiller, Paul	Perkins
Morgan, Greg	Asbury
Riley, Julia	Duke
Stratton, Amanda	Asbury
Turner, Timothy	Asbury

b) Transfer from deacon (§309) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary

31. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§364) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Previously Discontinued

32. Who are readmitted (§§365-367 [v], §368 [v 2/3]):

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Status

33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§357.7): (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Retired

34. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 635.2n) List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.: (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Conference	Date of Transfer

35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2) List alphabetically. Indicate credential.

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Methodist Denomination	Date of Transfer

36. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference. See note preceding Question 23. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.

- a) Deacons

Name	Member Conference

- b) Elders

Name	Member Conference

37. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5) List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 23.

Name	Clergy Status	New Conference	Date of Transfer
Cromwell, Rich	RE	Central Texas	
Hand, Rebecca	FD	North Georgia	6/4/2021
Lemons, Joshua	FE	Indiana	7/1/2022

38. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327) (v).

- a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (§ 327)

Name	Clergy Status

- b) By voluntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status

- c) By involuntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status

- d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (§ 327.7)

Name	Clergy Status

39. Who are on location

- a) Who has been granted honorable location (§358.1)

- (1) This year (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Charge Conference Membership	Date Effective

Business of the Annual Conference

(2) Previously

Name	District	Year Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Adams, Booker T.		1967		
Adams, J. Max	West	2011		
Bailey, Billie	West	1966		
Bennett, L.K.		1970		
Brogdon, Jr., J. Treadway	Central North	1963		
Bukhair, Ramon	North	1966	Marshall, Wesley	
Burton, James	West	1992	Hempstead, First	
Cogburn, Scott	South	2008	Houston, Clearlake	2011
Condrey, William Burt	Central North	1969	Houston, First Love	
Crawford, Brad	Northwest	1990	Hawkins, First	2011
Crow, Jackson L.	Northwest	1960		
Dean, Robert Condor	South	1969		
Evans, Jr., Harold E.	Northwest	1990	Lindale	2012
Feller, Mark Samuel	North	1969	Gilmer, First	
Fleming, Mark	South	2013	Baytown, St. Mark's	
Ford, Claudia Anderson	Central South	2006		
Greenway, Janie	Southeast	1983	Beaumont, First	2011
Hall, Charles Edward	Central South	1962	Houston, West University	
Harper, Jerry Lee	Central South	1968	Houston, St. Luke's	
Harrell, Ralph Maurice	North	1959		
Hays, III, Joe Conrad	North	1980		
Henderson, Jack J.	Central South	1992	Houston, St. Luke's	
Holt, Jr., Frederick M.	South	1966		
Johnson, Richard Edwin	Central North	1980		
Kennemer, Phil D.	Central North	1984		
Lewis, Patricia	South	2010		
Martin, Marlene Patrice	Southwest	2010	Rayburn	2011
Mitchell, III, George D.		1958		
Morrison, Glenn	Southwest	1995	Sugar Land, Christ	
Neal, Doris Gail	Central North	1963		
Neuman, Denise K.	Southwest	2007		
Persons, David	West	2010		
Petty, Darwin Wayne	West	1957		
Roberts, Jerry Lynn	North	1987	Kilgore's, St. Luke's	2012
Schreiner, Glen	North	1965		
Settlemire, John	South	1999	Lake Jackson, First	2015
Spradley, Lawrence W.	Southeast	1966	Beaumont, Trinity	
Thompson, Dan Charles	West	1964		
Thrasher, Jonathan Lee	Central South	1977	Houston, St. Luke's	
Volz, Christopher	Central North	2014	The Woodlands	
Weaver, Jr., James R.	South	1966		
Williams, Randy C.	South	1984	LaMarque, McKinney Memorial	
Zimmerman, John D.	South	1967		

- b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors (§358.2) Indicate date and appointment.

Name	Appointment	Year Originally Granted Location

Business of the Annual Conference

--	--	--

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§359)

(1) This year (v)

Name	Date Effective	Charge Conference Membership

(2) Ad Interim Administrative Location (v)

Name	Date Effective	Charge Conference Membership

(3) Previously

Name	Year Originally Placed	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report

40. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§358.3):

a) This year (v)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted
Pasquarello, Patricia	North	HL- Retired	2013
Volz, Christopher	Central North	HL-Retired	2014

b) Previously

Name	District	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Ball, Don	Southeast	HL- Retired	2013	
Draper, Judy	West	HL-Retired	2005	College Station, Christ
Frederick, Gary	Northwest	HL-Retired	2009	Tyler, Marvin
Patterson, Ron	North	HL-Retired	2007	Marshall, Summit
Thomas, Randel	West	HL-Retired	2003	Lexington
Weeks, William	Central North	HL-Retired		

41. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§358.2) (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

42. Who have had their conference membership terminated

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§360.1, .4) (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status	New Reported Denomination

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§360.2, .4) (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Hastie, Mary	3/21/2022	FE
Huffman, Eric	1/1/2022	FE
Huffman, Geovanna	1/1/2022	FE
Remy, Doretta	7/1/2022	FE

Business of the Annual Conference

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§§360.3, .4; 2719.2)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§§ 358.2, 359.3) (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

e) By trial (§2713)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

43. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §362.1d, §2704.2c or §2711.3 - Give effective dates. Indicate credential.

Name	Date Effective	Clergy Status

44. Deceased (List alphabetically)

a) What associate members have died during the year

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) What provisional members have died during the year -Indicate credential.

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What elders have died during the year

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Booth, Melissa	4/3/1969	2/2/2022
Matkin, Jack	4/17/1956	12/15/2021

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Allen-Jenkins, Shirley	12/9/1942	11/24/2021
Biser, Roy	9/29/1947	2/24/2022
Day, Kenneth Wayne	4/14/1945	2/17/2022
Dyer, Carleton	5/27/1936	8/26/2021
Endsley, Johnny "Mack"	7/31/1939	1/20/2022
Feller, Verlon	1/30/1928	7/28/2021
Frazier, James	10/15/1930	8/2/2021
Greening, John	4/28/1931	2/20/2022
Lister, Thomas "T.C."	1/3/1931	3/1/2022
Lucas, Brenda	10/28/1955	12/5/2021
Lundberg, Carl	5/31/1946	4/5/2022

Business of the Annual Conference

Miller, William "Buddy", Sr.	5/22/1931	8/2/2021
Munn, Michael	9/26/1940	7/22/2021
Parrott, Bob	10/13/1931	10/8/2021
Prouse, James	7/26/1935	3/1/2022
Smith, Thomas Floyd	1/13/1947	2/28/2022
Tune, Beverly	10/2/1951	7/29/2021
Turley, James "Jim"	2/22/1944	1/24/2022

d) What deacons have died during the year

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

e) What local pastors have died during the year

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Craiker, Roger	9/7/1938	4/26/2022
Ramsey, William "Bill"	2/21/1951	7/26/2021
Ratchford, Nancy	4/28/1928	2/15/2022
Sherrill, Robert "Dan"	6/17/1939	10/5/2021

45. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶331.8, 346.1)

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Archer, Kenneth	RE	Desert Southwest Conference	
Bergfield, Patricia	FE	Rio Texas Conference	Austin, Tarrytown UMC
Butler, Tori	FE	Baltimore Washington Conference	Good Hope Union UMC
Childs, Daniel	FE	North Carolina Conference	Chapel Hill, University UMC
Coleman, Justin	FE	North Carolina Conference	Chapel Hill, University UMC
Doehring, Jamison	FE	North Carolina Conference	Chapel Hill, University UMC
Johnson, LyAnna	FE	Rio Texas Conference	Life in the City UMC
Johnson, Robert	FE	Great Plains Conference	Wichita, St. Mark's UMC
Lee, Jin-Jong	FE	New England Conference	Cochesett UMC
Love, James	FE	Central Texas Conference	Arborlawn UMC/River Oaks UMC
Maltas, Bobbie	FE	Iowa Conference	
Nixon, Andy	FE	North Texas	
Payne, Andrew	FE	Rio Texas Conference	New Braunfels
Poer, Kimberly	FE	Pacific Northwest Conference	Woodinville Community UMC
Richards-Kuan, Karyn	FE	Oregon-Idaho Conference	First UMC, Portland
Richards-Kuan, Paul	FE	Oregon-Idaho Conference	Christ UMC, Cedar Mill
Scovell, Stephanie	FE	East Ohio	Good Shepherd UMC, Parma
Simmons, Edward	FD	Rio Texas Conference	Corpus Christi, FUMC
Smallwood, Clayton	FD	Rio Texas Conference	
Stone, Matt	FE	North Georgia	Peachtree City UMC

Business of the Annual Conference

Woodard, Beverly	FE	Wisconsin	Bristol and Wesley Chapel UMC
Young, Kevin	FE	Mountain Sky Conference	Montrose, CO
Zimmerman, Parker	FE	Rio Texas Conference	San Antonio, University UMC

46. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§353) Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.

a) Voluntary

(1) Personal, 5 years or less (§353.2a 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Constant, Kimberly	FE	10/2/2020	
Dirden, Anjelita	FE	11/6/2018	
Everett, Emily	FD	6/1/2022	
McMahon, William	FE	7/1/2020	
Sims, Jon	FE	5/1/2021	
Swatzel, Keith	FE	8/1/2019	
Yang, Danny	FE	7/1/2022	

(2) Personal, more than 5 years (§353.2a 3) (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Anzick, Stacy	FE	7/1/2017	
Hubert, Joshua	FE	7/1/2016	
Loyd Davis, Laura	FE	7/15/2014	
Newman, Dariel	FE	1/1/2013	
Pham, Truc	FE	1/15/2011	
Reed, Ray	FE	6/1/2010	
Webner, Allen	FD	8/15/2012	
Williams, Helen Michelle	FE	7/1/2017	

(3) Family, 5 years or less (§353.2b 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

(4) Family, more than 5 years (§353.2b 3) (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Elizardo, Elizabeth	FE	10/1/2011	

(5) Transitional (§353.2c)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Martin, Jim	FE	9/28/2021	
Taylor, Collin	FE	7/1/2022	

b) Involuntary

(1) Involuntary Leave (§ 354) (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

Business of the Annual Conference

(2) Ad Interim Involuntary Leave (JCD 1355) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§351) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

48. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (§356) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Caldwell, Michael	FE	7/1/2020	
Daly, Leslie	FL	6/1/2012	
Garrett, Forrest	FL	1/1/2015	
Green, Anita	FE	6/1/1990	
Haralson, Amy	FL	6/1/2019	
McKay, Joseph	FE	6/1/2008	
Moreau, Elizabeth	FE	3/1/2004	
Reeves, Ronald	FE	6/1/2005	
Whitehurst, John	FE	3/1/2022	
Young, Charles	FE	3/1/2013	

49. What members in full connection have been retired (§357): **List** alphabetically - If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement. (**Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3**)

Deacons

a) This year

Name	Date Effective
Serio, Cynthia "Cindy"	1/1/2022
Tumulty, Mary	1/1/2022

b) Previously

Name	Date Effective
Andrews, Isabell 'Mopsy'	6/1/2010
Baldwin, Mellonie	7/1/2019
Bauman, Richard	6/1/2010
Bebermeyer, Terry	11/1/2020
Bode, Glynden	7/1/2018
Denison, Katherine Noel	2008
Devine, Betty	2006
Everett, Edmonia	2009
Firmin, Nathan	7/1/2019
Floyd, Charlotte	2009
Fuqua, George William	7/1/2016
Hinton, Melissa	2007
Hughhins, Barbara	2004
Imig, Janet A.	2011
Kent, Ellen W.	1/1/2019
Keys, Vickie	7/1/2021
Kinnear, Vivian	1/1/2018
Leftwich, Mazie	6/1/2014

Business of the Annual Conference

Lindsey, Louise	2003
Meyenberg, Catherine	2013
Mobley, Ann Oliver	1999
Peters, Victoria	7/1/2016
Porter, Brenda	5/1/2013
Purcell, Laurie	11/1/2019
Rowan, Shelby J.	2004
Scott, Stephanie	3/1/2015
Spears, Ann	7/1/2019
Tefteller, Judy	7/1/2014
Thompson, Charles	2004
Wallace, Rebecca Jo	2010
Waters-Clem, Sherri	7/1/2021
Willett, Ellen	7/1/2020
Williams, Judy	7/1/2012
Zercher, J. Randall	2010

Elders

c) This year

Name	Date Effective
Anderson, Rick	7/1/2022
Bess, Wanda	7/1/2022
Brinkley, Melvin	6/1/2022
Brown, Lorraine	7/1/2022
Broyles, Keith	7/1/2022
Bruce, Howard	7/1/2022
Calder, Wayne	7/1/2022
Campbell, Ted	7/1/2022
Cropper, Keefe	2/1/2022
Slagle, Dan	7/1/2022
Smith, Cheryl	7/1/2022
Vein, Harry	7/1/2022
Wilkins, Cary	7/1/2022

d) Previously

Name	Date Effective
Archer, Kenneth E.	2010
Armstrong, Bill	1998
Atkinson, George M.	2004
Atuahene-Nsowaah, Jacob	7/1/2018
Avis, Dave	2010
Bagley, Bert	1/1/2017
Bain, James Thomas	3/1/2013
Baker, Boyd V.	1992
Balagia, Mary Delmore	7/1/2016
Bankston, Louis James 'Jim'	7/1/2013
Barfield, John R.	2002
Barlow, Edward L.	2008
Barnes, Jay	7/1/2019
Barrett, Daniel "Danny"	7/1/2021
Bauerschlag, Barry W.	2010
Bauman, James O.	2001
Baxter, Minnie	3/1/2017
Beasley, E.B.	7/1/2020
Behrens, Paula	1/1/2021
Benningfield, Milo B.	1985
Bingham, John C.	2003
Birkelbach, John	1997

Business of the Annual Conference

Biser, Roy O.	7/1/2013
Blackstone, Edward Randolph	7/1/2016
Bratz, Charles	7/1/2017
Breckbill, Bob	2009
Brown, Bryan E.	2003
Brown, Debra Moton	7/1/2014
Brown, Donna	2010
Brown, J. D.	2004
Brown, Norman	8/19/2011
Browning, Guston H.	1992
Byrd, Julian	1997
Byrd, Kenneth Roy	2008
Byrnes, Don Roy	2004
Calhoun, Kenneth Stephen	7/1/2016
Cambre, Allison	7/1/2014
Cantrelle, Earl	2000
Carrion, Randolph	1/1/2017
Carter, III, Charles	1986
Carter, Jr., Fred F.	1999
Carter, James Paul	1995
Carter, Suzan (Sue)	7/1/2015
Carter, Thomas	2005
Cathcart, George	10/1/2014
Cecil, Anthony	2009
Chance, Dale	7/1/2017
Chandler, Henry C.	1990
Clark, Lon T.	3/1/2016
Coats, Frank	12/1/2020
Coble, Kathleen	1/1/2014
Collier, John	2006
Couvillion, Sally	2005
Covington, Delbert 'Del'	5/1/2019
Cowan, Carolyn Joy	2004
Cox, Evelyn	2010
Cox, Jr., Virgil Allen	2004
Crabb, Joe	2008
Cragg, H. Eugene	1998
Crawford, Jim H.	2002
Crenshaw, Sherry	6/1/2012
Crider, Larry A.	2000
Cromwell, Richard Lee 'Rich'	6/1/2013
Crowe, Thomas W. 'Tom'	2010
Culbertson, Lawrence	2003
Cullen, John B.	2009
Curley, Sara	7/1/2015
Dabney, Delmar	10/1/2020
Dancel, Jr., Regino M.	2005
Danheim, Dan	12/1/2013
Daugherty, Thomas W.	2004
Dawson, John A.	2009
Day, Kenneth W.	2009
DeSobe, Gerald J.	2009
Diaz, David	2007
Diaz, Steven	7/1/2020
Diller, David W.	2011
Dorris, Karen	7/1/2017
Dumas, Dorthea 'Dottie' K.	7/1/2016

Business of the Annual Conference

Dunnam, D. Harral	2001
Dyer, Carleton S.	2001
Easterly, Elton Eugene	2010
Edwards, Betty Ann	2008
Edwards, Timothy 'Tim'	7/1/2018
Eifert, Rick	7/1/2020
Endress, Scott	7/1/2019
Fenn, Marlin	7/1/2021
Fenn, W. Charles	2001
Fisher, Robert J.	7/1/2013
Fitzgerald, Gary	2009
Fitzgerald, Randy	7/1/2018
Flowers, Wayne	7/1/2021
Foger, Fran	2008
Fort, Joseph	3/1/2020
Foster, David	7/1/2013
Frazier, James M.	1995
Galaway, Darwood	7/1/2017
Gandin, Bill	7/1/2017
Geller, Charles	12/1/2013
Giles, Lloyd L.	2003
Girling, Martha Ashley	2002
Goens, Jr., R. Winston	7/1/2013
Goodrich, Richard	2010
Goodwin, Donald	2000
Greene II, Charles	2009
Greening, John	1981
Grigsby, Robert L. 'Bob'	7/1/2013
Grissom, Thomas	2005
Gritman, Susan Melene	7/1/2016
Grose, Philip	1/1/2020
Guidry, Francis	1/1/2021
Guidry, Frank	7/1/2020
Hannon, Dan	7/1/2019
Hargraves, Marvin Wayne	2004
Harrell, Kathy	1/1/2015
Harrelson, Barbara Gail	1/22/2012
Harris, Jesse	1997
Harris, Loy	2001
Hay, Bruce	7/1/2013
Haygood, W. Hooper	1994
Hearne, George	1983
Hedges, Bill B.	2003
Herbert, IV, Lawrence	1996
Hicks, David	7/1/2018
Hightower, Bettie Jo	9/1/2020
Hillyer, Eddie	2006
Hinson, Cynthia	12/1/2019
Holcomb, Nolen	2001
Holcomb, Thomas S.	1990
Holt, Donald	1994
Holt, William A.	1997
Hood, T. Mac	1999
House, Sr., Jerry F.	2011
Hudspeth, Robert	1999
Huffman, Charles "Chuck"	2/1/2020
Hume, Richard	7/1/2014

Business of the Annual Conference

Humphrey, Dollie	2003
Hutchins, David A.	1999
Jackson, Hazeline 'Hazel'	7/1/2018
Jackson, James F.	2014
Jackson, Sr., Lewis L.	2011
Jackson, Pamela	7/1/2018
Jackson, Robert Ralph	2006
James, Roy	7/1/2017
Jarratt, J. Byron	2001
Jax, Thomas A.	1999
Jenkins, Keith	9/1/2014
Jenkins, Jr., Richard W.	2005
Jenkins, William	2010
Jiles, Marvin L.	2007
Johnson, Cramer	7/1/2014
Johnson, Harvey "Hill"	7/1/2020
Johnson, Kay G.	2010
Johnson, Robert G.	1/1/2019
Jones, Denise	7/1/2017
Jones, Jr., Glendell A.	1998
Jones, Hiram	2000
Jones, Karen Kay	7/1/2019
Jones, Lucy A.	7/1/2013
Jones, William C.	2000
Jordan, Clinton M.	2005
Jordan, Milton	2006
Kelley, William	2008
Kellond, Nancy	6/1/2013
Kennedy, Thomas A.	2008
Kester, Edward E.	2009
Kester, Susan K.	2009
Kimble, Charles	7/1/2018
King, Jacqui	7/1/2021
Kirby, Paula	7/1/2019
Lamb, Joseph Edward	1997
Lambert, Kenneth	1997
Landrum, W. Faulk	2002
Lang, Fred	2002
Lanigan, William	2017
Laster, Richard	7/1/2018
Laws, Douglas	7/1/2019
Lee, Jr., Isiah M.	2010
Leggett, James	9/1/2020
Leinhart, Michael 'Gary'	2011
Lewis, Donnie	2012
Lewis, Mark	1996
Lightle, Charles E. 'Chuck'	6/1/2012
Little, Ferel R.	2009
Livingston, Ward N.	2010
Logan, Mary Callaway	2011
Londa, Sandra	6/1/2014
Lovering, Jr., Eugene H.	2008
Luton, Robert "Bob"	1/1/2020
Lyles, Thomas 'Tommy'	7/1/2018
Magnusson, Mary D.	2008
Masterson, Garry	7/1/2018
Matthews, Virgil M.	1995

Business of the Annual Conference

Maxey, Linda J.	7/1/2013
Mayfield, Patricia Ann	7/1/2014
McConathy, Robin	2003
McConnell, James Edgar	2009
McGee, Robert	7/1/2017
McMahon, Jack	2018
McMahon, Joel	2015
McMillan, Horace	1990
McMillan, James	7/1/2021
McPhail, James	7/1/2017
Meador, Donald M.	2006
Meadows, Dave	7/1/2018
Meeker-Williams, David	7/1/2014
Meeker-Williams, Marilyn	7/1/2014
Megill, Gregory A.	7/1/2016
Menking, Stanley J.	1993
Mertz, Paul "Max"	7/1/2020
Miller, Dan L.	2010
Miller, Jr., Joseph Walter	2010
Miller, Peter	7/1/2020
Millikan, Charles	7/1/2018
Moore, Brenda 'Rusti'	7/1/2014
Morris, J.B.	2006
Munch, Russ	7/1/2019
Munn, Michael	2005
Murdock, John A.	1997
Neel, Jerry L.	2004
Neff, Walter Gerald "Jerry"	7/1/2020
Newcomb, William 'Bill'	10/1/2014
Newsome, John	1/1/2021
Nicholas, Martin "Marty"	7/1/2021
Norton, Chris	7/1/2013
Nunnally, Elnora	10/1/2012
O'Neal, Linda	2/1/2013
Owen-Gemoets, Sara	2006
Page, Ronald	2008
Papp, Patrick	7/1/2017
Parker, Lynn	2006
Pennington, Jerry	5/1/2020
Phillips, James 'J.D.'	2010
Phillips, Richard N.	1998
Pickett, Mark	7/1/2017
Pierce, Linda	6/1/2015
Polk, Paul	7/1/2019
Porterfield, David	12/31/2020
Post, Donald	2001
Poteet, Ross	2004
Prather, Richard A.	7/1/2014
Pry, Arthur	1996
Pry, Guy	1992
Putnam, Jan R.	2002
Quiggins, Paul Elza	7/1/2016
Raschke, Donald C.	2005
Reddoch, Bartley	2019
Reese, Jimmie A.	1996
Reily, Ben	1992
Reiter, James 'Jim'	7/1/2018

Business of the Annual Conference

Renfroe, Robert	9/1/2020
Richards, Joy	7/1/2020
Richers, Robert Allan	1988
Riley, John W.	6/1/2013
Riney, Phyllis	2003
Ro –Trock, G. Kelton	2003
Robb, Ed	7/1/2021
Robberson, Barbara	2008
Roberts, Donald	2008
Robinson, Carolyn	7/1/2020
Ross, Jimmy	2001
Ruehl, Charles E.	2009
Sabom, Sharon	7/1/2020
Schmidt, Mary	7/1/2020
Schrum, Everett C.	2009
Schrum, Jake	7/1/2019
Schutz, Michael L. ‘Mike’	2011
Scott, Lane A.	2010
Servis, V. William	2007
Shelton, Jack	2009
Shepard, Enid	2003
Sholars, D. Nick	7/1/2015
Shook, Wallace	1994
Sims, Rita	1/1/2021
Simmons, Charles B.	7/1/2016
Sinclair, Robert “Bob”	2/1/2020
Sinclair, Donald W.	1996
Smith, Douglas	7/1/2018
Smith, Gail Ford	7/1/2019
Smith, Lamar E.	1997
Smith, Lindsey	1/1/2020
Smith, Orin	1996
Smith, Sandra	7/1/2015
Smith, T. Randall	2010
Smith, Teresa Tressler	7/1/2012
Smith, Theodore Murray	2018
Smith, Thomas Floyd	7/1/2012
Spann, Howard Glen	2018
Stackhouse, Sandra Madge	2006
Stallknecht, F. Herb	2009
Stell, William G.	2009
Stevens, Wesley	1997
Stewart, Richard	1999
Storey, Sr., Don A.	2011
Stull, Jeffery “Jeff”	1/1/2020
Stutes, Robert	7/1/2018
Sullivan, Kelly	1/1/2018
Sykora, Lawrence J.	2001
Taegel, William S.	2005
Tanner, Charles	1996
Taylor, C. J.	1/1/2019
Taylor, Nona	7/1/2017
Taylor, Roy G.	2007
Taylor, William R.	7/1/2016
Tewold, Karl	1/1/2018
Teykl, Terry T.	2010
Thomas, Darnell	1994

Business of the Annual Conference

Thompson, James	1995
Thompson, Terry J.	2010
Thomson, James B.	2004
Toland, Michael	6/1/2013
Tolon, Linda	7/1/2020
Travis, Harold	7/1/2015
Tune, Beverly Green	7/1/2016
Turner, Carol	9/1/2016
Turney, James Ernest 'Ernie'	7/1/2018
Turnley, Howard	7/1/2016
Urban, David	6/1/2017
VanDussen, Mary Jane	2006
Varro, Michael Franklin	7/1/2016
Vershel, Martin "Marty"	7/1/2021
Waddleton, Donald	7/1/2014
Wagner, Boyd E.	2001
Walker, Darnell L.	2004
Warren, John	7/1/2019
Watt, Sharon M.	2000
Webb, Robert E. 'Bob'	1/1/2018
Webb, William G. 'Bill'	2011
Weber-Rodriguez, Terry	2007
Weikel, Bluford E.	2005
Welborn, George Wesley	7/1/2016
Welch, Jim	8/1/2017
Wende, Stephen P.	7/1/2016
Whitaker, Clay	2019
Whitaker, Keith	7/1/2020
White, Donald G.	2003
White, Richard L.	7/1/2021
Whitlatch, Paul	1/1/2013
Willhite, Lynn L.	2011
Williams, Dezzie	2001
Williams, Homer D.	2002
Williams, Karen	7/1/2015
Williams, Kelly	1994
Williamson, B.T.	7/1/2020
Williamson, David	1997
Williamson, Donald	2009
Williford, Gail Pratt Davis	7/1/2013
Willis, Donald	2000
Wilson, George	2014
Winborn, Conrad W.	1998
Winn, III, Horace A.	2002
Wood, Bruce	11/1/2014
Woodward, Mark Bush	2019
Woody, John	2003
Yohe, William	8/1/2019
Young, Deanna	7/1/2019
Young, Maggie	2011
Young, Mark	2015

50. What associate members have been retired (§357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3**)

a) This year

Name	Date Effective
------	----------------

Business of the Annual Conference

b) Previously

Name	Date Effective
Alewine, Kathryn	2010
Anderson, J. Willard	2004
Bentley, H. Farrar	2008
Blackburn, Janet	2009
Bruegger, J. K. 'Tim'	2010
Carter, Danny	7/1/2015
Elliot, William	2008
Faulk, Robert L.	2010
Fosburgh, Robert	1998
Howell, Doug	7/1/2017
Lister, T.C.	2001
Nelson, Ruby	1/1/2015
Russell, David A.	2001
Shelton, Robert	2009
Smale, William	1999
Turner, Jerry Don	2008
Turner, Steve	7/1/2014
Vaughn, McAllister	7/1/2016
Waldman, Robert G.	2000

51. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.5):

a) This year

Name	Date Effective
Cowing, Bonnie	7/1/2022
Elston, Joanne	7/1/2022
Gibbs, Marquette	7/1/2022
Hull, John	7/1/2022
White, Joyce	7/1/2022

b) Previously

Name	Date Effective
Alexander, Robert	7/1/2021
Austin, Warren K.	2003
Betar, Lloyd J.	2011
Branch, Randall	7/1/2021
Burchell, John	2013
Carlisle, Deward Cleon 'Nick'	1995
Chenault, Beth	7/1/2021
Childs, Dudley	2009
Craiker, Roger A.	2007
Davenport, Calvin	2004
Daviss, David Sr.	3/1/2019
Doran, Martin	7/1/2020
Dowden, Richard	12/31/2011
Dubois, Rosemary	7/1/2019
Dunn, Larry	2008
Ferraro, Jean	2010
Freeman, Ennis	2006
Garrett, K. Yvonne	1999
Goldsmith, Roger	7/30/2012
Green, Ethelene	2019

Business of the Annual Conference

Green, Leo	2013
Harmon, Jacqueline	2005
Herring, Jackie	2011
Hilliard, Eddie	7/1/2019
Hines, Peggy	5/1/2021
Holder, Gerald	2009
Hunter, Roger	2000
Jenkins, C. M.	1998
Jennings, Gloria	2005
Key, Kitty S.	2010
Khoury, Carol	1/1/2021
Laster, Curly	2017
Lee, Do Ung	2009
Manning, Dime	6/1/2013
McDowell, Cecil	2017
Mitchell, Audrey	6/1/2012
Montgomery, John A.	2009
Morgan, Tom	6/1/2012
Morrison, John	1995
Nelson, Ray	7/1/2016
Newman, William	2002
Parks, Michael	7/1/2020
Perry, Ron	7/1/2016
Pinard, Ray	7/1/2016
Plaissance, Dudley	7/1/2020
Prince, Ray	12/31/2020
Prouse, J. B.	2006
Pruitt, Judy	2005
Ramsey, William 'Bill'	7/1/2018
Ratchford, Nancy	5/1/2016
Reed, Albert	7/1/2021
Reed, Carla	7/1/2015
Scott, Karl Mervin	7/1/2015
Sears, Willie	2015
Shows, Larry	7/1/2017
Smith, Patrick N.	6/1/2013
Smith, Randall	2014
Snow, Linda	7/1/2016
Solomon, Hopie	7/1/2021
Son, Jung Woon	2006
Stackhouse, Kenneth	2009
Storey, Pauline Harvey	2011
Swain, Ronald	12/31/2013
Swanson, Connie	2019
Sweatman, Linda	2006
Talbert, Ross	7/1/2020
Terry, Dorothy	7/1/2014
Towns, Gale	7/1/2019
Turner, Joy Maria	2003
Walker, Luther	2019
Walters, Charles "Ric"	7/1/2021
Watson, Gideon	2016
Whiddon, Howard V.	2006
Whisenant, Joe	2007
Wiley, Susan W.	6/1/2012
Worley, Gilbert Philmore	2005
Worthen, Fred	2003

52. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

- a) By appointment category and conference relationship

NOTES:

- (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
- (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:
 ¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
 ¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
 ¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.

Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶331.1c, 339) (74)	18	286	5	23	2	107	98
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (77a, b)		29					
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)	9			1		3	
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (76b)		10					1
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (76c)		17				3	3
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (79)	1	5			0		
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)		15					
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	1	14					
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	1	1					
On Sabbatical Leave (51)		1				3	
On Medical Leave (52)		8					
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	2	1					
Retired (53, 54, 55)	36	351			17	79	
Total Number, Clergy Members	68	737	5	24	19	195	102
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	1151						

Business of the Annual Conference

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.

<i>Clergy Demographics</i>																					
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection			Elders in Full Connection			Provisional Deacons			Provisional Elders			Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote			Full time Local Pastors			Part-time Local Pastors		
	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary
Asian		1		6	2											5			1		
Black	1	4		45	37					1	2		2			29	17		23	14	
Hispanic				10	3			1		2	2					10	2		5	3	
Native American				1						1											
Pacific Islander				1																	
White	13	56		497	137		1	4		14	11		15	4		79	38		34	18	
Multi-Racial				1																	
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	14	60		561	179		1	5		18	15		17	4		123	57		63	35	
Total	1151																				

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY**Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.**

53. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Allen, Russell	LAY	Youth Ministry
Beavers, Gwenda	LAY	Christian Education
Bennett, Leah	LAY	Youth
Lopes Enamorado, Karen	LAY	Christian Education & Children
Ester, Taylor	LAY	Youth Ministry
Fisher, Steven	LAY	Youth Ministry
Gauthier, Chasity	LAY	Children's Ministry
Guettler, Jill	LAY	Children's Ministry
Murphree, William	FL	Youth Ministry
Raspberry, Jake	LAY	Youth Ministry
Thompson, Margaret	LAY	Christian Education & Children
West, Krystal	LAY	Spiritual Formation
Willard, Katie	LAY	Children's Ministry

54. Who is certified in specialized ministry - List the areas of specialized ministry.

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Barnett, Trevor	LAY	Youth Ministry
Barry, Marlys J.	LAY - RETIRED	Christian Education
Bauman, Cody	LAY	Youth Ministry
Bauman, Richard M.	RD	Christian Education
Bebermeyer, Terry L.	RD	Music
Bedevidan, Lauren	LAY	Christian Education
Bode, Glynden	RD	Christian Education & Spiritual Formation
Brink, Carolee	LAY	Christian Education
Bucher, Elizabeth	LAY	Christian Education & Children
Cade, Paula	LAY - RETIRED	Christian Education
Copeland, Kim	LAY	Youth Ministry
Cotton, Ann	LAY	Christian Education
Crafton, Susie	LAY	Christian Education
Dalmolin, Cindy K.	LAY	Youth Ministry
Dubois, Rosemary Newsome	RL	Christian Education
Eichler, Katie S.	PE	Youth Ministry
Erwin, Eddie	LAY	Youth Ministry
Everett, Edmonia	RD	Christian Education
Fowler, Connie	LAY - RETIRED	Christian Education
Gill, Lisa	LAY	Youth Ministry
Gossett, Mary	LAY	Christian Education & Youth
Hand, Rebecca	FD	Youth Ministry
Harris, Vicky	LAY	Christian Education
Harris, Vincent	FE	Christian Education
Haynes, Christine	LAY	Christian Education & Children
Heintz, Nancy	LAY - RETIRED	Christian Education
Hobbs, Jeffrey	LAY	Christian Education
Jordan, Elsa	LAY	Christian Education & Children
Kelley, Sheri	LAY	Christian Education
McAdams, Susan T.	LAY - RETIRED	Youth Ministry
McElveen, Chad	FL	Youth Ministry
McMullen, Jessica	LAY	Youth Ministry
Medved, Julie	LAY - RETIRED	Christian Education & Children
Muhl, Karen	LAY	Christian Education

Business of the Annual Conference

Ness, Molly	LAY	Music
Novak, Stephanie Priscilla	LAY	Christian Education & Children
Peper, Whitney	FD	Christian Education
Person, Ruth Ann	LAY	Youth Ministry
Purcell, Laurie	RD	Music
Reiter, Jim	RE	Spiritual Formation
Ricks, Patricia	DM	Christian Education
Rockwell, Kristen Bogart	FE	Christian Education
Rossy, Teresa	LAY	Christian Education
Sanders, Susan	LAY	Youth Ministry
Scott, Sarah	LAY	Christian Education & Children
Scott, Stephanie	RD	Christian Education
Serio, Cindy Foster	RD	Spiritual Formation
Shaw, Deborah	LAY	Christian Education & Children
Spears, Ann	RD	Evangelism
Spies, Amy	LAY	Youth Ministry
Stewart, Sarah (Sally)	LAY	Christian Education
Talbert, John Ross	RL	Christian Education & Older Adults
Taylor, Rhonda	LAY	Christian Education
Townsend, Jean W.	LAY	Music Ministry
* Tropeano, Kristen	LAY	Youth Ministry
Tumulty, Mary	FD	Christian Education
* Vaden, April	LAY	Children's Ministry
Velez, Heather	FD	Music
Wadkins, Marilyn	FD	Christian Education
Waters-Clem, Sherri	RD-Retired	Music
White, Jr., Richard P. "Dick"	FE	Youth Ministry
Willett, Ellen Goad	RD	Christian Education
Williams, Leigh-Anne	PD	Christian Education & Children

55. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Sending Conference

56. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Receiving Conference
Gathright, Gregory	LAY	Music	Rio Texas

57. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry

PART IV CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY

58. Who are certified as lay ministers (§ 268, and 666.10) (List alphabetically, by district)

Name	District
Appleton, Joan	CN
Clow, Norman	CN
Minor, Dawna	CN
Barnhill, Glen	CS
Massey, David	CS
Reese, Ruby	CS
Smithheart, Gwendolyn	CS
Berry, Rosemary	E

Business of the Annual Conference

Bledsoe, Billy	E
Nichter, Max	E
Postell, Carol	E
Walker, Cody	E
Carpenter, Temple	N
Colley, Lester	N
Crutcher, Don	N
DiBella, Jeanne	N
Ellison, Thomas	N
Harden, Patricia	N
Havron, Dana	N
Hefner, Roger	N
Heller, Barbara	N
Hunter, Glenn	N
Keeton, Jesse	N
Kezerle, George	N
Krone, Jill	N
Pritchett, Jana	N
Roesler, Janice	N
Smith, Brad	N
Sullivan, Sue	N
Wallace, Joel	N
White, Cynthia	N
Wittenbach, Sheryl	N
Doke, Sarah	NW
Dudley, Brandy	NW
Hawn, Judy	NW
Hawkins, John	NW
Dountas, Pamela	NW
Reynolds, Benny	NW
Wade, Deborah	NW
Hubbard, Roland	S
Malac, James	S
Delhomme, Deborah	SE
Rachal, Jacqueline	SE
Sharpton, Kelly	SE
Calvert, Jenny	SW
Campbell, Louis	SW
Ray, Charles	W
Cook Moore, Cynthia	W
Kennedy, Keith	W
Patterson, Natalie	W
Zweifel, Shawn	W

PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to the 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

60. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

61. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3) (**Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3**)

Name	Date Effective

62. What diaconal ministers have died during the year

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

63. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

Name	Type of Leave	Date Originally Granted

64. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

Name	Date Originally Granted

65. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e) (v)

Name	Date Originally Granted

66. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (**Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3**)

a) This year

Name	Date Effective

b) Previously

Name	Date Effective

PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

67. Who are approved for less than full-time service

a) What associate members and elders (full and provisional) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time of service (in one-quarter, one-half, or three-quarter increments) is approval granted (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506) (**v 2/3, after 8 years v 3/4**):

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
Acosta, Elizabeth	Conroe, FUMC	½
Firdous, Afzaal	Covenant Glen UMC	¼
Fraylon, Damon	St. John’s UMC	½
Hubert, Godfrey	Texas Annual Conference	¾
Littleton, James	Texas City FUMC, Grace UMC	¾

Business of the Annual Conference

Moore, Scott	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	½
Nguyen, Linh	UTMB	¼
Perez, Eulalio	Houston, Beneke UMC	½
Scott, Royce	Memorial Herman Hospital	¾
Sutherland, Elizabeth	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	½

- b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (§331.7)

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
Newcomb, Rebecca	Wharton, FUMC	¾
Pevey, Virginia	Smithland UMC/Jefferson, FUMC	½
Simmons, Edward	Rio Texas Conference	¾
Velez, Heather	St. Stephen's UMC, Houston	½
Wilkins, Stephanie	St. John's, Houston	¼

68. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of §338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period

Name	Appointment	District	Start Date	End Date
Dorris, Karen	First, Katy	SW	6/21/2021	8/15/2021
Fenn, Marlin	South District DS	S	7/1/2021	9/30/2021
Fenn, Marlin	First, Dickinson	S	12/17/2021	6/30/2022
Hannon, Dan	First, Huntsville	W	8/1/2021	10/31/2021
Hightower, Bettie	Glenbrook/Asbury Memorial	CS	5/23/2021	8/31/2021
James, Roy	First, Texarkana	N	7/1/2021	3/15/2022
James, Roy	Pollard, Tyler	NW	3/22/2022	6/30/2022
Meeker-Williams, David	Bay Harbour, League City	S	10/1/2021	11/15/2021
Meeker-Williams, David	First, Lufkin	E	1/1/2022	4/30/2022
Pennington, Jerry	First, Dickinson	S	7/1/2021	11/21/2021
Pennington, Jerry	Wesley Memorial, Huntsville	W	5/1/2022	6/30/2022
Ruehl, Charles	First, Houston	CS	3/28/2022	4/30/2022
Sabom, Sharon	St. John's, Rockdale	W	4/12/2021	7/12/2021
Smith, Doug	First, Daingerfield	N	9/1/2021	12/31/2021
Taylor, Bill	First, Katy	SW	6/21/2021	8/15/2021
Travis, Harold	First, Lake Jackson	S	1/1/2022	3/31/2022
Welch, Jim	First, Livingston	E	9/27/2021	11/22/2021
Welch, Jim	First, Houston	CS	3/22/2022	6/30/2022
Whitaker, Keith	First, Lindale	NW	6/1/2022	8/30/2022
White, Richard L	First, Wharton	SW	2/22/2022	4/17/2022

69. What elders, deacons (full connection and provisional), associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year (Attach a list.) **See Appointment List in Journal, Section H.**

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

Eff Date	Clergy	Conf Rel	Current Appointment	Dist	New Appointment	New Dist
7/25/2021	Britton, Kat	FL/lay	Tomball UMC	CN	unappointed	SW
8/1/2021	Bledsoe, Billy	LS/LS	Mt. Enterprise UMC / Garrison, Concord UMC	E	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC / Chireno, Chireno UMC	E
8/1/2021	Gale, Juan	Lay/PL	Unappointed	S	Webster, Gateway Community	S

Business of the Annual Conference

8/15/2021	Adame, Mary Lou	OR/OR	Unappointed		Templo De Espiritu Santo	W
8/15/2021	Sims, Glen	LS/LS	Lewis Chapel	N	Lewis Chapel & Logans Chapel	N
8/15/2021	Walker, Ray	LS/LS	Jefferson St. Paul's & Logans Chapel	N	Jefferson St. Paul's	N
8/29/2021	Paulick, Julie	NL	Tomball, Rose Hill	CN	Unappointed	CN
9/1/2021	Kouba, Stewart	Lay/LS	Unappointed	N	First UMC Ore City	N
9/1/2021	Smith, Doug	RE/RE	First UMC Ore City	N	Back to Retirement	N
9/1/2021	Whitehurst, John	FE/FE	Grace Crossing Associate	N	Grace Crossing Associate	N
9/1/2021	Withers, Rick	x/LS	unappointed		Mt. Enterprise	E
9/7/2021	Williams, Alberto	FE/FE	Hemphill/Pineland	E	Hemphill/Pineland/McMahans Chapel	E
9/16/2021	Dreesen, Cynthia	PL/x	Spring Community Church	CN	Unappointed	
9/28/2021	Martin, Jim	FE/FE	Extension Ministry-Rockfish Camp		Transitional Leave	
10/1/2021	Heinemann, Wendi	FD/FD	Extension ministry: episcopal school	S	FUMC Pearland Associate	S
10/1/2021	Hernandez, Daniel	FE/FE	Galena Park, La Vid	CS	St. Peters Associate	SW
10/13/2021	Hawkins, John	PL/	Dialville, Dialville	NW	Unappointed / withdrawn	
10/15/2021	Rodriguez, Franklyn	FL/	St. Peters Associate	SW	Out of conference	
11/1/2021	Burton, Tommy Earl	FE/FE	Tapp UMC	N	Tennison Memorial	N
11/1/2021	Cline, Mike	FE/FE	Tennison Memorial, Mt Pleasant	N	Quitman-Liberty	NW
11/1/2021	Craft, Jeff	FE/FE	Beckville	E	Teague FUMC	NW
11/1/2021	Cropper, Keefe	FE/FE	Quitman	NW	Medical Leave	NW
11/1/2021	Ducroz, Keith	FL/PL	Buchannon/Eyelau	N	Buchannon/Eyelau	N
11/1/2021	Fleet, James	LP/LP	Smyrna	N	Smyrna & Harleton	N
11/1/2021	Gilliam, Dan	FE/FE	Daingerfield	N	Beckville	E
11/1/2021	Goodwin, David	FL/FL	Diboll	E	Tapp Memorial/New Boston	N
11/1/2021	Huffman, Jason	PE/PE	Teague	NW	Diboll / Diboll	E
11/1/2021	Prince, Ray	RL/x	Harleton/Hughes Springs, WRS	N	Unappointed	
11/1/2021	Riggs, Ramona	PL/FL	Faith	SW	Faith	SW
11/1/2021	Stratton, Ryan	FL/FL	Lone Star	N	Daingerfield/Bradfield Chapel	N
11/8/2021	Dudley, Brandy	CLM/x	Palestine, St Paul	NW	Palestine, St Paul / Teague St James and Titus Chapel	NW
12/1/2021	Gradnigo, Hilda	PL/x	Trinity	CS	Unappointed	
12/1/2021	Nance, Rick	FL/FL	Out of conference - West Ohio		St. Johns UMC	CS
12/1/2021	Sharpton, Kelly	x/LS	unappointed		Deweyville	SE
12/19/2021	Guidry, Francis	x/RE	unappointed		Salem	CN

Business of the Annual Conference

1/1/2022	Flanagan, Verronda	PL/FL	Jones Memorial	CS	Jones Memorial	CS
1/1/2022	Franklin, Walter	PL/PL	Stonehamville	W	Lee Chapel	W
1/1/2022	Lindstrom, Mike	FE/FE	FUMC Conroe Associate	CN	FUMC Brenham	W
1/1/2022	Luna, Arisbel	x/OE	Cuban Methodist Church		Cypress Associate	CN
1/1/2022	Maltas, Bobbie	FE/FE	FUMC Brenham	W	Extension Ministry: We Love All God's Children	CS
1/1/2022	Nickerson, Angella	x/LS	Lay		Stonehamville	W
1/1/2022	Roberson, Arlo	PL/LS	Lee Chapel/Lee Tabernacle	W	Lee Tabernacle	W
1/1/2022	Smith, Benny	x/LS	Unappointed		Wesley - Orange	SE
1/1/2022	Thomas, John	FL/FL	Troup UMC/Walnut Grove UMC	NW	Troup UMC/Daleville UMC	NW
1/1/2022	Woody, John		Church Hill/Oak Hill	E	Re-retired	E
2/1/2022	Bagby, Colin	FE/FE	Memorial Drive Assoc.	SW	St. Lukes' Houston Associate	CS
2/1/2022	Bledsoe, Billy	LS/LS	Chireno/Simpson Campground	E	Simpson Campground/Melrose	E
2/1/2022	Larue, JT	PL/PL	Perryville	N	Perryville-Soules Chapel	N
2/1/2022	Wilkins, Stephanie	PL/PL	Methodist Hospital/St Johns	CS	St. Johns	CS
3/1/2022	Aguilar, Rick	OF	Kirbyville	SE	Longview First Associate	N
3/1/2022	Harris, Michael	PL/FL	Omaha Naples	N	Naples FUMC	N
3/1/2022	Tipps, Debbie	FE/FE	FUMC Henderson Assoc	E	FUMC Longview	N
3/1/2022	Whitehurst, John	FE/FE	Grace Crossing Associate	N	Medical Leave	N
4/17/2022	Drake, Pierce	x/FL	District to district transfer		Woodlands UMC	CN
5/1/2022	Abshire, Kyle	x/FL	unappointed		Bellville Associate	W
5/1/2022	Jody, Bryan	FL/FL	Bellville Assoc	W	A&M associate	W
6/1/2022	Smallwood, Clay	FD/x	Lakewood Associate	CN	Rio Texas	

71. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year (Attach a list) **See Appointment List in Journal, Section H.**

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c) **See Appointment List in Journal, Section H.**

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b) **See Appointment List in Journal, Section H.**

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
Amerson, Melvin	FE	6/1/2003	Texas Methodist Foundation	

Business of the Annual Conference

Anaya, Lance	PL	7/1/2015	Meridian Care Ctr/Moody House	Galveston, Moody Memorial FUMC
Cain, Heidi	FE	10/1/2016	Memorial Hermann	
Campbell, Victoria	PD	7/1/2019	Science and Light Ministry	Katy, St. Peter's UMC
Castellano, Sheila	PL	11/1/2018	The Crossing	
Dougherty, Theresa	FE	10/1/2013	Big Brothers & Sisters	
Edwards, Gregory	FE	3/21/2016	Kindred Hospice	Beaumont, Wesley UMC
Harman, John	FE	7/1/2019	LeTourneau University	
Heinemann, Wendy	FD	7/1/2018	St. Francis Episcopal School	
Helm, Jr., Cyrus	FE	8/1/2011	The Helm Foundation	
Jouett, Jason	FE	2/1/2011	Mount Sequoyah	
Knuckols, Jr., Willie	FL	2/1/2017	Clarewood House	Rosenberg, First UMC
Lieberman, David	FL	5/1/2018	Houston Methodist Hospital	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC
Love, James	FE	7/1/2019	Gulfton Enterprises	Central Texas
Martin, Rebecca	FE	7/1/2019	Weyer, Kaplan, Pulaski & Zuber, P.C.	
Pantin, Laura	PL	7/1/2014	Houston, Iglesia Fuente de Vida	
Price, Carla	FE	9/1/2019	UTMB	
Purcell, Joel	FE	1/1/2015	JSP Ministries	
Rowe, B. David	FE	7/1/2019	The Development President	
Stephenson, Charles	FE	7/1/2018	Harbor Hospice	
Warner, Thomas	FE	5/1/2010	ZOE Ministry	
Williams, John	FL	7/1/2013	Victory in Jesus Recovery Center	Bay City, Markham UMC/St. Paul's UMC
Young, Alison	FE	1/16/2014	SpringSpirit	

72. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year (Attach a list.)
- a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (§331.1a) **See Appointment List in Journal, Section H.**
 - b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies or schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (§331.1b) **See Appointment List in Journal, Section H.**

73. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Name	Clergy Status	School
Adair, Kevin	FE	Duke University
Bowie, Kaitlyn	FE	Garrett Theological Seminary
Bowie, Kenneth	FE	University of Chicago
Davis, Carolyn	FD	Wesley Theological Seminary
Grafenreed, Mark	FE	Southern Methodist University
Stigler, Stephen	FE	University of Texas, Arlington

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline] (Attach list) **See Appointment List in Journal, Section H.**

Business of the Annual Conference

75. What other personal notations should be made (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Melinda Faye Thompson – Melinda Faye Owens

Lisa Michelle Wilson – Lisa Michelle Shafer

Lynda Lee Zelenka – Lynda Lee Dierker

Timothy Keith Bruster – Central Texas Conference now but historical changes for when they served in TAC

Frank Drenner III – North Texas Conference now but historical changes for when they served in TAC

Amy Haralson

Kenneth Levingston

Lani Rousseau

76. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.2, 3)
May 28-31, 2023 at Hilton Americas-Houston – Houston, TX



PRAISE

the Lord my soul

2022 Journal

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church

H

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Appointments 2022 – 2023

**CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT
Jeffrey Olive, Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	Senior Pastor	Tyson II, Howard Michael	FE	10/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Williams, Leigh-Anne Ramona	FD	07/01/2020
Cleveland, First UMC	Pastor	Smith, Gregory Clark	FE	07/01/2021
Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	Pastor	Darby, Danny Clyde	FE	07/01/2015
Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	Pastor	Thomas, Kimm	PL	02/17/2019
Conroe, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Irving, Thomas Daniel	FE	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Acosta, Elizabeth N.	PE	06/01/2018
	Associate Pastor	Acosta, Frank	PE	06/01/2018
	Associate Pastor	McMann, John Wayne	FE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Moore, Bryan James	FE	07/01/2016
	Associate Pastor	Stilwell, Janet Christine	FD	09/01/2008
Conroe, Living Way UMC	Pastor	Posey II, William M.	FE	06/15/2005
Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	Supply Pastor	Sears, Willie	RL	11/01/2008
Conroe, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	Barr, Ramona	PL	12/01/2019
Cypress, Cypress UMC	Senior Pastor	McCollum, Anthony Wayne	FE	07/01/2015
	Associate Pastor	Luna, Arisbel	OE	01/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Wandling II, William Edward	FL	06/01/2020
Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	Senior Pastor	Neely, Matthew Martin	FE	08/01/2019
	Associate Pastor	Allen, Sterling Martin	FL	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Burnside, Ben E.	FE	07/01/2015
Hempstead, Harper UMC	Pastor	Palmer, Elizabeth	PL	08/01/2017
Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	Pastor	Palmer, Elizabeth	PL	08/01/2017
Hockley, Macedonia UMC	Pastor	Floyd, Wade Perry	PE	07/01/2022
Houston, Cornerstone UMC	Senior Pastor	Sims, Heather L.	FE	05/01/2021
Houston, Foundry UMC	Senior Pastor	Hughes, Ray Simpson	FE	07/01/2018
	Associate Pastor	Dierker, Lynda Lee	FL	06/01/2006
	Associate Pastor	Echemendia, Gustavo	PL	07/01/2017
	Associate Pastor	Fausser, Theresa Anne	FL	07/01/2017
	Associate Pastor	Long, Kelly	PL	07/01/2019
	Associate Pastor	Palomo, Luis F.	OE	01/01/2019
Houston, John Wesley UMC	Senior Pastor	Dunbar, Martin Michael	FE	07/01/2015
	Associate Pastor	Pugh, Eric Jonathan	FD	04/01/2021

Appointments

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT
Jeffrey Olive, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
	Associate Pastor	Woodruff, Trisha Enke	FE	07/01/2022
Houston, Lakeside UMC	Pastor	Johnson, David W.	FE	07/01/2022
Houston, Lakewood UMC	Senior Pastor	Stephenson, John Richard	FE	06/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Cline, Pamela M.	FL	10/01/2016
	Associate Pastor	Sitsch, Shuler Thomas	FE	07/01/2018
	Associate Pastor	Sumrall, Amy	OE	07/01/2022
Houston, Spring Woods UMC	Pastor	Arrington, Steffon Keith	FE	07/01/2016
Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	Pastor	Martin, Russell	FL	12/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Burns, Kenneth DeWayne	PL	07/01/2020
Humble, First UMC	Pastor	Flagg, James Norman	FE	07/01/2015
Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	Pastor	Goldsmith, Stephen	FE	05/15/2017
Huntsville, Phelps UMC	Pastor	New, Aaron	PL	09/01/2015
Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	Pastor	Thomas, Kimm	PL	02/17/2019
Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	Senior Pastor	Palmer, James Burton	FE	07/01/2018
	Associate Pastor	Bass, Jeremy Christian	FE	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Reyes, Sara	PL	07/01/2014
	Associate Pastor	Sweet, Stacey	FL	07/01/2017
	Associate Pastor	Wyllie, Clinton	FL	07/01/2014
Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	Senior Pastor	Jordan, Todd Eric	FE	07/01/2013
	Associate Pastor	Bankston, Emily Elin	FD	05/01/2014
	Associate Pastor	Smith, Lindsay Jane	FD	01/01/2020
Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	Pastor	Hook, Andrew Kelly	FE	03/01/2019
Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	Senior Pastor	Ansley, Michael Rhett	FE	06/01/2014
	Associate Pastor	Boriack, Amy	FL	07/01/2019
Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	Senior Pastor	Lindwall, David Paulk	FE	06/01/2010
	Pastor	Torrez, Jacob Isaac	FL	07/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Matthews Jr., George McCabe	FE	07/01/2014
New Waverly , New Waverly UMC	Pastor	New, Aaron	PL	09/01/2015
Porter, Friendship UMC	Pastor	Van Hooser, Alan Neil	FE	07/01/2019
Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	Pastor	Lightfoot, Steven Geoffrey	PL	07/01/2018
Splendora, Countryside UMC	Pastor	Lightfoot, Steven Geoffrey	PL	07/01/2015
Spring, Community Church	Pastor	Horton, Brandi Nicole Tevebaugh	FE	11/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Wentworth, Madison Dafft	FL	02/01/2021
Spring, Faith UMC	Senior Pastor	Bagley, Benjamin Paul Wallace	FE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Gros, Jennifer H	PE	07/01/2019

Appointments

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT
Jeffrey Olive, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Spring, Faithbridge UMC	Senior Pastor	Werlein, E. Kenneth	FE	06/01/1998
Spring, Klein UMC	Senior Pastor	Young, Lawrence L.	FE	06/01/2018
	Associate Pastor	DeLeon, Carrie Annette	FE	07/01/2013
	Associate Pastor	Jordan, Jennifer Lynne Peimann	FD	07/01/2018
Spring, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	Hester, Krejchi	PL	06/01/2005
Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	Pastor	Rayne, Mariann	PL	06/01/2004
The Woodlands, Christ Church UMC	Senior Pastor	Powers, Jeffrey Allen	FE	05/01/2019
	Associate Pastor	du Plessis, Ralph Pieter	PE	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Owens, Melinda Faye	FE	07/01/2018
The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	Senior Pastor	Burnham, Jason Andrew	FE	06/01/2011
	Associate Pastor	Anderson, Zachary	FL	07/01/2019
	Associate Pastor	Vargas, Dario	FL	04/01/2019
The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	Senior Pastor	Sorensen, Mark Jens	FE	07/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Drake II, John Pierce	FL	04/17/2022
	Associate Pastor	Grant, Stewart David	FE	07/01/2018
	Associate Pastor	Johnston, Joy Bracken	FE	07/01/2015
	Associate Pastor	Kent, Susan Oza	FE	06/01/2012
	Associate Pastor	Lumpee, Daniel Pierce	FE	10/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	McCarthy, Maria Margarita	PD	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	McLain, Christopher H.	OD	09/27/2015
	Associate Pastor	Parker, Brent Eric	FE	06/01/2015
	Associate Pastor	Riley, Sarah Luann	FL	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Swayze, Mark	FL	09/01/2018
	Associate Pastor	Tyler, Karen R.	FL	07/01/2022
Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	Senior Pastor	Nelson, Jason Jon	FE	01/01/2018
Tomball, Salem UMC	Pastor	Guidry, Francis E. W.	RE	12/19/2021
Tomball, Tomball UMC	Senior Pastor	Haygood Jr., William Hooper	FE	08/01/2019
	Associate Pastor	Jones, Rebecca Criss	FL	07/01/2016
	Associate Pastor	Solomon, Lisa	FL	10/01/2019
Waller, New Hope UMC	Pastor	Floyd, Wade Perry	PE	07/01/2022
Waller, Waller UMC	Pastor	Beasley, Cathy	PL	07/01/2017
Willis, First UMC	Pastor	Bynum, Jonathan David	FE	07/01/2019
Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	Lay Supply	Stewart III, Andrew E.	SY	07/01/2021

Appointments

**CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT
Jeffrey Olive, Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Other Appointments				
Asbury Theological Seminary	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	LaGrone, Jessica Lynne Box	FE	07/01/2014
	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Walt Jr., John David	FE	06/01/2002
Central North District	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Olive, Jeffrey Todd	FE	07/01/2020
Chris Tomlin Music Ministry	Ext Min-331.1.a.othr-FD&P	Walt, Tiffani	FD	06/01/2002
Desert Southwest Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Archer, Kenneth E.	RE	07/01/2019
Houston Methodist Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Balis, Art	FL	05/01/2019
	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Powell, Collin Cave	FD	01/07/2019
	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM end	Saldivar III, Ernest	PL	07/01/2016
JSP Ministries	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Purcell, Joel Alan	FE	01/01/2015
Leave-Medical	Leave	Moreau, Elizabeth	FE	03/01/2004
Leave-Personal	Leave	Anzick, Stacy Lynn Pever	FE	07/01/2017
	Leave	Constant, Kimberly Anne	FE	10/02/2020
	Leave	Hubert, Joshua Robb	FE	07/01/2016
	Leave	Sims, Jonathan Richard	FE	05/01/2021
Memorial Hermann Healthcare System	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Cain, Heidi Kathleen	FE	06/22/2020
	Ext Min-331.1.a.othr-FD&P	Eldridge, Kelli Rush	FD	09/01/2020
Mount Sequoyah	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Jouett, Jason Andrew	FE	02/01/2011
North Carolina Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Childs, Daniel Ellis	FE	07/01/2018
Rio Texas Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Bergfield, Patricia Mayer	FE	07/01/2018
	Par 346.1-elder other con	Payne, Andrew John	FE	07/01/2022
	Par 346.1-deacon other co	Smallwood, Clayton Neal	FD	06/01/2022
Texas Annual Conference	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Bruse, Carolyn Bramblett	FE	07/01/2020
	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Gilts, Kip R.	FE	07/01/2020
	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Hawboldt, Deborah Kareen	FE	10/01/2020
	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Hubert, Godfrey	FE	07/01/2020
	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Matthis, Morris Franklin	FE	07/01/2017
United States Air Force	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM end	De Luise, Christopher Michael	FE	07/01/2013

Appointments

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT
Elijah Stansell, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Senior Pastor	Duffin, Seann Michael	FE	07/01/2015
	Associate Pastor	Simpson, Lataya Ballard	FE	07/01/2019
Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	Pastor	Vaughn, Deborah Marie	FE	06/01/2009
Houston, Asbury UMC	Pastor	Douglas, Kanika Lavette	PE	09/01/2021
Houston, Beneke UMC	TBS	TBS, Central South District		06/27/2022
Houston, Blueridge UMC	Senior Pastor	Gilbert, Janice	FE	07/01/2020
Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Pastor	Davis, Linda Darnell	FE	07/01/2016
Houston, Calvary UMC	Pastor	Monette, Charles Murphy	FL	07/01/2021
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Senior Pastor	Stephens, John Ernest	FE	06/01/2014
	Associate Pastor	Barnett, Sarah Elizabeth	FE	07/01/2016
	Associate Pastor	Heinrich, Tammy K.	FE	07/01/2015
	Associate Pastor	Klam, Josef Denson	FE	06/01/2007
	Associate Pastor	Maher, Melissa Amy	FE	03/01/2008
	Associate Pastor	Noel, Andrew B.	FE	07/01/2018
	Associate Pastor	Russell, Matthew H.	FE	02/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Shafer, Lisa Michelle	FD	12/01/2017
	Associate Pastor	Stuckey, Terry Wick	FE	06/01/1996
	Associate Pastor	Sutherland, Elizabeth Adams	FE	07/01/2016
	Associate Pastor	Washington, Christian	FL	07/01/2017
Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Pastor	Hall, Sandra Denise	FE	06/01/2011
Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Supply Pastor	Walker, Luthur George	RL	07/01/2019
Houston, Disciples UMC	Pastor	Veal, Rose Marie	FL	06/01/2010
Houston, Dong San UMC	Pastor	Yoo, Daniel Hwacheong	FL	05/01/2012
Houston, Durkee UMC	Supply Pastor	Foger, Frances	RE	11/01/2015
Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Senior Pastor	Henderson, Enid S.	FL	12/01/2020
Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	Lay Supply	Villanueva, Benjamin		07/01/2015
Houston, El Mesias UMC	Pastor	Cortinas, Jose A.	PL	07/01/2019
Houston, First Korean UMC	Pastor	Jung, Joseph Yong Seok	FL	07/01/2014
Houston, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Richards, Lance Jonathan	FE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Coneby, James Kenedy	FL	07/01/2016
	Associate Pastor	Davis, Amanda Lynn	FE	07/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Kiboko, Sylvia Kalembe	FL	06/01/2022
Houston, Genoa UMC	Senior Pastor	Bruce, Howard Bronson	RE	07/01/2022
Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Pastor	Douglas, Kanika Lavette	PE	09/01/2021
Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	Pastor	Walker, Katherine Eleanor	FE	07/01/2021
Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	Supply Pastor	Laster, Curley H.	RL	07/01/2017

Appointments

**CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT
Elijah Stansell, Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Pastor	May, Paul H.	FE	06/01/2012
Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Pastor	Grant, Leslie	PL	07/01/2013
Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Senior Pastor	Levingston, Kenneth R.	FE	09/01/2008
	Associate Pastor	Edwards, Nakia	PL	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Flanagan, Verronda E.	FL	09/27/2020
	Associate Pastor	Smith-Hubbard, Dorothy	PL	07/01/2022
Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Pastor	Giles, Deborah Ann	FE	11/01/2018
Houston, Newgate Fellowship	Pastor	Hood, Marvin Wayne	FL	06/01/2007
Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Pastor	Watson Jr., Vastine	PL	07/01/2013
Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Pastor	Reed, Albert	RL	07/01/2021
Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	Pastor	Arguello, Raymundo	FL	07/01/2018
Houston, Riverside UMC	Senior Pastor	Somerville, Keith Lawrence	FE	07/01/2019
	Associate Pastor	Caulfield, Denise	FL	06/01/2007
Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	Pastor	Comstock III, Thomas Williams	FE	07/01/2022
Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Pastor	Gibbs, Marquette	RL	07/01/2022
Houston, Sloan UMC	Pastor	Elder, Leroy	FE	07/01/2021
Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Pastor	Monette, Charles Murphy	FL	07/01/2021
Houston, St. James UMC	Pastor	Weeks, Roy	PL	07/01/2016
Houston, St. John's UMC	Senior Pastor	Rasmus, Juanita Campbell	FL	01/01/2000
	Senior Pastor	Rasmus, Rudy	FL	01/01/2000
	Associate Pastor	Bailey, Tahieta Gosey	PL	07/01/2014
	Associate Pastor	Fraylon, Damon Raphael	PE	07/01/2019
	Associate Pastor	Nance Sr., R. C.	FL	12/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Tarrant-Chandler, Tiffany	PE	07/01/2014
	Associate Pastor	Wilkins, Stephanie Tilman	FD	11/01/2020
Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Senior Pastor	Pace III, Thomas Jennings	FE	06/01/2006
	Associate Pastor	Antu, Yesly	FL	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Bagby, Colin	FE	02/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Elize, Aoci	FL	07/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Horton, David Thomas	FE	06/01/2014
	Associate Pastor	Manuel, Michelle E.	FE	07/01/2019
	Associate Pastor	Montgomery Mears, Mary	FE	10/01/2017
	Associate Pastor	Ritter, Clifton Hiram	FE	07/01/2020
Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	Pastor	Elder, Leroy	FE	07/01/2018
Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	Senior Pastor	Chapman, Emily Lauren	FE	07/01/2014
	Pastor	Griggs, Virginia Jane	FD	07/01/2022

Appointments

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT
Elijah Stansell, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
	Associate Pastor	Eichler, Katie Marie	FE	07/01/2018
Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Pastor	Bell, Keith	FL	07/01/2015
Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Pastor	Wall, Virginia Queen	FE	07/01/2015
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Senior Pastor	McDonald, Jeffery Blake	FE	07/01/2019
	Associate Pastor	Burns III, Frederick Clifford	FE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Flint, Kathryn Moore	FD	09/01/2019
	Supply Assoc Pastor	Kerley, William Clarence	RE	01/01/2008
	Associate Pastor	Negrete, Nataly Junian	FL	07/01/2013
	Associate Pastor	Wolfe, Andrew Travis	FE	08/01/2017
Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Pastor	Callaway, Anna Lisa	FE	06/01/2005
Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Senior Pastor	Lonsdale Bledsoe, Nathaniel M.	FE	07/01/2017
	Associate Pastor	Velez, Heather Ann	FD	08/17/2020
Houston, Terrace UMC	Pastor	Blanco Ramirez, Roberto	OE	07/01/2022
	Senior Pastor	Creason, Nancy Ross	FE	07/01/2014
Houston, Trinity East UMC	Pastor	White, Marilyn Marie	FE	07/01/2014
Houston, Trinity UMC	Senior Pastor	Jones III, Edward C.	FE	07/01/2017
Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Supply Pastor	Jackson Sr., Lewis L.	RE	02/11/2018
Houston, Wesley UMC	Pastor	Elder, Leroy	FE	07/01/2020
Houston, West University UMC	Senior Pastor	Christians, Linda M.	FE	07/01/2019
	Associate Pastor	Afful, Emmanuel	OE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Everitt, Henry O.	PL	07/01/2022
Houston, Westbury UMC	Pastor	Colvin, Eleanor Luissa	FE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Sabayrac, Mary Katherine	PE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Terry, Hannah Ruth	FD	07/01/2014
Houston, Westminster UMC	Pastor	Mills, Meredith Wende	FE	05/01/2019

Other Appointments				
Baltimore Washington Conference	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Nunez, Cassandra A. Sanchez	FL	07/01/2021
Brain Health Consultants & TMS Center	Ext Min-331.1.a-othr-FD&P	Towns, Kay Beck	FD	04/01/2018
Central South District	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Stansell Jr., Elijah Arnett	FE	07/01/2020
Central Texas Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Love IV, James C.	FE	08/01/2019
Duke University	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Warner, Lacey C.	FE	06/01/2001
East Ohio Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Scovell, Stephanie McFall Snyder	FE	07/01/2020
Garrett Theological Seminary	Student	Bowie, Kaitlyn Elisabeth Hankins	FE	09/01/2019
Gulfton Enterprises	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Love IV, James C.	FE	07/01/2019

Appointments

**CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT
Elijah Stansell, Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Other Appointments				
Harbor Hospice	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Stephenson, Charles Thomas	FE	07/01/2018
Houston Methodist Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM end	Auld, Stacy Lee	FE	06/02/2009
	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	LaGrone, Russell Warren	FD	07/01/2019
Houston ReVision	Ext Min-331.1.b-UM-FD&PD	Leader, Carrie Lynne	FD	07/01/2014
Houston, Iglesia Fuente de Vida	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Pantin, Laura	PL	07/01/2014
Iowa Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Maltas, Roberta S.	FE	07/01/2022
Leave-Medical	Leave	Collins, Jacqueline Ford	FE	06/01/2021
	Leave	McKay, Joseph Scott	FE	06/01/2008
	Leave	Reeves, Ronald Dean	FE	06/01/2005
Leave-Personal	Leave	Dirden, Anjelita Helaine	FE	11/06/2018
	Leave	Loyd Davis, Laura Elizabeth	FE	07/15/2014
	Leave	McMahon, William Stephenson	FE	07/01/2020
	Leave	Pham, Truc Thanh	FE	01/15/2011
	Leave	Taylor, Gregg Louis	FE	01/01/2020
	Leave	Yang, Daniel Sing-Han	FE	07/01/2022
Memorial Hermann Healthcare System	Ext Min-331.1.a-othr-FD&P	Byrd, Suzanne	FD	08/24/2020
Mercy Springfield Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM end	Buchanan, Susan Lynn	FE	01/25/2021
North Carolina Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Coleman, Justin Kelly	FE	07/01/2017
North Texas Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Nixon, Andrew Reed	FE	07/01/2022
Rio Texas Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Johnson, LyAnna Michelle	FE	02/01/2020
SpringSpirit	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Young, Alison Leigh Gardner	FE	01/16/2014
Suzan Carter Ministries Inc	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM end	Carter, Suzan	RE	06/01/2006
Tallahassee Memorial Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM end	Lannom, Jenny T.	FE	06/05/2017
Texas Annual Conference	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Daniel, Barbara Jill	FE	07/01/2018
	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Pimentel Prieto, Dayimi	PE	03/01/2021
The Helm Foundation	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Helm Jr., Cyrus V.	FE	08/01/2011
Wesley Fnd (TSU)	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Addison, Herbert	FL	07/01/2020
Wesley Fnd (U of H)	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Caulfield, Denise	FL	07/01/2019
Wesley Theological Seminary	Student	Davis, Carolyn Jane	FD	06/01/2016
Weycer, Kaplan, Pulaski & Zuber, P.C.	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Martin, Rebecca Paige	FE	07/01/2019
ZOE Empowers	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Warner, Thomas Gaston	FE	05/01/2010

Appointments

EAST DISTRICT
Richard White, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Pastor	Ross, Timothy William	FL	07/01/2021
Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Pastor	Ross, Timothy William	FL	07/01/2021
Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Pastor	Peacock, Scotty	SY	07/01/2021
	TBS	TBS, East District		03/01/2018
Beckville, Beckville UMC	Senior Pastor	Gilliam, Dan Lake	FE	11/01/2021
Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Pastor	Walker, Cody	LM	01/01/2021
Bronson, Bronson UMC	Pastor	Lundberg, Pamela S.	PL	07/01/2017
Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Richard	OR	07/01/2021
	TBS	Johnson, Richard		07/01/2021
Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Pastor	Lakey, Barbara Burgess	PL	09/01/2008
Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Pastor	Kennedy, David	FL	07/01/2018
Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Pastor	Smith, Mary A.	PL	07/01/2019
Carthage, Ebenezer-Pisgah UMC	Pastor	Lauxman, Michael Kent	PL	07/01/2020
Carthage, First UMC	Pastor	Otto, Kevin Rydell	FE	07/01/2017
Carthage, Galloway UMC	Pastor	Smith, Mary A.	PL	07/01/2019
Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Pastor	Gough, Tim D.	SY	07/01/2015
Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Pastor	Kennedy, David	FL	07/01/2018
Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Pastor	Walker, Cody	LM	06/16/2022
Center, Campiti UMC	Pastor	Ford, Ozay	SY	06/01/2004
Center, First UMC	Pastor	Monroe, Malcolm Blair	FE	07/01/2020
Center, Short UMC	Pastor	Harding, Sherry	PL	07/01/2016
Center, St. Mark's UMC	Pastor	Ford, Ozay	SY	06/01/2010
Chireno, Chireno UMC	TBS	TBS, East District		02/01/2022
Corrigan, First UMC	TBS	TBS, East District		07/01/2022
Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Pastor	Twine, Robert E.	PL	06/01/2002
Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Supply Pastor	McMahon, Jack Alwin	RE	07/01/2018
Crockett, First UMC	Pastor	Bedevidian, Michael David	FE	07/01/2020
Cushing, Cushing UMC	Pastor	Couvillion, Sally Lois	RE	07/01/2015
Diboll, Burke UMC	Pastor	Killam, Steve	PL	07/01/2021
Diboll, Diboll UMC	Pastor	Huffman, Jason Bret	PE	11/01/2021
Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Clinton A.	PL	07/01/2020
Garrison, Garrison UMC	Pastor	Losoya, Cameron	FL	07/01/2022
Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Pastor	Moye, John	PL	07/01/2015
Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	Lay Supply	Morris, Randall	PL	07/01/2018
Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	Pastor	Harman, Wade Kenan	FE	08/01/2019
Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	Lay Supply	Breen, Thomas	SY	07/01/2020

Appointments

EAST DISTRICT
Richard White, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Groveton, First UMC	Supply Pastor	Hastings, Jeffrey A.	RE	07/01/2019
Groveton, Prairie View UMC	Supply Pastor	Hastings, Jeffrey A.	RE	07/01/2019
Hemphill, First UMC	Pastor	Williams, Alberto	FE	07/01/2020
Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Supply Pastor	White, Joyce	SY	07/01/2022
Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Lay Supply	Kimberly, Linda	SY	07/01/2020
Henderson, Church Hill UMC	TBS	TBS, East District		07/01/2022
Henderson, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Mayhugh, William Michael	FE	07/01/2020
Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	TBS	TBS, East District		02/01/2022
Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Lay Supply	Kimberly, Linda	SY	07/01/2020
Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Lay Supply	Morris, Randall	PL	07/01/2018
Huntington, Huntington UMC	Pastor	Doran, Martin Baker	RL	07/01/2020
Jasper, Curtis UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Postell, Carolyn	SY	03/01/2018
Jasper, First UMC	Pastor	Smith, Jacob Sean	FE	07/01/2020
Jasper, Homer UMC	Pastor	Martin, Jerry Dean	OE	07/01/2020
Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	Pastor	Wright, Sandra Gayle	PL	07/01/2016
Joaquin, First UMC	Pastor	Ortigo, Robert	PL	01/01/2015
Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Pastor	Martin, Jerry Dean	OE	07/01/2018
Laneville, Laneville UMC	TBS	TBS, East District		07/01/2021
Latexo, Latexo UMC	Lay Supply	Breen, Thomas	SY	07/01/2020
Lilbert, Lilbert UMC	Pastor	Couvillion, Sally Lois	RE	07/01/2015
Livingston, First UMC	Senior Pastor	McMahon IV, Joel Dyer	FE	07/01/2022
Livingston, Livingston Memorial UMC	Pastor	Alexander Jr., Robert	RL	07/01/2021
Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Lay Supply	Johnson, Carlton	SY	07/01/2013
	Lay Supply	Johnson, Robert Lewis	SY	07/01/2013
	Supply Pastor	Swanson, Connie	RL	07/01/2013
Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Lay Supply	Johnson, Carlton	SY	07/01/2013
	Lay Supply	Johnson, Robert Lewis	SY	07/01/2013
	Supply Pastor	Swanson, Connie	RL	07/01/2013
Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	Supply Pastor	McMahon, Jack Alwin	RE	07/01/2018
Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Lay Supply	Johnson, Carlton	SY	07/01/2013
	Lay Supply	Johnson, Robert Lewis	SY	07/01/2013
	Supply Pastor	Swanson, Connie	RL	07/01/2013
Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Lay Supply	Johnson, Carlton	SY	07/01/2013
	Lay Supply	Johnson, Robert Lewis	SY	07/01/2013
	Supply Pastor	Swanson, Connie	RL	06/01/2006
Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Pastor	Briggs, David Brandon	FE	07/01/2014

Appointments

EAST DISTRICT
Richard White, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Lufkin, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Brimmage, Stuart Jerome	FE	07/01/2015
Lufkin, Homer UMC	TBS	TBS, East District		07/01/2022
Lufkin, Keltys UMC	Pastor	Doran, Cynthia Watson	FL	06/01/2010
Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Pastor	Weeks Jr., Charles	SY	06/21/2014
Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	Killam, Steve	PL	07/01/2017
Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Pastor	Lundberg, Pamela S.	PL	06/01/2011
Milam, Milam UMC	Supply Pastor	White, Joyce	SY	07/01/2022
Moscow, Shiloah UMC	Pastor	Twine, Robert E.	PL	06/01/2002
Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Lay Supply	Burrell, Shana	SY	10/10/2021
Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Pastor	McKenzie, Brad	OF	07/01/2022
Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Pastor	Davis, Gary Scott	PL	11/01/2016
Nacogdoches, First UMC	Pastor	Brown, Emily Lorraine	RE	07/01/2022
	Senior Pastor	Hodge, James Nathan	FE	07/01/2019
Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Supply Pastor	Bledsoe, Billy	LM	02/01/2022
	TBS	TBS, East District		07/01/2021
Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	Pastor	McKenzie, Brad	OF	07/01/2022
Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Pastor	Bledsoe, Billy	LM	08/01/2021
Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Pastor	Wharton, Brian Taylor	FE	07/01/2022
Paxton, Paxton UMC	Supply Pastor	Smith, Randall K.	RL	06/01/2010
Pineland, Pineland UMC	Pastor	Williams, Alberto	FE	07/01/2020
Riverside, Riverside UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Nichter, Max	LM	09/01/2017
Rusk, Atoy UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Clinton A.	PL	06/01/2007
San Augustine, First UMC	Pastor	Turner, Timothy Andrew	FE	07/01/2020
San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel UMC	Pastor	Williams, Alberto	FE	08/01/2021
Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Pastor	Harding, Sherry	PL	07/01/2016
Tatum, Tatum UMC	Pastor	Smith, Garlin Dwain	PL	07/01/2015
Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Pastor	Ortigo, Robert	PL	07/01/2022
Tenaha, Woods UMC	Pastor	Lauxman, Michael Kent	PL	07/01/2018
Timpson, Timpson UMC	Pastor	Losoya, Cameron	FL	07/01/2021
Trinity, Trinity First UMC	Pastor	Goodwin, John	FL	07/01/2018
Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Pastor	Waters, Michael Alan	PL	07/01/2022
Woodville, Woodville UMC	Senior Pastor	Thornsby, Jon King	FE	07/01/2021
Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Lanigan, William F.	RE	11/01/2017

Appointments

EAST DISTRICT
Richard White, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Other Appointments				
East District	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	White, Richard Preston	FE	07/01/2017
Leave-Medical	Leave	Caldwell, Michael Evan	FE	07/01/2020
Lifetime Wellness	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Hodge, Amy Renay	FD	07/01/2022
US Army Reserves	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM end	Lambert, Steven Ross	FE	07/01/2007
Wesley Fnd (Stephen F Austin)	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Teekell, Thomas Lewis	FE	06/01/1998
	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	West, Benjamin Otto	FE	07/01/2019

NORTH DISTRICT
Karen Jones, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Atlanta, First UMC	Pastor	Weber, Andrew Burnett	FE	07/01/2020
Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Pastor	Akin, David Michael	PL	07/01/2021
Avinger, Avinger UMC	Lay Supply	Hefner, Roger	LM	10/01/2020
Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Pastor	Dowden, Richard	RL	07/01/2022
Daingerfield, Bradfield Chapel UMC	Pastor	Stratton, Michael Ryan	PE	01/01/2021
Daingerfield, First UMC	Pastor	Stratton, Michael Ryan	PE	11/01/2021
Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	Pastor	Smith, Douglas Decatur	RE	07/01/2022
DeKalb, First UMC	Pastor	Stratton, Amanda Marie	FE	05/01/2020
Diana, Diana UMC	Supply Pastor	Firmin, Nathan Eugene	RD	07/01/2020
Diana, Smyrna UMC	Pastor	Fleet, James	PL	09/01/2017
Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Pastor	Krone, Kelly Steven	FE	07/01/2022
Douglasville, Union Chapel UMC	Lay Supply	Zwirn, David	SY	06/01/2020
Gilmer, First UMC	Pastor	Smith, Matthew Brian	FE	07/01/2018
Gilmer, Harmony UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		01/01/2021
Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Smith, Charles Bradley	LM	06/01/2018
Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Pastor	LaRue, James Taylor	PL	02/01/2022
Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		07/01/2022
Gladewater, First UMC	Pastor	Miller Jr, William A	OF	07/01/2020
Hallsville, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Morgan, Adrian Greg	FE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Kelsey, Shinia	FL	07/01/2016
Hallsville, LaGrone Chapel UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		07/01/2022
Hallsville, Noonday UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		10/01/2016
Harleton, Harleton UMC	Pastor	Fleet, James	PL	11/01/2021
Hooks, First UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Colley Jr., Lester C.	LM	10/01/2015

Appointments

NORTH DISTRICT
Karen Jones, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		01/01/2015
Hughes Springs, First UMC	Pastor	Mitchell, Chad Eric	FL	12/01/2019
Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Lay Supply	Hefner, Roger	LM	10/01/2020
Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		01/01/2015
Hughes Springs, WRS UMC	Pastor	Tennison, Mary Evans	PL	07/01/2022
Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Pastor	Humble, Doris M.	RL	06/01/2007
Jefferson, First UMC	Pastor	Pevey, Virginia Sue	RD	01/01/2021
Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Lay Supply	Sims, Glenn	SY	08/15/2021
Jefferson, Logan's Chapel UMC	Lay Supply	Sims, Glenn	SY	08/15/2021
Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	Pastor	Tennison, Mary Evans	PL	01/01/2003
Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Lay Supply	Walker, Ray	SY	08/15/2021
Karnack, Karnack UMC	Pastor	Landers, Mark W.	FL	10/13/2016
Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	Supply Pastor	Heatherly, Shawn	SY	07/01/2018
Kilgore, Danville UMC	Lay Supply	Ross, Marilyn Rose	LM	07/01/2022
Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	Pastor	Andrews, Allison Andres	FE	07/01/2022
Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	Pastor	Mayhugh, Lisa Annette	FL	07/01/2020
Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	Certified Lay Minister	White, Cynthia	LM	10/01/2020
Linden, Linden UMC	Pastor	Krone, Kelly Steven	FE	07/01/2020
Linden, Shiloh UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Hunter, Glenn	LM	11/01/2017
	Certified Lay Minister	Sullivan, Sue	LM	11/01/2017
Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Supply Pastor	Smith, Douglas Decatur	RE	02/01/2022
Longview, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Jackson, Jay Kevin	FE	07/01/2017
	Associate Pastor	Aguilar, Rick	OF	03/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Lee, David Eugene	FL	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Scott, Romnie	PL	08/01/2018
	Associate Pastor	Tipps, Deborah DeFrank	FE	03/01/2022
Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	Senior Pastor	Tilley, Merlin Keith	FE	01/01/2021
Longview, Greggton UMC	Senior Pastor	Ricks, Ricky Joe	FE	06/01/2011
Longview, Rose Hill UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		07/01/2014
Longview, Summerfield UMC	Supply Pastor	Firmin, Nathan Eugene	RD	07/01/2020
Longview, Winterfield UMC	Pastor	Wood, Victoria Ashley	PE	07/01/2022
Marietta, Cornett UMC	Pastor	Mitchell, Chad Eric	FL	12/01/2019
Marshall, Concordia UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Wallace, Joel	LM	08/01/2018
Marshall, Crossroads UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		01/01/2021

Appointments

NORTH DISTRICT
Karen Jones, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Pastor	Alford III, Henry Peat	PL	07/01/2019
Marshall, First UMC	Pastor	Luckert, John David	FE	07/01/2020
Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		07/01/2022
Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	Pastor	Alford III, Henry Peat	PL	07/01/2019
Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Pastor	Mitchell, Kara Denise	FL	07/01/2020
Marshall, Summitt UMC	Pastor	Dobbins, Paul Richard	AM	07/01/2018
Marshall, Wesley UMC	Supply Pastor	Carter, Thad	OR	01/01/2017
Marshall, Zion UMC	Pastor	Echols, Emanuel Daniel	PL	08/01/2018
Maud, Maud UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		06/30/2022
Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Pastor	Hyde, Ross Douglas	FE	07/01/2022
Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Pastor	Hyde, Ross Douglas	FE	07/01/2022
Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC	Pastor	Carralero, Yuri M.	FL	07/01/2019
Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Pastor	Carralero, Yuri M.	FL	07/01/2019
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Senior Pastor	Burton, Tommy Earl	FE	11/01/2021
Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Pastor	Epps, John L	PL	07/01/2021
Naples, First UMC	Pastor	Harris Jr., Michael D.	PL	03/01/2022
Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Pastor	Zwirn, Melinda	PL	04/01/2015
New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Barfield, John R.	RE	06/01/2007
New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Supply Pastor	Barfield, John R.	RE	06/01/2007
	Associate Pastor	Sandefur, Vicky Lynn	PL	07/01/2016
New Boston, Tapp UMC	Pastor	Goodwin, David P.	FL	11/01/2021
Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		06/30/2022
Ore City, Cedar Grove UMC	Pastor	Tennison, Mary Evans	PL	01/01/2003
Ore City, Ore City UMC	Lay Supply	Kouba, Stewart	SY	09/01/2021
Overton, Overton UMC	Pastor	Parsons, Fredrick Silas	PL	06/01/2010
Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Pastor	Evans, Gene	PL	01/01/2021
Pittsburg, First UMC	Pastor	Dungan, Jeffrey Joe	FE	07/01/2020
Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Pastor	Shields, Doris	LM	10/01/2020
Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Pastor	Epps, John L	PL	07/01/2021
Queen City, Bethel UMC	Supply Pastor	Glass, Milton	OR	07/01/2020
Queen City, First UMC	Pastor	Dotson, Jeff Dale	PL	01/01/2021
Red Lick, First UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Crutcher, Don	LM	01/01/2021
Smithland, Smithland UMC	Pastor	Pevey, Virginia Sue	RD	01/01/2021
Texarkana, First UMC	Pastor	Graham, Brant	PE	07/01/2022

Appointments

NORTH DISTRICT
Karen Jones, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Pastor	Heyduck, Richard Eric	FE	07/01/2022
Texarkana, Korean UMC	Pastor	Lee, Byeong Seol	OE	04/01/2017
Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Supply Pastor	Lewis, Donnie A.	RE	01/01/2018
Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		08/16/2021
Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Senior Pastor	Brannen, Jesse Milton	FE	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Lee, Byeong Seol	OE	04/01/2017
Waskom, First UMC	Pastor	Ehols, Emanuel Daniel	PL	10/01/2020
White Oak, White Oak UMC	Lay Supply	Love, Rebecca Jean Cole	SY	07/01/2021
Winnsboro, Perryville UMC	Pastor	LaRue, James Taylor	PL	03/14/2021
Other Appointments				
Baltimore Washington Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Butler, Tori Chane'	FE	07/01/2016
Duke University	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Ruth, John Lester	FE	06/01/2011
Leave-Medical	Leave	Daly, Leslie C.	FL	06/01/2012
	Leave	Garrett, Forrest Scott	FL	01/01/2015
	Leave	Whitehurst, John Newbern	FE	03/01/2022
Mountain Top Ministries	Par 346.1-elder other con	Young, Kevin Dewayne	FE	07/01/2022
New England Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Lee, Jin-Jong	FE	08/01/2016
North District	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Jones, Karen Lee Koch	FE	07/01/2020
Reconciling Ministries Network	Deaconess	Young, Laura Denise Groce	DC	07/01/2016

NORTHWEST DISTRICT
Charles Anderson, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Alba, Alba UMC	Pastor	Ross, Robert A.		07/01/2022
Arp, Arp UMC	Pastor	Laubenberg, William Charles	PL	07/01/2021
Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Pastor	Johnston, Michael Dean	FL	07/01/2020
Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Supply Pastor	Newman, William	RL	06/01/2008
Athens, First UMC	Pastor	Harrison, Christopher Wade	FE	07/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Allison, Sandra	FL	07/01/2022
Athens, Wesley UMC	Associate Pastor	Catchot, Scott	PL	07/01/2021
Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Pastor	Cook, Steven	RL	07/01/2022
Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Supply Pastor	Hetzel, Jack	OF	07/01/2014
Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Pastor	Cook, Steven	RL	07/01/2022
Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Pastor	Van Wettering, Kaylea Fleming	FL	07/01/2021

Appointments

NORTHWEST DISTRICT
Charles Anderson, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Pastor	Grosse, Jared	FL	07/01/2022
Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Pastor	Matthys, Curtis William	FE	01/01/2021
Bullard, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Brasher, David J.	FE	06/01/2011
Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Pastor	Haun, Larry	PL	12/01/2019
Canton, Colfax UMC	Pastor	Muckleroy, Erin Gayle Lindsey	FE	07/01/2020
Canton, First UMC	Pastor	Muckleroy, Adam Gerald	FE	07/01/2017
Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Pastor	Muckleroy, Erin Gayle Lindsey	FE	07/01/2020
Canton, Oakland UMC	Pastor	Muckleroy, Erin Gayle Lindsey	FE	07/01/2020
Canton, Wallace UMC	Supply Pastor	Reddoch, Bartley Steven	RE	01/01/2020
Chandler, Chandler FUMC	Pastor	Harkness, Bryan	FE	07/01/2014
Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Pastor	Beguinstain, Ingrid	FE	07/01/2019
Dew, Dew UMC	Pastor	Matthys, Curtis William	FE	01/01/2021
Dialville, Dialville UMC	Pastor	Thomas, Joseph	FL	01/01/2022
Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Pastor	McGlocklin, David	FE	07/01/2019
Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	Pastor	Rickel, Carmen Renae	FE	12/01/2015
Emory, Emory UMC	Pastor	Banks, David L.	FE	07/01/2021
Eustace, Eustace UMC	Lay Supply	Bynum, Christopher	SY	07/01/2019
Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	Senior Pastor	McVey, Michael Robert	FE	07/01/2022
Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Pastor	Lockett III, Conrell J.	FE	07/01/2015
Frankston, Frankston UMC	Pastor	Thomas, Matthew Todd	FE	07/01/2019
Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Pastor	Dunn, Jacob Charles	PL	07/01/2021
Golden, Golden UMC	Pastor	Pickens, James W.	FL	06/01/2008
Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Pastor	Smith, Susan L.	FL	07/01/2020
Hawkins, Center UMC	Pastor	Reynolds, Bennie	PL	07/01/2022
Hawkins, First UMC	Pastor	Fraley, Michael Lynn	FE	07/01/2022
Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Pastor	Haun, Larry	PL	12/01/2019
Jacksonville, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Evans, Patrick Haynes	FE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Odom, Sarah Ann	FL	07/01/2021
Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Lay Supply	McDowell, Thomas	SY	07/01/2021
Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Kimble, Charles Edward	RE	07/01/2020
Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Pastor	Jamerson, Dale E.	PL	06/01/2009
LaRue, LaRue UMC	Supply Pastor	Dunn, Larry C.	RL	06/01/2008
Lindale, Lindale UMC	Pastor	Peschke, Michael Scott	FE	07/01/2018

Appointments

NORTHWEST DISTRICT
Charles Anderson, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
	Associate Pastor	Looney, Tyler Chad	FL	07/01/2021
Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	Pastor	Van Wattering, Kaylea Fleming	FL	07/01/2021
Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Pastor	Bynum, Christopher	SY	07/01/2022
Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	Pastor	Fisher, Edward	FL	07/01/2018
Mineola, First UMC	Pastor	King, Scot Kevin	FE	07/01/2022
Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	Pastor	Reynolds, Bennie	PL	07/01/2022
Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Pastor	Pickens, James W.	FL	06/01/2007
Montalba, Springfield UMC	Pastor	Calvert, James Michael	FE	07/01/2022
Murchison, Murchison UMC	Pastor	Grosse, Jared	FL	07/01/2022
Neches, Neches UMC	Pastor	Dunn, Jacob Charles	PL	07/01/2021
New London, New London UMC	Pastor	Laubenberg, William Charles	PL	07/01/2021
New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Pastor	Jamerson, Dale E.	PL	07/01/2017
Noonday, Noonday UMC	Pastor	Farley, Sunny Brown	PD	01/01/2021
Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Pastor	Robertson, Carl	PL	07/01/2021
Oakwood, Union UMC	Pastor	Lockett III, Conrell J.	FE	07/01/2017
Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	Pastor	Thomas, Matthew Todd	FE	07/01/2019
Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Kimble, Charles Edward	RE	10/01/2019
Palestine, First UMC	Pastor	Lightsey, Geoffrey Wilson	FE	07/01/2022
Palestine, Grace UMC	Pastor	Calvert, James Michael	FE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Larsen, Emily Marie	PD	07/01/2021
Palestine, Westwood UMC	Pastor	Taylor, Meg Grote	OR	07/01/2020
Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Pastor	Reynolds, Bennie	PL	07/01/2022
Quitman, Liberty UMC	Pastor	Cline, Michael W.	FE	11/01/2021
Quitman, Quitman UMC	Pastor	Cline, Michael W.	FE	11/01/2021
Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Pastor	Nunnally, Charles L.	PL	06/01/1999
Rusk, Bethel UMC	Pastor	Nunnally, Charles L.	PL	06/01/1999
Rusk, First UMC	Pastor	Gabelman Jr., Thomas John	FE	07/01/2019
Teague, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Craft, Jeffrey Lynn	FE	11/01/2021
Teague, St. James UMC	Lay Supply	Dudley, Brandy-Clydeola	SY	11/14/2021
Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	Lay Supply	Dudley, Brandy-Clydeola	SY	11/14/2021
Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Pastor	Rockwell, Kristin Lea Watts	FE	07/01/2019
Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	TBS	TBS, Northwest District		07/01/2022
Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Pastor	Scott, Katherine	FL	07/01/2021
Troup, Troup UMC	Pastor	Thomas, Joseph	FL	07/01/2020

Appointments

NORTHWEST DISTRICT
Charles Anderson, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Tyler, Bascom UMC	Pastor	Farley, Sunny Brown	PD	07/01/2022
Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Supply Pastor	Jones, Karen Kay	RE	07/01/2019
Tyler, Dayspring UMC	Senior Pastor	Bagley, Kristopher Harrison	FE	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Laird, Aaron	FL	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	McKee, Rusty	FL	06/15/2019
Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Pastor	Carney, Kimberly Michelle	FE	07/01/2022
Tyler, First UMC	Lay Supply	Henderson, Seneca	SY	07/01/2022
Tyler, Iglesia Vida Abundante UMC	Pastor	Rosales Ortiz, Emigdio	FL	06/01/2018
Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Pastor	Gage, Douglas Jeff	FE	02/01/2012
Tyler, Marvin UMC	Senior Pastor	Baker, Douglas Monroe	FE	07/01/2013
	Associate Pastor	Donaldson, Marc Blain	FE	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Giles, Gerald L.	FL	06/01/2010
	Associate Pastor	Joiner, Benjamin Jacob	PE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Stevens, Brandy	FL	07/01/2022
Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	TBS	TBS, Northwest District		07/01/2022
Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Senior Pastor	Luna, Richard Duane	FE	07/01/2022
Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	Pastor	Rosales Ortiz, Emigdio	FL	07/01/2021
Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	Pastor	Woody Sr., John Guyton	RE	07/01/2022
Van, Union Chapel UMC	TBS	TBS, Northwest District		07/01/2022
Van, Van UMC	Pastor	Elliott, Joanne Williams	FL	07/01/2020
Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Pastor	Supak, Cameron Poerner	FE	07/01/2022
Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Pastor	Cartwright, David A.	FE	07/01/2014
Winona, Winona UMC	Pastor	Vickers, Dan	PL	07/01/2018

Other Appointments				
Leave-Personal	Leave	Reed, Ray Lamar	FE	06/01/2010
	Leave	Taylor, Collin Bridges	FE	07/01/2022
North Georgia Annual Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Stone, Matthew Nolan	FE	07/01/2020
Northwest District	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Anderson, Charles Walter	FE	07/01/2021
Texas Annual Conference	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM end	Osteen, Bonnie L.	FE	07/01/2015
Wesley Fnd (Tyler Jr Co)	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Brink, Sadie Elizabeth	FE	07/01/2022
Wisconsin Annual Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Woodard, Beverly Jo	FE	07/01/2020

Appointments

**SOUTH DISTRICT
Vincent Harris, Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Alvin, First UMC	Pastor	Duncan, Wesley Alan	FE	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Carter, Kenneth	PL	07/01/2021
Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Pastor	McCrimmon, Gregory	OE	07/01/2019
Angleton, First UMC	Senior Pastor	McKinnon, Joel C.	FE	07/01/2018
	Associate Pastor	Leal, Joe	FL	07/01/2022
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Senior Pastor	Ramirez, Luis Eduardo	FE	12/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Czichos, Jordan Faith	PE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Pena, Jose G.	PL	08/01/2017
Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Senior Pastor	Leyva Pego, Felix E.	OE	07/01/2022
Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Pastor	Russell Jr., William E.	PL	06/01/2015
Baytown, St. John's UMC	Pastor	Bryson, Ernest	PL	07/01/2018
Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Pastor	Munn, Kenneth Alan	FE	12/01/2019
	Pastor	Rogers II, Cletis W.	FL	07/01/2021
Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Pastor	Cooksey, Chris L.	FL	07/01/2019
Clute, Wesley First UMC	Pastor	Cobbs, Nancy Jo	FE	07/01/2020
Crosby, Crosby UMC	Pastor	Lea, James Weldon	FE	11/01/2015
Dayton, First UMC	Pastor	Williams, Guy Matthew	FE	07/01/2018
Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Senior Pastor	Black, John Ramsey	FE	07/01/2021
Dickinson, Faith UMC	Senior Pastor	Simpson Jr., Johnnie	FE	01/01/2017
	Associate Pastor	Walters, Diedra A.	PL	07/01/2015
Dickinson, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Brooks, Brian Andrew	FE	07/01/2022
East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Pastor	Guidry Jr., Frank E.	RE	07/01/2021
	TBS	TBS, South District		07/01/2021
Freeport, First UMC	Pastor	Dill, Andrew	FL	01/01/2018
Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Senior Pastor	Bass, James Alan	FE	06/01/2006
	Associate Pastor	Gilbert, Craig	FL	07/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Huhn, Howard Clarence	FE	06/01/2009
	Associate Pastor	McRae, Samuel	FL	10/01/2019
Galveston, Central UMC	Senior Pastor	Gienger, Michael Ryan	FE	07/01/2014
	Associate Pastor	Riley, Julia Morgan	FE	06/30/2020
	Associate Pastor	Tinsley IV, Cleve	OF	07/01/2020
Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Senior Pastor	Besser, Alicia Susanne Coltzer	FE	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Anaya, Lance J.	FL	07/01/2015
	Associate Pastor	Moore, Brian Raymond	PL	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Waks, Christopher	FE	09/01/2016
Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Pastor	White III, Clarence	PL	01/01/2017

Appointments

**SOUTH DISTRICT
Vincent Harris, Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Pastor	Sowell, William	PL	09/01/2018
Highlands, Highlands UMC	Pastor	McMachen, Kevin Leonard	PE	07/01/2019
Hitchcock, First UMC	Supply Pastor	Selzer, Michael	RL	07/01/2019
Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Bonner, Wilmer R.	RL	06/01/2018
Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Senior Pastor	Morgan, Richard Preston	FE	07/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Fraylon, Donyale	FE	07/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Morales Heredia, Andres	FL	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Rogers, Markley Glenn	FL	07/01/2021
Houston, CrossRoads UMC	Senior Pastor	Martinez, Cesar M.	FE	06/01/2017
	Associate Pastor	De La Cerda, Maria Soledad	PD	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Lozano, Leobardo	FL	07/01/2020
Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Senior Pastor	Caldwell, Suzette T.	FL	01/17/2020
	Associate Pastor	Ferrell, Lillie	FE	07/01/2021
La Marque, First UMC	Pastor	Clark, Ingrid	PL	07/01/2020
La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	Pastor	Phillips, Carlos Randle	FE	05/01/2013
La Porte, First UMC	Pastor	Gilmore, Kevin Thomas	FE	07/01/2014
La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	Supply Pastor	Bell, Howard Wayne	RL	11/01/2018
Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Pastor	Kethley, Timothy Paul	FE	07/01/2022
Lake Jackson, First UMC	Pastor	Settlemyre, Lynne Aseltine	FE	12/01/2013
League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Pastor	Rhoads, Stephen Mark	FE	07/01/2021
League City, League City UMC	Pastor	Cammarano, Peter J.	FE	07/01/2022
League City, Watershed UMC	Senior Pastor	Watson, William Henry	FE	06/01/2018
Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Pastor	Lucas, William Douglas	FE	05/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Hall, Clayton	PL	07/01/2020
Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	Pastor	Cobbs, Nancy Jo	FE	07/01/2020
Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Pastor	Kirkpatrick, Lindsay Childers	FE	07/01/2014
Pasadena, Emanuel Christian Family UMC	Pastor	Olivares Garcia, Ruben	OE	07/01/2019
Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	Senior Pastor	Womack, Jack Allen	FE	06/01/2008
Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Pastor	Scott, Royce George	FE	06/01/2004
Pasadena, REVIVE!	Pastor	Cadar, Arturo	FL	11/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Calzadilla Diaz, Roig	FL	01/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Estrada, Yudeisy	PL	07/01/2021

Appointments

**SOUTH DISTRICT
Vincent Harris, Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Senior Pastor	Jones Jr., Roger Daniel	FE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Robles, Victor	FL	01/01/2020
Pearland, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Goran, David Isaac	FE	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Clemons, Reginald C.	FL	06/01/2019
	Associate Pastor	Gage, Nicole R.	PL	07/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Heinemann, Wendy Lee	FD	10/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	McClure, John	FL	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Sanchez Jr, Silverio Teran	FE	07/01/2019
Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Pastor	Eastland, Thaddeus Ray	FE	12/01/1992
Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Pastor	Meiller, Paul Robert	FE	07/01/2020
Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Pastor	Weber IV, Charles August	FE	07/01/2015
Texas City, First UMC	Pastor	Littleton, James Roy	FE	07/01/2018
Texas City, St. John's UMC	Senior Pastor	Hughes, Stephanie Marie Fournier	FE	07/01/2015
	Associate Pastor	Riddick, Cynthia Ann	FD	06/01/2018
Texas City, The Gathering Church	Pastor	Littleton, James Roy	FE	07/01/2018
Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Pastor	Gale, Juan	PL	08/01/2021
	Senior Pastor	Hageman, Randall Peter	FE	06/01/2004
	Associate Pastor	Hageman, Susan	PL	07/01/2012

Other Appointments				
Chambers County Children Museum	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Kraus, Melody Lynn	FE	04/16/2021
Everybody's Place	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Clines, Paul D.	FE	07/01/2022
Galveston County PD	Ext Min-331.1.a-othr-FD&P	Gates, Heather Theresa	FD	08/01/2018
Houston Methodist Hospital	Ext Min-331.1.a-othr-FD&P	Lee-Yoo, Rahel	FD	09/08/2020
	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Lieberman, David Edmond	PD	05/01/2018
Leave-Personal	Leave	Swatzel II, Keith Alan	FE	08/01/2019
	Leave	Webner, Allen D.	FD	08/15/2012
LeTourneau University	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Harman, John Melton	FE	07/01/2019
Memorial Hermann Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM end	Scott, Royce George	FE	07/01/2014
Meridian Care Ctr/Moody House	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Anaya, Lance J.	FL	07/01/2015
South District	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Harris, Vincent	FE	07/01/2017
Southern Methodist University	Student	Grafenreed, Mark Casselle	FE	07/01/2021
Strategic Global Missions	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Jones Jr., Roger Daniel	FE	07/01/2018

Appointments

SOUTH DISTRICT
Vincent Harris, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Other Appointments				
Texas Annual Conference	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Besser, Robert Dwayne	FE	07/01/2018
	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Orr, Kimberly Camp	FE	01/01/2021
	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Reed, William Stancel	FE	11/01/2020
The Crossing	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Castellano, Sheila	PL	11/01/2018
UTMB	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM end	Nguyen, Linh Vu	FE	01/07/2013
	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Price, Carla S.	FE	09/01/2019

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT
Romonica Malone-Wardley, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Anahuac, First UMC	TBS	TBS, Southeast District		07/01/2022
Anahuac, St. James UMC	Pastor	Shotlow, Mary L.	PL	06/01/2008
Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	Shotlow, Mary L.	PL	06/01/2008
Beaumont, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Stouffer, Jon Gordon	FE	07/01/2017
	Associate Pastor	Wardley II, Julius Ray	FE	07/01/2020
Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Pastor	Boddie, Jesse Martin	FL	01/01/2020
Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Pastor	Graves, Rodney Lorenzo	FE	06/01/2009
Beaumont, St. James UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Rhanel Yvette	FE	07/01/2020
Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Senior Pastor	Williams, Thomas Andrew	FE	07/01/2019
	Supply Pastor	Moseley, Nicholas Allen	FL	07/01/2022
Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Senior Pastor	Ivey, Richard D.	FE	07/01/2018
	Associate Pastor	Cecil, Matthew Jeffrey	FE	07/01/2019
	Associate Pastor	Martin, Jonathan	FL	07/01/2022
Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	Lay Supply	Shannon, Clarence Joe	SY	07/01/2018
Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	Bunch, Thomas Mark	FE	07/01/2013
Buna, First UMC	Pastor	Tate, Rick Glenn	AM	07/01/2018
Call, Call UMC	Lay Supply	Shannon, Clarence Joe	SY	07/01/2018
China, China UMC	Pastor	Boddie, Jesse Martin	FL	01/01/2020
Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	Pastor	Hudson, Valerie	FL	07/01/2015
Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Pastor	Banner, Elaine	PL	07/01/2016
Devers, Devers UMC	Pastor	Banner, Elaine	PL	07/01/2016
Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Lay Supply	Sharpton, Kelly	PL	12/01/2021
Fannett, Faith UMC	Pastor	Hale, Christina Suzanne	FE	07/01/2017
Groves, First UMC	Pastor	Diaz, Steven Cruz	RE	07/01/2022
Hardin, Hardin UMC	Supply Pastor	Watson, Gideon H.	RL	06/01/1999

Appointments

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT
Romonica Malone-Wardley, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
High Island, St Matthew UMC	Pastor	Hudson, Valerie	FL	07/01/2015
Kirbyville UMC	TBS	TBS, Southeast District		03/01/2022
Kountze, First UMC	TBS	TBS, Southeast District		07/01/2022
Liberty, First UMC	Pastor	Hale, Joshua Wayne	FE	07/01/2017
Liberty, South Liberty UMC	Pastor	Hough, Victoria DeRouen	PL	07/01/2018
Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Pastor	Jordan, Walter Charles	FE	07/01/2015
Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	Pastor	McKissack, John	PL	07/01/2017
Nederland, First UMC	Pastor	Kissel, Kevin Mark	FE	07/01/2019
Nederland, Wesley UMC	Pastor	Caldwell, Charles Douglas	FE	06/01/2012
Newton, First UMC	Pastor	McMahon, Janice	PL	07/01/2019
Orange, Faith UMC	Pastor	Sansing, Valerie Jean	OE	07/01/2020
Orange, First UMC	Pastor	Rousseau, Lani Ann	FE	07/01/2019
Orange, Salem UMC	Pastor	Bright, Develous Alfred	FE	05/01/2018
Orange, Wesley UMC	Lay Supply	Smith Sr., Benny L.	PL	01/01/2022
Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	Pastor	Bonnie, Donald R.	PL	07/01/2013
Port Arthur, St. John UMC	Pastor	Boddie, Nicole A.	PL	11/01/2016
Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	Berry, James Leroy	FL	07/01/2019
Port Arthur, UM Temple	Pastor	Chamberlin, Philip Martin	FE	07/01/2018
Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Pastor	Hudson, Valerie	FL	07/01/2015
Port Neches, First UMC	Pastor	Leick, Sean Sullivan	FL	07/01/2021
Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	Pastor	Boddie, Nicole A.	PL	11/01/2016
Silsbee, First UMC	Pastor	Waddell, Brian Allen	FL	07/01/2022
Spurger, Spurger UMC	Pastor	McKissack, John	PL	07/01/2017
Vidor, First UMC	Pastor	Barton, David	OE	06/01/2018
Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	TBS	TBS, Southeast District		07/01/2022
Warren, Warren UMC	Lay Supply	Tolar, David Wayne	SY	07/01/2022
Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Pastor	Carrion, Randolph Preston	RE	07/01/2013
Winnie-Stowell, First UMC	Interim Pastor	Shield, Robert C.	FE	07/01/2019
Other Appointments				
Amedisys Hospice	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Edwards, Gregory Ray	FE	01/01/2022
Leave-Medical	Leave	Green, Anita Hataway	FE	06/01/1990
Southeast District	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Malone-Wardley, Romonica Marquis	FE	07/01/2020
Wesley Fnd (Lamar University)	Ext Min-331.10c-TAC-FD&PD	Walker, Amy Cheri	FD	08/01/2016

Appointments

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT
Anthony Vinson, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Bay City, First UMC	Pastor	McNeill, Christopher Davis	OE	07/01/2022
Bay City, Markham UMC	Pastor	Williams, John W.	FL	07/01/2019
Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Pastor	Williams, John W.	FL	07/01/2019
Boling, First UMC	Pastor	Murphree, William	PL	07/01/2022
Brazoria, First UMC	Pastor	Brown II, Donald Redway	FE	07/01/2015
Brookshire, First UMC	Pastor	Lyle, Susan Maria	FL	07/01/2020
Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	Pastor	Harden, Arnold	PL	10/01/2019
East Bernard, First UMC	Pastor	Mikulencak, Justin Mark	FE	01/01/2020
Fulshear, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Lupo, Alexander D.	FE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Gragert, Erik	PL	05/07/2018
Fulshear, WordServe UMC	Senior Pastor	Hogan, William E.	FL	06/01/2012
Houston, Addicks UMC	Pastor	Garner, Kristine A.	PL	09/01/2015
Houston, Ashford UMC	Pastor	White, Irv	FL	07/01/2018
Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Pastor	Tyler Sr., Leo Marshall	FE	07/01/2017
	Associate Pastor	Hilton, Ronald	PL	07/01/2021
Houston, Comunidad Cristiana Vida	Pastor	De La Torre Rodriguez, Reyner	OE	07/01/2017
Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Pastor	Pagdilao, Jerico Jess D.	FE	07/01/2012
Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (BarkerCyp)	Pastor	Ramirez, Salvador E.	FL	10/01/1998
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Senior Pastor	Morgan, Steven Bradley	FE	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Essen, Drew Edward	PE	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Jarboe, Michael Phillip	FE	07/01/2014
	Associate Pastor	Johnson, Ra'Gene DeAndre	FD	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Veres-Schrecengost, Jennifer Michelle	FE	07/01/2017
	Associate Pastor	Wood, Maggie	PE	07/01/2022
Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Pastor	McCall Livingston, Carolyn	FE	07/01/2017
Katy, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Smith, Jason Byron	FE	07/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Kimbrough, Mark Randal	FL	07/01/2015
Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Pastor	Willis, Donald Fred	FE	07/01/2016
Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Senior Pastor	Sparks, Virgil Patrick	FE	05/01/2013
	Associate Pastor	Hernandez Cruz, Daniel	FE	10/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	McElveen, Chad	FL	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Peper, Whitney Nacole	FD	07/01/2019
	Associate Pastor	Walker, Christie Carol	PL	07/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Zeisig, Alexander Walter	FE	07/01/2017
Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Curtis	PL	03/01/2017

Appointments

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT
Anthony Vinson, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Lissie, Lissie UMC	Supply Pastor	Warfield, Stanley M.	OR	11/01/2015
Matagorda, First UMC	Supply Pastor	Young, Maggie Phillips	RE	07/01/2019
Missouri City, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Duffin, Elizabeth Matthews	FE	10/01/2020
	Pastor	Talbert, John Ross	RL	07/01/2022
Missouri City, Oikon New Faith Community	Pastor	Whang, Michael Inho	FE	10/01/2020
Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	Senior Pastor	Lohmer Sr., Benjamin William	FE	05/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Byers, Megan W.	PE	05/01/2018
	Associate Pastor	Entricht, Lewis	PL	07/01/2017
Needville, First UMC	Pastor	Clayton, Roger Graham	FE	07/01/2018
Orchard, First UMC	Pastor	Smith, James Phillip	PL	07/01/2022
Pattison, Pattison UMC	Pastor	Martinez, Elma Mireya	FE	07/01/2020
Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Pastor	Conway, Christi Renee	FE	07/01/2013
Richmond, Faith UMC	Senior Pastor	Dorn II, David Alan	FE	06/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Peters, Amy Holcomb	PE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Riggs, RaMona	PL	07/01/2020
Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	Pastor	Houston, Darrell	FE	07/01/2013
Richmond, St. John's UMC	Pastor	Gantz, Jeffrey Craig	FE	07/01/2015
Rosenberg, First UMC	Pastor	Wester, Jeremy Kyle	FE	02/01/2020
Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Pastor	Houston, Darrell	FE	07/01/2013
Rosharon, Covenant Glen UMC	Senior Pastor	Childress, Robert Earl	FE	06/01/1990
	Associate Pastor	Adams, Ross	PL	07/01/2017
	Associate Pastor	Firdous, Afzaal	FE	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Richard, James Ronald	PL	07/01/2018
	Associate Pastor	Ruth, Claude E.	PL	07/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Sanders, Audrey	PL	06/01/2008
San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Supply Pastor	McMahon III, Joel Dyer	RE	07/01/2015
Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	Pastor	Harden, Arnold	PL	10/01/2019
Sealy, First UMC	Pastor	Bell, Pat	OE	07/01/2022
Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Senior Pastor	Temple, Charles Chappell	FE	09/01/2014
	Associate Pastor	Conway, Daniel Robert	FE	07/01/2013
	Associate Pastor	Hall, Michelle Renee	FE	07/01/2015
	Associate Pastor	Hobbs, Marquice Tremayne Dunning	FE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Solorio, Eric	FL	07/01/2022
Sugar Land, First UMC	Senior Pastor	McDowell, Jeffrey S.	FE	07/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Hawks, Adam Jeffrey	FL	07/01/2021
	Associate Pastor	Sanchez, Silverio Gea	FE	07/01/2016

Appointments

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT
Anthony Vinson, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Senior Pastor	Hall, Russell Andrew	FE	08/01/2019
	Associate Pastor	Percival, Mary Kathryn	FL	07/01/2017
Sweeny, First UMC	Pastor	Peters, Quinn Scott	PE	07/01/2021
Sweeny, Grace UMC	Pastor	Creeks, Diana	PL	07/01/2015
Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	Pastor	Creeks, Diana	PL	07/01/2015
Van Vleck, First UMC	Pastor	Murphree, William	PL	07/01/2022
Wallis, First UMC	Pastor	Smith, James Phillip	PL	07/01/2022
West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Pastor	Curry-Fuson, Thea	PE	07/01/2022
Wharton, First UMC	Pastor	Newcomb, Steven C.	FE	07/01/2020
	Associate Pastor	Newcomb, Rebecca Hyde	PD	01/01/2021
Other Appointments				
Ascending Leaders	Ext Min-331.1.a-othr-FD&P	Wadkins, Marilyn K.	FD	01/01/2017
Clarewood House	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Knuckols Jr., Willie	FL	07/01/2017
Cultivating Families	Ext Min-331.1.a-othr-FD&P	Bezecny, Amy Lee	FD	07/01/2018
Duke University	Student	Adair, Kevin Engel	FE	06/01/2000
Leave-Family	Leave	Bradley, Lorna Kay	FD	11/01/2020
Leave-Medical	Leave	Young, Charles Robert	FE	03/01/2013
Leave-Personal	Leave	Newman, Dariel Ray	FE	01/01/2013
	Leave	Williams, Helen Michelle	FE	07/01/2017
Leave-Transitional	Leave	Martin, James Thomas	FE	09/28/2021
North Texas Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Poer, Kimberly A. Meyers	FE	07/01/2019
Rio Texas Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Simmons, Edward Brian	FD	07/23/2020
	Par 346.1-elder other con	Zimmerman, Joseph Parker	FE	07/01/2021
Science and Light Ministry	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Campbell, Victoria Lynn	FD	07/01/2019
Southwest District	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Vinson, Anthony J.	FE	07/01/2017
The Development President	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Rowe, B. David	FE	07/01/2019
University Chicago	Student	Bowie, Kenneth Scott	FE	01/01/2000
Victory in Jesus Recovery Center	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Williams, John W.	FL	07/01/2013

Appointments

WEST DISTRICT
Stephen Woody, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Anderson, First UMC	Pastor	Woodley, Jeremy Damin	FE	07/01/2016
Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Pastor	Solomon, Hopie Jewel	RL	06/01/2021
Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Pastor	Solomon, Hopie Jewel	RL	06/01/2021
Bedias, Bedias UMC	Supply Pastor	Pickett, Mark William	RE	07/01/2017
Bellville, Bellville UMC	Senior Pastor	Reasons, John Emerson	FE	07/01/2016
	Associate Pastor	Abshire, Kyle	FL	05/01/2022
Bremond, Grace UMC	Pastor	Sexton, Kelley G.	PL	07/01/2019
Bremond, St. James UMC	Supply Pastor	Green, Ethelene	RL	07/01/2019
Brenham, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Lindstrom, Michael Robert	FE	01/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Garcia, Madison Lorene	PE	07/01/2022
Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	TBS	TBS, West District		11/18/2018
Bryan, Alexander UMC	Pastor	Cutrone, Samuel Charles	FE	06/01/2007
Bryan, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Sitton, Ricky Lynn	FE	06/01/2011
	Associate Pastor	Sarria-Anaya, J. Augusto	PL	06/01/2010
	Associate Pastor	Webber, Jennifer Dawn	FE	07/01/2017
Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Pastor	Franklin, Walter	PL	01/01/2022
Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Pastor	Harper, Thomas Irl	FE	07/01/2020
Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo UMC	Supply Pastor	Adame, Mary Lou	OR	08/15/2021
Bryan, Wesley UMC	Pastor	Bouse, William	PL	07/01/2017
Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Supply Pastor	Coats, Frank Richard	RE	12/01/2020
Caldwell, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Thomasson, Paul Lane	FE	07/01/2022
Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Pastor	Sexton, Kelley G.	PL	07/01/2019
Cameron, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Porterfield, Mark Andrew	FE	07/01/2022
Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Pastor	Pedersen, Mark Matthew	FE	07/01/2022
Centerville, First UMC	Pastor	Lund, Patricia Marie	FE	07/01/2020
Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Supply Pastor	Danheim, Danny Lee	RE	07/01/2014
Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	Stewart, Tammy	PL	07/01/2018
Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	Pastor	Dillard, Roy	PL	06/01/2002
College Station, A&M UMC	Pastor	Greenwaldt, William Preston	FE	07/01/2016
	Associate Pastor	Jody, Bryan	FL	05/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Runyan, Lindsey	FL	10/01/2020
College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Senior Pastor	Parga, Mario R.	FL	09/01/2016
	Associate Pastor	Greenwood, Regina	PL	07/01/2019
	Senior Pastor	House, Jerry F.	FE	06/01/1994

Appointments

WEST DISTRICT
Stephen Woody, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
College Station, Christ Church	Associate Pastor	Agnor, William	FL	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Henry, David Paul	FD	08/01/2018
	Associate Pastor	Myrick, Carroll Thomas	FE	06/01/2009
College Station, First UMC	Pastor	Risher, Kefentse Mark	FL	07/01/2022
Flynn, Flynn UMC	Pastor	McClanahan, Mark Douglas	FE	07/01/2018
Franklin, Franklin UMC	Pastor	Standing, Polly Doreen	FE	06/01/2011
Gause, Gause UMC	Pastor	McNeely, J. Kyle	PL	02/01/2018
Giddings, First UMC	Pastor	Wehn-Glowski, Patricia Ann	FE	07/01/2018
Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Green, Ethelene	RL	07/01/2019
Hearne, Grace UMC	Pastor	Westbrook, Gary	PL	10/01/2011
Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Pastor	Thompson, Dwayne A.	FE	07/01/2020
Hempstead, First UMC	Pastor	Montgomery IV, John Lewis	FE	07/01/2018
Huntsville, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Wintermute, Douglas Hampton	FE	07/01/2022
	Associate Pastor	Crim, Mark	FL	07/01/2021
Huntsville, Grace UMC	Pastor	Wright, Douglas	PL	07/01/2016
Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	Pastor	Mock, Tabitha	FE	07/01/2022
Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	Mock, Tabitha	FE	07/01/2022
Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	Pastor	Moore, James Scott	FE	07/01/2022
Iola, Zion UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Ray, Charles	LM	05/01/2018
Jewett, Community Faith UMC	Pastor	Goree, Carla	PL	03/20/2022
Kosse, Kosse UMC	Pastor	Tremblay, Kyle Austin	FL	07/01/2021
Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Burchell, John	RL	07/01/2013
Leona, Leona UMC	Supply Pastor	Burchell, John	RL	07/01/2013
Leona, Two Mile UMC	Supply Pastor	McDowell, Cecil P.	RL	09/01/2019
Lexington, Blue UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Kennedy, Keith	LM	07/01/2020
Lexington, Lexington UMC	Pastor	Seaton, Raegan Elizabeth	FE	07/01/2018
Madisonville, First UMC	Pastor	Jackson, Jimmie James	FE	07/01/2018
Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Pastor	Stewart, Tammy	PL	07/01/2021
Marlin, First UMC	Pastor	Pedersen, Mark Matthew	FE	07/01/2022
Midway, Tanyard UMC	Supply Pastor	McDowell, Cecil P.	RL	09/01/2019
Milano, Liberty UMC	Pastor	Dillard, Roy	PL	06/01/2002
Milano, Milano UMC	Pastor	Dillard, Roy	PL	06/01/2002
Millican, Millican UMC	Pastor	Leyland, Heather	FE	11/01/2015
Navasota, First UMC	Pastor	Woodley, Jeremy Damin	FE	07/01/2016
Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Roberson, Arlo Louis	LM	07/01/2022

Appointments

WEST DISTRICT
Stephen Woody, Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Pastor	Montgomery IV, John Lewis	FE	07/01/2018
Navasota, Stoneham UMC	TBS	TBS, West District		05/01/2019
Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	Lay Supply	Nickerson, Angella	PL	01/01/2022
Normangee, First UMC	Pastor	McClanahan, Mark Douglas	FE	07/01/2018
Paige, Paige UMC	Pastor	Wehn-Glowski, Patricia Ann	FE	07/01/2018
Prairie View, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Thompson, Dwayne A.	FE	07/01/2015
Reagan, Reagan UMC	Pastor	Tremblay, Kyle Austin	FL	07/01/2021
Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Tibbs, Ben	OR	11/01/2018
Richards, Farris Chapel UMC	Pastor	Bynum, Joshua	PL	07/01/2019
Richards, Richards UMC	Supply Pastor	Tibbs, Ben	OR	11/01/2018
Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Pastor	Seaton, John William	FE	07/01/2018
Satin, Satin UMC	Pastor	Stewart, Tammy	PL	07/01/2021
Shiro, Shiro UMC	Supply Pastor	Pickett, Mark William	RE	07/01/2017
Somerville, First UMC	Pastor	Simons, Victoria Gunn	FE	06/01/2010
Thorndale, Friendship UMC	Pastor	Johnson, DeeAnn	FL	07/01/2022
Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Pastor	Johnson, DeeAnn	FL	07/01/2022
Wheelock UMC	Pastor	Westbrook, Gary	PL	10/01/2011
Other Appointments				
Big Brothers & Sisters	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Dougherty, Theresa M.	FE	10/01/2013
Federal Bureau of Prisons	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM end	Bale, Jesse Michael	FE	07/01/2016
Great Plains Conference	Par 346.1-elder other con	Johnson, Robert Glen	FE	08/01/2016
Leave-Family	Leave	Elizardo, Elizabeth A.	FE	10/01/2011
Leave-Medical	Leave	Garbs, Rodger Dale	FE	07/01/2022
	Leave	Haralson, Amy P.	FL	06/01/2019
Texas Methodist Foundation	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Amerson, Melvin	FE	06/01/2003
United States Air Force	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM end	Walker Jr., Hyral Berwyn	FE	04/01/1999
University of Texas, Arlington	Student	Stigler, Stephen Douglas	FE	06/01/2007
Wesley Fnd (Prairie View A&M)	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Thompson, Dwayne A.	FE	07/01/2015
Wesley Fnd (Sam Houston)	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Oberg, Gregory James	FE	06/01/2012
Wesley Fnd (Texas A&M)	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Haislet, Kathryn Grace Ware	FE	07/01/2020
West District	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Woody, Stephen D.	FE	07/01/2022



PRAISE

the Lord my soul

2022 Journal

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church

CONFERENCE RULES & STRUCTURE

*These are the new rules from the “Discipling Document”
and adopted at the Texas Annual Conference 2020*

Adopted at Texas Annual Conference 2021

OUR LIFE TOGETHER

Preface to the Texas Annual Conference Rules and Structure

From the very beginning Methodists have believed in both organizing for mission and in the idea of “think and let think.” This has translated over into distinct expressions detailing how we live together in the most basic of all Methodist connections, the annual conference. The following rules and structures are thus intended not to restrict or control the free expression of any, but rather to guide us into how we may live out our shared faith and witness within the Texas Annual Conference. They serve as a further delineation of the ideals established in our denominational *Book of Discipline* and are offered in hopes of strengthening our core values as an annual conference and our common mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ so that the world might be transformed to the glory of God.

Our Core Values

In the pursuit of our calling and mission as a conference, we affirm the following values of discipleship:

- Diligent study of scripture
- Fervent prayer
- Radical Hospitality
- Passionate Worship
- Faith Forming Small Groups
- Risk Taking Missions
- Extravagant Generosity
- Connectional Ministry

SECTION 1: GENERAL

- I. The Texas Annual Conference (Conference) establishes Rules by which it operated (Rules) and its Structure for Ministry under authority of paragraph 610 of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2019* (BOD or Discipline)
- II. The Structure for Ministry and Rules describe Conference Ministries and the procedures by which they operate.
- III. Any conflict between the Structure for Ministry and Rules and *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* shall be decided in favor of *The Book of Discipline*.

SECTION 2: OFFICERS

- I. The Officers of the Texas Annual Conference shall be the Bishop, Assistant to the Bishop, Secretary, Fiscal Officer, Statistician, and Lay Leader. (*BOD 603.9a*)
- II. The Secretary and the Statistician shall be elected at the last session of each quadrennium to serve during the next quadrennium. (*BOD 603.7*) The minutes of each business session shall be kept on file at Conference headquarters.
- III. A Chancellor(s) shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Conference (*BOD 603.8*)
- IV. The Treasurer/Director of Administration shall be elected by the Conference, on nomination of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, at the first session of the Conference after the quadrennial session of the General Conference. Upon vacancy, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall fill the position until the next session of the Texas Annual Conference. (*BOD 619*)

SECTION 3: STRUCTURE FOR MINISTRY IN THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- I. Conference Leadership Team
 - A. A Conference Leadership Team will be responsible for implementing decisions approved by the Annual Conference in accordance with Conference Mission, Vision, and Core Beliefs. The Conference Leadership Team creates a culture of accountability within the Conference by conducting an ongoing process of goal setting, strategic planning, and annual reporting to the Annual Conference.
 - B. The Conference Leadership Team will be comprised of:
 1. The Bishop (with voice, non-voting)
 2. Members (with voice and vote)
 - a. One District Superintendent from each of the Districts
 - b. The District Leadership Team Chairperson or DLT representative from each of the Districts
 - c. Four At-Large Members
 - d. The Conference Lay Leader
 3. Ex-Officio Membership (with voice, non-voting)
 - a. The Director of the Center for Leadership Formation
 - b. The Director of the Center for Connectional Resources
 - c. The Conference Director of Communications
 - d. The Assistant to the Bishop
- II. Conference Ministry Centers – There will be two (2) Conference Ministry Centers
 - A. The Center for Leadership Formation – The purpose of this center is to create an environment of support and accountability that continuously moves lay and clergy leadership of the Annual Conference toward excellence
 - B. The Center for Connectional Resources – The purpose of this center is to provide fiscal oversight, property management, and archives and records to undergird the mission and ministry of the Texas Annual Conference.

SECTION 4: NOMINATIONS

- I. The Nominations Committee – The Nominations Committee for the Texas Annual Conference of the UMC shall consist of the Assistant to the Bishop, the Dean of the Cabinet, and one representative from each of the nine (9) districts. The District

Representatives shall consist of 3 clergy, 3 lay men and 3 lay women. The Nominations Committee will reflect the diversity of the Texas Annual Conference with regard to ethnicity, age, gender, geography, and church size. The Ex-Officio members with voice and vote shall consist of the Directors of the Centers and the Conference Lay Leader. The chair of the Nominations Committee will be the Assistant to the Bishop.

II. Quadrennium Nominations

- A. At the Annual Conference session one year prior to each new quadrennium, the Assistant to the Bishop will distribute a listing and description of all positions on teams, boards, agencies, committees, commissions and councils which are subject to election by the Annual Conference to all clergy and lay delegates to Annual Conference. The Nominations Committee will list the positions available in the Texas Annual Conference. The Assistant to the Bishop will announce the Nominations process. The delegates are encouraged to take the body of this nominations report to their local churches so they can participate in the nominating process.
- B. Persons interested in being considered for nomination to any TAC positions are encouraged to fill out a biographical profile (Assistant to the Bishop will provide a template on the Conference website) including church, district, conference and spiritual gifts and turn these into the local church pastors and District Superintendents for comments and endorsement. Completed profiles with endorsements should be sent into the office of the Assistant to the Bishop prior to November 15 of the year prior to the new quadrennium. District Superintendents, Center Directors, and the Core Leadership Team and District Leadership Teams may also make nominations.
- C. The Assistant to the Bishop will prepare profiles for the Nominations Committee by January 1. The Nominations Committee will meet prior to January 15. The Nominations Committee will make nominations giving attention to the pool of names submitted. The Nominations Committee will strive to make each Board, Agency, Commission, Committee, and Team as inclusive as possible with regard to ethnicity, age, gender, and church size. The report of the Nominations Committee will be reviewed by the Commission on Religion and Race for inclusivity as specified in the current Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church. The Commission on Religion and Race will report any recommendations back to the Nominations Committee by March 1. All persons nominated by the Nominating Committee will be notified by email or letter and invited to indicate whether they accept or decline the nomination. The Nominations Committee will continue to meet until nominations are finalized. Nominations will be completed by March 15 and will be published in the Pre-Conference Journal. Some nominations may need to be made after the March 15 deadline and these will be presented at Annual Conference. Persons may be nominated for unfilled positions listed in the Pre-Conference Journal.
- D. The aggregate membership of all Ministry Teams, Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees nominated by the Nominating Committee should consist of ½ clergy and ½ laity (this will exclude Board of Ordained Ministry, Administrative Review Committee, and Committee on Investigations).

- E. The Board of Ordained Ministry, Administrative Review Committee and Committee on Investigations will be nominated and elected in accordance with the discipline ¶635, 636, 2703 respectively.
 - F. Persons may be nominated from the floor of the Annual Conference. The nominator will indicate which person from the Nominating Committee's report is to be replaced by the nominee. Substitute nominations should maintain or expand the diversity of the Nominations Committee's report. Votes on substitute nominees will be made individually prior to the vote on the full report.
 - G. Persons shall not serve more than two consecutive quadrennia on the same Ministry Team, Board, Division, Commission, and Committee except in the case of the persons elected to complete a vacancy occurring during a quadrennium who will be allowed to serve two consecutive full quadrennia.
 - 1. Persons serving in an ex-officio capacity, or as members of the Committee on Nominations, the Administrative Review Committee, and the Committee on Investigation are exempt from this restriction.
 - 2. Exempt from this rule are persons elected to the Committee on Nominations, Administrative Review Committee and Committee on Investigation that by nature meet as needed.
 - 3. Participation on a Task Force that is convened by a Conference Leader or Team will not disqualify an individual from being nominated for or elected to a Conference Ministry Team, Board, Division, Commission, or Committee.
 - H. The Chairperson of any Ministry Team, Board, Division, Commission, or Committee shall not serve more than one full quadrennium except in the case of person filling an unexpired term of not over two years.
 - I. During the quadrennium, chairpersons of all Ministry Teams, Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees will conduct annual assessments of the leadership for attendance, effectiveness, and evidences of fruitfulness. Based on these assessments, the Center Leaders may request the Conference Leadership Team to recommend remedial action or replacement of leadership.
 - J. All Nomination Rules of the Texas Annual Conference are subject to any applicable provisions of the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.
 - K. The Board of Ordained Ministry of the Texas Annual Conference will be subject to Paragraph 635 of the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* with the exception of the term limit which will be two quadrennia.
 - L. Persons elected will begin serving at the close of Annual Conference.
- III. Nominations Between Quadrennia
- A. Vacancies in elected positions occurring between sessions of Annual Conference will be filled on a temporary basis by a vote of the Conference Leadership Team. Nominations for the Conference Leadership Team to consider for vacancies will be made by the Nominations Committee.
 - B. Vacancies will be permanently filled by the process listed in Section II.
- IV. District Nominations – The Districts shall use a process similar to the Conference process subject to the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.

SECTION 5: PROCEDURES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- I. *Pre-Conference Journal*
 - A. The Assistant to the Bishop shall be responsible for producing a *Pre-Conference Journal*. Contents of the *Pre-Conference Journal* shall include those materials necessary for the business of the Annual Conference to be conducted. It shall be distributed at least 25 days before the Annual Conference begins.
 - B. Chairpersons are responsible for providing reports and materials to the Assistant to the Bishop on the schedule prescribed by the Assistant to the Bishop.
 - C. Pre-Conference Meetings may be held virtually or in person at least 21 days before the regular session of Annual Conference. All matters that will be voted upon individually at the Annual Conference Session will be presented and discussed at the pre-conference meetings.
- II. Resolutions and Proposals for the regular session of Annual Conference (Resolutions are related to issues. Proposals are related to structures and rules.)
 - A. Resolutions and proposals to be considered by the Annual Conference at its regular session shall be submitted to the office of the Assistant to the Bishop on or before January 31, allowing the appropriate Conference Center to offer any suggested changes to the author of the resolution prior to February 15. If amended, a final draft of a resolution or proposal will subsequently be due in the conference office no later than February 28 in order to be presented to the Conference Leadership Team during their March meeting. After its review, the CLT will submit a written response to accompany the motion, including any recommendation of concurrence or non-concurrence, prior to the inclusion of the motion in the *Pre-Conference Journal*. The author of any resolution or proposal may withdraw their motion prior to its consideration by the Annual Conference.
 - B. Resolutions and proposals included in the *Pre-Conference Journal* will be presented in Pre-Conference Delegate Meetings prior to Annual Conference. Any discussion regarding the resolutions/proposals will be conducted in a spirit of Holy Conversation with all sides of the issues being presented and listened to in a spirit of Christian love and respect. Persons making presentations will not be interrogated or cross-examined. Persons present will not participate in applause or partisan or disparaging sounds (boos or hurrahs). No personal attacks will be allowed.
 - C. Resolutions and proposals included in the *Pre-Conference Journal* will be placed on the Agenda of the Annual Conference. When the resolutions/proposals come to the floor of Annual Conference, there may be one predetermined speaker for identified by the maker of the resolution and one predetermined speaker against the resolution/proposal identified by the Conference Leadership Team. Predetermined speakers are allowed a maximum of 5 minutes. Alternating comments shall be no longer than 60 seconds each for and against the resolution/proposal. All comments will be made in the spirit of Holy Conversations as set forth in Section 5: II.B. above. A minute of silent prayer will precede the vote on each resolution/proposal.

- D. Resolutions and proposals not in the *Pre-Conference Journal*, except for courtesy resolutions, may be brought up at Annual Conference provided that:
 - 1. They have been turned in to the Assistant to the Bishop at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference session and
 - 2. been reviewed by the Conference Leadership Team with a recommendation of concurrence/non-concurrence and/or disposition; and
 - 3. appeared in an Addendum distributed to the delegates so they can be discussed at the Pre-Conference Meetings prior to the Annual Conference
 - 4. Resolutions and Proposals that do not meet the above criteria would require a suspension of rules of 2/3 majority of the delegates in order to be considered.
- III. Conference Session Procedures
 - A. The Assistant to the Bishop shall prepare an Agenda of all reports and proposals for distribution on the opening day of each Annual Conference.
 - B. No report, paper, or proposal shall be considered until three (3) copies have been given to the Secretary.
 - C. The Conference Rules may be suspended by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Annual Conference members present and voting. The Rules may be changed by three-fourths (3/4) majority of the Annual Conference members present and voting.
 - D. All items that do not require Annual Conference action will be placed on the consent calendar. If the consent calendar is not a part of the *Pre-Conference Journal*, it will be presented on the first day of Annual Conference, and after laying on the table for 24 hours, it will be acted on by motion of the Assistant to the Bishop. Anyone may make a motion that an item be removed from the consent calendar. The item may be placed on the Agenda by a support of 25% of the Annual Conference body present and voting.
 - E. Speeches in favor of or in opposition to a motion, will be limited to three (3) minutes each.
 - F. A Session of the Texas Annual Conference may be held by remote communication technology by means of a conference telephone or an electronic communications system, including videoconferencing technology or the Internet. Remote communication technology may be used only if the system permits each person participating in the meeting to communicate with all other persons participating in the meeting and if voting is to take place at the meeting, reasonable measures must be implemented to verify that every person voting at the meeting by means of remote communication is sufficiently identified and a record must be kept of any vote or other action taken.
- IV. Special Session of Annual Conference
 - A. A Special Session of the Annual Conference may be called by the Resident Bishop according to provisions in Paragraph 603.5 of the 2019 Book of Discipline.
 - B. The Special Session of the Annual Conference shall be limited only to the matters expressed in the call.

- C. Only petitions and resolutions related to the call will be considered during the Special Session.
- D. Suspension of the rules are not to be considered during a Special Session of the Annual Conference.
- V. *Conference Journal*
 - A. The Assistant to the Bishop shall be editor of the *Conference Journal*.
 - B. The *Conference Journal* shall include at a minimum:
 - 1. Items required by *BOD 606*
 - 2. Year-end statement of receipts and expenditures by all Conference bodies
 - 3. List of appointments with and without annuity claim
 - 4. Conference Rules document

SECTION 6: DISTRICTS

- I. Each District will determine an organizational structure that is consistent with the Conference vision and mission, and responsible to specific needs and priorities of the District.
- II. The number of districts will be determined by the Annual Conference.

SECTION 7: CONFERENCE STAFF

- I. Conference staff positions will be determined by the Bishop, the Cabinet, and the Conference Leadership Team.
- II. Compensation of appointed Conference staff positions shall not exceed that of a District Superintendent.
- III. Salaries of District Superintendents may be adjusted annually by the percentage change in the average (mean) base salary of all full-time senior pastors serving in the Texas Annual Conference, providing funds are available.

SECTION 8: FINANCIAL PROCEDURES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- I. Each year, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) shall prepare and recommend a budget for the next calendar year, under appropriate headings, for Conference action.
- II. CF&A shall recommend to the Annual Conference for its action and determination methods or formulae by which all approved budgets shall be apportioned to the churches. All Conference delegates must be informed in writing of the financial consequences of any proposed change in the apportionment method before a vote is taken.
- III. The Treasurer of each church or charge is encouraged to remit to the Conference Fiscal Officer all receipts for Conference connectional and benevolent causes on a monthly basis.
- IV. The Conference Fiscal Officer shall distribute monthly or quarterly a report of budgeted funds available to the credit of agencies in proportion to receipts.
- V. All proposals with financial implications shall be referred to the CF&A before any action is taken by the Annual Conference, including any disbursements from any Reserve Funds held on behalf of the Annual Conference.

- VI. The Conference shall establish a year-end report date no earlier than January 10 and no later than January 17.
- VII. At the end of each fiscal year, all unspent budgeted funds remaining in the Annual Conference budget shall be deposited in the Operating Reserve Fund except the reserves for Pensions and Health Benefits and other designated reserves, which shall be reserved and made available for future expenditures for these designated purposes.
- VIII. Annually, the CF&A shall report for Conference approval a list of special days without offering and a list of special days with offering, including Conference Advance Specials. No appeal shall be made to churches of the Texas Annual Conference without CF&A approval except as provided in *The Book of Discipline*.
- IX. At the request of anyone receiving a salary from the Conference, the Conference Fiscal Officer is authorized to withhold a designated portion of salary annuities, allowances, and/or other benefits, pursuant to Internal Revenue Service regulations.
- X. The CF&A of the Texas Annual Conference, consistent with BOD 613.8, shall have limited authority to modify a budget approved by the Annual Conference between its sessions.

SECTION 9: PLAN OF EQUALIZATION - The Plan of Equalization shall follow BOD 602.4. All lay members to annual conference will be elected either by their charge (for those representing their church) or by the District Leadership Team (for those serving as at-large delegates). At large delegates may also be elected by the District Conference upon nomination by the District Leadership Team. At large delegates will reflect the proportional strength and diversity of churches in the district. The Conference Leadership Team will be responsible for drafting a procedure that can be followed in all districts of the Texas Annual Conference.

SECTION 10: ADDITIONAL PROCEDURES

- I. Clergy and Laity Candidate Profile Booklet – Eligible clergy members and eligible laity willing to be considered for election as a delegate to General or Jurisdictional Conferences are requested to complete a candidate profile sheet for inclusion in a candidate profile booklet which shall be mailed with the *Pre-Conference Journal*. Eligible persons willing to be considered must agree to attend delegation meetings, to prepare themselves by studying all assigned materials, and to make the necessary preparations to be effective delegates. If any eligible person who is not included in the booklet receives a vote on any ballot, then the individual will be assigned a number to be included in the remainder of the balloting process.
- II. Continuous Accountability: Each year during Annual Conference meetings, the CLT will make progress reports detailing steps taken to implement this proposal and steps taken to continue cultivating growing, vibrant, missional congregations; forming transforming lay and clergy leaders; and investing in the young. The CLT will also be responsible for scheduling an external “Ministry Audit” every two years. During this “Ministry Audit,” an outside professional may be engaged to review Conference progress toward implementing this proposal and

accomplishing its strategic foci; help the CLT articulate measurable outcomes and set clear benchmarks; and then make a full report to the CLT and to the Annual Conference. As implementation continues, if questions or concerns arise, all Conference delegates should feel free to contact District Superintendents, Center Directors, or the Assistant to the Bishop.

III. Vacation Policy for Clergy

This Vacation Policy for Clergy is to standardize clergy vacations across the Conference. The policy is for clergy appointed within the bounds of the Texas Conference.

NOTE: Years of service (under appointment) refer to years of service in an Annual Conference(s) of The United Methodist Church, not years of service in the local church to which the clergy is appointed.

For every week's vacation, a paid Sunday off is included.

(1)	FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS in process, attending the four-week Course of Study	5 years or less	2 weeks paid
(2)	FULL-TIME CLERGY (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, Full-Time Local Pastors) PART-TIME CLERGY (Includes Student Local Pastors)	5 years or less	2 weeks paid 1 week paid
(3)	FULL-TIME CLERGY (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, Full-Time Local Pastors) PART-TIME CLERGY (Includes Student Local Pastors)	5 years + 1 day through completion of 10 th year	3 weeks paid 2 weeks paid
(4)	FULL-TIME CLERGY (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, Full-Time Local Pastors) PART-TIME CLERGY	10 years + 1 day through completion of 15 th year	4 weeks paid 3 weeks paid
(5)	FULL-TIME CLERGY (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, Full-Time Local Pastors) PART-TIME CLERGY	15 years + 1 day through completion of 25 th year	5 weeks paid 3 weeks paid
(6)	FULL-TIME CLERGY (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, Full-Time Local Pastors) PART-TIME CLERGY	25 years or more	6 weeks paid 4 weeks paid

Time used for Continuing Education, Spiritual formation and Course of Study as defined by the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church and according to the rules set by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, shall **not be** considered as vacation time or used in lieu of vacation time. Vacation time is calculated on a conference year basis (7/1- 6/30). Vacation time not used in one year cannot be carried into the next year. There will be no pay in lieu of unused vacation time.

ORGANIZATIONS RELATED TO THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Affiliated Entities within the Texas Annual Conference

Houston Methodist Hospital
Lakeview Methodist Conference Center
Methodist Retirement Communities
UM ARMY
Wesley Community Center
Wiley College

Entities within the State of Texas

Methodist Children's Home
Providence Place
Texas Methodist Foundation
Texas United Methodist College Association

Entities within the South Central Jurisdiction

Lydia Patterson Institute
Perkins School of Theology
Saint Paul School of Theology

Entities outside the South Central Jurisdiction

Gulfside Assembly



PRAISE

the Lord my soul

2022 Journal

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church

J

REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Assistant to the Bishop

Rev. Kip Gilts

Our Bishop has often challenged the clergy of the Texas Annual Conference with John Wesley's admonition for Methodist preachers "to be ready to preach, pray, or die." This past year has presented me with multiple opportunities to reflect on my readiness for the first two. One of the preaching opportunities that I have in my circuit rider saddle bag is from Exodus 33 when Moses asks God to show him God's glory. The Hebrew word is "kavad," which means "weight." That is, Moses wanted to know how big God was. God's response was to have Moses tucked away in the cleft of a rock and God would pass by as God's hand was covering Moses' eyes. After God passed by, God would remove the divine hand so that Moses could see God's back. Two things I love about this response – that God's goodness was that which was promised to go before Moses and that to see God's back is to understand God in retrospect. Moses wanted to see how big God was, instead he was shown how good God is. Moses wanted to see God's full glory or weight, instead God let Moses see where God had been. H.L. Ellison wrote, "To see God's back is to understand in retrospect, in light of what God has done. So that we can often say, 'There went God!'"

There have been so many "There went God," moments this year where God's goodness has been made manifest. I feel as though I have been able to look out from the cleft of the rock of my ministry setting and exclaim, "There went God!"

The Discipling Document of the Strategic Mapping Team was adopted by the Texas Annual Conference in August of 2020. Ten times in the document the expression, "on or before July 1, 2023" and seven other times the reference to "on or before 2023" was included. These expressions were incorporated because implementation takes time. However, due to the excellent work of so many groups and individuals, the implementation was complete by the end of 2021. The pace of this work and the embrace of a model for ministry that is focused, aligned, decentralized, and nimble has been amazing. Part of the transition included District Leadership Team trainings that my office was to lead. We quickly discovered that these were more alignment conversations than they were trainings. We were able to talk about what the Annual Conference and the Conference Leadership Team do and what the District Leadership Team and local churches do. We clarified that the TAC and CLT lift up the banners of our foci to invest in the young, form transforming lay and clergy leaders, and cultivate growing vibrant, missional congregations. We further emphasized common expressions related to these foci of committing to anti-racism and collaborating on ministering to a society so deeply impacted by the Covid-19 pandemic. District Leadership Teams and local congregations are the keepers and multipliers of the vision. That is, this is where the contextual applications occur. The vision is clear and overarching. The contextual applications, however, are not a "one size fits all" ministry. It has been exciting to be engaged in these conversations and more than once I have had to exclaim, "There went God!"

I have been honored to serve on the boards of Lakeview Methodist Conference Center, the Methodist Retirement Communities, and Houston Methodist Hospital. Seeing the leadership of these organizations not only respond to the global pandemic, but lead in the midst of it has been inspiring.

Their reports appear in this Pre-Conference Journal. Please take the time to read these reports and see if you don't have some "There went God!" sightings.

The Texas Annual Conference Missions Team and Church and Society Team launched into the new model for ministry this year. These two teams replaced 13 standing committees from the former structure. Needless to say, it has been a lot to wrap our arms around, but with the capable leadership of Michelle Hall and Dan Darby as chairpersons and so many amazing, committed team members, we began to identify areas in which we would love to see the needle of progress and advancement move. The reports of these teams are also worth the read.

Two ministry events that I have the privilege of organizing are the Texas Annual Cabinet Retreat and the Cabinet-Ordinand Mission Trip. Unfortunately, we were forced to go virtual with both events this year due to surges in the pandemic. Even so, "There went God!"

The Cabinet Retreat included a virtual experience of Fear+less Dialogues facilitated by Dr. Gregory Ellison and Ted Florence. This experience invited us to acknowledge and address five fears that we all have in common: fear of the unknown, fear of strangers, fear of plopping (the feeling of falling flat in a group; discounted, dismissed, unheard, and unseen), fear of appearing ignorant, and the fear of oppressive systems. It was a powerful experience that we acknowledged is just the beginning of an ongoing journey.

The Cabinet-Ordinand Mission Emphasis also provided us with the opportunity to connect with our partners in the Rio Grande Valley and the ministry they are doing. Susan Hellums continues to be such an inspiring leader and coordinator of ministries. We also had the opportunity to share what it means to be witnesses in our own Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria, and the uttermost parts of the world. We were also able to connect those moving toward ordination with TAC ministries of Disaster Readiness and We Love All God's Children. Sharing of faith stories has become a staple in these mission emphasis gatherings and I believe we all came away inspired by how the Spirit moves among us. So many "There went God!" moments were proclaimed.

The 2021 Session of the Texas Annual Conference placed upon my office the responsibility of convening a Future Discernment Task Force that would develop educational materials and lead discussions prior to the next General Conference. While the next General Conference will not take place until 2024, this team has taken some deep dives into the issues that are confronting our churches and our annual conference. They have embraced three guiding objectives: 1) To model in our sub-teams and Task Force the spirit of mutual respect and Christ-centered reverence that sets the tone for how we approach the important decisions facing the TAC; 2) To develop a reliable library of resources to which we can direct our lay and clergy delegates of the TAC; 3) For six sub-teams to work together to present a 30-45 minute presentation in each of the districts (allowing for Q&A afterward) that is fair, accurate, and balanced (educational in focus, not advocacy). It is not easy work, but it has been fruitful for us to work together and model the spirit we hope will characterize us, as we move toward some important decisions.

The United Methodist Church support for the Boy Scouts of America has also created some challenges this last year. I am grateful to Carol Bruse, our Conference Treasurer and our chancellors, Mary Daffin and Frank Jones, for their leadership in guiding us through all of the nuances and recommended responses regarding the BSA Bankruptcy Plan. Our response to the plan as a conference and sponsoring churches has resulted in a number of called charge conferences, a special session of the Texas Annual Conference, and the submission of ballots. It has not been easy to add this to a conference restructure, a global pandemic, and a stressed denomination awaiting its next

General Conference. Even so, the way that church leaders led through this crisis with care for those who have been hurt, commitment to providing a safe environment, and continued partnership with a program that does so much good has been great to witness.

Yes, it has been a busy year and the elusive “back to normal” does not seem to be any closer than it was last year. Yet, there is repeated assurance provided that the goodness of God is passing in front of us so often that I cannot help but exclaim almost daily, “There went God!”.

Nominations Committee

Rev. Kip Gilts, Chair

TAC SLATE OF NOMINATIONS

CONFERENCE SECRETARY

Office	Name (Years)	Race	Gender	Church	District	Lay or Clergy
Secretary	Trey Burns	C	M	Whitehouse	NW	C

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

Office	Name (Years)	Race	Gender	Church	District	Lay or Clergy
	Jason Burnham	C	M	The Woodlands-Covenant	CN	C
	Eleanor Colvin	A	F	College Station-First	W	C

COMMITTEES UNDER THE ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP

ANNUAL CONFERENCE PLANNING TEAM

Office	Name (Years)	Race	Gender	Church	District	Lay or Clergy
Head Teller	Lance Richards	C	M	Houston-First UMC	CS	C
Ex-Officio Members						
Assoc. Director Media	Troy Griffin	C	M	Assoc. Director Media	CS	L
Properties Manager	Will Reed	C	M	Properties Manager	S	C

MISSIONS TEAM

Office	Name (Years)	Race	Gender	Church	District	Lay or Clergy
	Glenn Smith		M	Woodlands-Christ	CN	L

COMMITTEES UNDER CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Office	Name (C or L) (Years)	Race	Gender	Church	District	Lay or Clergy
Nominees						
	Claude Ruth	A	M	Rosharon-Covenant Glen	SW	C

Conference Lay Leader's Report

Mr. John Esquivel,
Conference Lay Leader

Dear brothers and sisters, I so look forward to seeing you in person at Annual Conference! Even if you are wearing a mask, I'm sure that I will be able to see your smile through your eyes. Your love of Jesus Christ and your church will be evident.

It has been a long season through this pandemic. As Reverend Matt Rawle of Asbury United Methodist Church in Bossier City, Louisiana describes it, we are running three COVID marathons. The first marathon was the traumatic improvisation marathon. Everything shut down with no vaccines or viable treatments. We were scared. Many of our sanctuaries were physically closed. We had to quickly learn how to be present with one another even though we were physically separated. For some this was utilizing technology such as online church and Sunday school. For others it was calling each other or emailing to see how you are doing and to pray for each other. In our own way, and in our own context we quickly innovated and improvised to remain the church in this time of need and uncertainty. Many of us lost family and friends. The economic set back lingers for many. But through it all, God was with us.

The second marathon is one of exhaustion. As we start to reopen, we realize how much energy (physical, emotional and spiritual) has been expended. Those with school age children, medical professionals and other essential workers as well as our clergy and church staff, perhaps are particularly exhausted. Let us lift them up in prayer and seek ways to re-energize them. Let us lift each other in prayer and extend grace as we all struggle through exhaustion as we seek to understand the new "normal" of how we make disciples for the transformation of the world. God will give us strength through this time of exhaustion.

The third marathon is one of nostalgia and scarcity. As we emerge from this pandemic, we may be tempted to look at the glass half empty. Attendance and offerings may be down. Church staff may be at a minimum. Many of our ministries may have paused or slowed down. We may also be tempted to try to go back to how things were in 2019. Brothers and sisters, this is a time for innovation and newness! Let us reflect on what we have learned about what it means to be the church through this pandemic. I believe that the Lord is teaching us new ways to reach out to a hurting world. A world where, as a result of this pandemic, many are seriously considering if they are in the right occupation, what they want to do in their life, and even their relationship with the Lord. We can't turn the clock back to 2019; however, we can be relevant and responsive to where we are now. Let us honor and learn from our past practices and seek new and innovative ways to reach out to the communities where we live and worship. I encourage all of you to consider the Innovation Lab being offered by the Texas Annual Conference to bounce ideas off each other, to learn from each other and to sharpen the ideas you may have on innovative ways to reach a hurting world. In this time of nostalgia and scarcity, God will show us the way and will provide.

To run one marathon is a challenge. To run three consecutive marathons may seem impossible at times. The good news is that the Lord is with us and will provide us strength and what we

need to continue our mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Do not be discouraged, the Lord is with us.

There is a saying in Spanish that goes “no hay mal que por bien no venga”. There is no bad that good does not come from. I believe that our Lord Jesus Christ will take the pain and suffering of this pandemic and make a stronger, relevant Church. Let us listen, learn, pray and be faithful to God’s will for us as we emerge from this pandemic.

In addition to the challenges presented by the pandemic, we face the uncertainties of our denomination. As you know, General Conference has been postponed once again to 2024 where it was expected to address issues that has divided us as a denomination. Some of you may be disappointed by this decision, while others may be relieved. Some of you may be mad while others sad. Some may be frustrated, dismayed or exhausted. Brothers and sisters, these are all normal reactions. In all honesty, I probably at one point or another have experienced all of these emotions. I am so glad to know a God that allows me to simmer in some of these reactions but then reminds me that the work of Jesus Christ through me and you, the local church and our Conference has not been postponed. General Conference may have been postponed, but a world seeking to know our Savior and His word has not been postponed. General Conference may have been postponed but the needs of the poor, the sick, the homeless, the disadvantaged and underserved have not been postponed. The need to address the evil of racism has not been postponed. A world seeking peace in the face of war-torn Ukraine has not been postponed. Let us work through our reaction to the postponement of General Conference and remain focused on our mission and ministries. Our call to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world has not been postponed!

May God continue to bless you and your ministry.

See you in May!!

Conference Leadership Team

The Conference Leadership Team has completed its restructure. Membership in this team includes key leaders from every district. Organization has followed the Discipling Document recommendation of sub-teams: Innovation, Collaboration, and Accountability.

The Innovation sub-team has been excitedly moving toward ways that promote innovation in our local churches in the task of contextually applying our conference vision and foci. Innovation grants and Innovation Labs are key pillars of this sub-team that has been engaging every District Leadership Team and many of our local churches. Their cry to the TAC has been, “Ready, Set, Innovate!”

The Collaboration sub-team has focused a great deal on developing a list of Ministry Area Specialists that can engage with congregations and DLTs to identify roadblocks and opportunities that may be so apparent to folks who somehow feel “stuck”. This team has relied heavily on the ministry of Robert Besser, Associate Director of Church Leadership, in his vetting of interested leaders and matching of specialists with stated needs.

The Accountability sub-team has developed a reporting mechanism to observe how district allocations are being invested in the contextual applications of mission and ministry. It will be exciting to see how the decentralized and nimble model for ministry is being lived out through these resources and the leadership in each of our districts. The Accountability sub-team is also responsible for conducting a ministry audit to see how well the new model for ministry is working in the Texas Annual Conference. That work is already beginning even in the first year of implementation of the new model.

The Conference Leadership Team also provided guidance and approval in selecting individuals for the Future Discernment Task Force. The focus on high-capacity leaders and diverse perspectives resulted in the formation of a highly qualified group committed to kingdom principles even in the stress of denominational tensions.

The Conference Leadership Team also has a responsibility to speak to resolutions that come before the Annual Conference session. The CLT may concur, not concur, or decide not to take a vote of concurrence on any resolution. The significance of this is that resolutions submitted within 60 days of the Annual Conference session will generate some collaborative discussions among these elected leaders of the Texas Annual Conference.

The Conference Leadership Team also receives regular reports from our Bishop regarding any denominational developments and our Conference Treasurer regarding our current financial statements. Those matters are reported in more detail in other submissions in this Pre-Conference Journal.

Church & Society Team

The Church and Society Team is a consolidation of what was previously seven standing conference committees. This team, in its inaugural year, identified three key areas into which we would invest time and resources. These are advocacy for justice and mercy, experiences of justice and mercy, and invitations to justice and mercy.

Advocacy for justice and mercy included advocacy for environmental concerns, advocacy for election staffing, advocacy for the status and role of women, and advocacy for early childhood development. Environmental advocacy includes the development and distribution of materials

that promote meaningful conversations and practices that will improve our environment of which we are stewards. Advocacy for election access focused on concrete ways that United Methodists can become involved in the election process by recruiting and training United Methodists for staffing the polling sites in our mission fields. Advocacy for the status and role of women includes the faithful monitoring and reporting of participation at our gatherings, identifying the critical metrics that reflect current realities and identify areas for improvement. Advocacy for Early Childhood Development seeks to address the educational inequities that are glaring for children under two years of age, recognizing the profound impact that these initial developmental years have on the life narratives of individuals.

Experiences of justice and mercy is a commitment of the Church and Society to dive into practices that promote justice and mercy and seek ways in which those experiences could be replicated throughout our annual conference. This year's experience was walking through Fear+less Dialogues, a guided conversation facilitated by the book written by Dr. Gregory Ellison, Fearless Dialogues. This experience addressed the universal fears that we have: fear of the unknown, fear of strangers, fear of plopping (the feeling of falling flat in a group; discounted, dismissed, unheard, and unseen), fear of appearing ignorant, and the fear of oppressive systems. It is our hope that we can develop a model to promote ongoing conversations throughout our conference.

Invitation to justice and mercy recognize that 11:00 on Sunday mornings continues to be the most segregated hour in America. Even so, the days and hours between those worship services provide ample opportunity for multi-racial, multi-ethnic partnerships in dialogue and ministry. It is our goal to develop some helpful materials and practices that would invite congregations into more conversations and shared ministries with neighboring congregations of different predominant racial membership.

Missions Team

Rev. Michelle Hall, Chair

We entered the quadrennium with great anticipation of new opportunities to learn, engage and serve our local communities abroad. And life happened! What is impressive is how the team navigated our way back to onboarding the team to the roles, goals, and responsibilities entrusted to us. We began to meet, discern, plan and implement how best to engage and serve God's Kingdom under the new structure.

This new team's primary emphases are Human Trafficking, Restorative Justice, 50/50 Partnerships, Local Schools, and Grants. The collaboration with some of the ministry areas under Rev. Kip Gilts' leadership that function independently that we partner with are: Disaster Recovery, Parish & Community Development, and We Love All God's Children. In addition to

learning about these areas, we continue to discover ways by which we can invite the church's participation into life-changing ministry and missions.

For several areas of focus, including grants and 50/50, we have established benchmarks to ensure the effectiveness of the ministry that local churches, individuals, and the Conference are engaging. It is imperative that we not lose sight of the ultimate goal, compassionate and impactful responses to the needs in the mission field, remembering that we get to participate in making disciples for Jesus Christ to transform the world.

Human Trafficking

Chris Harrison, Chair

The TAC Missions Team has relaunched initiatives to educate every congregation in our Conference and beyond about human trafficking. Placed alongside the desire for awareness is the invitation for every church to engage in the fight to eradicate trafficking, bringing light into the darkness and hope to the hopeless. A webinar addressing multiple facets of the human trafficking crisis was created, shared, recorded, and placed at txcumc.org/church-vs-human-trafficking-webinar. Need material for a retreat, a program for UMW, a nine-week mission study? Just want to sit and have your heart broken for something that breaks God's heart? Watch the episodes that appeal to you, talk about them at your church, ask your pastors and missions teams how this material can be used in your location. Let's be the church working together for the freedom of the 79,000 children in the state of Texas who are being sold day and night in each of our communities.

For additional resources to educate, train and support the eradication of human trafficking, go to: <https://www.txcumc.org/humantrafficking>. Be the difference.

Grant Committee

Pam Woody, Chair

This year, the grant committee had the privilege to award \$50,300.00 in grants to help local communities in our Conference. The awards include:

- Supporting a two-day dental clinic in an underserved area of our community.
- Engaging our children in after-school programs.
- Supporting foster care and adoptive families.
- Partnering with Methodist Hospital to establish a grieving parents/perinatal loss program.

TAC, you are affecting the lives of so many in our Conference with love and grace.... Way to Go!

For additional information on how to apply for a grant to further the ministry in your church and local community, go to <https://www.txcumc.org/centerformissionalexcellence>.

50/50

Cesar Martinez, Chair

The goal of a 50/50 partnership is to have **honest and open interaction** with your partner and to **carefully listen to one another** as equal parts of the body of Christ. It is an opportunity to discern gifts, graces, and resources for both partners and move forward to accomplish the ministry set before the team. The two primary countries that we are engaged with are Mexico and Laos.

Currently, the team is working on the following:

- A toolbox for the Conference website where churches can locate important information on the specific areas of mission and practical ways local churches and individuals can engage in mission work.
- Developing relationships and learning what the real needs are in the various countries and how best to support the ministry.

Our goal is to serve our brothers and sisters and to support movement toward transformation and sustainability.

Local Schools

Lauren Bedevian

We Love All God's Children continues to provide ways in which the local church can support the greater community's needs. Through dialogue and discernment, we have learned how the Missions Team can collaborate with "We Love All God's Children" and partner with the local church to extend support and resources.

We are making available training and resources to support the ministry of the church to the community as well as encourage the local church to apply for grants to launch or enhance ministry to the children in the church and the community.

To learn what is being offered, organizations that you may partner with, as well as additional information, visit the website, <https://www.txcumc.org/localschoolsme>.

Conference Advance

Transformation and sustainability are no longer foreign concepts. Still, they are becoming more of a reality due to the partnership and relationships fostered and nurtured under the leadership of Bishop Scott Jones as he serves as bishop to the TAC and Laos, and Thailand. Over the past six years, the TAC Board of Ordained Ministry has led in the education, resourcing, and credentialing of those who have responded to God's call as ordained and licensed pastors. The Missions Team has collaborated with BOM to further educate and extend opportunities through the TAC to join God in the work that he began and that we have the privilege of participating in.

Through the support of the Texas Annual Conference, our partners in Laos have identified the priorities as WELD (Water, Education, and Leadership Development). Safe water is becoming more accessible as nine wells in nine communities have partnered with the Lao Samphan Methodist Church, which we support. Ten additional wells have been constructed due to Methodist partnerships throughout the world. Amid the pandemic and restrictions, online classes continue, but enrollment is low due to the economic downturn. Support is needed for the children to become educated and reverse generational poverty. The goal of the LMI Laos Mission Initiative is to scholarship 20 students for a year; the cost is \$550.00.

Our Laotian partners thirst for education and empowerment and, as a result, continue to grow in their faith and financial strength. The Seed Project is a micro-loan program for women and their families to start small family businesses or support their existing livelihood and farming jobs. Equally as helpful is the CHAD program, Combined Health Agencies Drive to aid with sanitation projects and raising farm animals.

As God advances the people in Laos and beyond in discipleship, we have the privilege and opportunity to make a difference for the Kingdom of God through our giving to the Advance of the TAC.

Future Discernment Task Force

The Future Discernment Task Force was formed in response to a resolution presented and approved by the 2021 Session of the Texas Annual Conference. This team has embraced three guiding objectives: 1) To model in our sub-teams and Task Force the spirit of mutual respect and Christ-centered reverence that sets the tone for how we approach the important decisions

facing the TAC; 2) To develop a reliable library of resources to which we can direct our lay and clergy delegates of the TAC; 3) For six sub-teams to work together to present a 30-45 presentation in each of the districts (allowing for Q&A afterwards) that is fair, accurate, and balanced (educational in focus, not advocacy). It is not easy work, but it has been fruitful for us to work together and model the spirit we hope will characterize us as we move toward some important decisions.

Future Discernment Task Force Members:

Proposals for Consideration at General Conference		
Christmas Covenant	Protocol for Reconciliation and Grace through Separation	Continuing Under Current Book of Discipline and Structure
*Scott Johnson	*Don House	John Esquivel
Frankie Watson	Sue Sullivan	Luis Ramirez
Doug Baker	Cindy Doran	*Reggie Clemons
Hannah Terry	Jerry House	Stephanie Griffin
DeAndre Johnson	*Raegan Seaton	John Stephens
*Karyn Richards-Kuan	Brian Brooks	*Tommy Williams

Denominational Options in Proposed Separation		
Continuing United Methodist Church	The Global Methodist Church	Liberation Methodist Connexion
Oscar Garza	*Royce Hickman	*Eddie Erwin
*Stacie Hawkins	*Elizabeth Duffin	Nathan Bledsoe
Keith Somerville	Todd Jordan	Mireya Martinez
Jim Bankston	Romonica Malone-Wardley	*Julia Riley
*Lindsay Kirkpatrick	Michael McDowell	David Briggs
Tom Teekell	Chap Temple	

*Co-Conveners

Sub-Team Reports:

Proposed Legislation Sub-Team Reports

Continuing Under Current Book of Discipline and Structure

This sub-team was tasked with proposing recommendations to the Future Discernment Task Force for options for local churches in the Texas Annual Conference should General Conference adopt legislation allowing annual conferences to determine their continued affiliation within The United Methodist Church and current requirements in the Book of Discipline remain. Our discussion primarily involved what options would be available to local churches if there was no legislation approved by the General Conference. Local Churches could decide to remain in the current denominational structure, or should they desire to disaffiliate, they would continue to be governed by the current requirements located in the 2016 Book of Discipline in ¶2548.2 and 2019 Book of Discipline ¶2553 which stipulate procedures by which a local church can be granted permission to disaffiliate from The United Methodist Church and depart with its property and other assets. In addition, local churches would be advised to review and abide by the Principles Regarding Local Church Requests for Disaffiliation Proposed by the TAC Board of Trustees adopted at the 2020 Annual Conference of the TAC. These Principles can be found on page 150 of https://www.txcumc.org/files/fileslibrary/pre-conference_journal_2020_working_copy_1.pdf

Christmas Covenant

The Christmas Covenant is a set of constitutional amendments and legislative proposals written primarily by United Methodists from Africa, Europe, and the Philippines, but affirmed by UMC's Connectional Table, and endorsed by some Central and US Annual Conferences. Its goal was a more empowered regional structure where regions would be permitted to “authorize contextual adaptations of the Book of Discipline for missional effectiveness.” By the time the postponed 2020 General Conference was cancelled, the team had reviewed and analyzed all of the materials posted at their website and drafted summary materials to share with the planned pre-annual conference district meetings. For more details on the Christmas Covenant see www.christmascovenant.com. Respectfully submitted by the Christmas Covenant Team: Pastor Karyn Richards-Kuan & G Scott Johnson Co-convenors and members Pastor Doug Baker, Pastor DeAndre Johnson, Pastor Hannah Terry, and Frankie Watson.

Protocol for Reconciliation and Grace through Separation

The Protocol legislation was submitted for consideration at the 2020 General Conference. Although this General Conference has been postponed until 2024, the submission forms the

basis of our present analysis. The submission forms a pathway for local churches to disaffiliate and join a new denomination. Due to its date of submission, there is no mention of the Global Methodist denomination or its proposed structure and organization. The submission provides structure to disaffiliation decisions for clergy, local churches, and annual conferences. It contains standards to be met among new denominations to ensure formal relationships with the UMC. It sets forth funding requirements of the UMC to support one or more new denominations but with new denomination spending requirements. The submission is incomplete in that it does not address known challenges for the UMC and a new denomination such as the existence of guaranteed appointments for clergy members, a mechanism ensuring the balance between funded appointments for clergy and the number of clergy seeking appointments, the structure of connections within a new denomination, the assurance of tax-exempt status of churches, and the educational standards for new clergy. Some of these questions may be answered in materials developed by the other Sub-Teams, such as the Global Methodist Sub-Team.

Denominational Options Sub-Team Reports

The Global Methodist Church

The Global Methodist Church sub team has spent time with the other denominational sub teams refining what questions are most pressing for the conference to have answered. We narrowed it down to six critical questions, and we've worked to hone our answers to those six questions.

- What does this church's discipline say about human sexuality?
- How will this denomination handle marriage and ordination?
- What will the lines of accountability be?
- What will be the financial relationship to other churches?
- How will this denomination manage property?
- What will be the method for appointments and placing clergy?

Additionally, we've established the need for supplementary materials – both written and video. For more information - <https://globalmethodist.org>

The Continuing United Methodist Church

The Continuing UMC sub team realized that there were two dynamics at play in the kind of information we could provide. There was information that was critical versus what is important.

And there was information that was certain, and a whole lot that wasn't. We decided to focus on the information that was critical and certain and would have spent the remainder of our time filling in the gaps. Our plan was to make a 5-minute presentation available at district meetings and as a video on the conference website with the critical and certain information and provide supplementary documents on the conference website for the rest. It is unclear whether any theological positions would change or not- it depends on who chooses to remain United Methodist. The primary insight is that if a person wants to know what to expect from the UMC, one should look at the current Book of Discipline. Every General Conference, some things shift and get edited, but most things stay the same. For more information - <https://www.umc.org>

The Liberation Methodist Connexion

The Liberation Methodist Connexion sub-team has met a few times to gather questions that we think are important to answer about each of the denominational options. We have also begun to reach out to those affiliated with the Liberation Methodist Connexion to get more information about their group and what they have in mind moving forward. <https://www.thelmx.org>

A Motion to Adapt Our Work In Light of Current Discernments

The Future Discernment Task Force plans to continue this work of distilling the information available and presenting it in the conference. This work would continue in the spirit of the resolution that established the task force and will seek to educate the conference on all matters for future denominational alignment. These matters include but are not limited to conference disaffiliation; role of the local church in any conference changes; roles of deacon, elder, local pastor and retired clergy in any conference changes; and the effects of disaffiliation on pension and health benefits. Included in this report, then, **is this motion** for the Future Discernment Task Force to hold meetings in each district prior to any Annual Conference Called Session that would consider disaffiliation of the Texas Annual Conference as a whole from the United Methodist Church. At such sessions the opportunity shall be afforded for those of varying perspectives to present their viewpoints and arguments for the conference to remain a part of The United Methodist Church or to consider realignment with a different Wesleyan denominational body.

We Love All God's Children

Rev. Jill Daniel, Director



We Love All God's Children continues to strive to fulfill its mission to assist churches of the Texas Annual Conference in engaging with their communities to develop, expand, and enhance discipleship, early childhood literacy and positive health outcomes for all young children in the local church's mission field. Even amid the unprecedented challenges of a global pandemic, We Love All God's Children has continued to provide successful strategies to equip congregations to change the trajectory of the lives of underserved and unchurched children and families throughout the Texas Annual Conference.

In the past year, We Love All God's Children has...

- Continued to open United Methodist Children's Centers where the trajectory of the lives of underserved children are being changed through age-appropriate discipleship, excellent early education/literacy programs for children from 6 weeks thru 5th grade, and health and wellness outreach to the center's children and families. In spite of COVID-19 closures and massive supply chain issues, centers opening since last year's Annual Conference include Trinity, Houston UMC's Trinity Preparatory Academy; Jones Memorial UMC @ Crestmont Park's A Higher Way of Learning Academy; Maud UMC's Christian Preschool of Redwater; and Linden UMC's Methodist Children's Center.
- Trained new and current directors as well as other weekday staff in both our United Methodist Children's Centers and other weekday schools throughout the Texas Annual Conference.
- Partnered with Pasadena-Sunset UMC to open an afterschool program with a Title 1 local elementary school.
- Worked to assist local church leaders with outreach to children and families as churches continued to navigate virtual ministry. These efforts included ongoing virtual support and trainings as well as assistance in moving children's ministry to a virtual format and on ministry not requiring technology specifically geared toward underserved and rural settings.
- Partnered with the Dolly Parton Imagination Library to provide a monthly distribution of books to more than 200 children throughout the Texas Annual Conference. These children will receive age-appropriate books from birth through their fifth birthday.

- Partnered with the Barbara Bush Literacy Foundation to distribute more than 1,000 home libraries containing 12 age-appropriate books to underserved children in both our United Methodist Children's Centers and day schools in the greater Houston area.
- In partnership with Trinity UMC and Houston Independent School District, engaged school-age children, many of whom participated in our 2020 Sanctuaries of Learning, with a Spring Break Camp. This camp gave the children of working parents a safe, healthy environment with Vacation Bible School each morning followed by sports camp in the afternoon.
- Coordinated the collection and distribution of gently used children's equipment and supplies to churches throughout the Texas Annual Conference.
- Coordinated partnerships between churches in the sharing of Vacation Bible School supplies. In addition, some churches provided both youth and adults to assist smaller churches in providing Vacation Bible School to underserved neighborhoods and communities.
- Strengthened or began building relationships with strategic partners including those with the Barbara Bush Literacy Foundation, Collaborative for Children, University of Texas' Children's Learning Institute, Children's Museum of Houston, University of Houston, Texas Southern University, Dolly Parton Imagination Library, Scholastic, Discount School Supply, Lakeshore Learning and others.
- Joined with the Church and Community Health Initiative through ongoing collaboration, training of coordinators based in United Methodist Children's centers and through a variety of outreach efforts strategically designed to target children and families. These outreach ministries included the distribution of food and PPE supplies for the home as well as food, diaper and infant goods distributions.
- Consulted with 46 local congregations regarding revitalizing ministries to children and families.

In the upcoming year, We Love All God's Children will...

- Continue to build a network of United Methodist Children's Centers throughout the Texas Annual Conference to provide a strong foundation in faith, excellent early education, health and wellness habits, parental engagement, and pathways for unchurched families to become actively involved with the local church.
- Bring licensed after-school centers into the ministry of United Methodist Children's Centers in order to equip local churches to answer God's call to serve a more diverse age group with unique student and family needs.
- Continue to partner with the Dolly Parton Imagination Library to provide home libraries to preschool children in local communities throughout the Texas Annual Conference.
- Plant summer literacy day camps which will provide a means of preventing the summer slide in reading proficiency. Day camps will have a strong Christian ethos and will provide pathways for families to become part of local church congregations.

- Offer two Conference-wide trainings for those who work with children in Fall, 2022 featuring experts in the field of children’s ministry and education. As a follow-up to the trainings, District in-person gatherings will be held to strengthen the Texas Annual Conference’s commitment to love all God’s children.

The Church & Community Health Initiative

In Partnership with Houston Methodist Hospital and We Love All God’s Children



Church and Community
Health Initiative

The Church and Community Health Initiative (CCHI) launched January 2020, and is a corresponding program of We Love All God’s Children. CCHI is dedicated to the improvement of health outcomes of individuals regardless of their social position or other socially determined circumstances. The likeminded commitment of the Texas Annual Conference (TAC) and Houston Methodist Hospital (HMH) addresses the inadequate access and awareness of quality health programs in underserved communities and reaffirms Houston Methodist Hospital’s Belief Statement to treat every patient it serves as a person of sacred worth and value created by God. As an undergird, the formation of the health initiative was nothing short of an organic partnership. CCHI services four areas within the city of Houston and counties located in the North District.



SE Houston Coordinator,
Merlin Tobar preparing
for Back 2 School event
at Crossroads UMC

CCHI understands that prevention is the key to health and primary care is essential to prevention. However, the differences in healthcare are striking in communities with poor Social Determinants of Health (SDOH) such as low income and substandard education. This year CCHI has:

Implement a client responsive approach to care coordination of over 8,500 individuals.

Build constructive relationships and collaborated with over 1,000

Medical Agencies, non-profits, and community-based Organizations.

Increased the circulation of resources that provide access to economic opportunities, financial empowerment, employment, and safe housing.



West Houston Coordinator, Nicole Thomas leading a CPR Class at Mission Bend UMC

This year CCHI worked with communities to establish common goals that in turn helped produce the methods our partner churches use to address health equity. The complementary roles and ongoing constructive relationships with our partners build comfort and trust of the community.

HIGHLIGHTS

Quality Education:

The stress of living in poverty can affect children’s brain development, making it harder for them to do well in school. Pre-K enrollment drastically dropped during the COVID-19 pandemic.

Economic Stability:

Individuals in the community we serve don’t earn enough to afford the things they need to stay healthy. People with steady employment are less likely to live in poverty and more likely to be healthy, but many people have trouble finding and keeping a job or need supplemental income. CCHI helps churches provide individuals access to quality food and employment resources.



Access to Quality Health Care:

Due to barriers like economic stability and transportation within the communities we serve, they do not receive timely, high-quality health care services.

Social and Community Context:

Community members face discrimination or trouble affording the things they need. This can have a negative impact on health and safety throughout life. People’s relationships and interactions with family, friends, co-workers, and community members can have a major impact on their health and well-being.

2022-23 OBJECTIVES

Promoting healthy choices won’t eliminate Health Inequities. As servant leaders we must take action to improve the conditions in people’s environments and address the whole person.

Objective 1: Partner with medical agencies, local pharmacies, churches, schools, community centers and non-profits to provide resources directly to community.

Objective 2: Develop volunteer networks for the continuing care of discharged patients and referrals from local hospitals, clinics, non-profits, churches, and social media.

Objective 3: Continue producing educational events and trainings to help families gain knowledge about healthy lifestyles and practices creating environments that promote good health.

Objective 4: Recruit health professionals to assist and provide health related screenings and immunization events within under-resourced communities.

Objective 5: Provide high-quality educational opportunities for children 0 to 5 years old through our United Methodist Early Childhood Centers.

Objective 6: Help people get the social support they need in the places where they live, work, learn and attend church.

Free Immunizations
For children 0-18 years old

WHEN:
MON., AUGUST 02
9AM - 12PM
*BY APPOINTMENT ONLY

WHERE:
EBENEZER UMC
7312 N. MAIN ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77022
PARKING LOT @
TCH MOBILE CLINIC

For uninsured children and children with Medicaid
Please bring all immunization records
BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
Call 832.824.6355 to check eligibility & schedule appointment.
*Does not include COVID-19 vaccines at this time.

GIVE BLOOD.ORG

Revive Church

Sunday, October 24
8:00 am - 12:30 pm
Donor Coach

APPOINTMENTS PREFERRED

Contact Ms. Colly Enochs
(281) 487-8787
colly@reviveme.life

www.giveblood.org
sponsor code: 3130

1 DONATION CAN HELP SAVE
UP TO 3 LIVES!

Gulf Coast Regional Blood Center
EAT. DRINK. BRING I.D.

Download the **DIGITAL DONOR APP**

THE BEST WAY TO FIND A BLOOD DRIVE AND SCHEDULE YOUR DONATION!

CENTER FOR LEADERSHIP FORMATION

Center for Leadership Formation

Rev. Morris Matthis, Director
Rev. Deborah Hawboldt, Associate Director
Rev. Robert Besser, Associate Director

Well, here we are! The Center for Leadership Formation is here and ready to serve the Texas Annual Conference. The purpose of our center is: “to recruit, develop, and support clergy leaders, and to equip and empower the lay and clergy leaders of the Texas Annual Conference”. It has been exciting this year living into this great purpose and discerning how to do it. Brand new teams have been created. Brand new processes have been born. To be honest, we are still trying to figure out how to best do our work. We are learning and growing every week, if not every day. But everyone on our staff and every member of our teams love what we are doing and are privileged to serve the kingdom work of our conference in all the ways we do.

Below you will find the reports of our center. Hopefully each one will help you know more about what we have been up to. We also pray these reports will give you some sense of how excited we are about what God is up to in our center. Most of all, we hope you will join us in seeing the possibilities for what God can do in the years to come. Don't hesitate to reach out to anyone on the team to find out more and see how we can be helpful to you.

Clergy Leadership

Rev. Deborah Hawboldt, Associate Director

2021 was a year of beginning to fully live into the Strategic Plan adopted by the Conference. With the Covid Pandemic still raging, it has been a year of planning/pivoting/re-planning. In addition to working with the new Clergy Leadership Team (report below) as they began their work, current programming in clergy recruitment, development, and support has continued and expanded.

College Pastoral Internship Program (CPIP)

Six Interns served in the summer of 2021 across the conference, in both pastoral and age-level ministry settings. After piloting a semester internship program with one church in the spring of

2021, the semester CPIP was expanded to 8 churches in the fall. The semester CPIP differs from the summer program in several key ways: these are part-time internships; the church/pastor locates, interviews, and hires their own intern; the conference underwrites the cost of the intern and provides guidance and support for the pastors and the interns. The hope is that the semester internship can reach more students that will then get experience working in a local church with a mentor pastor than the typical summer internship. Six churches are participating in the semester internship in spring, 2022. The hope is to continue with both the summer full time and the semester part time internships moving forward. This program is partially funded by the Emerging Leaders Endowment.

Ambassadors' Grant

In 2021, one commissioned elder was granted \$25,000 for non-reimbursed seminary tuition, books, and fees. Funds for these grants continue to be provided by individual donors and foundation grants, including the Emerging Leaders Endowment.

Advancing Pastoral Leadership (APL)

Advancing Pastoral Leadership is a ministry of the Texas Annual Conference through its Center for Leadership Formation designed to develop the capacity for strategic congregational leadership by United Methodist pastors. Created in 2010 out of a deep concern for the mission of the church to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, the goal of the program is to assist emerging clergy leaders in developing their capacity for fruitful leadership. The Advancing Pastoral Leadership program is open to all United Methodist elders in the South Central Jurisdiction, who have demonstrated excellence and fruitfulness in their ministry, and have at least 30 years of potential remaining service to the church. Cohorts of 15 – 20 leaders participate in each program and continue together throughout the five years of the program.

With Cohort 10, which began in 2021, Janice Virtue is ending her tenure as Cohort Facilitator. She has provided exceptional leadership and has helped young clergy reach their leadership potential, for the benefit of the church and to the glory of God. She has the gratitude of the conference and the cohort members. Bishop Jones conducted a search for a new Cohort Facilitator. He involved APL alumni who serve on the Emerging Leaders Endowment and Center for Leadership Formation staff in the interview process. Mike Bonem was selected as the new Facilitator, beginning with Cohort 11 which will begin in August 2022. We are excited at the gifts Mike brings to this work.

Originally funded by a Lily Grant, this program is now funded by the Emerging Leaders Endowment.

Clergy Gathering

After not being able to gather for two years, a group of clergy helped plan for the fall, 2021 Clergy Gathering with great excitement. When the Delta variant of Covid began peaking just as September began, this Gathering was postponed until February 2022. The theme was “Grill, Chill, and Refill” and included an outstanding preacher – Bishop Vashti McKenzie; a mental health professional – Holly Teitsma with Krist Samaritan Center; and a stand-up comedian – Cyrus Steele. About 150 clergy joined the rescheduled Gathering in February, which also included a steak dinner catered by Leona General Store. Plans are underway for the fall Clergy Gathering, scheduled for September 26-28, 2022, at Lakeview with Dr. Tod Bolsinger as our speaker.

Refresh

Refresh has been designed to provide full time ordained and licensed clergy an opportunity to reflect on their ministry at five-year intervals and make plans for personal development in their next season of ministry through an initial September retreat, and a follow-up retreat in January. Although Covid once again changed our plans for this group event in 2021, an opportunity was given to clergy for a self-directed retreat in September and an online seminar: “Leading in Anxious Times” in February. Registered clergy also received a copy of Strengthening the Soul of Your Leadership for personal or group study. The evaluation of this program is underway by members of the Clergy Leadership Team.

We will once again honor clergy at this annual conference that are celebrating 5-year anniversaries of ordination or continuous years of service as a full time licensed local pastor.

I have so appreciated the opportunity to serve the clergy of our annual conference in this position and look forward to all that 2022 brings.

Clergy Leadership Team

Rev. Marquice Hobbs, Chair

In the first year of our convening, the Clergy Leadership Team spent some time understanding the scope of our work. Namely, what is our vision, role, and responsibilities. We concluded with this purpose statement:

To design, implement, and evaluate programs and systems to be most effective in recruiting, developing, and supporting the clergy of the TAC so that clergy leaders experience and represent Jesus Christ and function as effective and accountable leaders in the TAC.

From this statement, we devised three primary focuses of the group; recruiting, developing, and supporting our clergy. In each of these focus areas are goals we seek to accomplish. It is our prayer, that by God's grace, the fruit of our efforts will result in a vibrant, healthy conference whose clergy are continually growing more like Christ, being inspired by the fact that they know they are valued and supported.

Recruiting Goals

- Encourage our clergy to work hand in hand with laity in creating a culture of call within the local church
- Discern Missional needs of our Texas Annual Conference
- Recruit clergy who are a best fit for the diverse ministry context of the TAC through current programs (Texas Youth Academy, College Pastoral Internship Programs, and seminary visits) and new ones yet to be developed

Development Goals

- Establish development as a lifelong journey by providing growth opportunities for clergy at different levels of their ministry
- Intersect crucial areas of vocational ministry through coaching for first time senior pastors, middle managers, cross-cultural and first-time appointments
- Continue to provide relevant learning opportunities through current programs (Refresh, Clergy Gathering, and occasional educational seminars) and opportunities yet to be created pertaining to topics like adaptable leadership, emotional intelligence, etc.

Support Goals

- Destigmatize mental health by making it a reality that is addressed, resourced, and underwritten through community
- Helping clergy navigate their way through conference and non-conference resources to find support and help they need and do not know they need

Board of Ordained Ministry

Dr. Linda Christians, Chair

I am honored to serve as BOM Chair and grateful to be serving along with the members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM), the nine District Committees on Ministry; and in coordination with the Conference Center for Leadership Formation and its staff, and with our Bishop and Cabinet. Since I have come into this position, my admiration for the Conference and District Staff, and the members of the BOM has only increased. It is a joy to serve with them.

Last year we began a new quadrennium and received many new members for the class of 2028. The entire BOM met for training via zoom and in collaboration with the Bishop and Cabinet. As a reminder, note that because of the additional year of service by the BOM from the last quadrennium, the BOM officers and committee chairs are serving for three years (2021-2024).

Each time the BOM meets, we are reminded of our vision and mission:

Vision: Fruitful ministerial leaders in every charge of the Texas Annual Conference

Mission: The Texas Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry recruits, discerns, and guides individuals who feel called to ministerial leadership and credentials fruitful leaders.

The BOM coordinates the enlistment, recruitment, candidacy, and mentoring for the candidates for ministry; and is responsible to ensure that the candidate's theological education is complete, the candidates are examined, and recommended for clergy leadership on behalf of the Texas Annual Conference. This requires several days of preparation and time away to do the work of the BOM; and the laity and clergy who comprise the BOM hold this as privilege and a high responsibility.

In July we were able to hold the first in-person Candidacy Summit in nearly two years, and we welcomed 18 exploring candidates, from 8 districts, who have begun the process of discerning their call into vocational pastoral ministry. The candidates, with the guidance of their mentors and mentoring groups, their homes churches, and their districts are now discerning whether they are called to become ordained elders or deacons, licensed local pastors, or to serve in some form of lay ministry. In January we had to pivot back to a virtual winter Candidacy Summit where we met with 12 candidates from 5 districts. This summit is primarily for candidates who are hoping to be appointed as local pastors this year, and therefore who need to be certified by their DCOMs in the spring so that they can attend licensing school in the summer.

The Candidacy Leadership Team has started the process of clarifying, unifying, and strengthening our mentoring program so that we can ensure that our candidates have the best mentoring experience possible as they make their journey of discernment. One major change that has been made is with our clergy mentors who serve to guide local pastors while they are in course of study. In previous years, these clergy mentors were paired with local pastors at the conference level, but now it is the responsibility of our districts to make these matches. It is our

hope that this will help ensure that these local pastors have mentors who are physically near to them and therefore can have more fruitful mentoring relationships. Over the next year we will continue to strengthen the connections between the four stages of the candidacy process (exploring, certified, residency, and clergy) and also develop new ways to identify, train, and equip our mentors.

Licensing school in the summer of 2021 was successfully conducted using a hybrid model of in-person and zoom meetings.

The BOM also adopted recommended changes in the way the Ministry Assessment Specialist provides recommendations for candidates. These changes are intended to give greater clarity in the candidate's psychological assessments and to help provide BOM with information for how to proceed forward with candidates seeking to serve in ministry.

As I write this report, we are preparing to have in-person interviews of the commissioning candidates at First United Methodist Church in Conroe, Texas. It will be wonderful to be together after such a lengthy time apart. We are also looking forward to interviewing the ordination candidates in-person later this spring.

It has been two years since a delegation has traveled to Laos and Thailand with the Bishop to provide support and encouragement, train, educate, and credential candidates for ministry to serve as commissioned and then ordained pastors in mission. Though we have not been able to travel, the delegation has worked remotely and in collaboration with Global Board of Missions to identify educational needs for the Laotian pastors, and then to create resources for their continued growth as fruitful, effective Methodist clergy in their unique ministry setting. It is our hope to travel to Laos soon to help the Methodist movement continue to grow. The goal is to help the Laotian pastors and their congregations grow to the level that it has its own Provisional Annual Conference and that it is more fully equipped to lead with less reliance on the BOM.

If you have questions about candidacy or BOM work, please contact our Candidacy Manager, Ivana Wilson at iwilson@txcumc.org or 713-521-9383.

Thank you in advance for your prayers and support for those who serve on the BOM. Again, it is an honor to serve.

Transitional Intentional Interim Ministry

Rev. Bonnie Osteen, Program Coordinator

The Texas Annual Conference provides Transitional Intentional Interim Ministry Specialists (TIIMS) for a variety of situations which may include churches experiencing conflict, anxiousness, or grief. There may be times in which an interim pastor is placed in a church when their pastor is taking a sabbatical, maternity, paternity, or medical leave. For these transitional situations and others, interims provide an intentional focus on the specific needs of that congregation. The TIIMS are experienced clergy who have received advanced training in ways to process critical needs. Some of the TIIMS in the Texas Annual Conference have also received Approval Status from GBHEM, acknowledging their experience in working with churches in transition. In 2021, there were 14 transitional intentional interim ministry specialist appointments to serve in churches located within eight of the nine districts.

TIIMS training is an important element of interim ministry. Over the last 13+ years, over 94 individuals have taken the Transitional Intentional Interim Ministry (TIIMS) training in the Texas Annual Conference. This training offers expertise in systems, conflict, grief, and other important skills needed in transitional needs. Rev. Bonnie Osteen is a current Lead Trainer with the national team of trainers for United Methodists Interims - TIIMSA. Trainings are offered yearly, and the information can be found on the TIIMS website - www.tiims.org. Those interested in interim ministry should speak to their District Superintendent, who is key to identifying pastors who have the skills to serve in the fast pace of intentional interim ministry. The training may be taken by any pastor wanting to learn more about the topics taught in the seminar for their own study of advanced skills. This year the training has been offered by Zoom and also at Perkins School of Theology, SMU.

One of the focuses for the use of Intentional Interims is during a time of sabbath. Pastors are encouraged to speak to their district superintendents to discuss an appropriate time to take a sabbatical. This 'stepping away' allows for a time of reflection, learning, and renewal. Not only is this transformation process life-giving to pastors, it also serves well for congregations who experience a time of looking at their identity, direction, leadership, and connection, while their pastor is away. Churches have the opportunity to grow in their faith journey as they serve in ministry with an Intentional Interim, and specifically address transitional needs. The certified interim is provided to the congregation.

The Board of Directors for Transitional Interim Ministry Specialists Association (TIIMSA) continues to share information from conference to conference to discover ways to be the most effective in interim ministry and also to be a resource to conferences who are introducing interim ministry. This group consists of 14 members of trained and experienced TIIMS from all jurisdictions in the United States. Rev. Bonnie Osteen, the Coordinator of Interim Ministry for Texas Annual Conference, serves on the National TIIMSA Board of Directors, and is currently serving as the Past President of the TIIMSA Board of Directors. The 15th Annual Gathering for United Methodist Intentional Interims was held by Zoom Conference in April 2021. The focus

was Leading the Church in a Changing World with Gil Rendle as the keynote speaker. In 2022, TIIMSA Gathering will be held again by Zoom Conference, with Susan Beaumont speaking on How to Lead When You Don't Know Where You Are Going, Leading in a Liminal Season.

The Intentional Interim Ministry is committed to equipping congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, especially during transitional times of ministry. The goals for this year are to continue providing highly effective interims for appointments in this conference and beyond, by providing opportunities for continued learning. Training seminars will continue to be offered in this conference for potential interim pastors. Information through conference and district events about intentional interim ministry is a way of sharing about this life-giving ministry, and these events will continue throughout the year.

Church Leadership

Rev. Robert Besser, Associate Director

At the time of writing this report, WORDLE is BIG! Almost every time I open Tik Tok, Twitter or Instagram and occasionally on Facebook, someone is talking strategies, giving pointers about the game, or posting patterns of colored boxes. If you don't already know, Wordle is similar to Scrabble and not, at the same time. The goal of Wordle is to choose the correct 'word of the day'. You have 6 chances to choose the right 5-letter word. There's only one game a day. Then, a new day begins a new 'word of the day'.

Because of the success of Wordle, there are other similar games that have branched out or been cloned: Byrdle, Dabble, Squirdle, Absurdle, Dordle, Boggle, Kittle Letter, Word Spin, Wordscapes, Bananagrams, Wheedle, Nerdle and I am certain there are others.

What does this game have to do with advancing the ministries of local Texas Annual Conference congregations and the strategic foci of the Texas Annual Conference? Here are some of my thoughts:

1. In the game, starting with a blank slate is sometimes the most difficult task. Where do I start first? Which set of letters do I put down first? Once I choose the first word and get started, then it becomes easier. This past year of challenges have been a little like starting fresh every day with a new word. Where do I begin today? It almost seems as if the Covid protocols, guidelines, rules, and tendencies of the community in which I live completely changed from one night to the new morning. But, start I must.

This past year, as Associate Director of Church Leadership and coordinating the Ministry Specialist Initiative (MSI) of the TAC, we had a blank slate on July 1, 2021. We asked more than 1,200+ lay and clergy persons, "What are the needs of our clergy?", "What

are the needs of our congregations?” “What is necessary to fill those needs as we move into the future?” We received overwhelming responses. We began reviewing and sorting all the information and finally it began to take shape. Each day, was like choosing a letter, placing a puzzle piece to see if it fit. As we began building this new ministry, some of the pieces fit as they were planned; some needed a different spot, and some didn't fit at all.

We've made progress, but we're not complete, nor will we ever be, because there will always be new areas of concern that needs addressing and new people to interview as specialists. At this point, the MSI has 9 Areas of Development, 64 Categories of Specialization, 219 interviewed specialists representing 658 total specialists. Other people are being interviewed almost weekly and new categories of specializations are being nominated.

2. Wordle is creative. According to Free Dictionary, there are 158,390 words with five letters. That's a lot of varieties. In a similar way, the church has lots of varieties of people in the church; many more outside the church. There are an endless number of possibilities to reach people for Jesus; to connect with. Even with all the negatives of the pandemic, there have been new avenues experienced. Who would have thought in March 2020 that we would be live streaming services, using Social Media, electronic giving, and many other platforms to reach people around the community and the world for Jesus? This is uncharted territory. It's almost as if we have a formless lump of clay to begin creating; waiting to see what God will develop through our faithfulness.

Yet, we also know that some of us get 'tangled', stuck sometimes, paralyzed in fear, not sure how to get untangled or out of the rut. With all the specialists around the conference (some even beyond the boundaries), the MSI is designed to help our congregations and clergy to look at new ways to reach our communities for Christ. The opportunities are endless.

3. A community has formed around the game. People share their results. They discuss what words are best to start, how to guess the best vowels and best consonants, and ultimately how to get to a solution quicker. The Wordle community is from all around the world. Remember the Pokémon craze a few years ago? Remember the number of people that flocked to churches in search? Community is developed in all kinds of places.

In the United Methodist community, we have called this “being connectional”. We are all different, with different abilities. Every one of us, gifted by the Holy Spirit, have gifts to offer another. The Ministry Specialists have offered their skills, wisdom, and experiences—in human resources, in a variety of ministries, in stewardship and in many other fields—to build a better church, a better community. When we partner together, we realize by making these

connections they can take us further and faster down the road, maybe even with less mistakes and effort. Laity and clergy across the connection system being the community Christ called us to be.

The objectives and goals for this coming year are to enhance the Ministry Specialist Initiative by focusing on recruiting specialists across the Texas Annual Conference in every district and community, focusing on matching the specialists with the needs of the clergy and congregations and examine the new avenues to expand the Kingdom of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the Texas Annual Conference and thereby, the world!

The Ministry Specialist Initiative is for you!

www.txcumc.org/churchleadership

ministryspecialist@txcumc.org

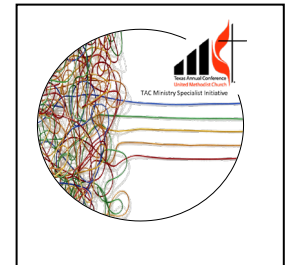
Ministry Specialist Initiative (MSI)

Web site: www.txcumc.org/churchleadership

Email: ministryspecialist@txcumc.org

Rev. Robert Besser: 409-790-2748; 713-533-3734

Nancy Slade: 713-533-3738



Our Core Values

Radical Hospitality

Communications (Social Media, Website Design, Graphics)

Evangelism Ministries

Hospitality and Welcoming Ministries

Marketing

Passionate Worship

Music Ministries

Mystery Guest Worshiper

On-Line Church

Preaching Mentor

Worship Ministries

Faith-Forming Relationships

Birkman

Enneagram

Gifts Based Ministry Assessment

Grief Ministries

Lay Leadership Development - Certified Lay Ministries (Lay Servants, Lay Speakers, Lay Ministers)

Men's Ministries

Myers-Briggs

Recovery – Addiction Ministries

Retreats

Senior Adult Ministries

Single Adult Ministries

Special Needs

Women's Ministries

Risk-Taking Mission and Service

Community Engagement and Outreach

Health and Wellness Ministries

Mission Trip Experiences

Revitalization – Vision – Mission – Strategies

Social and Racial Justice Ministries

Team Based Ministries & Volunteer Recruitment

Volunteer Based Chaplaincy

Extravagant Generosity

Financial Oversight – Leadership

Long Range Planning

Stewardship – Fundraising

Fervent Prayer and Diligent Study of the Scriptures

Christian Education

Discipleship Ministries

Pastoral Care

Prayer Ministry

Spiritual Director

Spiritual Formation

Our Strategic Foci

Cultivating Growing, Vibrant, Missional Congregations

Architecture and Construction Management
Change Management
Coaching of Congregations
College Aged Ministries
Conflict Management
Demographics / MissionInsite
Executive Pastor – Leading from the Second Chair
Hispanic Ministries
Media and Production – Technology for Churches
New Faith Communities
Racial and Ethnic Ministries
Security Management
Single Board Governance Model Structure
Small Membership Church Ministries
Space, Facilities, Insurance, Rental Property, Non-Profit Creations
Staff Development

Forming Transforming Lay and Clergy Leaders

Bowen Family Systems Theory
Clergy Spouses
Coaching of Clergy
Mental Health Ministries
Mentorship of Clergy

Investing in the Young

Children's Ministries
Confirmation Ministries
Family Ministries
Weekday School Ministries
Young Adult Ministries
Youth Ministries

The Church Leadership Team

None of this would have been possible without the assistance from the Church Leadership Team. This group of laity and clergy from our conference have given much direction, encouragement, and support as we developed this new model of ministry. My appreciation to each of their commitments to serve:

Rev. Melvin Amerson
Rev. Valerie Hudson
Dr. Judy Lanier
Rev. Russell Martin
Rev. Carla Price
Rev. Cletis Rogers, II
Sarah Scott
Rev. Jacob Torrez
Rev. Chris Waks
Rev. Julius Wardley

MissionInsite

The Great Commission has not changed in 2,000 years, but the way churches are connecting with new disciples has changed dramatically. Most prospective church members don't just walk into a church service without first consulting social media or at least the church website.

Who is your neighbor? How do we find out? MissionInsite is a tool used to help congregations learn who their neighbors are. The software provides a look at demographics, lifestyle, attitudes, and spending habits of each community surrounding our churches. It gives you every single piece of information that you would want to know about your community. This technology is used by businesses around us every day and it can be paired with social media to reach new members.

In fact, today's savvy churches are ***going into the world*** to connect with potential new members by identifying them with software like MissionInsite. This specialized tool allows church leaders and pastors to understand their communities' demographics, lifestyle, attitudes, and spending habits.

And this is where evangelism gets fun!

Once pastors and laity understand who lives near their church, that information can be used to reach new or lapsed members. It's not difficult. It's just a matter of:

1. identifying prospective members interests through MissionInsite
2. inviting the identified audience to a program that matches their needs and interests
3. helping these new persons to understand the gospel message

If you are interested in learning who your neighbors are and how to connect with them, contact us. We're glad to assist you. We want all of our pastors and church leaders to learn about how MissionInsite can benefit your church and help you understand your community better so you can reach more people for Christ.

“Coming to You in ‘22” Tour

One of my main highlights every year is traveling to see our congregations and clergy. As some of you know, my 2021 theme was “Criss-Crossing the Texas Annual Conference.” 2022’s theme is “Coming to You in ‘22”. The worship services I’ve experienced to encourage our clergy and laity have been:

Atascocita, Atascocita UMC
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace
Baytown, St. John’s
Baytown, St. Mark’s
Beaumont, Trinity UMC
Bridge City, St. Paul’s
Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC
Chandler, Chandler UMC
College Station, Christ UMC
Dew, Dew UMC
Friendswood, Friendswood UMC
Galveston, Central
Galveston, Moody Memorial First
Houston, Lakeside
Houston, St. Matthew’s
Huffman, Lake Houston
Humble, First UMC
Humble, Journey of Faith
Kilgore, St. Luke’s UMC
Lexington, Lexington UMC
Porter, Friendship UMC
Port Arthur, United Methodist Temple
Port Neches, First
Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC
Spring, Spring Community Church
Texarkana, Williams Memorial
Texas City, St. John’s
The Woodlands, Christ Church UMC
Woodville, Woodville UMC

The 2022 Annual Conference Awards (for the year 2021)

Finally, the blessings received by delivering the awards to the congregations and clergy each year! The powerful interaction of hearing the impactful stories of success is probably the highlight of the year for me.

Small Membership Church of the District Awards

Central North	Splendora, Countryside UMC, Rev. Steven Lightfoot
Central South	Houston, Genoa UMC, Rev. Howard Bruce
East	Huntington UMC, Rev. Martin Doran
North	Linden UMC, Rev. Kelly Krone
Northwest	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC, Rev. Mike Johnston
South	Texas City, St. John's UMC, Rev. Stephanie Hughes
Southeast	Magnolia Springs UMC, Rev. John McKissack
Southwest	Lissie UMC, Rev. Dr. Stan Warfield
West	Bryan, Alexander UMC, Rev. Sam Cutrone

Copeland Awards

Less than 100 Avg. Worship Attendance	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC, Rev. Kefentse Risher
Average Worship Attendance 101 – 200	Fairfield, First UMC, Rev. Dr. Richard Heyduck
Average Worship Attendance 201 – 300 Burnham	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC, Rev. Jason
Average Worship Attendance 301 – 500	Bryan, First UMC, Rev. Rick Sitton
Average Worship Attendance 501 – 1000	Richmond, Faith UMC, Rev. David Dorn II
Average Worship Attendance 1001 – 1999 Morgan	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC, Rev. Dr. Brad
Over 2000 Average Worship Attendance	The Woodlands UMC, Rev. Mark Sorensen

One Matters Discipleship Award

Rev. JT LaRue at Winnsboro, Perryville UMC

Eric Anderson Award

Rev. Tim Turner at San Augustine, First UMC

Board of Laity

Mr. John Esquivel, Chair

We have supported and provided feedback to the process of identifying and prioritizing the subject matters expertise of Specialists being developed and deployed by the Center for Leadership Formation. We also will meet to discuss resources needed to inform laity regarding issues that the local church and conference may be addressing.

Lay Servant Ministry

Ms. Anna Rohde, Director

Lay Servant Ministry is about equipping and empowering people as disciples and leaders.

Trainings with materials from UMC Discipleship Ministries is offered to those Laity of the Texas Conference “*Who are called by God to serve*”. Through this training Laity are inspired to grow as disciples, build hope in their congregations and go and make other disciples for Jesus Christ. They put their faith in action by helping to transform their community through engagement in mission and ministry as they offer hospitality in the name of Jesus Christ.



Lay Servant Trainings are organized and conducted in the districts by their District Directors of Lay Servant Ministry. Each district maintains their lay servant records. The Conference Director of Lay Ministries offers support and aid to the District Lay Servant Directors. The Conference LSM Director also oversees the Certified Lay Minister Module Program, planning and organizing the module trainings and serving as the CLM Registrar.

In 2021 Lay Servant Trainings were held in four of the nine districts in the Conference registering 125 people in attendance.

In 2021 three Certified Lay Minister Module Trainings were held in the Conference. January at Winterfield UMC, Longview; April at Winterfield UMC and September at Hallsville FUMC. Eight CLM candidates were certified.

In 2022 Lay Servant trainings have already been added to the Conference calendar for the Southwest, West, Central South, Central North and Northwest Districts.

Board of Education & Campus Ministry (BHECM)

Rev. Tim Turner, Chair

When we see a student finally light up with the Gospel—when we watch a shy freshman becoming a budding young leader—when we feel the joy of a student just learning about God’s grace—that’s when we learn *why* we support our Wesley Foundation College Campus Ministries.

The College Campus Ministries of our Conference play a unique missional role in that they fulfill all three of the Conference focus areas. These College Campus Ministries “cultivate growing, vibrant, missional” congregations by remaining on the cutting edge of ministry and by constantly challenging our definitions of “effective” within the ever-changing context of the present-day. These ministries also aim at “transforming lay and clergy leaders” and “investing in the young” through focused efforts at raising up young clergy and lay leaders for both the present and the future work of the Gospel mission.

Wesley Foundations depend heavily on local churches and individual partners to fulfill their mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ on college campuses for the transformation of the world. Your gift matters, and your gift translates to real life change when you give to your local Wesley Foundation.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has primarily focused in the previous year on our 2021-2022 goal of creating sustainable funding models for our college campus ministries. In partnership with Horizon’s Stewardship and the Moody Foundation, we have developed individual plans for each of our campus ministries that offer hope for sustainability of ministry in the long-term. Our goals for the 2022-2023 year in ministry involve:

- Implementing the individual sustainability plans developed for each Campus Ministry
- Increasing capacity and effectiveness of digital ministry for each of the Campus Ministries
- Improving communications throughout the Conference of ministry effectiveness in our Campus Ministries

The best way to learn about what’s going on at your local Wesley Foundation is to give them a call and schedule a visit. Here are the campus ministries currently supported in diverse ways by our Conference through the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries:

- Lamar University Wesley Foundation – Rev. Amy Walker
- Prairie View A&M Wesley Foundation – Rev. Dwayne Thompson
- Sam Houston State University Wesley Foundation – Rev. Greg Oberg
- Stephen F. Austin State University Wesley Foundation – Rev. Tom Teekell and Rev. Ben West

- Texas A&M University Wesley Foundation – Rev. Katy Haislet
- University of Houston Wesley Foundation – Rev. Denise Caulfield
- Texas Southern University Wesley Foundation – Rev. Herb Addison
- Tyler Junior College Wesley House – Rev. Tabitha Rankin

Supporting your local Wesley Foundation is a wise investment!

Racial & Ethnic Ministries

Rev. Dayimi Pimentel, Coordinator

It is a great blessing to be part of the Center for Leadership Formation under the leadership of Rev. Morris Matthis. My name is Dayimi Pimentel, and I praise God for the opportunity to serve the Texas Conference as your Racial and Ethnic Ministries Coordinator.

Since we last met in Annual Conference, the Racial and Ethnic Ministries team has met three times to define our priorities for collaboration with Ministry Centers, Districts, and Congregations. We have put a lot of effort into identifying and recruiting clergy and lay leaders from churches across the conference that can serve the conference in racial and ethnic matters and opportunities within our increasingly diverse communities.

In addition, we have also devoted a considerable amount of time in assisting Robert Besser, the Associate Director of Church Leadership, in identifying diverse candidates that can be nominated and considered to serve as subject matter experts and specialists in the different areas of ministry and mission of the church.

Another area where we have been actively involved in the ministry area of Hispanic ministries, where in collaboration with Artie Cadar and Ana Robles, we have redesigned what we once knew as the Hispanic Leadership Apprentice Program and have turned it into the new Hispanic Lay Leadership Academy, a three-year curriculum program developed by our office, that enables members of the Hispanic lay leadership from our churches to become more effective leaders in their respective congregations. I am happy to report that to date, we have 22 participants enrolled in this program, which has proven to be a leadership transforming factor in the lives of the participants.

In our effort to support both, the Hispanic Church Initiative, as well as the African American Church Initiative:

- We have successfully completed two training workshops for Hispanic pastors and lay leaders in the disciplines of Generative Discipleship and Generational Leadership.
- We have also been meeting with Hispanic pastors to better understand how our office may better support the work that they are doing with Hispanics in their communities.

From time to time, we have also been invited to preach in Hispanic churches across the conference.

- We have worked with Rev. Deborah Hawboldt on properly credentialing Hispanic pastors in our Conference.

In support of the African American Church Initiative, we have met several times with Dr. Elijah Stansell who is the director of the AACI, to identify those areas where the Racial and Ethnic ministries office may be able to support AACI.

African-American Church Initiative

Dr. Elijah Stansell, Director

Purpose: The purpose of this initiative is to craft strategies for strengthening the predominantly black congregations of the Texas Annual Conference.

AACI: *Transitioning Toward the Future* requires us to address the challenges of emerging and diverse, urban, and rural communities in the Texas Annual Conference. This strategy includes broader scopes than historical African American congregations. We recognize that the greatest concentration of African American congregations is in urban areas, but this process will work with every African American congregation that wishes to engage—current churches and churches into the future. This strategic initiative is designed to meet the transitions that have occurred in our communities.

Rationale: To address the changing dynamics within the present communities of faith that will empower & enable them to be vital congregations in their mission fields.

Disciplinary Statements: 2016 Book of Discipline, Part VI: Organization and Administration, Section IV: Churches in Transitional Communities

¶ 212. Since many of the communities in which the local church is located are experiencing transition, special attention must be given to forms of ministry required in such communities. The local church is required to respond to the changes that are occurring in its surrounding community and to organize its mission and ministry accordingly. (See points 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 following)

¶ 213. *A Process for Assessment of Local Church Potential*—Since every congregation is in a community in some type of transition, every local church is encouraged to study their congregation’s potential. Upon the request of the congregation the district superintendent shall appoint a study task force to assist in an extensive study of the past, present, and potential ministry of that local church. Alternatively, the district superintendent may appoint such a task force when the future viability of the congregation is in question or whenever he/she deems it necessary for other reasons. The task force shall be composed of an equal number of lay and clergypersons and shall include persons from that congregation. (See points 1, 2, 3 following)

Implementation: Through a process of consultation and collaboration, congregations will be invited to participate in this process, which yields a framework and opportunity for vibrancy; outcomes that lead to health and vitality in the local church.

Activities of Engagement

- 2021 included working with 7 congregations on “Transitioning Toward the Future.” The TTF component of the initiative is to craft strategies for revitalization. Consultants work with the congregation to better understand their present state and plan strategies for the future.
- Completed the Laity Empowerment Academy 2021. The Laity Empowerment Academy (LEA) identified practices to help lay leadership create contextual ministry tools to support African American Communities which are in rural, urban suburban, and gentrified areas within the Texas Annual Conference.
- TPL – Transformative Pastoral Leadership Cohort #3 was completed. This was an intentional leadership development initiative designed to strengthen African American pastors. Participants were led in personal and professional plans for ongoing learning and vocational growth.
- Transformational Generosity Post Covid-19: the Texas Methodist Foundation staff lead virtual seminars with strategies for connecting with congregants during a virtual season. The clergy, laity and their financial team members engaged in strategies to deal with generosity plans for future ministries. There has been continued support through information resources and personal contact with individuals and congregations.
- A group of clergy from the Texas Annual Conference participated in the Carolinas Black Clergy Leadership Retreat “Crossroads: Where Faith and Innovation Meets”. Workshop Topics included: The Next Faithful Steps, Current Realities and Missional Possibilities with New Eyes, Seeing, Writing and Funding your Vision, Re-Frame, Re-Tool, Re-Focus for Resiliency.
- Transforming Pastoral Leadership Cohort 4, started with 10 congregations including lay and clergy. The participants will engage the concept of “Normalizing Next” utilizing

resources geared to the post-Covid world. The goal is to equip leaders with tools which will meet the “ever-changing landscape” the Church in general faces today.

- Many Texas Annual Conference clergy attended the Strengthening the Black Church in the 21st century conference “Shift Happens”: Doing Ministry from the Right Side. Several Texas Annual Conference, predominantly African American, congregations and Campus Ministries were highlighted in their ministry engagement in their particular mission fields. The AACI donated funds to support the conference.

The leadership of the AACI is grateful for the opportunity to partner with the lay and clergy leadership in strengthening their congregations. Many thanks for your prayers and support. Looking forward to a successful 2022.

Hispanic Church Initiative

Rev. Artie Cadar, Director

Since we last met in Annual Conference, we have been working closely with the Cabinet, our Racial and Ethnic Coordinator, Ministry Centers, and Districts to position our Hispanic Church Initiative for continued growth in the expansive mission field of The Texas Annual Conference. To that end, we are grateful for the continued support that we have received from the conference and from an increasing number of Hispanic Church Initiative supporters, who clearly understand the value and the blessing of being in ministry with a segment of our population who today, more than ever, needs to hear the message of the gospel of salvation in Jesus Christ.

In the Conference year of 2021 and 2022, the Hispanic Church Initiative set out to accomplish three specific goals that will solidify the long-term viability of our Hispanic Churches:

Relocating Hispanic churches and Hispanic Clergy to become part of well-established congregations that have demonstrated a strong desire to reach Hispanic communities that surround them, and the willingness to provide a more permanent home and church family for struggling, but promising, Hispanic UMC congregations that have strong clergy and lay leadership and have shown the potential for continued growth. We give public recognition and gratitude to the congregations of St. Peter’s UMC in Katy, Christ UMC in Sugarland, Marvin UMC in Tyler, St. Andrews UMC in Mount Pleasant, and Servants of Christ in Southeast Houston, for graciously welcoming the Hispanic communities of Vida, Aviva, Vida Abundante, Renacer, and Nueva Creación, respectively, as part of their church’s family and ministry. Let there be no doubt that these churches are indeed, better together.

Launching our Hispanic Lay Leadership Academy – In October of 2021, the office of the Racial and Ethnic Ministries and the Hispanic Church Initiative partnered in the development and launch of the Hispanic Lay Leadership Academy, a Conference-wide program that was created to assist Hispanic congregations with spiritual and leadership growth of selected lay leaders in their congregations. By the end of June of this year, twenty-two lay leaders from seven different Hispanic congregations will soon be completing the first of a three-year aggressive curriculum that will significantly raise their level of readiness for service in their respective churches and mission fields.

Aligning resources for the credentialing of Hispanic Certified Candidates that have been called to ordained or licensed ministry. We have a lot to celebrate this year in terms of Spanish language Resources that we have needed for a very long time to better facilitate the credentialing process of Hispanic-American certified candidates for ordained ministry. For the very first time in the history of our connectional effort to ordain more qualified Hispanic certified candidates within our denomination, United Theological Seminary in Dayton Ohio has launched its Masters of Divinity Program and to this end, 13 certified candidates and/or licensed local pastors from our Texas Annual Conference have already applied for admission into this 3-year program, which will be almost entirely conducted in virtual format, in Spanish, through the Casa de Estudio Hispana, the Hispanic House of Studies of United Theological Seminary.

Friends, the world continues to grow in our Conference, and that is a huge blessing for the work that God has entrusted to us. And while we have much to celebrate, and much to be thankful for, we also recognize that there are still a number of challenges that we need to address if we are going to take advantage of the great growth opportunity that the United Methodist Church has with Hispanic-Americans.

The numbers continue to be astounding. According to a study conducted by the Pew Center, by the year 2050, the United States of America's Hispanic population will grow from 14% in 2005 to 30% of the total population. In natural numbers, that 30% will be equal to 132 million people. Another natural number is the number of Hispanics in our churches at this time. That number is 7,512 which is barely 3% of the total professing membership in our conference. The time to reach the fastest growing, and youngest segment of the population in our mission field is now. The time to invest in proactive, feet on the ground evangelism, and in transitioning neighborhood outreach with Hispanic-Americans is now. We've already seen what happens to churches that wait too long to welcome their new neighbors into their churches. We need more St. Peter's, more Christ Sugarland, more Marvin UMCs to open their doors, and their hearts to the Hispanic communities that surround them. We four and no more is no longer a sustainable strategy for anyone, and neither is the strategy of planting sustainable Hispanic New Faith communities or supporting the growth of our existing Hispanic communities without a Conference-wide, church by church, ongoing connectional effort to invest into the churches that will best resemble on earth, the church eternal of Revelations 7:9, the church of that great multitude that no one could count, the church where people from every nation, tribe, culture and language meet to worship God in Spirit and in Truth, right here on earth, as it is in heaven.

Once again, thanks for your continued support for the Hispanic Church Initiative. May the Lord help us and guide us as he completes the work that He already started with Hispanics and other ethnicities in the Texas Conference.

Equitable Compensation

Rev. Melinda Owens, Chair

The Commission on Equitable Compensation (COEC) is charged by the *2016 Book of Discipline* (§ 625) to: support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference by:

- a. recommending conference standards for pastoral support;
- b. administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and
- c. providing counsel and advisory material on pastoral support to District Superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations.

The elimination of exceptions to COEC guidelines, stricter enforcement of the 5-year rule for equitable support, adjustments of pastoral appointments, and realignment of charges should continue to reduce the financial burden of our Conference to ensure equitable compensation for all of our pastors. A question on the affordability of Pastors Minimum Salary was discussed this year. As we are in a time of uncertainty and fluctuation, we have made provisions to help the Bishop and cabinet to address this issue on a case-by-case basis.

With the anticipated rising costs of relocations, the inability of many charges to make significant progress in being self-sufficient in their clergy support, and the necessity to reduce apportionment loads on local congregations require that the COEC continues to take necessary steps to work with the Cabinet, the Conference Centers, the District Offices, and the Local Church Charges to reduce equitable support costs and bring greater fiscal responsibility to our support of clergy throughout the Annual Conference. Our goal is vibrant growing fruitful congregations served by transforming clergy leaders. COEC funds should be used to help churches fill a short-term need to a healthier more vibrant place, so God may be glorified.

The Notes Are Important

COEC wants this report to be user-friendly. Thus, we've attempted to give you the information you need in an easy to read format. The Notes in the body of the report and at the end of the report are important and could pertain to you! Please read them.

What Makes Up Your Salary

“Salary” means all compensation paid by a charge as lined out on the Total Compensation Worksheet (completed at Charge Conference) PLUS any other compensation/assistance from denominational sources:

SALARY = Total Compensation + Other Denominational Compensation

Minimum Salary (MS)

Equitable Compensation (EC) is based on what is known as “minimum salary” (MS). **Minimum salary only applies to full-time appointments.** There are no minimum salary requirements for part-time appointments. Minimum Salary consists of the following:

1. Total cash salary
2. Housing-related allowances and utilities (includes utilities paid FOR the pastor)
3. Accountable reimbursements (does not include utilities paid FOR the pastor)

The Equitable Compensation and Texas Annual Conference Minimum Salaries for 2021 – 2024 as are as follows:

Conference Relationship Designations	Minimum Salary by Year for Full-time Appointments		
	2022 (\$)	2023 (\$)	2024 (\$)
FE, FD, AM, PE, PD, OE, OD, OA, OF, OPD, OPE	43,000	44,000	44,500
FL	37,000	38,000	38,500
FL-SS	34,000	35,000	35,500
FL-US	31,000	32,000	32,500

All churches / charges receiving equitable compensation are encouraged to provide an annual salary increase of 2.5% with the understanding that the above-mentioned salaries are the starting point for equitable compensation and minimum Conference salaries for the respective years.

EC Is Available for a Maximum of Five Years

EC is designed to help charges grow through the benefit of having the appropriate pastoral staffing even though they might not initially be able to afford it. The goal is to enable charges to grow in ministry and mission so that they can, after a maximum of five years, afford to pay the full MS for their clergyperson without any assistance.

Although an exception to this five-year rule may be granted by a unanimous vote of COEC and the Cabinet, in the past few years, these exceptions have become so many that they are depleting COEC funds for the assistance of charges/churches who meet all requirements. In order to properly steward its resources, COEC will hold more steadily to the five-year maximum.

How Your Charge Can Qualify for EC

To qualify for EC, your charge must pay 75% of your clergyperson's salary. To qualify for EC, your charge must pay 100% of the **Medical Benefits Program**.

To qualify for EC, your charge must pay 50% of the following apportionments:

- World Service
- Ministerial Education Fund
- District Superintendents Fund
- Episcopal Fund
- Equitable Compensation Fund
- Center for Church Leadership Formation
- Missions & Communications
- Center for Connectional Resources Excellence

WHEN to Request EC for a Charge

The pastor, PPRC chair, or the DS may initiate the request for EC. For clergypersons to receive EC in a timely fashion, the pastor should submit the request to the DS and the DS should deliver the request to COEC as soon as possible. PPRCs and pastors should work together in an ongoing, transparent dialogue about the ability of the church(es) to sustain a fulltime pastor and seek counsel from the DS about creative solutions for future ministry opportunities.

EC Grant for Pastor's Portion of the Conference Health Insurance Program

Clergypersons who serve EC charges can apply, through their DS, for a grant from EC that pays the clergyperson portion of the Conference Health Insurance Program. The DS must forward

the application to the Chair of COEC (by no later than January 15th), with detailed reasons for the request. All applications must be approved by COEC before any grants can be awarded.

Note: Requests for Health Insurance grants MUST be made separately from EC requests. In other words, being granted EC funds does not automatically guarantee a Health Insurance grant.

Additional EC Assistance for Full-time Clergy (100% appointment) Serving More than Two Churches in a Charge.

These clergy whose charges consist of more than two churches may request additional support. For the third church they may request an additional \$400 per year. For a fourth church or more they may request an additional \$400 per year. The total requested may not exceed \$800 per year.

Note: Requests for this additional assistance MUST be made separately from standard EC requests. In other words, being granted EC funds does not automatically guarantee additional assistance for charges consisting of more than two churches.

One Round-Trip-Per-Week Commuter Allowances for Student, Retired, Part-time Local, and Lay Appointments

Those listed are eligible to receive a commuter allowance for ONE round trip per week (equal to 30 cents per mile) from their school or residence to the parsonage or the logical center of the parish, up to a maximum of 300 miles per week. Full-time appointments are NOT eligible for a commuter allowance.

Note: To be considered for a Commuter Allowance, you must fill in the commuter mileage on the "Other Items" page of the electronic Salary Sheet System and apply through your DS.

The DS must forward the application to the Chair of COEC (by no later than January 15th), with exact information about the mileage and locations driven between. All applications must be approved by COEC before any allowances can be awarded.

Note: Requests for Commuter Allowances MUST be input into the electronic Compensation Administration System and will be considered along with EC requests. In other words, being granted EC funds does not automatically guarantee a Commuter Allowance.

Churches having exhausted Equitable Compensation under the 5-year rule

District	GCFA	Church	EQ Count
North	774642	AVINGER	5
South	768231	BAYTOWN, SAN MARCOS	5
East	772803	BETHLEHEM	5
North	772632	BETTIE	5
Northwest	775681	BIG SANDY	5
West	767384	BREMOND, GRACE	5
West	981142	BRENHAM CT, PLEASANT GROVE	5
East	772860	BURKE	5
East	772882	BURKEVILLE	5
West	767522	CALVERT SNEED, MEMORIAL	5
East	771774	CARTHAGE, ST ANDREWS	5
Central North	979582	CONROE, METROPOLITAN	5
East	773044	CUSHING CT, CUSHING	5
East	771821	DEADWOOD	5
North	772381	DIANA	5
West	767602	FRIENDSHIP	5
East	771854	GALLOWAY	5
East	773237	GARRISON	5
Northwest	775943	GOLDEN	5
East	771923	GOODSPRINGS	5
North	774972	HARRIS CHAPEL	5
Northwest	980661	HAWKINS, CENTER	5
Central South	770121	HOUSTON, BENEKE	5
Central South	770677	HOUSTON, DISCIPLES	5
Central South	770096	HOUSTON, DONG SAN	5
Central South	770690	HOUSTON, FIRST KOREAN	5
Southwest	769372	HOUSTON, HOUSTON TRINITY UMC	5
West	770952	IOLA, ZION	5
North	980444	JEFFERSON, ST PAUL	5
North	771876	KILGORE, CROSS ROADS UMC	5

Reports

District	GCFA	Church	EQ Count
Northwest	774221	LA RUE, LA RUE	5
North	775043	LONE STAR	5
East	773226	LUFKIN, HOMER	5
North	772288	MARSHALL: GRANGE HALL	5
Southwest	768685	MATAGORDA	5
Northwest	980728	MINEOLA, JOHNSONS CHAPEL	5
Northwest	775726	MT SYLVAN	5
Northwest	776060	MURCHISON, FIRST	5
East	772415	MURVAUL	5
North	775145	NASH: CHAPELWOOD	5
Northwest	980546	OAKWOOD UNION	5
Northwest	980568	PALESTINE: ST PAULS	5
West	767533	PLEASANT RETREAT	5
North	775260	QUEEN CITY, FIRST	5
North	980251	QUEEN CITY: BETHEL	5
Southwest	981062	ROSENBERG, ST. LUKE'S	5
Central North	770291	SPLENDORA: COUNTRYSIDE	5
Central North	981448	SPRING: ST PAUL	5
East	773660	TIMPSON	5
Northwest	774505	TRINIDAD: FIRST	5
Northwest	775772	UNION CHAPEL	5
Southwest	768925	VAN VLECK	5
Northwest	767076	WALLACE	5
North	772701	WASKOM, FIRST	5
Central North	979935	WILLIS: THOMAS CHAPEL	5
Northwest	776504	WINONA	5

Churches having received EC more than 5 years

District	GCFA	Church	EQ Count
East	772027	HENDERSON, ST PAULS	6
Central South	980012	HOUSTON, GRACE (Lockwood Dr)	6
Northwest	774243	CARROLL SPRINGS	7
Northwest	774117	NEW COMMUNITY	7
Southwest	981392	RICHMOND, MT. VERNON	9
South	980045	LAPORTE: ST MARKS	10

Clergy Move Policy

Procedures and Guidelines may be found on the Conference Website – www.txcumc.org under Clergy > Relocation Information. We are securing a new moving company for those who live in the North and East Texas areas of the conference.

Please Note – Paid Moving Expenses are Taxable Income

The Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (the “Act”) made numerous changes to the taxation of both individuals and organizations. Several of the changes relate to deductions available to individuals. One such change involves moving expenses.

The end result is that (1) moving expenses incurred will not be a deductible expense (except for certain members of the Armed Forces) and (2) any reimbursement by, or payment of, moving expenses by an employer will need to be reported as taxable income to the employee.

For example, if a local church covers some or all of the moving expenses of an employee, such as its pastor, the church will need to report that amount on Form W-2 as taxable income to the employee. As another example, **if the payment of moving expenses is made by an annual conference on behalf of a pastor serving a local church, the conference will need to issue that pastor a Form 1099-MISC reflecting the amount paid** (the instructions to Form 1099-NEC state Box 1 should include “taxable fringe benefits for nonemployees,” which will presumably include moving expenses for the years during which Sections 217 and 132(g) are suspended).

Housing and Parsonage Standards for the Texas Annual Conference.

The church today demands the clergy to be not only a preacher, as was the early circuit rider, but a resident pastor and responsible citizen in the community. In order to meet these felt needs, and to call men and women to a dedicated ministry, the church must provide living conditions that will establish an adequate base from which to operate. Fulltime Elders (including Provisional Elders), Associate Members, and Fulltime Local Pastors shall be provided either a parsonage or a housing allowance.

Minimum Housing Allowance

In the case of no parsonage, the minimum housing allowance amount for clergy (and clergy couples) will be set using a rate of 25% of pension cash for each clergy. The calculated allowance(s) will be compared to an amount (i.e. annual cost) determined to be the fair market value for homes in the respective neighborhood where the clergy home is located. If the annual cost for fair market value is greater than the calculated housing allowance, then the allowance is increased to equate to the fair market cost.

Note: The above Clergy Housing Allowance Policy and the requirement for either a parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of parsonage pertain only to Fulltime Elders (including Provisional Elders), Associate Members and Full-time Local Pastors. The primary concern in establishing a minimum housing allowance amount was to ensure that clergy at the lower end of the compensation range and that clergy couples each receive an adequate housing allowance.

It is the privilege and responsibility of the members of each congregation to provide a physical setting which will give the parsonage family the comfort and convenience so that the energies of the pastor may be more concentrated on his or her task and willing service in the Church of God. It is the responsibility of the parsonage family to provide cleaning and care of the parsonage, which will protect the interior facilities and amenities such as paint and floor coverings.

Because the parsonage, like the church building, reflects upon the congregation and pastor, it should be in such condition that all concerned can be justifiably proud of it. In view of this, we make the following recommendations regarding parsonage Standards for this Annual Conference.

1. Size of Building and Living Areas. The new or remodeled parsonage should be large enough to accommodate the pastor's family. It should provide adequate space for the entertainment of guests. It should be remembered in selecting a parsonage that the present parsonage family is not the only one who will live in that parsonage and that the house should be adaptable for a variety of family sizes and situations.

We **recommend** the following minimum standards:

- a. 1800 square feet of living space
- b. 3 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms
- c. Adequate major appliances (stove, refrigerator, washer, dryer)
- d. Hot and cold running water in bathrooms, kitchen, and laundry
- e. Adequate heating and air conditioning
- f. Adequate closet and storage space
- g. Adequate garage or carport space with outdoor storage area

2. Health and Safety

- a. Proper sewer disposal according to the standards of local and/or State Department of Health
- b. Fire extinguisher in kitchen with yearly inspection
- c. Provide smoke detectors for kitchen, living, and bedroom area
- d. Provide carbon monoxide detectors in kitchen and bedroom area

3. Furnishings

- a. Window covering, drapes, curtains, and blinds should be provided to insure adequate privacy.
- b. If the parsonage family is expected to maintain the lawn, the church should provide a mower, lawn tools, and hoses.

4. Miscellaneous

- a. Discovering Needs: The Chairperson of the Pastor Parish Committee, the Pastor and the Chairperson of the Trustees or Parsonage Committee should inspect the parsonage at least once a year using the standards identified in Paragraph 258 g (16) of the 2016 Discipline to discover needed repairs, improvements, and decorations. The Committee or Trustees should assume the initiative since it is their responsibility to maintain the parsonage in good condition, and since prompt attention lessens total cost of maintenance. An evaluation form will be provided by the Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation to the District Superintendents and be included in the Charge Conference packets. It needs to be remembered that the parsonage is the PASTOR'S HOME and inspection should be scheduled in plenty of time to meet the convenience of the parsonage family.
- b. Insurance: The Trustees should be certain that the church owned house and contents are insured for at least 80% of replacement cost against fire, wind, and other hazards. Public liability insurance should be carried on parsonage property. A separate flood insurance policy should be provided by the church.
- c. It is highly recommended that all ministers purchase tenant homeowner's insurance to cover personal possessions and liability.

IT IS THE SOLE REponsibility OF THE PASTOR TO INSURE PERSONAL PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE PASTOR AND FAMILY.

Parsonage Record Book: It is recommended that each church establish a Parsonage Record Book containing an inventory of parsonage furnishings owned by the church, any warranties on items purchased for the parsonage, a service and repair record with dates of repair or service copies of the annual inspection and moving day checklist, and any other receipts, printed materials, or pertinent information.

A copy of these standards shall be distributed at Charge Conference by the District Superintendent to each church with a copy of the Evaluation forms. The PPR Committee,

Trustees or Parsonage Committee shall conduct a review of the parsonage and how it related to these standards (below average, average, meet standards, needs immediate attention) and submits their findings at each Charge Conference. Action should be taken as soon as possible to bring each parsonage within an acceptable range based on these minimal standards.

2022 Items Requiring A Vote:

- Increased all minimum salary amounts by \$500 per year, effective 01/01/2024
- Increased commuter allowances for student, retired, part-time local, and lay appointments to 30 cents per mile, effective 01/01/2023
- Updated minimum parsonage standards as follows, effective 01/01/2023:
 - A. Provide carbon monoxide detectors in kitchen and bedroom area.
 - B. A separate flood insurance policy should be provided by the church.
 - C. It is highly recommended that all ministers purchase tenant homeowner's insurance to cover personal possessions and liability.

Effective Date:

- Minimum salary – 01/01/2024 on 2024 amounts
- Commuter allowance – 01/01/2023
- Parsonage changes – 01/01/2023

Appointment Abbreviations:

AM – Associate member

CLM - Certified Lay Minister

FD – Deacon in full connection

FE - Elder in full connection

FL – Full Local Pastor – local pastor under appointment to a local church serving full-time

FL-SS - Local Pastor Seminary Student - seminary student under appointment to a local church serving full-time

FL-US - Local Pastor Undergraduate Student - undergraduate student under appointment to a local church serving full-time

LS - Lay Supply - lay person under appointment to a local church

OA (OA-R) - Associate member of other Annual Conference (Retired)

OD (OD-R) – Deacon member of other Annual Conference (Retired)

OE (OE-R) – Elder member of other Annual Conference (Retired)

OF (OF-R) – Full member of another Denomination (Retired)

OPD - Provisional Deacon of another Annual Conference

OPE – Provisional Elder of another Annual Conference

PD – Provisional Deacon

PE - Provisional Elder

PE-SS – Provisional Elder Seminary Student

PL - Part-Time Local Pastor - local pastor under appointment to a local church serving less than full-time

PL-SS – Part time Local Pastor Seminary Student – seminary student under appointment to a local church serving less than full-time

PL-US - Part time Local Pastor Undergraduate Student – undergraduate student under appointment to a local church serving less than full-time

RA – Retired Associate Pastor

RD – Retired Deacon in full connection

RE - Retired Elder

RL – Retired Local Pastor (must have completed Course of Study)

Other Abbreviations

BOM - Conference Board of Ordained Ministry

COEC - Commission on Equitable Compensation

DCOM - District Committee on Ordained Ministry

DS - District Superintendent

EC - Equitable Compensation

MS - Minimum Salary

Note: FL-SSs and FL-USs will be paid in the amount needed to increase total income to EC plus the appropriate commuter allowance. Thus, the commuter allowance will be adjusted to the extent that the FL-SS's/FL-US's income exceeds EC.

New Faith Communities

Rev. Morris Matthis, Director

This past year has been a time of challenge and opportunity for new faith communities in the Texas Annual Conference. For some of our plants, the difficulties created by the pandemic were too much for them to overcome and their ministries came to an end. We are grateful for the faithfulness of the leaders, both lay and clergy, who worked hard in these days and are certain that God used them to make a difference in the lives they touched, a difference which will extend into eternity. We also thank God for those communities that were able to persevere. Some of those communities were given additional funding support beyond our original commitment to assist them to serve as a bridge to the future.

But this past year has not just been about supporting existing plants. We are continuing to support Oikon, a new plant made possible in cooperation with Houston Chapelwood UMC. We have also begun support of new Hispanic ministries in Cypress and Longview. In addition, we have closed on property in the Woodlands Hills development north of Conroe. This church will be mothered by FUMC Conroe. We are excited about the possibilities of creating a new church in that growing new neighborhood. In addition, we are continuing planning on starting a new church in the north Katy neighborhood of Elyson just outside of the Grand Parkway.

Another development in 2021 has been the creation of the New Faith Community Advisory Group. This is a group of amazing, experienced planters and leaders within our conference. As the districts take the lead in identifying their own priorities and as a conference, we seek to find ways to support them. The purpose of the New Faith Community Advisory Board is to help them by:

1. Creating a menu of NFC ministry approaches that could be accessed either online or through print media.
2. Offer workshops with appropriate groups in a church or the district that could be stakeholders in a new faith community.
3. Identify and train potential planters of new faith communities.
4. Serve as a think tank for new approaches to planting that are not currently being employed in our conference.

Even with the challenges of these days, the Texas Annual Conference will continue to look to the future to reach people for Christ we are not reaching now.

United Methodist Men

Robert Wright, Interim President



I continue to serve as Interim President of the Texas Annual Conference United Methodist Men. In the Fall I recruited Johnny Jedkins, of St. Matthews UMC in Houston to serve as Interim Vice President; this was approved by the Director for Congregational Excellence.

I met with Chris Ferguson of Chapelwood UMC's Men's Ministry (Houston) on July 27th and the UMM of Moody UMC (Galveston) on July 28th. I also toured the campus of Clear Lake UMC on the 28th.

In August, Steve Smith accepted the position of Marketing Director to update and maintain our website. While it shows much improvement, I have not provided as much ongoing and current content as I would like. Specifically, I would like to include the regular postings of our Prayer Advocate as well as postings of my own.

In November I accepted a nomination to serve as a Ministry Specialist for the Texas Annual Conference. My area of specialization is Men's Ministry. I figured this would increase my visibility within the Conference and perhaps open some doors to expand UMM in the Conference.

I currently operate the following Zoom rooms:

Lead Like Jesus:

https://us02web.zoom.us/j/85622985158?pwd=REVkbVdJV2FwMnNDUGR4NVlubzhEQ_T09

Meeting ID: 856 2298 5158 Passcode: 328204

Men's Ministry, Texas Annual Conference:

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/88588143147?pwd=eVlOd0xCcEU3NTdrZ0FITXBTOXkxZz09>

Meeting ID: 885 8814 3147 Passcode: 901178

South Central Jurisdiction UMM:

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/858839927>

Meeting ID: 858 839 927 Password: 143740

Two-to-Four-Year MMS Strategy

Goal: To increase the number of Men's Ministry units in the Texas Annual Conference.

Goal: To increase the number of chartered Men's Ministry units in the Texas Annual Conference.

I have simplified and revised this goal, to focus on chartering units throughout the Conference, rather than just in the East District. While activity remains low in the East District, the southern end of the Conference (Galveston and Houston areas) has shown a strong response to our organizational efforts. I believe in going for the “low-hanging fruit” first and will climb the tree for more as our numbers grow stronger.

I am promoting charters by emphasizing how these can help fund efforts to fortify local men’s ministries. It is my belief that when members feel that they are getting value from our rebuilding efforts, they will support UMM with involvement and funding.

Goal: To hold a conference-wide Men’s Ministry event within the next year.

While this goal has largely been superseded by the goal of reviving Men’s Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference, I have been in contact with Reverend Paul Richards-Kuan at St. Paul’s/Houston as he has offered their church as a site for men’s ministry events.

Goal: Facilitate Lead Like Jesus encounters.

I led my first Encounter online on three consecutive Saturdays, January 30 – February 13. Scheduled Encounters for October and November failed to make. In talking with Rich Meiss at LLJ, I learned that the online events are getting harder to conduct. My plan is to hold two f2f Encounters in the coming year.

Goal: Develop and explore my discipleship through participation in small groups.

I continue to meet with a group of 8-10 men on Tuesday mornings. I also meet with weekly online groups on Tuesday and Wednesday evenings. I am leading a study of the book *Transforming Prayer* by Daniel Henderson, using the Mighty Men of Prayer videos, in the Wednesday night group.

Goal: Expand leadership/grow organization of the TAC.

I plan to recruit the leaders of the active men’s groups to participate in the planning and promotion of our Conference activities. I would like to have at least three more men involved. In addition to these three “members-at-large”, I would have a vice-president, a prayer advocate, two co-treasurers, and a marketing director to lead the conference.

Professional Readings

I used *Strength for Service to God and Country*, Adult Bible Studies (Abingdon Press), and *The Upper Room* in my daily devotional practice. Books that I read in 2021 include *The God I Never Knew*-Morris, *Lead Like Jesus for Churches*-Blanchard & Hodges, *Sources of Strength*-Carter,

New Testament Latin-English Translation-Cunyus, Accountable Discipleship-Manskar, Letters to the Church-Chan, Prayer of Agur—Payleitner, and Contemplative Prayer-Merton.

United Women in Faith

Carolyn Milby, President

The Texas Conference United Women in Faith continues to be actively involved in living out our purpose “to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ, to develop a creative, supportive fellowship, and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.”

As you will note, our name has changed! We are now United Women in Faith instead of United Methodist Women. Our name has changed more than 25 times since the organization was established in 1869. We are forging ahead boldly into new areas of how women today live their lives and how they choose to engage the world in faith. We look on this as refreshment of our organization that includes a new look, a new feel, and new programming. We are still a sisterhood that nurtures one another and those around us, putting our love into action at home and around the world. While our legal name remains United Methodist Women, we are operating as United Women in Faith. We remain the official women’s organization of The United Methodist Church, training women for leadership, growing spiritually, transforming through education, and providing opportunities for service and advocacy. We remain women in mission who follow God’s call for our time.

We are excited to attend Assembly 2022 in Orlando, Florida where the theme is “Turn It Up”! However, we are still active at home. We started our year with a Leadership Development Training Event, followed by our Spring Spiritual Growth Retreat, and our Legislative Event held in Austin. We are looking forward to participating in Mission U, being involved in Texas Annual Conference, and our Fall Annual Meeting.

We have inherited a rich legacy of women who pray for each other and are generous with their resources, diligent in turning faith, hope and love into action on behalf of women, children and youth around the world.

As we move forward into the next 150 years, we are encouraged by our new name and symbol for our organization and will pray to connect with women who want to share in God’s work through participation in mission opportunities that are available through United Women in Faith.

CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES

<h3 style="margin: 0;">Center for Connectional Resources</h3> <p style="margin: 0;">Rev. Carol Bruse, Director</p>
--

The Center for Connectional Resources provides fiscal oversight, property management, benefits, and archives and records to undergird the mission and ministry of the Texas Annual Conference. We seek to be good stewards of the human and financial resources entrusted to us, and to serve and support lay and clergy leaders, staff members, churches, and districts in the Texas Annual Conference as together we make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Contact our leaders and/or staff if we can serve or support you or your church!

Center Director, Treasurer, Benefits Officer	Rev. Carol Bruse	cbruse@txcumc.org
Accounts Payable Specialist, Grants Compliance Officer, Administrative Asst.	Ginger Neely	gneely@txcumc.org
Fiscal and Benefits Controller, Statistician	Mark Hellums	mhellums@txcumc.org
Properties Manager	Rev. Dr. Will Reed	wreed@txcumc.org
Benefits Manager	Barbara Kilby	bkilby@txcumc.org
Staff Accountant	Rochelle Cebrun	rcebrun@txcumc.org
Assisting Accountant, Facilities Assistant	Tracey Blackshire	tblackshire@txcumc.org
Pensions/Retiree Health Benefits Specialist	Patricia Goforth-Rakes	pgrakes@txcumc.org
Group Health Benefits Specialist	Marianela China	mchina@txcumc.org
Bethany Facility Manager	Peter Coltzer	pcoltzer@txcumc.org
Safe Sanctuary Consultant	Dan Ramsey	Dbramseyjr@sbcglobal.net
Archivist	Rev. Bill Hedges	texmethhist@gmail.com

Our Center is proud to include the work of the following Councils, Boards, Committees, and Officers, whose reports follow:

1. [Council on Finance & Administration](#)
2. [Investment Committee](#)
3. [Statistician's Report](#)
4. [Board of Trustees](#)

5. [Board of Pensions](#)
6. [Group Health Benefits Committee](#)
7. [Joint Committee on Medical Leave](#)
8. [Safe Sanctuary Committee](#)
9. [Commission on Archives & History](#)

Our Center is incredibly grateful for the faithful service of the volunteer leaders and members of our Councils, Boards, and Committees, the dedication of our staff members, and the generous support we receive from clergy, lay leaders, and congregations throughout the Conference.

Council on Finance & Administration

Don Morriss, Chairperson

Rev. Carol Bruse, Treasurer

Mark Hellums, Controller and Statistician

During this difficult season, we are so grateful to each district, church, and member for each contribution submitted to support the on-going connectional work entrusted to our care. Thank you so much for your continued faithfulness. Although apportionment receipts have still not returned to pre-pandemic 2019 levels, the Texas Annual Conference is solvent with sufficient reserves.

Apportionments

73.73% (\$13.6 million) total apportionment income was received in 2021, which was an increase of about 3 percentage points over 2020 (70.35%). 486 of 615 local churches in the Texas Annual Conference (79%) paid 100% of their General Church, Jurisdictional, and Conference apportionments. We have not yet returned to pre-pandemic 2019 receipts (79.14%). However, again in 2021, we collected a higher percentage of Conference apportionments (85.47%) than General and Jurisdictional Apportionments (57.44%).

Income & Expenses

In 2021, Conference income exceeded expenses by just over \$614k, largely because of positive investment income of just over \$1 million. In 2020, the conference underspent its budget by \$2.3 million, for two reasons. First, although ministry during a pandemic is more difficult, it is less expensive. Secondly, we realized investment income of \$1.5 million.

Strategy for 2022

We are asking all conference staff to limit expenditures to 70% of their budgets, anticipating that although 2022 apportionment income is likely to be similar to 2021, post-pandemic expenses are likely to be higher, and investment income is likely to be lower.

2023 Budget

Finally, with the approval of the 2023 budget we are recommending to you, we will continue to reduce conference spending by another half million dollars next year. If this budget is approved, we will have reduced conference spending by 37% since 2018.

Even during this difficult season, we are pleased to report that our conference is financially stable and ready to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, no matter what the future brings. For all the details, please read the rest of our report and refer to the visual charts and spreadsheets following. If you have additional questions, don't hesitate to contact us.

One word of explanation: All the assets, receipts, and expenses in this report refer to conference fiscal assets only. For real properties, please see the Board of Trustees report. For pensions and group health benefits assets, expenses, and reserves, please see the Board of Pensions and Group Health Benefits Committee reports.

The report is divided into the following sections:

1. [Apportionment Receipts 2021](#)
2. [Fiscal Assets](#)
3. [Designated Reserves](#)
4. [Fiscal Investments](#)
5. [Projections and Expenditure Guidelines 2022](#)
6. [Proposed 2023 Budget](#)
7. [Comparison 2018 to 2023](#)

We also invite you to read additional general information concerning:

8. [Apportionment Giving](#)
9. [Giving beyond the Budget](#)
10. [Report Day 2023](#)
11. [Audit](#)

The Center for Connectional Resources would like to express its gratitude to Chairperson Don Morriss and all other Council on Finance and Administration members who are serving faithfully to steward Texas Annual Conference resources.

1. Apportionment Receipts 2021

Please refer to [Addendum A](#) and [B](#) at the end of this report.

Apportionments are divided into three categories of connectional giving:

- **General and Jurisdictional**
General and Jurisdictional apportionments are general church and South Central Jurisdictional budget funds apportioned to Annual Conferences. By discipline, our conference cannot change or reduce these amounts. Recommendations to lower general church apportionments (by about \$1 million/year for our conference) have been delayed because of the pandemic-caused postponement of General Conference 2020.
- **Conference**
Conference apportionments are conference budget funds apportioned to local churches. Each year, the council recommends a budget for Annual Conference approval for the coming year, which determines these totals.
- **Fair Share Goals**
Fair Share Goals are optional benevolent giving opportunities which benefit wonderful conference and connectional ministries. Fair Share Goal ministries and dollar goals are determined by the council each year.

The spreadsheet labeled [Addendum A](#) at the end of this report compares apportionment receipts in all three categories of connectional giving for 2021 with 2020. If you look at the “apportionments total” (including General, Jurisdictional, and Conference totals), you’ll see we received a total of 73.73% in 2021 vs. 70.35% in 2020, approximately 3 percentage points more. [Addendum B](#) at the end of this report compares budgeted receipts to actual receipts. However, considering the challenges faced by our local churches in 2021, we are grateful members and churches were willing and able to be generous. Note that Conference apportionments were paid at a higher percentage both years: 85.47% in 2021 and 78.83% in 2020.

On August 24, 2021, the council voted to help conference churches experiencing reduced giving because of the COVID-19 pandemic. For the year 2022, no church is experiencing an increase in apportionments. Churches scheduled to receive reduced apportionments in 2022 are still receiving those decreases. The potential reduced income from this gift totals \$432,378.

2. *Fiscal Assets*

Please refer to [Addendum C](#) at the end of this report.

The chart labeled [Addendum C](#) at the end of this report is a “Visual Balance Sheet,” if you will; a way of “seeing” on one page all conference fiscal assets as of the end of 2021 and how they can be used.

Rectangles on the right side of the Visual Balance Sheet show our total fiscal assets: \$3.00 million in **Cash** at Hancock-Whitney Bank; \$18.03 million **Nonrestricted Investments** (funds invested with Texas Methodist Foundation, Wespath, and Vanguard, which are not permanently restricted, but either temporarily restricted or available to use as needed for ministries and/or operating expenses); and \$12.49 million in **Restricted Investments** (funds invested with Texas Methodist Foundation and Vanguard which are permanently donor restricted, and can only be used for certain types of ministries). Fiscal assets total \$33.52 million.

Rectangles on the left side of the Visual Balance Sheet show the same fiscal assets in a different way. Fiscal assets still total \$33.52 million. However, after subtracting the **Restricted Investments** (which can only be used for certain types of ministries), we see that of the assets available to us for use as needed (**Cash + Nonrestricted Investments** on the right side), at the end of 2021, we had \$26,955 in **Current Liabilities** (these are mainly timing issues; funds owed at year’s end which were paid out in January 2022), \$9.9 million in **Designated Reserves** and \$11.10 million in **Operating Reserves**.

Total Assets minus Restricted Investments minus Current Liabilities minus Designated Reserves = Operating Reserves

A few definitions:

Cash is literally the cash in our checking account at Hancock-Whitney Bank, used for ministries, compensation, and other operating expenses.

Nonrestricted Investments include our Designated Reserves, which are temporarily restricted. However, all of the remaining funds within them and all earnings on these investments are Operating Reserves which can be used as needed for ministries and/or operating expenses. A list of Nonrestricted Investments can be found in [Addendum E](#) at the end of this report.

Most **Restricted Investments** are governed by endowment documents, which permanently restrict the initial investment or principal, and restrict the earnings on those investments for specific purposes, often with specific withdrawal instructions designed to fund ministry without depleting the original investment. Examples of Restricted Investments include the Missions Endowment invested at Vanguard and the Emerging Leaders Endowment invested

at TMF. A list of Restricted Investments can be found in Addendum E at the end of this report.

Designated Reserves are temporarily restricted funds our council has chosen to restrict for certain purposes or ministries. They include some donor restricted funds (like the proceeds from conference-wide appeals for disaster relief) and funds which were temporarily restricted for a specific purpose (for example, property proceeds reserved for campus ministries). A list of Designated Reserves can be found in [Addendum D](#) at the end of this report.

Current Liabilities are amounts owed to others, which we cannot claim as unrestricted assets. These are mainly the result of timing issues; most are funds owed at the end of 2021 which were paid in January 2022.

Operating Reserves are the funds which remain when all other claims on our assets are subtracted from the total. These funds can be used as needed for ministries and/or operating expenses. Total Assets minus Restricted Investments minus Current Liabilities minus Designated Reserves = Operating Reserves. A common “rule of thumb”: organizations should keep a minimum of 10% of their annual budget in operating reserves. At the end of 2021, we had over 100% of our annual conference budget in operating reserves. We are financially stable and ready for the future, whatever it brings.

3. Designated Reserves

Please refer to [Addendum D](#) at the end of this report.

Designated Reserves are temporarily reserved funds our council has chosen to restrict for certain purposes or ministries. As you can see in the list labeled [Addendum D](#) at the end of this report, these reserves include some donor restricted funds (like the funds you see under the Assistant to the Bishop, which were donated for certain missions’ ministries).

The council plans to keep all Designated Reserve funds restricted, unless at some point in the future the intended ministries no longer exist. In that case, the council could redesignate those funds to be used for similar purposes.

Of course, Designated Reserve fund totals change every month as funds are used for ministry and as new funds are established. Fund balances are reported each year here in the journal, reported to center directors monthly, and made available to others as needed through the conference fiscal office.

4. *Fiscal Investments*

Please refer to [Addendum E](#) at the end of this report.

Thanks to our faithful Investments Committee, Chairperson Buck Thornton, our faithful Investment Committee members, Controller Mark Hellums, and a surprisingly positive year of investment earnings, our fiscal non-restricted investments increased by \$3.046 million in 2021. Investment returns accounted for \$1.046 million of the year over year increase. For a complete report on conference fiscal and benefits investments and earnings, please refer to the Investment Committee Report.

The spreadsheet labeled Addendum E at the end of this report shows all fiscal funds except those in our Hancock-Whitney Bank Checking Account, including funds invested at Vanguard, Wespath, and TMF (Texas Methodist Foundation). Shaded areas highlight our **Nonrestricted Investments**. Every line item not shaded is a **Restricted Investment**.

Most **Restricted Investments** are governed by endowment documents, which permanently restrict the initial investment or principal, and restrict investment earnings for specific purposes, often with specific withdrawal instructions designed to fund ministry without depleting the original investment. Examples of Restricted Investments include the Missions Endowment invested at Vanguard and the Emerging Leaders Endowment invested at TMF.

Some of the highlighted **Nonrestricted Investments** were named over the years for the designated reserves included within them (“Fiscal Office Congregational,” for example). However, although they include our Designated Reserves, which are temporarily restricted, all of the remaining funds within them and all investment earnings are Operating Reserves and can be used as needed for ministries and/or operating expenses.

5. *Projections and Expenditure Guidelines 2022*

Please refer to [Addendum F](#) at the end of this report.

Throughout the pandemic, the council has relied on conference fiscal office end of year projections to help conference staff align spending with expected receipts. The fiscal office projected 70% in giving for 2021 and that projection proved pretty accurate. Our total apportionment income was 73.73% in 2021, as you see in the spreadsheet labeled [Addendum F](#) at the end of this report. Although we received conference apportionments totaling over 85% of our conference budget, compensation, district allocations, and other fixed building use and maintenance costs must be paid at 100%. Therefore, again during the year 2022, conference staff are being asked to spend no more than **70%** of budget funds.

6. *Proposed 2023 Budget*

Please refer to [Addendum G](#) at the end of this report.

The Proposed 2023 Conference Budget is \$9.286 million; a reduction of \$500K from 2022 (a decrease of 5.1%).

Changes in the budget from 2022 to 2023 include:

- A previously approved \$500,000 decrease in Group Health Benefits apportionments. See Group Health Benefits report for full explanation.
- \$200,000 used to maintain the former Bethany UMC property in 2022 is eliminated in the 2023 budget to reflect the anticipated sale of that property and redistributed across four compensation line items to offer conference staff members a cost-of-living adjustment beginning January 1, 2023; with \$40,000 of that \$200,000 increasing the Cross Connections (online Conference newsletter) line item in the Communications budget.
- \$48,000 marked “Contingency” in 2022 will be used by our Safe Sanctuary ministry in 2023 to fund background checks for Texas Annual Conference congregations.

7. *Comparison 2018 to 2023*

Please refer to [Addendum H](#) at the end of this report.

With the approval of the Proposed 2023 Budget we are recommending to you, we will reduce conference spending by another half a million dollars next year. As you can see on the Apportionment Comparison Chart in Addendum H at the end of this report, if this budget is approved, by the end of 2023, we will have reduced conference apportionments by 37% since 2018.

8. *Apportionment Giving*

What is an apportionment?

In the United Methodist Church, the vital web of the interactive relationships of connectionalism are funded through apportionments, “a portion meant” for others.

Apportionments are divided into three categories of connectional giving:

- **General and Jurisdictional**
General and Jurisdictional apportionments are general church and South Central Jurisdictional budget funds apportioned to annual conferences. By discipline, our

conference cannot change or reduce these amounts. Recommendations to lower general church apportionments (by about \$1 million/year for our conference) have been delayed because of the pandemic-caused postponement of General Conference 2020.

- **Conference**

Conference apportionments are conference budget funds apportioned to local churches. Each year, the council recommends a budget for Annual Conference approval for the coming year, which determines these totals.

- **Fair Share Goals**

Fair Share Goals are optional benevolent giving opportunities which benefit wonderful conference and connectional ministries. Fair Share Goal ministries and dollar goals are determined by the council each year.

How are apportionments calculated?

After a budget for the following year is approved at Annual Conference, budget totals are apportioned to local churches using an expenditure-based formula. An explanation of how apportionments are calculated can be found on our conference website txcumc.org. For more information, contact our Conference Treasurer at cbruse@txcumc.org.

Each fall, apportionment statements for the following year are sent to a representative of each church by email. By discipline, apportioned amounts must be paid monthly by local churches to the conference fiscal office. During each year, monthly apportionment statements showing amounts and percentages paid are sent to a representative of each church by email. If your church is not receiving apportionment statements, please contact Staff Accountant Rochelle Cebrun at rcebrun@txcumc.org.

On August 24, 2021, the council voted to help conference churches experiencing reduced giving because of the COVID-19 pandemic. For the year 2022, no church is experiencing an increase in apportionments. Churches scheduled to receive reduced apportionments in 2022 are still receiving those decreases. The potential reduced income from this gift totals \$432,378.

How are apportionments paid?

By discipline, apportioned amounts must be paid monthly by local churches to the conference fiscal office. There are several ways to pay:

- **Online:**

Yes, you can pay apportionments online. The first time you pay online, and any time you pay before or after the calendar year in which the apportionment is due (for example, if you send in 2022 apportionments in early 2023), please contact Rochelle Cebrun at rcebrun@txcumc.org, for set up and instructions.

- **Mail:**

Please do not pay by cash.

If you are paying by check, please make your check **payable to:**

“Texas Annual Conference”

Please do not make the check payable to “Treasurer” or “Carol Bruse.”

Mail your check directly to our bank’s lock box:

Texas Annual Conference

Department 0447

P.O. Box 120447

Dallas TX 75312-0447

- **Delivery:**

Please do not pay by cash.

If you are planning to deliver a check to the conference office, please write the check payable to “Texas Annual Conference” and deliver your check to our physical address:

Texas Annual Conference Service Center

5215 Main Street

Houston TX 77002

- **Paying 2022 apportionments in 2023:**

Apportionments for 2022 must be paid by **January 11, 2023**. Feel free to mail or deliver your 2022 apportionments by January 11, 2023. If you want to pay your 2022 apportionments online on or after January 1, 2023, please contact Rochelle Cebrun rcebrun@txcumc.org for set up and instructions.

9. *Giving beyond the Budget*

- **Fair Share Goals**

Fair Share Goals are optional benevolent giving opportunities which benefit connectional ministries. Fair Share Goal ministries and dollar goals are determined by the council each year. In 2022, the council is planning to convene a Fair Share Goals Task Force, including members of CF&A, the Conference Leadership Team, and the Missions Team, to review our current Fair Share Goals and consider additional options for connectional giving. A complete description of current Fair Share Goals ministries can be found on the website txcumc.org.

- **UMC Special Sundays and Offerings**

The council recommends the observance of 2023 Special Sundays and encourages each church to receive an offering.

Special Sundays recommended by the General Church (*The Book of Discipline ¶1824*):
Human Relations Day – Sunday before Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday, *January 15, 2023*

UMCOR Sunday – Fourth Sunday in Lent, *March 19, 2023*

Native American Sunday – Third Sunday of Easter, *April 23, 2023*

Peace with Justice Sunday – First Sunday after Pentecost, *June 4, 2023*

World Communion Sunday – first Sunday in October, *October 1, 2023*

United Methodist Student Day – last Sunday in November, *November 26, 2023*

Special Sundays recommended by the Texas Annual Conference:

Wesley Community Center Sunday – third Sunday in February, *February 19, 2023*

Golden Cross Sunday – first Sunday in May, *May 7, 2023*

Methodist Retirement Services Sunday – second Sunday in May, *May 14, 2023*

Christian Education Sunday – fourth Sunday in August, *August 27, 2023*

Disability Awareness Sunday – second Sunday in October, *October 15, 2023*

- **Offerings during Annual Conference Sessions**

During Annual Conference Sessions, May 29 through June 1, 2022, delegates and guests will be invited to consider three offerings:

1. **Help fund Annual Conference.** Funds will help defray the cost of annual conference sessions. Many thanks to all who generously donated through the registration link!
2. **Support Ukraine pastors and churches.** Funds will be given through the Global Ministries Advance for Eurasia, designated for Ukrainian Assistance. For more

information: <https://advance.umcmmission.org/p-191-eurasia-in-mission-together-russia-and-belarus.aspx>

3. **Support the people of Laos.** Funds will be given through the 2023 TAC Missions Advance Special to fund “WELD – water, education, and leadership development.”

- **Conference-wide Appeals**

From time to time, when the opportunity to address extraordinary needs arises, the council approves a conference-wide appeal, an offering for a specific purpose for a specific time period.

Winter Storms 2021

In early 2021, after unprecedented winter conditions in Texas resulted in widespread power outages and broken pipes, Conference Disaster Readiness Coordinator Rev. Dr. Godfrey Hubert trained volunteers to help people with immediate needs and communicated avenues through which conference churches and community members could volunteer and request help. As soon as power and water were restored, it became clear funds would be needed for supplies and training to help Texas recover. Thank you for giving generously to help churches and individuals in need. The council approved the Winter Storms 2021 conference-wide appeal to collect funds through May 30, 2021, and agreed all funds not used for Winter Storm 2021 will be used for future disaster relief.

Hurricane Ida 2021

In August and September 2021, Hurricane Ida, a deadly and destructive Category 4 Atlantic hurricane, became the second-most damaging and intense hurricane to make landfall in the state of Louisiana on record, behind Hurricane Katrina in 2005. Thank you for giving generously to help our sisters and brothers in Louisiana during this difficult season. All funds not used for Hurricane Ida relief and recovery will be used for future disaster relief.

10. Report Day 2023

What is Report Day?

After the end of each fiscal year in January, each local church submits an End of Year Report (local church statistics) to their district and any remaining apportionment payments to the conference on what is traditionally referred to as “Report Day.” Report Day is scheduled for **January 10 and 11, 2023**. Each district may choose one or both of these days to report.

The general church was planning to move End of Year Reporting from Ezra to Brick River in 2021. Because the system was not quite ready, that transition will happen in 2022. As soon as the fiscal staff is trained in the new system, we will announce training for district and local church pastors, auditors, and treasurers.

Why is Report Day so early?

The conference would love to schedule Report Day for late January or February to give every local church plenty of time to complete reports and forward apportionments. However, general church apportionments are due to the General Council on Finance and Administration during the week of Martin Luther King, Jr. Day, usually on or about January 19 or 20. And End of Year Report statistics are used by our Texas Annual Conference Cabinet during inventory and appointment season, which begins in late January. Thanks so much for reporting 2022 statistics and paying 2022 apportionments by January 11, 2023.

11. Audits

Each year, the Texas Annual Conference fiscal, episcopal, and benefits offices are audited by an independent certified public accountant. As we write this pre-conference journal report, the CPA firm, Ratliff and Associates, is reviewing our accounts. Copies of our completed audits will be available in the Conference Office. Please contact Controller Mark Hellums mhellums@txcumc.org for additional information.

ADDENDUM A

Addendum A
Texas Annual Conference UMC
Apportionment Receipts Comparison 2020 vs. 2021

	2020			2021		
	Apportionment	Receipts	% Paid	Apportionment	Receipts	% Paid
World Service	\$ 3,701,527	\$ 1,927,249	52.07%	\$ 3,849,678	\$ 2,106,489	54.72%
Ministerial	1,250,195	688,339	55.06%	1,300,240	724,571	55.73%
Black College Fund	498,704	282,081	56.56%	518,654	298,522	57.56%
Africa UMI University	111,607	65,560	58.76%	116,073	68,232	58.78%
Interdenominational Cooperative	97,786	51,769	52.94%	101,688	57,116	56.17%
General Admin. Fund	439,526	236,055	53.71%	457,117	253,846	55.53%
Episcopal Fund	1,096,165	756,201	68.99%	1,140,044	790,899	69.37%
Jurisdictional Apportionment	232,404	130,880	56.32%	232,497	132,616	57.04%
General & Jurisdictional Totals:	\$ 7,427,914	\$ 4,138,154	55.71%	\$ 7,715,991	\$ 4,432,301	57.44%
Ctr for Congregational Excellence	\$ 1,243,165	\$ 902,845	72.62%	\$ 1,243,670	\$ 1,035,196	83.24%
New Church New Faith	1,672,461	1,255,130	75.05%	1,003,364	848,145	84.53%
Ctr for Clergy Excellence	671,916	491,258	73.11%	672,195	585,898	87.16%
Mission & Communications	1,617,532	1,214,625	75.09%	1,349,135	1,131,635	83.88%
Ctr for Connectional Resources	1,631,391	1,238,229	75.90%	1,833,494	1,527,442	83.31%
Campus Ministry	1,422,215	1,053,155	74.05%	1,051,302	921,803	87.68%
Pensions (Conf. Claimants)	499,424	404,485	80.99%	-	-	0.00%
District Superintendents	1,879,350	1,578,036	83.97%	1,852,121	1,608,412	86.84%
Equitable Compensation	124,908	108,688	87.01%	124,960	111,532	89.25%
Medical Benefits Program	2,065,682	1,865,323	90.30%	1,566,863	1,372,819	87.62%
Conference Totals:	\$ 12,828,044	\$ 10,111,774	78.83%	\$ 10,697,104	\$ 9,142,882	85.47%
Apportionments Total:	\$ 20,255,958	\$ 14,249,928	70.35%	\$ 18,413,095	\$ 13,575,183	73.73%
Fair Share Goals						
Oklahoma Indian Mission	\$ 12,023	\$ 3,315	27.57%	\$ 11,990	\$ 5,515	46.00%
South Central Jurisdiction Conf.	39,960	9,167	22.94%	-	-	0.00%
Justice for Our Neighbors (JFON)	59,930	14,092	23.51%	59,957	19,036	31.75%
Conference Advance Special	39,960	9,736	24.36%	39,972	12,364	30.93%
Lakeview Summer Camp Schl	299,659	79,928	26.67%	299,783	97,756	32.61%
Texas Methodist College Schl	299,659	77,788	25.96%	299,783	91,506	30.52%
Fair Share Goals Totals:	\$ 751,191	\$ 194,026	25.83%	\$ 711,485	\$ 226,177	31.79%
Grand Totals:	\$ 21,007,149	\$ 14,443,954	68.76%	\$ 19,124,580	\$ 13,801,360	72.17%

ADDENDUM B

Reports

Addendum B
Texas Annual Conference UMC
2021 Budget vs 2021 Actual vs 2022 Budget

	2021			2022	
	Budget	Actual		Budget	
World Service	\$ 3,849,678	\$ 2,106,499	World Service	\$ 3,793,659	
Ministerial Education Fund	1,300,240	724,571	Ministerial Education Fund	1,281,322	
Black College Fund	518,654	298,522	Black College Fund	511,108	
Africa UM University	116,073	68,232	Africa UM University	114,384	
Interdenominational Cooperative	101,688	57,116	Interdenominational Cooperative	100,209	
General Admin Fund	457,117	253,846	General Admin Fund	450,466	
Episcopal Fund	1,140,044	790,899	Episcopal Fund	1,123,457	
Jurisdictional Apportionment	232,497	132,616	Jurisdictional Apportionment	232,667	
General & Jurisdictional Totals:	\$ 7,715,991	\$ 4,432,301	General & Jurisdictional Totals:	\$ 7,607,272	
Center for Congregational Excellence	\$ 1,243,670	\$ 1,035,196	Center for Leadership Formation	\$ 2,112,508	
New Church New Faith	1,003,364	848,145			
Center for Clergy Excellence	672,195	585,898	Assistant to the Bishop's Office	1,695,437	
Mission & Communications	1,349,135	1,131,635	Center for Connectional Resources	1,464,382	
Center for Connectional Resources	1,833,494	1,527,442	Campus Ministry	1,052,064	
Campus Ministry	1,051,302	921,803	District Superintendents	2,393,463	
District Superintendents	1,852,121	1,608,412	Medical Benefits Program	1,068,000	
Equitable Compensation	124,960	111,532	Conference Totals:	\$ 9,785,854	
Medical Benefits Program	1,566,863	1,372,819	Grand Totals (excludes fair share):	\$ 17,393,126	
Conference Totals:	\$ 10,697,104	\$ 9,142,882	Fair Share Goals		
Grand Totals (excludes fair share):	\$ 18,413,095	\$ 13,575,183	Oklahoma Indian Mission	\$ 12,000	
Fair Share Goals			Justice for All Immigrants (JFAI)	60,000	
Oklahoma Indian Mission	\$ 11,990	\$ 5,515	Conference Advance Special	40,000	
Justice for Our Neighbors (JFON)	59,957	19,036	Lakeview Summer Camp Scholarship	300,000	
Conference Advance Special	39,972	12,364	Texas Methodist College Scholarship	300,000	
Lakeview Summer Camp Scholarship	299,783	97,756	Fair Share Goals Totals:	\$ 712,000	
Texas Methodist College Scholarship	299,783	91,506	Grand Totals:	\$ 18,105,126	
Fair Share Goals Totals:	\$ 711,485	\$ 226,177			
Grand Totals:	\$ 19,124,580	\$ 13,801,360			

ADDENDUM C

Addendum C

Texas Annual Conference UMC Fiscal Assets "Visual Balance Sheet" (as of December 31, 2021)

Operating Reserves \$ 11,098,225	Cash \$ 3,006,308
Designated Reserves \$ 9,908,014	Nonrestricted Investments \$ 18,026,886
Current Liabilities \$ 26,955	
Restricted Investments \$ 12,485,251	Restricted Investments \$ 12,485,251
<u>\$33,518,445</u>	<u>\$33,518,445</u>

ADDENDUM D

Addendum D

DESIGNATED RESERVES (as of 12-31-2021)

Assistant to the Bishop	
Human Trafficking Receipts	\$ 77,174.52
JFAI Receipts	-
<i>Disaster Relief</i>	
General	\$ 114,873.32
UMCOR Laura Storm Solidarity Grant	-
Flood Buckets and Relief Kits	2,897.09
Winter Storm Conference Appeal	29,218.90
Winter Storm Interfaith Ministries Grant	-
UMCOR Winter Storm Solidarity Grant	125.00
Winter Storm UMCOR Grant	(9,532.03)
Hurricane Ida Moody PEF Grant	5,800.69
<i>Total Disaster Relief</i>	<u>\$ 143,382.97</u>
Peace with Justice Funds	\$ 5,853.89
Golden Cross Fund	18,622.79
Golden Care Fund	27,629.59
Lakeview Scholarships	176,767.76
SJC Quadrennial Conference	80,178.98
HMH Community Health Grant	249,999.64
UMCOM Return to School Grant	-
Total Assistant to the Bishop	\$ 779,610.14
Center for Clergy Excellence	
Moody PEF Grant	\$ 12,000.00
Campus Ministries (Bolsover proceeds)	306,303.65
College Internships (Wilson proceeds)	9,736.25
Ministerial Education	206,898.74
Advancing Pastoral Leadership	61,098.67
Cuban Pastor Grant	9,829.80
Emerging Leaders Initiative	-
Ambassadors Grant	-
Texas Youth Academy	-
Total Center of Clergy Excellence	\$ 605,867.11
New Faith Communities	
New Faith Communities	\$ 2,579,572.86
Property proceeds Mallileu	578,422.82
Property proceeds Beaumont St. Lukes	279,739.04
Property proceeds (balance) Gears Rd.	60,000.00
Property proceeds Lakemont	1,375,287.19
Total New Faith Communities	\$ 4,873,021.91

ADDENDUM D (Continued)

Addendum D (continued)

Center for Congregational Excellence

Cong. Revitalization / Transformation	\$ 443,605.67
Native American Awareness	1,731.56
<i>We Love All God's Children</i>	
40078 We Love All God's Children	10,000.00
PEF Moody Grant	464,453.46
Conference Advance	32,573.57
Sanctuaries of Learning	4,919.13
Imagination Libraries	1,330.00
<i>Total We Love All God's Children</i>	<u>\$ 513,276.16</u>
Youth Ministry Funds	18,862.55
AACI Property proceeds Gears Rd.	<u>1,386,954.95</u>
Total Center for Congregational Excellence	\$ 2,364,430.89

Center for Connectional Resources

Trustees Properties / Royalties Fund	\$ 555,130.31
Galena Park Ministries (Legro)	102,186.30
Sustentation Fund	463,267.97
Conference Litigation Fund	50,000.00
Conference Center Capital Reserve Fund	50,000.00
Total Center for Connectional Resources	\$ 1,220,584.58

Episcopal Office

Episcopal Connectional Fund	\$ 54,500.00
Episcopal Delegate Fund	10,000.00
Total Episcopal Office	\$ 64,500.00

Total Designated Reserves	<u>\$ 9,908,014.63</u>
----------------------------------	-------------------------------

ADDENDUM E

Addendum E

Fiscal Investments (as of 12/31/2021)

Invested with	Name of fund	Restrictions	Investment Fund	Investment Amount	YTD 12-31-21 Performance
Vanguard	TAC Fund	no restrictions	Customized Fund	\$ 2,121,585.64	10.28%
Vanguard	TAC Mission Fund	missions endowment	Customized Fund	1,413,060.22	10.28%
Wespath	TAC Fiscal Office Investments	no restrictions	Multiple Asset Fund	5,215,115.68	8.75%
Wespath	TAC Fiscal Office Fund	no restrictions	Multiple Asset Fund	1,058,813.54	8.75%
Wespath	TAC Fiscal Office Congregational	no restrictions	Multiple Asset Fund	4,599,436.96	8.75%
TMF 42532	TAC Reserve Fund	no restrictions	Loan Fund (variable rate)	1,316,692.33	0.55%
TMF 12530	TAC Programs	no restrictions	Loan Fund (variable rate)	3,715,242.15	0.55%
TMF 15850	TAC Retired Ministers Retreat	for retired ministers; no perm restr	Short term portfolio	8,577.04	0.15%
TMF 12721	TAC Ministers' Spouses	for ministers' spouses; no perm restr	Short term portfolio	11,307.31	0.15%
TMF 12724	TAC Spouses Assistance	for spouse assist; no perm restr	Short term portfolio	3,921.32	0.15%
TMF 12725	TAC Spouses Crisis Response	for spouse crisis; no perm restr	Balanced Fund	22,392.76	7.86%
TMF 16770	TAC N. Lunday Mem Endowment	for campus ministry; 5% distr/year	Balanced Fund	40,148.80	7.86%
TMF 7092	TAC Advancing Pastoral Leadership	for APL; no permanent restrictions	Loan Fund	116,052.46	1.07%
TMF 1096-01	TAC Emerging Leaders Endowment	for EL ministries; 5% distr/year	Balanced Fund	9,967,010.39	7.86%
TMF 66980	TAC Young Clergy Mentoring Fund	for EL ministries; no perm restr	Loan Fund (variable rate)	197,946.90	0.55%
TMF 44161	TAC Ambassadors' Fund	for AF; no permanent restrictions	Loan Fund (variable rate)	37,963.13	0.55%
TMF 23150	TAC Verheyden Scholarship	for college st.; 90% earn. distr/year	Balanced Fund	23,286.64	7.86%
TMF 43780	TAC Irvin Scholarship	for BOM schol.; 90% earn. distr/year	Balanced Fund	497,730.31	7.86%
TMF 39016	TAC Booser Scholarship	for scholarships; 90% earn. distr/year	Balanced Fund	20,095.54	7.86%
TMF 39017	TAC E. T. Craven Scholarship	for scholarships; 90% earn. distr/year	Balanced Fund	22,055.17	7.86%
TMF 39018	TAC W. A. Craven Scholarship	for scholarships; 90% earn. distr/year	Balanced Fund	22,121.12	7.86%
TMF 39019	TAC Jackson Scholarship	for scholarships; 90% earn. distr/year	Balanced Fund	22,055.17	7.86%
TMF 43108	TAC Archives and History	for building fund; no perm restr	Short term portfolio	3,304.89	0.15%
TMF 22780	TAC Cemetery Permanent Care	for cem. care; 90% earn. distr/year	Fixed Income Fund	34,971.53	-1.10%
TMF 43783	TAC Seafarer's Endowment	for any TAC outreach; 5% distr/year	Loan Fund (variable rate)	21,250.16	0.55%
TOTAL				\$ 30,512,137.16	
				\$ 18,026,886.30	
				\$ 12,485,250.86	
				- Non Restricted	
				- Restricted	

ADDENDUM F

**Addendum F
Texas Annual Conference UMC
Apportionment Projection
Projected 2022 vs. Actual 2021**

	Projected 2022			Actual 2021			Projected 2022 O/(U) 2021 Receipts
	Apportionment		% Paid	Apportionment		% Paid	
	Target	Receipts		Target	Receipts		
World Service	\$ 3,793,659	\$ 2,075,846	54.72%	\$ 3,849,678	\$ 2,106,499	54.72%	\$ (30,653)
Ministerial Education Fund	1,281,322	714,029	55.73%	1,300,240	724,571	55.73%	(10,542)
Black College Fund	511,108	294,179	57.56%	518,654	298,522	57.56%	(4,343)
Africa UM University	114,384	67,239	58.78%	116,073	68,232	58.78%	(993)
Interdenominational Cooperative	100,209	56,285	56.17%	101,688	57,116	56.17%	(831)
General Administration Fund	450,466	250,153	55.53%	457,117	253,846	55.53%	(3,693)
Episcopal Fund	1,123,457	779,392	69.37%	1,140,044	790,899	69.37%	(11,507)
Jurisdictional Apportionment	232,667	132,713	57.04%	232,497	132,616	57.04%	97
General & Jurisdictional Totals:	\$ 7,607,272	\$ 4,369,836	57.44%	\$ 7,715,991	\$ 4,432,301	57.44%	\$ (62,465)
Center for Leadership Formation	\$ 2,112,508	\$ 1,806,864	85.53%	\$ 1,243,670	\$ 1,035,196	83.24%	\$ 771,668
Assistant to the Bishop's Office	1,695,437	1,422,108	83.88%	1,003,364	848,145	84.53%	(848,145)
Ctr for Connectional Resources	1,464,382	1,219,943	83.31%	1,349,135	1,131,635	83.88%	(585,898)
Campus Ministry	1,052,064	900,858	85.63%	1,833,494	1,527,442	83.31%	(290,473)
District Superintendents	2,393,463	2,078,522	86.84%	1,051,302	921,803	87.68%	(307,499)
Medical Benefits Program	1,068,000	935,736	87.62%	1,852,121	1,608,412	86.84%	(20,945)
Conference Totals:	\$ 9,785,854	\$ 8,364,031	85.47%	\$ 10,697,104	\$ 9,142,882	85.47%	\$ (778,851)
Grand Totals (excludes fair share):	\$ 17,393,126	\$ 12,733,867	73.21%	\$ 18,413,095	\$ 13,575,183	73.73%	\$ (841,316)
<i>Shortfall from target</i>		\$ (4,659,259)	-26.8%		\$ (4,837,912)	-26.3%	

ADDENDUM G

Addendum G

**Texas Annual Conference UMC
2022 vs 2023 Budget**

Description	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	Notes - 2023 change from 2022
General Church Apportionments			
World Service	3,793,659	3,410,616	
Episcopal Fund	1,123,457	1,010,022	
Interdenominational Cooperative Fund	100,209	90,091	
General Administration Fund	450,466	404,983	
Ministerial Education Fund	1,281,322	1,151,948	
Black College Fund	511,108	459,502	
Africa U.M. University	114,384	102,835	
	<u>7,374,605</u>	<u>6,629,997</u>	Percentages decreased by General Church
Jurisdictional Apportionments			
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	77,596	77,596	
Lydia Patterson Institute	143,960	143,960	
Reserves	11,111	11,111	
	<u>232,667</u>	<u>232,667</u>	
General & Jurisdictional Total	7,607,272	6,862,664	Decrease of (\$744,608)
Assistant to the Bishop's Office (A2B)			
Staff and Office Support			
Compensation	873,866	901,870	
Continuing Education and Seminars	10,000	10,000	
Office Expenses	5,000	5,000	
Miscellaneous Expenses	5,000	5,000	
	<u>893,866</u>	<u>921,870</u>	
Ministry Funding			
Meeting Expenses	10,000	10,000	
Conference Leadership Team (CLT) Innovation	250,000	250,000	
Annual Conference	279,750	279,750	
Audio Visual			
Childcare	33,000	33,000	
Disability Concerns	22,000	22,000	
Facilities	4,000	4,000	
Miscellaneous (speakers, staffing, etc.)	149,000	149,000	
Worship Directors	12,750	12,750	
Worship	30,000	30,000	
TAC 2022 Communications	20,500	20,500	
TAC 2022 Journal	3,500	3,500	
Communications	5,000	5,000	
Miscellaneous	159,321	199,321	
Marketing (photos, signage, printing, training)	13,321	13,321	
Public & Media Relations (new market venue)	20,000	20,000	
Social Media	10,000	10,000	
Graphic Design	10,000	10,000	
Freelancer Support	7,000	7,000	
Website Upgrades	7,000	7,000	
Video	12,000	12,000	
	8,000	8,000	
			Rebalanced and increased to include COL adjustments - \$28,004

ADDENDUM G (Continued)

Addendum G

**Texas Annual Conference UMC
2022 vs 2023 Budget**

Description	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	Notes - 2023 change from 2022
Local Church Web Development	10,000	10,000	
Cross Connection	7,000	47,000	
Media Campaign	55,000	55,000	
Disaster Preparedness	20,000	20,000	
Mission Depot Supplies and Equipment	32,500	32,500	
We Love All God's Children (WLAGC)	50,000	50,000	
	801,571	841,571	Adjusted from the 2022 budget - \$40,000

Assistant to the Bishop's Office Total **1,695,437** **1,763,441** **Net adjustment of \$68,004**

**Center for Leadership Formation
Staff and Office Support**

Compensation	930,267	878,786	
Continuing Education and Seminars	20,000	20,000	
Office Expenses	3,000	3,000	
Miscellaneous Expenses	2,000	2,000	
	955,267	903,786	

Ministry Funding

Meeting Expenses	12,000	12,000	
<u>L. Clergy Leadership</u>			
Board of Ordained Ministry	95,541	95,541	
Lay Personnel	45,541	45,541	
Meeting Expense	12,000	12,000	
Office Expenses	3,000	3,000	
Candidate Interviews	10,000	10,000	
Training / Continuing Education / Special	9,000	9,000	
Annual Conference Dinner	10,000	10,000	
Orders / Fellowship	6,000	6,000	
Clergy Development / Recruitment / Support	200,150	200,150	
Clergy Development / Spiritual Formation	71,650	71,650	
Coaching / Development	20,000	20,000	
Young Clergy Events	5,000	5,000	
Continuing Education / Spiritual Formation	14,150	14,150	
Itineracy / Relocation Event	1,000	1,000	
Reviving Passion / Refresh	30,000	30,000	
Extension Ministry Event	1,500	1,500	
Clergy Recruitment	105,000	105,000	
College Pastoral Internship	60,000	60,000	
Seminary Visits	15,000	15,000	
Transfers	2,000	2,000	
Candidacy Summit	20,000	20,000	
Exploration Event	8,000	8,000	
Clergy Support	23,500	23,500	
Clergy Ethics Training	2,000	2,000	
Sexual Ethics Response Team	4,000	4,000	

ADDENDUM G (Continued)

Addendum G		Notes - 2023 change from 2022
Texas Annual Conference UMC 2022 vs 2023 Budget	2022 Budget	2023 Budget
Description	2022 Budget	2023 Budget
New Clergy Ministries	17,500	17,500
II. Church Leadership		
Lay Leadership	10,000	10,000
Lay Servant / Certified Lay Ministry (CLM)	5,000	5,000
Lay Leader Support	7,500	7,500
Coaching / Leadership Development	12,000	12,000
III. Racial & Ethnic Ministries		
Hispanic Ministries	200,000	200,000
Hispanic Clergy Support	85,000	85,000
Local Church Ministry Support	50,000	50,000
Hispanic Academy / Training	37,000	37,000
Immigration Legal Fees	5,000	5,000
Hispanic Ministry Translations	8,000	8,000
Hispanic Ministry Meetings & Meals	10,000	10,000
Hispanic Ministry Grant Expenses	5,000	5,000
Hispanic Ministry Miscellaneous		
African American Church Initiative	50,000	50,000
Specialists	200,000	200,000
Equitable Compensation	125,050	125,050
Clergy Relocation Expense	240,000	240,000
	<u>1,157,241</u>	<u>1,157,241</u>
Center for Leadership Formation Total	2,112,508	2,061,027
Campus Ministries		
Support Program	666,756	666,756
Housing	272,308	272,308
Capital	55,000	55,000
Administration	33,000	33,000
	<u>25,000</u>	<u>25,000</u>
Campus Ministries	1,052,064	1,052,064
		Net adjustment of (\$51,481)

ADDENDUM G (Continued)

ADDENDUM G

**Texas Annual Conference UMC
2022 vs 2023 Budget**

Description	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	Notes - 2023 change from 2022
Center for Connectional Resources			
Staff and Office Support			
Compensation	422,899	475,021	
Continuing Education and Seminars	10,000	10,000	
Office Expenses	5,000	5,000	
Miscellaneous Expenses	3,028	3,028	
	440,927	493,049	Rebalanced and increased to include COL adjustments - \$52,122
Ministry Funding			
Meeting Expenses	8,000	8,000	
Financial Audit	17,500	17,500	
Information Technology	222,000	222,000	
Hardware		60,000	
Software		38,000	
Services		44,000	
IT Support		80,000	
Property Management			
Service Center	280,000	280,000	
Bethany Facility	200,000	-	Eliminated anticipated sale of property decrease in expenses of (\$200,000)
Missions Center	42,500	42,500	
Episcopal Residence	8,000	8,000	
Conference Cemetery	7,380	7,380	
Archive Center	13,025	13,025	
Other Properties	33,050	33,050	
Legal Services	15,000	15,000	
Insurance	50,000	50,000	
Bishop's Office	63,000	63,000	
Archivist	7,000	7,000	
Safe Sanctuary Consultant / Program	9,000	57,000	Increased to fund background checks
Group Health Benefits	1,068,000	568,000	Previously approved (\$500,000) decrease
Contingency Fund	48,000	-	Eliminated to fund background checks
	2,091,455	1,391,455	
Center for Connectional Resources Total	2,532,382	1,884,504	Net adjustment of (\$647,878)
District Superintendents			
Compensation	1,636,663	1,768,018	
Reimbursables	126,000	126,000	Rebalanced and increased to include COL adjustments - \$131,355
Continuing Education	10,800	10,800	
	1,773,463	1,904,818	
Cabinet Expense	80,000	80,000	
District Allocations	540,000	540,000	
District Superintendents Total	2,393,463	2,524,818	Net adjustment of \$131,355
CONFERENCE TOTAL	9,785,854	9,285,854	Decrease of (\$500,000)

ADDENDUM G (Continued)

Addendum G

**Texas Annual Conference UMC
2022 vs 2023 Budget**

Description	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	Notes - 2023 change from 2022
Fair Share Goals			
Justice For All Immigrants (JFAI)	60,000	60,000	
OK Indian Mission Conference Support	12,000	12,000	
Conference Advance Special	40,000	40,000	
Lakeview Camping Scholarship	300,000	300,000	
Texas Methodist College Scholarships	300,000	300,000	
Fair Share Goals Total	712,000	712,000	No Change
TOTAL BUDGET	18,105,126	16,860,518	Decrease of (\$1,244,608)

ADDENDUM H

Addendum H

Conference budget reduced 37% since 2018

	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
<i>\$ stated in millions</i>						
Conference Apportionment	\$ 14,749	\$ 13,639	\$ 12,828	\$ 10,697	\$ 9,786	\$ 9,286
% Year Over Year Reduction		7.5%	5.9%	16.6%	8.5%	5.1%
% Reduction 2023 vs 2018						37.0%

Investment Committee

Buck Thornton, Chairperson

Rev. Carol Bruse, Treasurer

Mark Hellums, Controller

The Investment Committee elected by the Texas Annual Conference in 2021 is responsible for making recommendations to the Council on Finance and Administration and Board of Pensions concerning all invested fiscal and benefits funds. The committee meets four times each year to review market conditions and investment earnings. Guided by Investment Policy Statements, committee members seek to be good stewards of Texas Annual Conference resources.

This report is divided into five sections:

1. Historical Returns
2. Asset allocation targets for Benefit Plan investments
3. Investment performance for Benefit Plan investments
4. Asset allocation targets for Fiscal Office investments
5. Investment performance for Fiscal Office investments

1. Historical Returns

Please refer to [Addendum A](#) at the end of this report.

Benefits

- In 2021, Pensions returned 10.68% and GHB returned 13.19%. Over the past 15 years, Pension and Group Health Benefits investments have returned double digit returns 9 times and 8 times respectively.
- Over a 15-year period, annualized returns are 7.79% for Pensions and 6.85% for GHB.

Fiscal Office

- In 2021, non-restricted investments returned 6.64% and the restricted Mission Endowment Fund returned 10.28%. Over the past three years, annualized returns are 11.30% for non-restricted investments and 14.11% for the Mission Endowment Fund.

2. Asset allocation targets for Benefit Plan investments

Please refer to [Addendum B](#) at the end of this report.

- 75 / 25 for Pension Plan portfolio
 - 75% equity is split 55% U.S. & 20% Non-U.S.
- 70 / 30 for Group Health portfolio
 - 70% equity is split 45% U.S. & 25% Non-U.S.
- 75 / 25 for Retiree Medical portfolio
 - 75% is 100% U.S.

TOTAL managed investment assets were \$92.539M as of December 31, 2021.

- \$48.7M Pension
- \$14.9M Group Health
- \$28.9M Retiree Medical

3. Investment performance for Benefit Plan investments

Please refer to [Addendum C](#) at the end of this report.

As of the December close, 88.4% of assets are invested in Wespeth strategies, 10.1% advised by Morgan Stanley and the balance is with Texas Methodist Foundation.

Wespeth's U.S. Equity Fund, International Equity Fund and Multiple Asset Fund significantly underperformed the benchmarks for 2021. The U.S. Equity Fund has underperformed its benchmark for the 3-year and 5-year reporting periods ending 12-31-21. The International Equity Fund and Multiple Asset Fund has outperformed its benchmarks for the 3-year and 5-year reporting periods ending 12-31-21. In 2021, the aggregate investment position (Pension + Group Health Benefits + Retiree Medical) increased \$4.5M.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| • Total returns | \$10.3M |
| • Net deposits | \$ 0.9M |
| • Transactions / DB contributions | <u>(\$6.7M)</u> |
| • TOTAL CHANGE | \$ 4.5M |

4. Asset allocation targets for Fiscal Office investments

Please refer to [Addendum D](#) at the end of this report.

- 45 / 55 for Fiscal Office active investments
 - 45% equity is split 25% U.S. & 20% Non-U.S.

5. Investment performance for Fiscal Office investments

Please refer to [Addendum E](#) at the end of this report.

As of the December close, 55.9% of assets are invested in Wespeth strategies, 18.2% are invested in Vanguard strategies and 25.9% are invested in the Texas Methodist Foundation Loan Fund. Wespeth’s Multiple Asset Fund significantly underperformed the benchmark for 2021. The Vanguard strategy returned 10.28% in 2021 and the Texas Methodist Foundation Loan Fund returned 0.55% in 2021. In 2021, the aggregate investment position for Fiscal Office active investments increased \$3.0M.

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| • Total returns | \$ 1.2M |
| • Net deposits | \$ 2.0M |
| • Withdrawals | <u>(\$0.2M)</u> |
| • TOTAL CHANGE | \$ 3.0M |

ADDENDUM A

Addendum A

**Historical Returns
Board of Pensions and Group Health Benefits**

	<u>Board of Pensions</u>	<u>Group Health Benefits</u>
Net assets available for plan benefits (1-1-07) \$	33,108,433	\$ 7,523,686
- Receipts	104,214,683	172,880,340
- Disbursements	(111,698,818)	(191,353,216)
- Investment income	52,104,494	27,156,859
- Transfer of funds	(28,259,608)	28,259,608
Net assets available for plan benefits (12-31-21) * \$	49,469,184	\$ 44,467,277 a/

Investment Returns by Year:

2007	8.36%	6.24%
2008	-23.48%	-27.82%
2009	24.60%	22.41%
2010	14.21%	13.11%
2011	-1.08%	-0.80%
2012	12.59%	11.12%
2013	12.76%	11.54%
2014	4.20%	4.64%
2015	-2.78%	-2.85%
2016	12.70%	9.87%
2017	18.01%	17.50%
2018	-6.69%	-6.82%
2019	23.78%	22.36%
2020	20.69%	22.22%
2021	10.68%	13.19%
Annualized 1-1-07 to 12-31-21	7.79%	6.85%

a/ Excludes Postretirement liability and Incurred But Not Reported liability as of 12-31-21:
Postretirement liability - \$21.402M
(IBNR) - \$1.384M

* Pension includes cash of \$895,210 less accounts payable of \$164,382.
* Group Health includes cash of \$414,126 plus apportionment receivable of \$268,215 and less accounts payable of \$0.

**Historical Returns
Fiscal Office Active Investments**

	<u>Non - Restricted</u>	<u>Restricted (a)</u>
Beginning Balance (1-1-19) \$	9,965,306	\$ 1,057,570
- Receipts	4,000,000	-
- Disbursements	-	(150,000)
- Investment income	4,061,580	505,490
Ending Balance (12-31-21) \$	18,026,886	\$ 1,413,060 a/

Investment Returns by Year:

2019	15.65%	18.70%
2020	11.80%	13.52%
2021	6.64%	10.28%
Annualized 1-1-19 to 12-31-21	11.30%	14.11%

a/ Missions Endowment invested with Vanguard

ADDENDUM B

Addendum B
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Pension and Group Health Benefits Investments
Allocation by Fund / Portfolio
Period Ending 12/31/2021

	% of Fund	% of Plan	Market Value of Assets 12-31-21
TOTAL INVESTMENTS			92,539,457.55
PENSION INVESTMENTS			
Deposit Account			
- ST Investment Fund (Wespath)	100.0%	0.4%	180,131.05
Pension Reserve			
- U.S. Equity Fund (Wespath)	44.1%	32.8%	15,984,717.78
- International Equity Fund (Wespath)	22.8%	16.9%	8,260,102.04
- Fixed Income Fund (Wespath)	9.8%	7.3%	3,557,633.44
- Equity Strategy (Morgan Stanley)	7.2%	5.3%	2,596,924.12
- Fixed Income Strategy (Morgan Stanley)	12.4%	9.2%	4,506,225.02
- Loan Fund (Texas Methodist Foundation)	3.8%	2.8%	1,369,279.25
<i>Total Pension Reserve</i>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>74.4%</u>	<u>36,274,881.65</u>
Texas Superannuate Endowment			
- Multiple Asset Fund (Wespath)	100.0%	0.3%	160,843.53
Corpus Retirement Endowment			
- U.S. Equity Fund (Wespath)	65.7%	16.6%	8,088,012.98
- International Equity Fund (Wespath)	16.5%	4.1%	1,999,863.62
- Fixed Income Fund (Wespath)	16.8%	4.2%	2,034,623.89
	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>24.9%</u>	<u>12,122,500.49</u>
TOTAL PENSION INVESTMENTS	N/A	100.0%	48,738,356.72
<i>Allocation Percentages (excludes Deposit Account)</i>			
- U.S. Equity Allocation			55.04%
- International Equity Allocation			<u>21.23%</u>
- Total Equity			76.27%
- Fixed Income Allocation			23.73%
GROUP HEALTH INVESTMENTS			
Group Health Reserve			
- U.S. Equity Fund (Wespath)	37.0%	24.2%	3,607,263.03
- International Equity Fund (Wespath)	21.5%	14.1%	2,099,621.06
- Fixed Income Fund (Wespath)	18.6%	12.2%	1,817,704.34
- Equity Strategy (Morgan Stanley)	22.9%	15.0%	2,230,316.74
<i>Total Group Health Reserve</i>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>65.5%</u>	<u>9,754,905.17</u>
Rate Stabilization Reserve			
- U.S. Equity Fund (Wespath)	23.8%	8.2%	1,222,166.40
- International Equity Fund (Wespath)	25.4%	8.8%	1,304,577.31
- Fixed Income Fund (Wespath)	50.7%	17.5%	2,600,484.97
<i>Total Rate Stabilization Reserve</i>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>34.5%</u>	<u>5,127,228.68</u>
TOTAL GROUP HEALTH INVESTMENTS	N/A	100.0%	14,882,133.85
<i>Allocation Percentages</i>			
- U.S. Equity Allocation			47.44%
- International Equity Allocation			<u>22.87%</u>
- Total Equity			70.31%
- Fixed Income Allocation			29.69%
RETIREE MEDICAL INVESTMENTS			
Retiree Medical Fund			
- U.S. Equity Fund (Wespath)	75.3%	75.3%	21,764,008.69
- Fixed Income Fund (Wespath)	24.7%	24.7%	7,154,958.29
TOTAL RETIREE MEDICAL INVESTMENTS	100.0%	100.0%	28,918,966.98
<i>Allocation Percentages</i>			
- U.S. Equity Allocation			75.26%
- International Equity Allocation			<u>0.00%</u>
- Total Equity			75.26%
- Fixed Income Allocation			24.74%

ADDENDUM C

Addendum C
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Pension and Group Health Benefits Investments
Performance by Manager

	% of Total Investments	Market Value of Assets 12-31-21	Annualized Performance for Period Ending 12/31/21				
			Month	YTD	1 Year	3 Year	5 Year
Wespath Investments							
- U.S. Equity Fund	54.8%	50,666,168.88	3.45%	20.26%	20.26%	25.27%	17.38%
- Benchmark (Russell 3000 Index)			3.94%	25.66%	25.66%	25.79%	17.97%
- Over (Under) Benchmark			-0.49%	-5.40%	-5.40%	-0.52%	-0.59%
- International Equity Fund	14.8%	13,664,164.03	3.20%	4.40%	4.40%	16.09%	11.99%
- Benchmark (MSCI ACWI ex U.S. Invest Mkt Index (Net))			4.15%	8.53%	8.53%	13.62%	9.83%
- Over (Under) Benchmark			-0.95%	-4.13%	-4.13%	2.47%	-2.16%
- Fixed Income Fund	18.5%	17,165,404.93	0.34%	-1.10%	-1.10%	5.72%	4.48%
- Benchmark (Bloomberg Barclay's U.S. Universal ex-MBS)			-0.06%	-1.12%	-1.12%	5.80%	4.24%
- Over (Under) Benchmark			0.40%	0.02%	0.02%	-0.08%	0.24%
- Multiple Asset Fund	0.2%	160,843.53	2.34%	8.75%	8.75%	15.89%	11.50%
- Benchmark (Blended Benchmark) a/			2.56%	11.61%	11.61%	15.46%	10.98%
- Over (Under) Benchmark			-0.22%	-2.86%	-2.86%	0.43%	0.52%
- ST Investment Fund	0.2%	180,131.05	-0.03%	-0.15%	-0.15%	0.98%	1.09%
- Benchmark (BoA ML 3-month Treasury Bill Index)			0.01%	0.05%	0.05%	0.99%	1.14%
- Over (Under) Benchmark			-0.04%	-0.20%	-0.20%	-0.01%	-0.05%
Total Wespath Portfolios		81,836,712.42					
Morgan Stanley							
- Equity Strategy a/							
- Board of Pension Account	2.8%	2,596,924.12	4.39%	15.42%	15.42%	19.96%	13.50%
- Group Health Benefits Account	2.4%	2,230,316.74	4.39%	15.38%	15.38%	19.88%	13.42%
- Benchmark (Blended Benchmark) b/			4.71%	19.82%	19.82%	19.83%	13.84%
- Over (Under) Benchmark (BoP Account)			-0.32%	-4.40%	-4.40%	0.13%	-0.34%
- Over (Under) Benchmark (GHB Account)			-0.32%	-4.44%	-4.44%	0.05%	-0.42%
- Fixed Income Strategy - CD	0.1%	110,616.44	0.00%	0.29%	0.29%	N/A	N/A
- Benchmark (BloomBarc US 1-5 Yr Government Idx)			-0.24%	-1.18%	-1.18%	2.43%	1.90%
- Over (Under) Benchmark			0.24%	1.47%	1.47%	N/A	N/A
- Fixed Income Strategy - Corporate Bond	4.7%	4,395,608.58	-0.02%	-2.11%	-2.11%	N/A	N/A
- Benchmark (Bloom Barc Intern 70% / Corporate 30%)			-0.05%	-1.03%	-1.03%	N/A	N/A
- Over (Under) Benchmark			0.03%	-1.08%	-1.08%	N/A	N/A
Total Morgan Stanley Portfolios		9,333,465.88					
Texas Methodist Foundation							
- Methodist Loan Fund	1.5%	1,369,279.25	0.09%	1.22%	3.31%	1.68%	1.78%
- Benchmark (BoA ML 3-month Treasury Bill Index)			0.01%	0.05%	0.05%	0.99%	1.14%
- Over (Under) Benchmark			0.08%	1.17%	3.26%	0.69%	0.64%
TOTAL ASSETS		92,539,457.55					

a/ Blended benchmark consists of the individual benchmarks of the MAF's underlying funds with weightings equal to the proportionate weighting of the underlying funds in MAF:

- 10% Barclay's Capital U.S. Global Inflation-Linked Bond Index
- 25% Barclay's Capital U.S. Universal Index ex Mortgage-Backed Securities
- 35% Russell 3000 Index
- 30% Morgan Stanley Capital International All Country World Index (MSCI ACWI) ex-USA

b/ Blended benchmark consists of the individual benchmarks of the Equity Strategy's underlying funds with weightings equal to the proportionate weighting of the underlying funds in the Equity Strategy:

- 29% MSCI EAFE Net
- 21% Russell 1000 Value
- 7% Russell 3000 Growth
- 14% S&P 500 Index
- 13% Russell 3000
- 6% Russell Mid Cap Value
- 4% Russell 2500
- 6% MSCI EM Net

* Market values for equity investments do not include accrued interest and dividends.

ADDENDUM D

Addendum D

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Fiscal Office Investments
Allocation by Fund / Portfolio
Period Ending 12-31-2021**

ACTIVE INVESTMENTS	% of Fund	% of Total	Market Value of Assets	YTD Gain / (Loss)
TAC Fund - LT				
- Short-Term Investment Grade (Vanguard)	7.9%	0.9%	\$ 167,732.49	\$ 15,736.92
- Inter-Term Investment Grade (Vanguard)	6.0%	0.7%	127,869.26	13,381.01
- Total Intl Bond Ix Admiral (Vanguard)	12.0%	1.3%	255,205.96	26,965.45
- Total Bond Mkt Index (Vanguard)	14.0%	1.5%	297,856.70	31,106.19
- Total Intl Stock Ix Admiral (Vanguard)	23.6%	2.6%	501,247.51	36,013.20
- Total Stock Mkt Index (Vanguard)	36.4%	4.0%	771,673.72	76,014.76
<i>Total TAC Fund - LT</i>	100.0%	10.9%	\$ 2,121,585.64	\$ 199,217.53
TAC Endowment Fund for Missions				
- Short-Term Investment Grade (Vanguard)	7.9%	0.6%	\$ 111,723.77	\$ 4,975.50
- Inter-Term Investment Grade (Vanguard)	6.0%	0.4%	85,194.65	2,792.81
- Total Intl Bond Ix Admiral (Vanguard)	12.0%	0.9%	170,009.74	6,888.40
- Total Bond Mkt Index (Vanguard)	14.0%	1.0%	198,432.58	5,877.32
- Total Intl Stock Ix Admiral (Vanguard)	23.6%	1.7%	333,849.42	34,060.90
- Total Stock Mkt Index (Vanguard)	36.4%	2.6%	513,850.06	80,420.44
<i>Total TAC Endowment Fund for Missions</i>	100.0%	7.3%	\$ 1,413,060.22	\$ 135,015.37
TAC Fiscal Office Investments				
- Multiple Asset Fund (Wespath)	100.0%	26.8%	5,215,115.68	363,579.48
TAC Loan Fund				
- Multiple Asset Fund (Wespath)	100.0%	5.4%	1,058,813.54	85,233.31
TAC Center for Congregational Excellence Fund				
- Multiple Asset Fund (Wespath)	100.0%	23.7%	4,599,436.96	370,249.54
TAC Programs Fund				
- Loan Fund (TMF)	100.0%	19.1%	3,715,242.15	20,357.87
TAC Reserve Fund				
- Loan Fund (TMF)	100.0%	6.8%	1,316,692.33	7,214.89
TOTAL ACTIVE INVESTMENTS	N/A	100.0%	\$ 19,439,946.52	\$ 1,180,867.99
<i>Allocation Percentages</i>				
- U.S. Equity Allocation			26.19%	
- International Equity Allocation			<u>21.08%</u>	
Total Equity			47.27%	
- Fixed Income Allocation			52.73%	

OTHER INVESTMENTS	% of Fund	% of Total	Market Value of Assets	YTD Incr / (Decr)
TAC Retired Ministers Retreat				
- Short Term Portfolio (TMF)	100.0%	0.1%	\$ 8,577.04	\$ 13.16
TAC Ministers' Spouses				
- Short Term Portfolio (TMF)	100.0%	0.1%	11,307.31	18.21
TAC Spouses Assistance				
- Short Term Portfolio (TMF)	100.0%	0.0%	3,921.32	4.54

ADDENDUM D (Continued)

Addendum D

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Fiscal Office Investments
Allocation by Fund / Portfolio
Period Ending 12-31-2021**

TAC Spouses Crisis Response - Short Term Portfolio (TMF)	100.0%	0.2%	22,392.76	1,632.22
TAC Lunday Memorial Endowment - Balanced Portfolio (TMF)	100.0%	0.4%	40,148.80	2,926.47
TAC Advancing Pastoral Leadership - Methodist Loan Fund (TMF)	100.0%	1.0%	116,052.46	1,229.80
TAC Emerging Leaders Endowment - Balanced Portfolio (TMF)	100.0%	90.0%	9,967,010.39	696,639.85
TAC Young Clergy Mentoring Fund - Methodist Loan Fund (TMF)	100.0%	1.8%	197,946.90	1,084.66
TAC Emerging Leaders - Short Term Portfolio (TMF)	N/A	0.0%	-	218.23
TAC Ambassador's Fund - Methodist Loan Fund (TMF)	100.0%	0.3%	37,963.13	208.04
TAC Rudy Williams Fund - Balanced Portfolio (TMF)	N/A	0.0%	-	22,446.44
TAC Verheyden Scholarship - Balanced Portfolio (TMF)	100.0%	0.2%	23,286.64	1,697.35
TAC Irvin Scholarship - Balanced Portfolio (TMF)	100.0%	4.5%	497,730.31	40,105.90
TAC Boozer Scholarship - Balanced Portfolio (TMF)	100.0%	0.2%	20,095.54	1,639.18
TAC E.T. Craven Scholarship - Balanced Portfolio (TMF)	100.0%	0.2%	22,055.17	1,777.09
TAC W.A. Craven Scholarship - Balanced Portfolio (TMF)	100.0%	0.2%	22,121.12	1,782.39
TAC Jackson Scholarship - Balanced Portfolio (TMF)	100.0%	0.2%	22,055.17	1,777.09
TAC Archives And History - Short Term Portfolio (TMF)	100.0%	0.0%	3,304.89	4.44
TAC Cemetary Permanent Care - Fixed Income Fund (TMF)	100.0%	0.3%	34,971.53	(581.11)
TAC Seafarers Fund - Methodist Loan Fund (TMF)	100.0%	0.2%	21,250.16	116.45
TOTAL OTHER INVESTMENTS			\$ 11,072,190.64	\$ 774,740.40
TOTAL INVESTMENTS			\$ 30,512,137.16	\$ 1,955,608.39

ADDENDUM E

Addendum E

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Fiscal Office Investment
Performance by Manager
Period Ending 12/31/21**

ACTIVE INVESTMENTS	Market Value				
	% of Total	of Assets	YTD Gain / (Loss)	Month	YTD
Wespath Investments					
- Multiple Asset Fund	55.9%	10,873,366.18	819,062.33	2.34%	8.75%
- Custom Blended Benchmark a/				2.56%	11.61%
- Over (Under) Benchmark				-0.22%	-2.86%
Vanguard Investments					
- Short-Term Investment Grade		279,456.26	20,712.42	0.04%	-0.33%
- BBgBarc US Credit 1-5 Yr TR				0.00%	-0.14%
- Over (Under) Benchmark				0.04%	-0.19%
- Inter-Term Investment Grade		213,063.91	16,173.82	0.30%	-1.14%
- BBgBarc US Credit 5-10 Yr TR				0.21%	-1.57%
- Over (Under) Benchmark				0.09%	0.43%
- Total Intl Bond Ix Admiral		425,215.70	33,853.85	-0.73%	-2.20%
- BBg Barc Global Aggregate ex-USD Float Adj RIC Capped Hedge				-0.70%	-2.10%
- Over (Under) Benchmark				-0.03%	-0.10%
- Total Bond Mkt Index		496,289.28	36,983.51	-0.12%	-1.17%
- Spliced BBg Barc US Aggregate Float Adjusted Index				-0.27%	-1.58%
- Over (Under) Benchmark				0.15%	0.41%
- Total Intl Stock Market Index Fund Admiral		835,096.93	70,074.10	4.06%	8.62%
- Spliced Total International Stock Index				4.27%	8.83%
- Over (Under) Benchmark				-0.21%	-0.21%
- Total Stock Mkt Index Fund Admiral		1,285,523.78	156,435.20	3.82%	25.71%
- Spliced Total Stock Market Index				3.82%	25.72%
- Over (Under) Benchmark				0.00%	-0.01%
Total Vanguard Portfolios	18.2%	3,534,645.86	334,232.90	2.18%	10.28%
Texas Methodist Foundation					
- Methodist Loan Fund	25.9%	5,031,934.48	27,572.76	0.04%	0.56%
- BoA ML 3-month Treasury Bill Index				0.01%	0.05%
- Over (Under) Benchmark				0.03%	0.50%
TOTAL ACTIVE ASSETS		19,439,946.52	1,180,867.99		

OTHER INVESTMENTS	Market Value				
	% of Total	of Assets	YTD Gain / (Loss)	Month	YTD
Texas Methodist Foundation					
- Short Term Portfolio (TMF)	0.45%	49,503.32	1,890.80	0.01%	0.15%
- BoA ML 3-month Treasury Bill Index				0.01%	0.05%
- Over (Under) Benchmark				0.00%	0.10%
- Balanced Portfolio (TMF)	95.87%	10,614,503.14	770,791.76	2.25%	7.86%
- Custom Blended Benchmark a/				2.56%	11.61%
- Over (Under) Benchmark				-0.31%	-3.75%
- Methodist Loan Fund (TMF)	3.37%	373,212.65	2,638.95	0.04%	0.55%
- BoA ML 3-month Treasury Bill Index				0.01%	0.05%
- Over (Under) Benchmark				0.03%	0.50%
- Fixed Income Fund (TMF)	0.32%	34,971.53	(581.11)	0.34%	-1.10%
- Bloomberg Barclays U.S. Universal ex-MBS				-0.06%	-1.12%
- Over (Under) Benchmark				0.40%	0.02%
TOTAL OTHER INVESTMENTS		11,072,190.64	774,740.40		

TOTAL INVESTMENTS	30,512,137.16	1,955,608.39
--------------------------	----------------------	---------------------

(a) Custom benchmark - 35% Russell 3000 Index, 30% MSCI All Country World Index (ACWI) ex-USA Investable Market Index (IMI), 25% Bloomberg Barclays U.S. Universal Index ex-Mortgage Backed Securities (MBS) and 10% Inflation Protection Fund (IPF) Benchmark, Benchmark.

CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Mark Hellums, Conference Statistician

The following statistics were taken from 2021 Report Day:

TOTAL FULL MEMBERS AT END OF 2020	265,511
MEMBERSHIP RECEIVED	
Profession of Christian Faith	2,278
Restored by Affirmation	164
Transfer other UM Churches	1,571
Other Denominations	1,019
Correction Previous Year Additions	660
MEMBERS REMOVED	
By Charge Conference Action	1,956
Withdrawn	1,607
Transfer other UM Churches	1,199
Other Denominations	761
Death	2,879
Correction Previous Year Subtraction	5,236
TOTAL FULL MEMBERS AT END OF 2021	257,565
AVERAGE WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	49,086
NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	192,128
PERSONS BAPTIZED (ALL AGES)	1,597
TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION	1,636
TOTAL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	102,615
AVERAGE SUNDAY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	28,793
ASIAN	1,974
AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK	47,394
HISPANIC	7,521
NATIVE AMERICAN	223
PACIFIC ISLANDER	229
WHITE	197,729
MULTI-RACIAL	2,495
FEMALE MEMBERS	147,446
MALE MEMBERS	110,120

MEMBERSHIP & WORSHIP AVERAGE:

Years	Membership	Years	Worship Average
2015	282,273	2015	100,149
2016	282,041	2016	97,913
2017	278,248	2017	94,429
2018	278,348	2018	92,816
2019	275,123	2019	89,808
2020	265,670	2020	84,253
2021	257,565	2021	120,607

Board of Trustees

Hal Sharp, Chairperson
Rev. Carol Bruse, Treasurer
Rev. Dr. Will Reed, Properties Manager

The Board of Trustees serve as directors of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, incorporated as a Texas nonprofit corporation, and registered with the office of the Texas Secretary of State. Your Conference Board of Trustees (BOT) is charged with the responsibility for all properties owned by the Texas Annual Conference (TAC), plus any local church properties within the Conference that have closed or been declared discontinued or abandoned.

The Board of Trustees works to advance the vision and mission of the Annual Conference by being good stewards of the properties and resources entrusted to it. This includes the responsibility “to invest, reinvest, buy, sell, transfer and convey any and all funds and properties that it may hold in trust, subject always to the terms of the legacy, devise, or donation.” ¶2512.3c (2016 United Methodist Book of Discipline)

The BOT also works to maintain appropriate insurance (see [Addendum A](#)), manage, and maintain all properties owned by the TAC, including those properties that have been acquired as churches have closed, been discontinued, or abandoned.

The following properties were sold in 2021-2022:

Brenham, Mt. Zion
Dobbin, Pleasant Grove
Fruitvale
Galena Park, La Vid
Houston, Aldine First
Houston, Bethany
Orange, Mauriceville UMC (Owner financed by TAC)
Ore City, 4 acres raw land
Point
Tyler, Liberty Hill
Whitehouse, Walnut Grove

Note: In January 2022, the Board of Trustees signed a purchase agreement to sell the property of the former Bethany UMC in Houston for \$9.275 million. As we write this preconference journal report, closing is scheduled for early May 2022. As shared in the Property Task Force report during the 2021 Texas Annual Conference, after the Board of Trustees is reimbursed for funds expended, one half of the remainder of the proceeds from this sale will be designated for We Love All God’s Children ministries to honor the former Bethany UMC members’ request; and one-half will be designated for new faith communities and/or other creative faith initiatives as approved by the Cabinet of the Texas Annual Conference.

The following churches closed in 2021-2022:

Beaumont, First Korean (Former Asbury UMC property)
Elysian Fields, Bethel
Galena Park, La Vid
Houston, Aldine First
Whitehouse, Walnut Grove

Note: In June 2021, the Texas Annual Conference (TAC) was informed that Bethel UMC in Elysian Fields was interested in disaffiliating. However, instead of contacting their District Superintendent or Bishop to begin a process of discernment (according to the Principles of Disaffiliation approved by the TAC in 2020), the church contacted an attorney. To protect the interests of the TAC, the TAC Board of Trustees met and authorized Conference leaders to hire an attorney to represent the Conference in this matter. After negotiations, the church agreed to pay the settlement required by the TAC Principles of Disaffiliation (which includes payment of the church's portion of the previous and current years' apportionments and unfunded pension liability) and reimburse the TAC's legal fees. Because the church insisted on leaving the denomination prior to the TAC session in 2022, the TAC Board of Trustees agreed to utilize the "ad interim procedures" (procedures for between sessions of annual conference) in ¶2549.3 in the Book of Discipline. With a church conference vote, the church voluntarily transferred its title to all church property to the TAC Board of Trustees. The church amended its organizational documents to become Bethel Methodist Church. The TAC Board of Trustees deeded the property to Bethel Methodist Church. The transactions were completed on February 4, 2022. As agreed in the negotiations, Bethel United Methodist Church will be officially closed when this report is approved.

The following churches disaffiliated:

Houston, Bering

Note: The Principles of Disaffiliation (see [Addendum B](#)) were approved by the Texas Annual Conference in 2020 and are still in effect. For more information, please contact your District Superintendent, Rev. Carol Bruse, Rev. Kip Gilts, or Bishop Scott J. Jones.

The following churches merged in 2021-2022 with property retained by the joining congregations:

First UMC and Grace UMC, Texas City (the merged church is called "The Gathering")
Mt. Enterprise and Concord (Merged church will meet at and be called Mt. Enterprise)

The following properties are pending while the BOT determines more details:

Hawkins, Bethlehem
Marshall, lot on Portland Avenue
Marshall, Rosehill
Moscow, 1-acre raw land

The following properties are listed for sale:

Anderson County, 2.63 Acres
Anderson County, 3.46 Acres
Athens, Crescent Heights
Bellville, Richard Grove
Chester, Mt. Hope
Grapeland, Percilla (Abiding Faith)
Henderson, Carlisle
Hughes Springs, Bethlehem
Hughes Springs, Liberty
Jacksonville, Antioch
Leona, Hillary Chapel
Manvel, 1931 Highway 6 (Morris Avenue)
Prairie View A& M Wesley Foundation Parsonage
Rosebud, Swan's Chapel

The TAC is also responsible for the following properties:

Beaumont, Wesley Foundation
College Station, Texas A & M Wesley Foundation
Conroe, Mission & Archives Center
Houston, Episcopal Residence
Houston, Properties at 1911 Gano Street
Houston, UM Service Center, 5215 Main Street
Houston, UH Wesley Foundation Parsonage, 4392 Fiesta Lane
Houston, TSU Wesley Foundation
Nacogdoches, SFA Wesley Foundation (some properties)
Palestine, Lakeview Cemetery
Katy, Peek Road property for New Faith Communities

TAC has known mineral interests on properties in the following counties:

Brazoria County
Brazos County
Burleson County
Harris County
Henderson County (Board of Pensions)
Panola County - 2 properties
Rusk County – 9 properties
San Augustine County – 2 properties
Scurry County (Board of Pensions)
Smith County

A complete listing of Texas Annual Conference properties follows in [Addendum C](#). For more information, contact Properties Manager Rev. Dr. Will Reed at wreed@txcumc.org.

Boy Scouts of America Bankruptcy Settlement

In February 2020, after over 250 sexual abuse lawsuits were filed against the Boy Scouts of America (BSA), they realized they could not afford to litigate each claim. So, they filed for bankruptcy (reorganization) in a court in Delaware. Because the United Methodist Church (UMC) currently charters more boy scout troops than any other denomination or organization, an unofficial group of chancellors and general church staff quickly became concerned about the implications of the BSA bankruptcy for UMC local churches and for UMC conferences and other entities.

By January 2021, the unofficial group concerned about UMC interests decided to form an Ad Hoc Committee. (Ad Hoc Committees are often formed during bankruptcy proceedings to represent different organizations with similar interests. For example, Boy Scout Councils also created an Ad Hoc Committee to represent their interests in this case because they are separate from the BSA.) This UMC Ad Hoc Committee includes 13 people – 2 bishops, 7 chancellors, 4 general church staff members, including Gil Hanke, who (at that time) was executive director of United Methodist Men and is a layperson from our conference.

The Ad Hoc Committee hired a bankruptcy attorney to represent our interests so United Methodists would have a voice “at the table” as settlements were negotiated and the plan was completed. Along with most US UMC annual conferences, we contributed \$10,000 to help pay for these legal services.

Through the Ad Hoc Committee, our conference leaders learned that about 4000 of the 85,000 claims against the BSA nationwide were related to UMCs in the US. 150 of those claims were related to 80 current TAC churches. To make sure that the people accused of sexual abuse were not still actively working with youth in UMC churches, conference leaders contacted those 80 pastors. After signing a confidentiality agreement, each pastor received details about the claims (except for the names of the victims). Thankfully, in almost every case, those pastors found that those accused were either deceased or no longer active in the scout troop or in the church.

Through the Ad Hoc Committee, conference leaders learned that BSA insurance companies agreed to contribute funds to cover the liability for chartered organizations in the year 1976 and after. However, conference leaders also learned that UMC conferences and entities would need to make a substantial financial contribution as part of the plan to protect our chartered organizations from pre-1976 claims. Some 65 of the 150 claims referencing TAC churches are pre-1976.

After months of tense negotiations, finally, in December 2021, a settlement agreement was signed which offered full release to UMC congregations that chartered BSA troops and justly compensated true victims.

As part of the settlement agreement, the UMC will need to contribute a total of \$30 million into a fund that will be utilized to compensate survivors, and United Methodist congregations that charter Scout troops and packs will be released from all abuse claims involving scouting

activities. The \$30 million settlement fund has been allocated to US UMC conferences based on pre-1976 US UMC claims and takes into consideration both the number and severity of claims. The amount allocated to the Texas Annual Conference is \$994,468.00, or about 3.3% of the total UMC \$30 million financial settlement.

On December 22, 2021, in accordance with paragraph 603.5 in the Book of Discipline, with support of 100% of our district superintendents, Bishop Scott J. Jones called a special Texas Annual Conference session via zoom, beginning at 7:00 pm, Tuesday, January 11, 2022.

During the Special Called Session of the Conference on January 11, delegates approved a resolution that we, as a conference will:

- Pray for God’s grace and healing upon those who have suffered abuse by those who they trusted;
- Fully support the UMC BSA Bankruptcy Settlement, including financially contributing the entire amount allocated to the Texas Annual Conference;
- Participate in healing actions including:
 - Working with our churches to review and update Safe Sanctuary policies to help safeguard young people from sexual abuse;
 - Publishing a series of articles (provided by the UMC BSA leadership team) in our conference newspaper to call upon the church to be vigilant in working to prevent child sexual abuse; and
 - Recruiting conference leaders to listen to the survivors who choose to share their experiences, providing opportunities for healing and learning.

On March 14, 2022, the bankruptcy judge is scheduled to consider the entire BSA bankruptcy plan. At that time, the UMC settlement may receive final approval.

Because the current bankruptcy plan now releases chartering organizations and all UMC entities and people from all BSA abuse claims involving scouting activities, the UMC will continue to support scouting. 2021 boy scout charters have now been extended until the end of June 2022 to give the BSA time to rewrite the charter churches are asked to sign. When this preconference journal report was written, the new charter was not yet available. It is our understanding that two options will be available to churches who choose to support scouting:

- An “affiliate” agreement, much like the former charter, but with limited liability for churches, and
- A “facilities use” agreement.

As soon as we receive new “charter” options from the BSA, we will communicate those options to TAC churches.

In the meantime, if local churches choose to charter or recharter boy scout troops in the future, we recommend the following steps to charter safely:

1. Treat the adult leaders in your scout troop the same as you would treat Sunday School teachers or youth counselors. Make sure they are known and respected leaders; and require your own background checks and Safe Sanctuary training, even though the Boy Scouts offer similar training. You can find a sample church Safe Sanctuary policy here: https://www.txcumc.org/files/fileslibrary/Sample_Policy_for_Local_Congregations.doc

If your church does not have access to background checks, please contact rcebrun@txcumc.org.

2. Make sure your church has adequate liability insurance to cover any future incidents. Minimum insurance requirements for UM churches can be found here: https://www.txcumc.org/files/fileslibrary/charge+conference/minimum-insurance-requirements-rev_dec-2021.pdf
3. Ask the Boy Scout Council (see charter) providing insurance for your troop to send an insurance certificate naming your church as additionally insured. Keep a copy of that certificate with the charter in a safe place.

ADDENDUM A



United Methodist Church Minimum Insurance Requirements

Rev. December, 2021

The Book of Discipline requires local church trustees to annually review and report on the adequacy of local church property and liability insurance coverage “to ensure that the church, its properties, and its personnel are properly protected against risks.” Since 1797, the *Book of Discipline* has provided that the property and assets of local churches are held in trust for the benefit of the denomination. Inadequate insurance puts local church property and assets at risk, including the denomination’s trust interest therein. Therefore, in representing the denomination’s trust interest, the following minimum insurance requirements are adopted for local churches:

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY & LIABILITY PACKAGE POLICY, to include the following minimum limits:

Property

- ✓ Buildings, Pipe Organs & Contents - Insured to Replacement Value, “Special Risk” Coverage
- ✓ All Church buildings should have an updated replacement cost valuation every five (5) years.
- ✓ The replacement cost valuation must be updated within 180 days if additional square footage is added.
- ✓ A Church building may be insured on an actual cash value basis where replacement cost valuation is not an option available to the Church. The Church should understand that it is being insured on an actual cash value basis and use its best efforts to complete the necessary upgrades and renovations required to qualify for replacement cost valuation coverage.
- ✓ A church building may be insured on a functional replacement valuation basis where it is a desired option on the part of the church or conference. **The church should understand it may only do so with the written approval of the conference.**

Liability

• Commercial General Liability	Occurrence	\$1,000,000	Aggregate	\$3,000,000
• Pastoral Counseling Liability	Occurrence	\$1,000,000	Aggregate	\$3,000,000
• Hired & Non-Owned Auto Liability	Occurrence	\$1,000,000	Aggregate	\$3,000,000
• Employee Benefits Liability (EBL)	Occurrence	\$1,000,000	Aggregate	\$1,000,000
• Medical Payments		\$10,000		
• Sexual Misconduct Liability*				
• Church Membership of 500+	Occurrence	\$1,000,000	Aggregate	\$2,000,000
• Church Membership under 500	Occurrence	\$250,000	Aggregate	\$500,000

ADDENDUM A (Continued)

***A lower limit of liability may be selected in the event that a state or other jurisdiction places a legally binding limit on the damage awards for sexual misconduct that is lower than the above referenced per occurrence limit. The limit selected may not be lower than the maximum damage award set by the state or other applicable jurisdiction.**

- Crime / Employee Dishonesty Occurrence \$25,000

DIRECTORS' & OFFICERS / EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES LIABILITY, to include the following minimum limits:

- Directors' & Officers \$1,000,000
- Employment Practices Liability – Option 1 \$1,000,000 (including Sexual Harassment)
 - Required for churches with 500 or more members or any church with a preschool, school, or camp
- Employment Practices Liability – Option 2 \$250,000 (including Sexual Harassment)
 - For churches with fewer than 500 members that do not have a preschool, school, or camp

UMBRELLA / EXCESS LIABILITY An Umbrella / Excess Liability policy is suggested for all churches and required for those with a membership of five-hundred (500) or more.

If applicable, this excess policy must extend over Commercial General Liability, Pastoral Counseling, Employee Benefits Liability, Owned Auto, Hired & Non-Owned Auto and Workers Compensation. A higher per occurrence limit may be appropriate based on specific risk characteristics such as church size and/or scope of operations and ministries.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION / EMPLOYERS LIABILITY INSURANCE, as required by state law:

- Bodily Injury by Accident Each Accident \$1,000,000
- Bodily Injury by Disease Policy Limit \$1,000,000
- Bodily Injury by Disease Each Employee \$1,000,000

COMMERCIAL AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY, applicable only if the church owns an automobile; to include the following minimum limits:

- Limit of Liability \$1,000,000

ADDENDUM A (Continued)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION FOR CONGREGATIONS WITH FEWER THAN 250 MEMBERS

Employee Benefits Liability

This coverage **may not be required** if any of the following are true:

- The church does not administer any health, life, and accident benefits, or
- The church uses a third party to administer its benefits.

Directors and Officers

Lower limits of coverage may be purchased if the combined value of the church's property value and its annual revenues do not exceed \$1,000,000. The limits can be decreased to (\$100,000 per occurrence and \$300,000 aggregate).

Employment Practices Liability

Lower limits of coverage (\$100,000 per occurrence and \$300,000 aggregate) may be purchased if:

- The church has fewer than three volunteers or employees,
- Has not terminated an employee in the past year, and
- Has no plans to terminate an employee in the next year.

ADDENDUM B

Principles Regarding Local Church Requests for Disaffiliation (approved by the 2020 Texas Annual Conference)

In anticipation of the General Conference to be held in August of 2021, it is possible that local churches will seek to leave The United Methodist Church. The Texas Annual Conference hereby clarifies the principles governing its approval process for any such request. We believe these to be fair to all. As of this date, ¶2548.2 and ¶2553 of the *Book of Discipline* govern procedures by which a local church can be granted permission to disaffiliate from The United Methodist Church and depart with its property and other assets. We are aware that ¶2553 may be revised by General Conference or by the Judicial Council, and that other proposals may supersede these Disciplinary paragraphs in the future. Both paragraphs of the *Book of Discipline* require approval of the annual conference for a church to disaffiliate. While other approvals may be necessary as well, the following are the minimum requirements for the annual conference to approve such a step under the current *Book of Discipline*:

1. First, members of the local church must complete an appropriate process of discernment. The determination of whether a process is appropriate is made by the church's District Superintendent.
2. After the local church nears completion of the process of discernment, the annual conference will calculate apportionment and unfunded pension liability estimates for that local church.
3. The local church may vote to move forward with the disaffiliation process. To move forward, disaffiliation must be affirmed by a simple majority (¶2548.2) or a two-thirds majority (¶2553) of a duly called church conference.
4. The local church must pay in full the previous year's apportionments and the current year's apportionments.
5. The local church must pay in full the unfunded pension liability, as calculated by the TAC Board of Pensions in accordance with Wespath's guidance.
 - a. The valuation is based on a market valuation of unfunded liability.
 - b. The valuation takes into account the local church's share of the liability.
 - c. The valuation gives the local church credit for its contributions to the Conference's pension reserves with credit for earning over time.
6. The local church must complete all forms in accordance with GCFA's disaffiliation guidance.
7. After all the foregoing steps have been completed, the TAC may vote to release the local church from any obligations under the trust clause in ¶2503 in accordance with the then applicable *Book of Discipline*.

ADDENDUM C

**Addendum C
Texas Conference Properties Status List**

District	City	Church Name	Physical Address	Zip Code	Church Status	Self?
1	Porter	2 lots	NA	77365	12/31/2008 Closed	No
2	Houston	Aldine First	4623 Aldine Bender	77032-4104	12/31/2021 Closed	Under contract to sell
3	Chester	Cade Memorial	186 Camden Rd	75936	2/1/2020 Closed	Yes
4	Chester	Mt. Hope/Cade Memorial	Tyler County Road 2600	75936	2/1/2020 Closed	Lease purchase in place
5	Grapeland	Percilla AKA Abiding Faith UMC	6 miles from Grapeland, 239 CR 1710	75844	12/31/2019 Abandoned	Yes
6	Henderson	Carlisle	9419 FM 13W (13 & 491)	75654	11/4/2020 Closed	Yes
7	Moscow	raw land (1 acre)	FM 62 (just east of 59)	77351		No, attach to Shiloah Church next door
8	San Augustine	Chapel Hill (Chappell Hill)	5614 State Highway 21 E	75972	6/1/2000 Closed	Yes
9	Hughes Springs	Bethlehem	10 CR 2850, Naples 75568	75568	1/2/1900 Not Closed	Yes
10	Hughes Springs	Liberty	FM 250 West	75656		Abandoned
11	Marshall	Rosehill	9083 U. S. Highway 80 W	75670		Abandoned
12	Marshall	raw land (.133 acre)	507 Portland Avenue	75670		Yes
13	?	raw land (unknown)	?			
14	Galena Park	Galena Park	1705 1st Street	77547	5/31/2016 Closed	Under contract to sell
15	Katy	Peek Road	2nd lot south of Beckendorff on West side of Road	77449		No
16	Athens	Crescent Heights	Corner of Hwy 31 and FR 753	75752	5/13/2020 Closed	Yes
17	Buffalo	Lanely	611 E FM 489, Buffalo	75831	3/28/2021 Closed	Yes
18	Hawkins	Bethlehem	CR 3400 and CR 3419	75765	1/1/2020 Closed	Yes
19	Jacksonville	Antioch	1905 (2709) County Road 3111	75766	12/1/2019 Closed	Yes
20	Whitehouse	Walnut Grove	10200 FM 344 E	75791	12/5/2021 Closed	Under contract to sell
21	Tyler	Liberty Hill	4456 FM 2767	75708	2/24/2021 Closed	Under contract to sell

ADDENDUM C (Continued)

22	SE	Batson	Batson	23476 Hwy 770 S	77519	12/31/2016	Closed	No
23	SE	Beaumont	Asbury	2190 E Lucas Drive	77703	12/31/2021	Closed	Yes
24	SE	Saratoga	Nome	Roark Street	77585	1/1/2003	Closed	Yes
25	TAC	Anderson Cty.	raw land (2.63 acres)	Anderson Cty Road 184	75801			Yes
26	TAC	Anderson Cty.	raw land (3.46 acres)	Anderson Cty Road 499	75801			Yes
27	TAC	Beaumont	Wesley Foundation	4590 Cheek St.	77705			No
28	TAC	College Station	Wesley Foundation	201 Tauber Street	77840			No
29	TAC	Conroe	Archives Center	3765 N Loop 336 E	77301		Occupied	No
30	TAC	Conroe	Mission Center	3765 N Loop 336 E	77301		Occupied	No
31	TAC	Houston	Bethany	3511 Linkwood Dr	77025		Occupied	Under contract to sell
32	TAC	Houston	Episcopal Residence	2042 Southgate Blvd	77030		Occupied	No
33	TAC	Houston	Properties north of Wesley Community Center	1911 Gano Street	77009	Lease Expires 2024	Leased	Trustee decision in process
34	TAC	Houston	UM Service Center	5215 Main Street	77002		Occupied	No
35	TAC	Houston	U of H Parsonage	4392 Fiesta Lane	77004		Occupied	Yes
36	TAC	Houston	TSU Wesley (TSU Campus Ministry)	3809 Sampson, #3,	77004		Occupied	No
37	TAC	Nacogdoches	Wesley Foundation	129 E College St.	75965			No
38	TAC	Manvel	vacant land (.1636 acre)	1931 Morris Ave. (Highway 6)	78758			Yes
39	TAC	Palestine	Lakeview Cemetery	Highway 294	75801		Occupied	Sell an undeveloped portion
40	TAC	Prairie View	PV A&M Wesley Foundation Parsonage	200 Elm Street	77446			Yes
41	W	Bellville	Richard Grove	1502 School Road	77418	11/18/2018	Closed	Yes
42	W	Donie	Donie Memorial	325 Worthy Street	75838	11/1/2015	Closed	Yes
43	W	Leona	Hillary Chapel	first dirt road (CR 416) to left on 977 heading east after leaving 145	75850	10/25/2015	Closed	Yes
44	W	Maysfield	Maysfield	Hwy 485	76555	5/15/2018	Abandoned	Yes
45	W	Rosebud	raw land (.25 acres)	Oak Street	76570			Yes

Board of Pensions

Greg Williams, Chairperson
 Rev. Carol Bruse, Conference Benefits Officer

The Texas Conference Board of Pensions brings this report to the 2022 Annual Conference in full and appreciative recognition of the sacrificial giving, careful planning and dedicated stewardship of predecessor Annual Conferences and Conference Boards of Pensions. We owe a debt of gratitude to our laity and to our clergy who have established the pension infrastructure on which the Texas Conference now stands. We are grateful as we make this report for the work they have done and for the opportunity to continue to work on the pension programs of the Texas Annual Conference and the United Methodist Church which helps grow transforming clergy that lead vibrant growing congregations.

The Board of Pensions supports the Vision and Mission of the Texas Annual Conference by funding and administering the outstanding retirement benefit programs for Clergy which helps empower Clergy to make disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God. This strategy allows clergy to Invest in the Young, Grow Fruitful Churches and Create Transforming Lay and Clergy Leaders.

Report items requiring a vote include the following:

- Acceptance of this report and the forecast for 2023.
- Basic Recommendations for 2023:
 - 1. Funding Pensions for Past Service Rate
 - 2. CRSP Funding Pensions for Current Service
- Clergy on Medical Leave will continue to receive their group health subsidy through the Sustentation Fund. 60% of the monthly cost of the participant’s elected medical coverage will be covered by the Sustentation Fund.
- In 2022, the UMPIP non-matching contribution was 3%. There is no change in 2023. The non-matching contribution rate remains 3% through 2023.

The report is divided into the following sections:

- [Section I](#) Basic Recommendations to be acted on by this Conference
 - 1. Funding Pensions for Past Service Rate
 - 2. CRSP Funding Pensions for Current Service
- [Section II](#) Conference Board of Pensions Assets
- [Section III](#) Pre-1982 Years of Service
- [Section IV](#) Housing Resolution

Section V	Comprehensive Protection Plan Summary
Section VI	Adoption Agreement – Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)
Section VII	Electronic Funds Transfer
Section VIII	The Sustentation Fund
Section IX	Intentional Interim Ministers
Section X	2022 Update from the Board of Pensions
	<ol style="list-style-type: none">1. 3% UMPIP non-matching contribution through 12/31/232. Retiree Medical HRA Contributions3. Comprehensive Funding Plan4. Review of Pension Reserve
Addendum A	Change in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits (2020 – 2023)
Addendum B	2021 Board of Pensions Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
Addendum C	2021 Board of Pensions Actual Performance vs. Budget
Addendum D	2022 Board of Pensions Budget
Addendum E	2023 Board of Pensions Forecast
Addendum F	2022 Benefit Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan

Section I. Basic Recommendations

1. Funding Pensions for Past Service Rate

Past Service is that service rendered prior to January 1, 1982, by clergy members and Full-Time Local Pastors which has been approved for pension credit. Funding for pensions for past service is provided through earnings on pension reserves. The Texas Annual Conference’s past service rate for 2022 is \$903.00. In the 2020 actuarial reports for 2022 provided by Wespath, it was noted that the Texas Annual Conference’s past service rate was the third highest across 52 Conferences. In addition, the \$903.00 does not include the Pre-92 Group Health Benefits subsidy which is unique to TAC. Since 2000, the PSR for the Texas Conference has increased at an annualized rate of 2.75%. In comparison, the annualized rate of inflation in the U.S. has been 2.23%.

BE IT RESOLVED:

- 1) That the 2023 Past Service Rate for approved service rendered by ordained Ministers and Full-Time Local Pastors be set at \$912.00 (*reflects a 1.00% increase from the 2022 rate of \$903.00*).
- 2) That the rate for Surviving Spouses be set at 75% of the Past Service Rate.
- 3) That the 2023 Past Service Rate becomes effective January 1, 2023.

2. CRSP Funding Pensions for Current Service

Current Service is that service rendered on and after January 1, 2023, by clergy. Funding for pensions for current service is the responsibility of the salary-paying unit to which the appointment is made. The funding for pensions and a reserve fund is through the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) administered by Wespath.

WHEREAS the United Methodist Church began in 2007 a new pension program for all years of service beginning January 1, 2007,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED,

That we affirm the action taken at 2006 session of the Texas Annual Conference which placed the church contribution for each clergy participant according to the following CRSP Funding Plan:

A) Defined Benefit (DB) a/

- I. Projected Total Cost to Texas Annual Conference (TAC) would be: $6.2627\% \times \$76,221 \text{ (DAC)} \times 1.07 \times 472.25 \text{ (Eligible Participants)} = \$2,412,082 \text{ (Total DB)}$
- II. Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant \div Total TAC Plan Compensation = "Decimal"
- III. Funding for Eligible Participant = "Total DB \$" \times "Decimal"

B) Defined Contribution (DC)

1. $2\% \times$ Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant
2. UMPIP – $1\% \times$ Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant

C) Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

- $3\% \times$ Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant
(Not to exceed an annual contribution of \$4,573.26)

D) Reserve Fund

- $.25\% \times$ Plan Compensation of Eligible Participants

E) Sustentation Fund

- $.75\% \times$ Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant

a/ Eligible participants of 472.25 assume CRSP eligibility for 75% appointment and above in 2023.

NOTE:

- 1) The "contribution base" (Plan Compensation) of a clergyperson's salary consists of:
 1. taxable cash salary
 2. housing related allowances and utilities

3. salary-reduction contributions to Internal Revenue Code section 125 or 403(b) plans, and
4. when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the sum of 1, 2 and 3; or housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage

2) The Denominational Average Compensation in 2023 will be \$76,221. Thus, the maximum CPP contribution by any Texas Conference participant will be 3% of twice the DAC or \$4,573.26.

3) The minimum level for participating in CPP in 2023 is a contribution base equal to 25% of the Denominational Average Compensation. In 2023, 25% of DAC will be \$19,055.25. Thus, a cash salary of \$15,244.20 will be necessary to reach this 25% requirement since \$15,244.20 plus 25% (\$3,811.05) for housing = \$19,055.25.

Section II. Conference Board of Pensions Invested Assets

	2021		2020	
	Earnings	Balance	Earnings	Balance
Deposit Account	\$ (804)	\$180,131	\$1,927	\$206,971
Short-term Deposits	-	-	593	-
Superannuate Endowment	12,948	160,844	22,782	147,896
Corpus Retirement Endowment	1,593,680	12,122,500	2,410,386	12,528,821
Pension Reserve	3,280,888	36,274,881	5,524,126	32,743,992
	<u>\$4,886,712</u>	<u>\$48,738,356</u>	<u>\$7,959,814</u>	<u>\$45,627,680</u>

Notes to table of assets:

1. The Board of Pensions received royalties from oil and gas leases in 2021 and 2020 in the amount of \$7,525 and \$7,497 respectively which were deposited in the Pension operating account.
2. The 2021 balance column does not reflect cash of \$895,210. The 2020 balance column does not reflect cash of \$608,506 or apportionment receivable of \$129,094.
3. All Conference Board of Pension assets are invested in accordance with the Investment Policy Statement for the Board of Pensions and Group Health Benefits.

Section III. Pre-1982 Years of Service

Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), also known as the Pre-82 Plan, provides clergy with a pension for their years of ministry with The United Methodist Church prior to 1982. The plan is designed to provide participants with one piece of their overall retirement portfolio. The Pre-82 Plan was replaced by MPP effective January 1, 1982. Page 24 of the CRSP Summary Plan Description contains an overview of the Pre-82 Plan.

Section IV. Housing Resolution

RESOLUTIONS RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS

The Texas Annual Conference (the “Conference”) adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for retired or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the “Church”), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church (“Clergypersons”);

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to **100% of the pension or disability payments** received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the “*Discipline*”), which includes all such payments from Wespath, during the years 2022 and 2023 by each retired or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, retired or disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit

under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such retired or disabled Clergy person's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergy person's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations there under to the least of:

(1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergy person's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year;

(2) the amount actually expended by the Clergy person to rent or provide a home in such year;
or

(3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

The housing/rental allowance exclusion is available only to clergy, not to surviving spouses, but the death of a minister during the year does not invalidate the exclusion for the entire year. The exclusion is still available for the part of the year the minister was alive.

Since neither Wespath nor the Texas Annual Conference gives legal tax advice, each minister should consult with his or her own attorney, CPA, or other tax advisor.

Section V. Comprehensive Protection Plan Summary

The current Comprehensive Protection Plan Adoption Agreement was signed by the Texas Conference in 2016 to be effective 1-1-17. It shall be effective until amended by the Conference and agreed to by the Administrator in accordance with the provisions of the Comprehensive Protection Plan. Every year the benefits are outlined by Wespath and included in the Board of Pensions report. **2022 Benefit Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan can be found in [Addendum F](#) to this report.**

Section VI. Adoption Agreement – Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)

The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) Adoption Agreement was adopted by the Texas Conference as defined in the Clergy Retirement Security Program Plan Document and agreed to by Wespath for the Plan Year commencing January 1, 2007. It shall be effective until amended by the Conference and agreed to by the Board in accordance with the provisions of the Clergy Retirement Security Program. Previous Adoption Agreements shall remain in effect for the Plan Years to which they apply.

Section VII. Electronic Funds Transfer

An important aspect of the CRSP pension structure is that each Annual Conference is responsible for all pensions-related billing and collections, beginning January 1, 2007. The Board of Pensions, therefore, requires that the Texas Annual Conference utilize Electronic Funds Transfer for pension collections. The Board of Pensions has negotiated an Electronic Funds Transfer (EFT) agreement with Hancock Whitney Bank, the banking institution for the Texas Annual Conference.

Section VIII. The Sustentation Fund

1. Statement of Intent

The Sustentation Fund of the Texas Annual Conference is a fund representing a tangible expression of a collegial relationship among clergy under appointment in the conference to provide transitional aid. The Sustentation Fund will provide temporary financial assistance to clergy who are placed on Medical Leave, Leave of Absence, Emergency Assistance, and to assist local congregations in times of clergy transition. Sustentation Fund payments shall be the responsibility of each local congregation, shall be part of the benefit program through the Conference Board of Pensions, and shall not exceed 0.75% of each clergy's total compensation.

2. Eligibility for Membership

Clergy under appointment who participate in the Wespath program administered by the Texas Annual Conference are eligible.

A. Structure

1. The Board of Pensions is the supervising agency for the Sustentation Fund. The activities of the Sustentation Fund are reported to the Board of Pensions on a semi-annual basis.
2. The Conference Benefits Officer (CBO) of the Texas Annual Conference shall have direct responsibility for the administration of the Sustentation Fund.
3. The Conference Benefits Officer (CBO) of the Texas Annual Conference shall be the custodian of the permanent records of the Sustentation Fund.
4. The Fiscal Officer of the Texas Annual Conference shall manage all resources of the Sustentation Fund by deposit, investment, and dispersal of all funds.

B. Disclaimer

The Sustentation Fund shall not accept responsibility nor does its existence constitute responsibility by the Texas Annual Conference or any of its agencies for any resources beyond the benefits specifically identified in these guidelines which cannot, do not, and will not be extended beyond the range of (12) months length from the beginning of such benefits.

This limitation on the payment of premiums for Group Health Benefits for clergy Medical Leave shall not apply. On recommendation of the Cabinet, and at the determination of the Sustentation Fund Committee based on available resources, assistance in the payment of Group Health Benefits may be extended beyond the original twelve (12) month period.

C. Benefits

The Sustentation Fund is limited to providing cash benefits for the following purposes:

1. For Payment of required CPP contributions for CPP participants who are on Medical Leave and on Leave of Absence when payment of CPP is authorized by the Cabinet.
2. For assistance in payment of Group Health Benefits contributions for persons on Medical Leave and are covered by the Texas Conference's self-insured group health plan. This assistance will be as follows:
 - 60% of contributions to be paid by Sustentation Fund / 40% of contributions to be paid by participant
3. For assistance in payment of Group Health Benefits contributions for persons on Leave of Absence as requested by the Cabinet. This assistance during the Leave of Absence will be as follows:
 - 60% of contributions to be paid by Sustentation Fund / 40% of contributions to be paid by participant
4. For payment of benefits to persons re-entering General Ministry on recommendation from and requisition by the Committee on Conference Relations and the Cabinet with concurrence by Sustentation Fund Committee. Pre-approved items will include but may not be limited to such services as vocational assessment, counseling, temporary housing, medical insurance protection and shall not exceed \$15,000 per year.
5. For Emergency Assistance as defined by the Cabinet.
6. For providing interim clergy support.

D. Funding and Budgeting

1. The Sustentation Fund shall be funded by contribution of the salary paying unit on behalf of each eligible participant of the Texas Annual Conference on an amount equal to 0.75% of Plan Compensation, which is the basis of the calculation of Pensions through Wespath.
2. When the Sustentation Fund was established in 2006, funds were allocated according to the following percentages: Interim Clergy Support (50%), Group Health Benefits Support for clergy on Medical Leave (25%), and Emergency Relief (25%). An increase in Group Health Benefits costs for clergy on Medical Leave caused that portion of the Sustentation Fund to run a deficit, while the other portions of the fund had a surplus. To address this imbalance, the Board of Pensions eliminated the

percentage allocations of the Sustentation Fund effective January 1, 2011, and this action was approved at the 2011 Annual Conference.

- E. The Process of Collection of Sustentation Fund Resources
1. The Center for Connectional Resources shall bill each local congregation with eligible clergy serving under appointment.
 2. Contributions to the Sustentation Fund shall be in accord with the established procedures of the Texas Annual Conference for pension billing.

Sustentation Fund

Balance Forward January 1, 2021,	\$562,662.92
2021 Receipts from Pensions	\$313,321.67
Total	\$875,984.59
Disbursements *	<u>(\$256,713.97)</u>
Balance December 31, 2021,	\$619,270.62

* Note: 2021 Sustentation Fund Disbursements by category:

1. Interim Clergy – \$201,851.25
2. Group Health (for Clergy on Medical Leave) – \$54,246.00
3. Emergency Relief – \$616.72

Section IX. Intentional Interim Ministers

- A. Settings for Intentional Interim Ministers
1. Sabbaticals
 2. Health issues
 3. Ministerial transitions, such as retirement, transfers, appointments to ministry of Superintendency
 4. Death of a Pastor
 5. Ending of the appointment of a beloved or long-tenured pastor
 6. Traumatic departure of a Pastor
 7. Unhealthy or conflicted congregation
 8. Other factors that contribute to a disruption in congregational life
- B. Compensation
1. A covenant for compensation will be signed at the initial meeting with the Pastor-Staff Relations.

2. The District Superintendent and the Center for Clergy Excellence will negotiate the compensation package and prepare the covenant to be signed.
3. Short Term Interim Ministers will be compensated at a level no less than the Conference Equitable Compensation.
4. Long Term Interim Ministers shall be compensated at a minimum level no less than the local congregation's pastoral compensation, but not less than the Conference Average Compensation.
 - a. If the local congregation's pastoral compensation is below the Conference Average Compensation, then the Sustentation Fund of the Texas Annual Conference will provide funding for the difference.
5. Housing will be considered as part of the compensation package, negotiated and included in the covenant.

Section X. 2022 Update from the Board of Pensions

1. UMPIP non-matching contribution remains set at 3% each year through 12/31/23

Due to the termination of the retiree medical benefit for those individuals who were age 55 or younger on January 1, 2017, and to assist under age 55 clergy to accumulate the assets necessary to provide for their own retiree medical coverage, the Board of Pensions instituted an additional 2% contribution to the UMPIP. The UMPIP contribution rate is 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves) and has been unchanged since January 1, 2018. The additional 2% contribution to UMPIP from pension reserves is reviewed on an annual basis. Due to the postponement of 2020 General Conference and the subsequent delay of the implementation of the proposed new Wespath Compass Pension Plan from 1/1/2023 to 1/1/2024, the Board of Pensions is recommending the UMPIP contribution rate of 3% remain in place through 12/31/23. The UMPIP non-matching contribution rate, by year, since 2014:

- 2014 - 2% (1% paid by churches / 1% paid from pension reserves)
- 2015 – 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)
- 2016 – 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)
- 2017 - 2% (1% paid by churches / 1% paid from pension reserves)
- 2018 - 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)
- 2019 - 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)
- 2020 - 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)
- 2021 – 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)
- 2022 – 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)
- 2023 – 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)

In addition to the UMPIP non-matching contribution, there is a matching contribution feature within the Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP). Clergy personal contributions to UMPIP are matched in an equal amount up to a maximum of 1% of plan compensation. The matching contribution is paid from the pension reserves and is deposited in the participant's CRSP DC

account. In summary, a clergy participant making a 1% personal contribution to UMPIP would accumulate church and pension reserve-paid contributions in 2022 and 2023 as follows:

2022 - 2023		
Contribution	%	Source of Funding
CRSP DC	2.0%	Church
CRSP DC match	1.0%	Reserve
UMPIP non-matching	3.0%	Church 1% / Reserve 2%
Total	6.0%	

The UMPIP non-matching contribution is unique to the Texas Conference. No other conference within the denomination offers such a pension benefit.

2. Retiree Medical HRA Contributions

Contributions to retiree participant HRAs continue to be funded by investment earnings in the Retiree Medical Fund.

3. Comprehensive Funding Plan

Beginning in 2013, annual conferences are required to submit a Comprehensive Funding Plan to Wespath. A Comprehensive Funding Plan is a formal funding plan that describes how a conference will pay for benefit programs, including those obligations that are dependent on the conference continuing its current benefit programs. The intent of the funding plan is to align benefit design expectations with Conference funding patterns. The plan to be submitted in 2022 will address benefit obligations for plan year 2023.

The development of a Comprehensive Funding Plan stems from the necessity to determine financial viability at the denominational level where benefit plan liabilities are concerned. Long-term financial obligations for the Church were discussed by the Council of Bishops, attendees of the Financial Leadership Forum, and the Sustainability Advisory Board. Wespath has been tasked with compiling conference information regarding funding for long-term obligations for clergy and staff across the denomination.

The timeline requires each conference to obtain a favorable opinion letter from Wespath and approval from its respective Annual Conference ahead of the plan’s effective date (i.e., 1-1-23). As of the date of the Board of Pensions 2022 Pre-Conference Journal Report, the Comprehensive Funding Plan for the Texas Conference is presently in draft status. The Comprehensive Funding Plan for the Texas Conference will be submitted to Wespath prior to April 1, 2022. The expectation is the receipt of a favorable opinion letter from Wespath ahead of 2022 Annual Conference. The opinion letter will be included in the 2022 Annual Conference journal.

4. Review of Pension Reserve

Included in the Board of Pensions Report to Annual Conference 2022 is the review of the Pension Reserve updated for actual 2021 experience. Included in this review is an overview of the resolutions relating to the administration and use of reserve funds. The standing resolutions are as follows:

WHEREAS, the 2007 resolution provided for a review of the “Pension Reserve” to be reported to Annual Conference in 2012,

WHEREAS, the Quadrennial review process determined a need to clarify the purposes and oversight of the “Pension Reserve” for future generations,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

That the “Pension Reserve” be administered by the Board of Pensions including the approval of any use of funds;

That the “Pension Reserve” be used as the account whereby “excess” pension funds (pension receipts *less* pension disbursements) are invested;

That the “Pension Reserve” be used to provide the following:

- Funding to meet increased costs of any defined benefit pension plan due to unfunded liabilities;
- Funding to meet the costs of retiree benefit obligations;
- Funding for pension related initiatives as approved annually by the Annual Conference;
- Funding to meet the costs of Conference Benefits Administration with the amount to be approved annually by the Annual Conference. *

* Effective June 1, 2010, Conference Benefits Administration was approved to be funded via the Pension Reserve. This change was made to allow better utilization of current reserves and prevent future cost increases being passed on to the local congregations.

Actual 2016 to 2021 and projected 2022- 2023 change in reserve levels:

Board of Pensions (in millions)	ACTUAL						FORECAST	
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Net assets available for plan benefits (BOY)	\$46.288	\$ 48.486	\$53.024	\$46.645	\$39.442	\$46.221	\$49.469	\$50.163
(a) Receipts	6.443	5.963	6.508	6.468	6.559	5.822	6.261	6.009
(b) Disbursements	(9.088)	(7.628)	(6.900)	(6.690)	(7.490)	(7.711)	(8.004)	(7.363)
(c) Transfer of funds to GHB (1)	(0.839)	(2.299)	(2.573)	(17.441)	(0.250)	0.250	-	-
Operating performance (a+b+c)	(3.484)	(3.964)	(2.965)	(17.663)	(1.181)	(1.639)	(1.743)	(1.354)
Investment income (2)	5.682	8.502	(3.414)	10.460	7.960	4.887	2.437	2.508
Net assets available for plan benefits (EOY)	\$48.486	\$ 53.024	\$46.645	\$39.442	\$46.221	\$49.469	\$50.163	\$51.317
Increase / (decrease) in reserves (3)	\$ 2.198	\$ 4.538	\$ (6.379)	\$ (7.203)	\$ 6.779	\$ 3.248	\$ 0.694	\$ 1.154
Cumulative Increase / (decrease) in reserves 2016-2023								\$ 5.029

(1) Transfer of funds to GHB in 2019 included a one-time contribution of \$15M to Retiree Medical Fund to eliminate Retiree Medical Plan deficit.
(2) Assumes an annual rate of return of 5.00% on investments for years 2022 and 2023.
(3) Strong investment returns in 2016, 2017, 2020 and 2021 offset operating deficits resulting in reserve increases. Investment losses in 2018 contributed to a decline in reserves of \$6.4M.

The Board of Pensions is authorized, once their respective reports are accepted by Annual Conference, to spend up to the total amount budgeted as an expense in the approved budget and a portion of their reserve to cover any operational shortfall until Annual Conference approves a revised budget for that year. Any increases in the amount billed to salary paying units by the Board of Pensions committee will only be changed with Annual Conference approval.

Addendums to Report

[Addendum A](#) Change in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits 2020 - 2023

[Addendum B](#) 2021 Board of Pensions Statement of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits

[Addendum C](#) 2021 Board of Pensions Actual Performance vs. Budget

[Addendum D](#) 2022 Board of Pensions Budget

[Addendum E](#) 2023 Board of Pensions Forecast

[Addendum F](#) 2022 Benefit Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan

Thanks and recognition are given to the following individuals: **Rev. Carol Bruse**, Conference Benefits Officer; **Mark Hellums**, Controller, Texas Annual Conference; **Barbara Kilby**, Manager, Group Health Benefits and Pensions / HIPAA Privacy Officer; **Ginger Neely**, Administrative Assistant; **Patricia Goforth-Rakes**, Senior Pensions and Retiree Health Benefits Specialist; and **Marianela China**, Group Health Benefits Specialist; for providing outstanding dedication and skillful application of their talents in this difficult and changing field. Also, thanks to each of the Board of Pensions Committee members for their work in crafting the solutions we have identified to date and enduring long and challenging committee meetings.

Addendum A

Addendum A

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS**

PROJECTED Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
Actual 2020 - 2021 / Projected 2022 - 2023

	Actual		Forecast	
	2020	2021	2022	2023
<i>Assumes 5.00% return on investments in 2022 and 2023.</i>				
Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 39,441,835	\$ 46,220,719	\$ 49,469,184	\$ 50,162,905
<u>Receipts</u>				
- CRSP billing receipts	6,089,962	5,747,204	6,196,936	5,945,272
- Apportionment and other	468,917	74,721	64,000	64,000
Total Receipts	6,558,879	5,821,925	6,260,936	6,009,272
<u>(Expenses)</u>				
- Retirement plans	(6,390,437)	(6,692,134)	(6,915,440)	(6,259,023)
- Insurance and sustention	(364,713)	(352,803)	(383,243)	(369,364)
- Administration expense	(688,538)	(656,486)	(685,000)	(714,250)
- Other	(46,121)	(8,749)	(20,450)	(20,450)
Total Expense	(7,489,809)	(7,710,172)	(8,004,133)	(7,363,087)
Operating Income Over Expense	(930,930)	(1,888,247)	(1,743,197)	(1,353,815)
Transfer of funds to GHB	(250,000)	250,000	-	-
Investment income (loss)	7,959,814	4,886,712	2,436,918	2,508,145
Ending Reserve Fund	\$ 46,220,719	\$ 49,469,184	\$ 50,162,905	\$ 51,317,235
<i>% Increase / (Decrease) in Reserve</i>				
- Annual	17.19%	7.03%	1.40%	2.30%
- Cumulative				30.11%
- Annualized				6.80%

Addendum B

Addendum B

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Statements of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
December 31, 2021

	Actual December 2021		Actual 2020
Assets			
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 895,210	a/	\$ 608,506
Apportionment Receivable	-		129,094
Investments:			
Deposit Account	180,131		206,971
Superannuate Endowment	160,844		147,896
Corpus-Retirement Endowment	12,122,500		12,528,821
Pension Reserve	36,274,881		32,743,992
Total Assets	<u>49,633,566</u>		<u>46,365,280</u>
Liabilities			
Accounts payable - other	164,382	b/	144,561
Accounts payable - DB contributions to Wespath	-		-
Total Liabilities	<u>164,382</u>		<u>144,561</u>
Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits			
General reserves	37,185,840		33,544,002
Permanent endowment funds	12,283,344		12,676,717
Total net assets available for plan benefits	<u>\$ 49,469,184</u>		<u>\$ 46,220,719</u>
Change in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits	<u>\$ 3,248,465</u>		

a/ *Bank Account Reconciliation 12-31-21*

Disclosed Pension Operating Cash Account	\$ 895,209.59
+ Outstanding checks	-
= Actual Bank Statement balance	<u>\$ 895,209.59</u>

b/ Liability represents the following:

- (1) December sustentation contribution of \$26,136 that will be funded in January 2022.
- (2) Q4 2021 Pension and GHB departmental administration expense (salary and benefit expense) in the amount of \$145,412. Payment to be made in January 2022.

Addendum C

Addendum C

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
For the 12-month YTD period ending December 2021

	Actual YTD <u>December 2021</u>	Budget YTD <u>December 2021</u>	Actual B / (W) <u>Budget</u>
Operating Income			
CRSP receipts	\$ 5,747,204	\$ 6,333,951	\$ (586,747)
Other receipts and service charges	-	-	-
Royalties / Distributions	<u>74,721</u>	<u>33,000</u>	<u>41,721</u>
Total income	5,821,925	6,366,951	(545,026)
Operating expenses			
Retirement benefits funded	6,692,134 a/	7,100,656	408,522
Retiree Life Insurance (UNUM)	39,481	41,500	2,019
County Taxes	402	450	48
Administrative expense	656,486	695,000	38,514
Program expense	8,347	20,000	11,653
Sustentation funding	<u>313,322</u>	<u>349,299</u>	<u>35,977</u>
Total expenses	7,710,172	8,206,905	496,733
Operating income over expense	(1,888,247)	(1,839,954)	(48,293)
Investment income (loss):			
Investment income on reserves	3,280,084	1,637,200	1,642,884
Investment income on permanent endowment	<u>1,606,628</u>	<u>633,836</u>	<u>972,792</u>
Net investment income (loss)	4,886,712 b/	2,271,036	2,615,676
Transfer from / (to) Group Health Benefits	250,000	250,000	-
Beginning Reserve Fund	46,220,719	46,220,719	
Change in Reserve Fund	<u>3,248,465</u>	<u>681,082</u>	<u>2,567,383</u>
Ending Reserve Fund	<u>\$ 49,469,184</u>	<u>\$ 46,901,801</u>	<u>\$ 2,567,383</u>

a/ In addition to the DC, DC Match, CPP and UMPIP payments made through December 2021, twelve months of DB expense (based on the 202 funding commitment of \$3.002M to Wespath) is included in the retirement benefits funded expense total.

b/ Pension investments produced YTD return of approximately 10.71% thus producing a gain (increase in reserves) of \$4.887M through December 2021 YTD. The 10.71% is based on a culmination of the 12-month return (as reported by each manager) / divided by the aggregate portfolio market value as of 1-1-21. The return does not constitute a "true" weighted average return for the year.

Addendum D

Addendum D
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS

Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
 2022 Budget

	2022 Budget	<i>Comments:</i>						
Operating Income a/								
CRSP receipts								
- DB	\$ 3,098,468							
- DC	911,314							
- UMPIP	455,657	13.6% of CAC in 2022 - \$45.566M (494.50 FTE x \$92,145)						
- CPP	1,275,840							
- Reserve Fund	113,914							
- Sustentation Fund	341,743							
TOTAL CRSP	6,196,936							
Apportionments	-							
Royalties received	64,000							
TOTAL INCOME	\$ 6,260,936							
Operating expenses								
Retirement benefits funded								
- DB b/	\$ 2,905,658	CRSP-DB funding 2.0% of CAC in 2022 1.0% of CAC in 2022 3.0% of CAC in 2022 2.8% of CAC in 2022						
- DC	911,314							
- DC Match	455,657							
- UMPIP	1,366,971							
- CPP	1,275,840							
TOTAL BENEFITS FUNDED	\$ 6,915,440							
UNUM	\$ 41,500							
County Taxes	450							
Administration Expense c/	685,000							
Program Costs - Retiree Initiatives d/	20,000							
Sustentation Fund	341,743	0.75% of CAC in 2022						
TOTAL EXPENSE	\$ 8,004,133							
Operating Income Over Expense	(1,743,197)							
Investment income (loss):	2,436,918	Projected 5.0% return on \$48.738						
Transfer from / (to) Group Health Benefits	-							
<table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 60%;">Beginning Reserve Fund</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$ 49,469,184</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Change in Reserve Fund</td> <td style="text-align: right;">693,721</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ending Reserve Fund</td> <td style="text-align: right; border-bottom: 1px solid black;">\$ 50,162,905</td> </tr> </table>			Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 49,469,184	Change in Reserve Fund	693,721	Ending Reserve Fund	\$ 50,162,905
Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 49,469,184							
Change in Reserve Fund	693,721							
Ending Reserve Fund	\$ 50,162,905							

2022 Forecast Details

a/ Based on FTE of 494.50 and CAC of \$92,145 for 2022. Assumes collection percentage of 13.6% in 2022. The components are comprised as follows:

- DB 6.8%
- DC 2.0%
- UMPIP 1.0%
- CPP 2.8%
- Reserve Fund 0.25%
- Sustentation Fund 0.75%

b/ Comprised of the following funding commitments for DB plans:

- CRSP DB contribution of \$2,703,360
- Pre-82 DB contribution of \$202,298

c/ Includes the following expenses: Salary and benefit expense for Pension and Group Health Benefits administration; travel and conference related expenses; Blackbaud G/L, A/R and A/P financial reporting modules; legal fees; auditor fees; actuarial services fees; office supplies; copy services; and mailing costs.

d/ Costs for sponsoring clergy training in retirement and AC events for retirees.

Addendum E

Addendum E
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS

Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
 2023 Forecast

	2023 Forecast	<i>Comments:</i>						
Operating Income a/								
CRSP receipts								
- DB	\$ 2,972,636							
- DC	874,305							
- UMPIP	437,152	13.6% of CAC in 2023 - \$46.483M (472.25 FTE x \$92,568)						
- CPP	1,224,027							
- Reserve Fund	109,288							
- Sustentation Fund	327,864							
TOTAL CRSP	5,945,272							
Apportionments	-							
Royalties received	64,000							
TOTAL INCOME	\$ 6,009,272							
Operating expenses								
Retirement benefits funded								
- DB b/	\$ 2,412,082	<i>CRSP-DB funding</i>						
- DC	874,305	<i>2.0% of CAC in 2023</i>						
- DC Match	437,152	<i>1.0% of CAC in 2023</i>						
- UMPIP	1,311,457	<i>3.0% of CAC in 2023</i>						
- CPP	1,224,027	<i>2.8% of CAC in 2023</i>						
TOTAL BENEFITS FUNDED	\$ 6,259,023							
UNUM	\$ 41,500							
County Taxes	450							
Administration Expense c/	714,250							
Program Costs - Retiree Initiatives d/	20,000							
Sustentation Fund	327,864	<i>0.75% of CAC in 2023</i>						
TOTAL EXPENSE	\$ 7,363,087							
Operating Income Over Expense	(1,353,815)							
Investment income (loss):	2,508,145	<i>Projected 5.0% return on \$50.163</i>						
Transfer from / (to) Group Health Benefits	-							
<table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 60%;">Beginning Reserve Fund</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$ 50,162,905</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Change in Reserve Fund</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1,154,330</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ending Reserve Fund</td> <td style="text-align: right; border-top: 1px solid black;">\$ 51,317,235</td> </tr> </table>			Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 50,162,905	Change in Reserve Fund	1,154,330	Ending Reserve Fund	\$ 51,317,235
Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 50,162,905							
Change in Reserve Fund	1,154,330							
Ending Reserve Fund	\$ 51,317,235							

2023 Forecast Details

a/ Based on FTE of 472.25 and CAC of \$92,568 for 2023. Assumes collection percentage of 13.6% in 2023. The components are comprised as follows:

- DB 6.8%
- DC 2.0%
- UMPIP 1.0%
- CPP 2.8%
- Reserve Fund 0.25%
- Sustentation Fund 0.75%

b/ Comprised of the following funding commitments for DB plans:

- CRSP DB contribution of \$2,412,082
- Pre-82 DB contribution of \$0

c/ Includes the following expenses: Salary and benefit expense for Pension and Group Health Benefits administration; travel and conference related expenses; Blackbaud G/L, A/R and A/P financial reporting modules; legal fees; auditor fees; actuarial services fees; office supplies; copy services; and mailing costs.

d/ Costs for sponsoring clergy training in retirement and AC events for retirees.

Addendum F



1901 Chestnut Avenue
Glenview, Illinois 60025-1604
1-800-851-2201
wespath.org

2022 Benefits Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan

The 2022 Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) is \$75,570

The following information generally describes the benefit amounts payable under the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) to eligible participants and their beneficiaries. For more information about the terms and conditions of CPP, please see the *CPP Summary Plan Description (SPD)* available at www.wespath.org/assets/1/7/3097.pdf. Although all efforts have been made to ensure the accuracy of this document, in the event of a discrepancy between this document and the SPD or CPP plan document, the SPD and plan document always govern.

Active Participant Death Benefits—payable upon the death of an eligible active CPP participant in 2022

- Participant: \$50,000, payable in 12 monthly installments or one lump sum
- Spouse of active participant: 20% of DAC in the year of death (\$15,114 if death occurs in 2022)
- Surviving spouse of active participant: 15% of DAC in the year of death (\$11,336 if death occurs in 2022)
- Child of active participant: 10% of DAC in the year of death (\$7,557 if death occurs in 2022)
- Annual surviving spouse benefit of \$15,114, less the annuity benefit payable from the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) and other Church-related sources
- Annual surviving child benefit of \$7557, payable in 12 monthly installments¹
- Annual surviving child educational benefit up to \$15,114, payable in equal installments²

Retired Participant Death Benefits³

Plan Provision	Clergy Who Retire Before January 1, 2013 ⁴	Clergy Who Retire January 1, 2013 or Later ⁵
Death of retired participant	30% of DAC in the year of death (for 2022: \$22,671)	\$20,808
Death of retiree's spouse	20% of DAC in the year of death (for 2022: \$15,114)	\$15,606
Death of retiree's surviving spouse	15% of DAC in the year of death (for 2022: \$11,336)	\$10,404
Death of retiree's child ⁶	10% of DAC in the year of death (for 2022: \$7,557)	\$8,323
Annual surviving child benefit Payable in 12 monthly installments ¹	10% of DAC (for 2022: \$7557)	10% of DAC (for 2022: \$7,557)
Annual surviving child educational benefit Payable in installments ²	20% of DAC (for 2022: \$15,114)	20% of DAC (for 2022: \$15,114)

- 1 Ages 17 and younger. Benefits are paid through the month in which the child attains age 18.
- 2 Ages 18 through 24 and attending school full-time. Half of the annual benefit may be paid if the child is attending a secondary school or post-secondary school. The remaining half may be paid if the child is attending a post-secondary school. If the child enters a post-secondary institution of higher learning prior to age 18, the post-secondary educational benefit may become effective at that time.
- 3 To be eligible for death benefits in retirement, a clergyperson must have been covered in CPP for a requisite number of years, e.g., 11 of the last 14 years or at least 25 years in CPP, as described in the SPD.
- 4 Benefit available at this level for eligible retirees who retired before January 1, 2013, regardless of date of death.
- 5 Benefit available at this level for eligible retirees who retired on or after January 1, 2013, regardless of date of death.
- 6 Age 18 and younger, age 19 and older if dependent upon the participant or upon surviving spouse of the participant due to behavioral or physical condition that existed prior to age 19, or age 24 and younger and receiving surviving child benefit.

(over)

a general agency of The United Methodist Church

3992/011122

Disability Benefits

The disability benefit equals 70% of plan compensation for the plan year in which the first payment is effective, with plan compensation capped at 200% of the DAC. The disability benefit is reduced by any disability benefits payable under the Social Security Act.⁷

Participants receiving CPP disability benefits may also be eligible to receive retirement plan contributions to either CRSP or the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP)⁸. If eligible for CRSP, CPP will contribute a nonmatching contribution of up to 2% of plan compensation (as defined by CRSP), in monthly installments, to the participant's CRSP defined contribution account. In addition, participants eligible for CRSP may be eligible for a matching contribution based on participant contributions to UMPIP, up to 1% of plan compensation.

If not eligible for CRSP but eligible for UMPIP, CPP may contribute up to 3% compensation (as defined by UMPIP) to the participant's UMPIP account based on the UMPIP plan sponsor's adoption agreement elections.

⁷ Other reductions may apply in accordance with the terms of the SPD, as determined by Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath).

⁸ Please see the CRSP SPD (www.wespath.org/assets/1/7/3480.pdf) and UMPIP SPD (www.wespath.org/assets/1/7/3502.pdf) for additional information on eligibility as a disabled participant. SPDs are available on the Wespath Benefits and Investments section of wespath.org, under **Retirement**, select "Plans."

Group Health Benefits

Rev. Seann Duffin, Chair
Rev. Carol Bruse, Conference Benefits Officer

This report is divided into the following sections:

1. Review of 2021 Results
 - A. Financial Results for Active Group Health
 - B. Financial Results for Retiree Medical Plan
2. 2022 Updates
 - A. Eliminate Group Health Apportionment over a Four-Year Period
 - B. Increase in Church Contribution Rates to Offset Loss of Apportionment Funding
 - C. Post-Retirement Medical Liability and Future Funding Requirements
 - D. Retiree Medical Subsidy Funding in 2021
 - E. Health Care Reform Reporting and Legislative Changes
 - F. Wellness Program
 - G. 2022 Open Enrollment Changes
 - H. Supplemental Counseling Benefit
3. Active GHB Plan Viability - 2022 through 2024
 - A. Projected Claims Costs and Operating Deficits for the Group
4. 2023 Changes to the Active GHB Plan
 - A. Increase in Church Contribution Rates
5. Future Active GHB Plan Considerations
6. Retire Medical Plan Projections
7. Items Requiring a Vote
 - A. Increase in Church Contribution Rates

[Addendum A](#) - 2022 Budget for Active Medical Plan Benefits

[Addendum B](#) - 2023 Forecast for Active Medical Plan Benefits

[Addendum C](#) - 2024 Forecast for Active Medical Plan Benefits

1. Review of 2021 Results

A. Financial Results for Active Group Health

During 2021, the Group Health Benefit Plan’s operating deficit was \$2.7 million compared to a deficit of \$4.2 million in 2020. In 2021, plan expenses declined to \$14.3 million primarily due to lower prescription drug claims costs and expenses related to the wellness program. In 2021, the Plan’s pharmacy benefits manager was changed to Rx Benefits~Express Scripts and modifications were made to the wellness and walking program incentives. The savings stemming from these two changes were \$600 thousand and \$200 thousand respectively. In addition, positive investment performance within the Group Health reserves portfolio generated income of \$1.5 million. The positive investment income in 2021 helped to offset a portion of the operating deficit. The net reserve position decline \$1.4 million on a year over year basis. The Group Health Reserve totaled \$15.180 million as of December 31, 2021.

<i>ACTIVE MEDICAL</i>			
	Actual		
	2019	2020	2021
Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 16,895,597	\$ 17,946,360	\$ 16,527,806
<i>Receipts</i>			
- Church contributions	4,008,106	3,798,725	4,632,509
- Participant contributions	3,752,995	3,650,696	3,952,753
- Early retiree contributions	242,237	270,780	280,336
- Apportionment	1,857,173	1,865,324	1,339,814
- Stop loss and refunds	401,406	695,398	390,066
Total Receipts	10,261,917	10,280,923	10,595,478
<i>Expenses</i>			
- Active medical and prescription drug (claims + admin)	(12,992,611)	(13,656,216)	(12,789,298)
- Retiree HRA benefits paid	(966,154)	(1,024,789)	(1,040,445)
- Dental and vision	(297,755)	(330,144)	(267,156)
- Wellness and disease management	(373,804)	(385,620)	(187,680)
- Mental health	(45,409)	(18,616)	(17,184)
- Health care reform/ CMS	(4,412)	(4,555)	(4,668)
- Other programs / costs	(19,956)	(6,264)	(263)
Total Expense	(14,700,101)	(15,426,204)	(14,306,694)
Transfer from Pension / Retiree Medical Fund for HRA Funding (end of fiscal year transfer) (a)	1,085,940	990,000	1,000,000
Operating income over expense	(3,352,244)	(4,155,281)	(2,711,216)
Transfer of funds from Pension (b)	-	250,000	(250,000)
Investment income (loss)	3,697,219	2,564,868	1,542,579
IBNR reserve accrual	705,788	(78,141)	71,220
Ending Reserve Fund	\$ 17,946,360	\$ 16,527,806	\$ 15,180,389

(a) Transfer of Funds from Board of Pensions in 2019 to fund retiree HRA contributions.
 (b) Reflects short term cash need for GHB at close of 2020; Refunded to Pension in January 2021.

B. Financial Results for the Retiree Medical Plan

The Retiree Medical Plan at the close of 2021 was in a surplus position of \$6.5 million. During the year, strong investment performance improved the funded status of the Plan. Investment returns totaled \$3.9 million thus increasing the funded ratio to 130.5%. In 2021, \$1 million was withdrawn from the Retiree Medical Reserve to fund retiree HRA accounts.

RETIREE MEDICAL			
	Actual		
	2019	2020	2021
Postretirement Medical Liability (BOY)	\$ (19,064,700)	\$ (20,661,800)	\$ (22,307,600)
Postretirement (Expense) / Income	2,155,100	1,940,300	1,792,300
Adjustment for AOCI Position	(1,761,600)	(1,323,500)	(886,500)
Adjustment for Year-end Actuarial Valuation	(1,990,600)	(2,262,600)	-
Postretirement Medical Liability (EOY)	\$ (20,661,800)	\$ (22,307,600)	\$ (21,401,800)
Retiree Medical Reserve (BOY)	\$ 2,880,048	\$ 20,590,441	\$ 24,987,075
Transfer of funds from Pension (a)	16,355,002	-	-
Return on Assets	1,355,391	5,386,634	3,931,892
Retiree Medical Reserve (EOY)	\$ 20,590,441	\$ 25,977,075	\$ 28,918,967
Transfer to Group Health Reserve for HRA Funding (to be made at year-end)	-	(990,000)	(1,000,000)
Retiree Medical Plan Surplus / (Deficit)	\$ (71,359)	\$ 2,679,475	\$ 6,517,167
% of Liability Funded	99.7%	112.0%	130.5%

(a) Transfer of Funds from Board of Pensions includes \$15M to fully fund the Retiree Medical Liability at close of 2019.

2. 2022 Updates

A. Eliminate Group Health Apportionment by 2024

In 2020, approval was granted to eliminate Group Health apportionment receipts over a four-year period beginning in 2021. Outlined below, is the approved scheduled reduction in apportionment receipts whereby zero is reached in 2024:

- 2021 \$1,568,000
- 2022 \$1,068,000
- 2023 \$ 568,000
- 2024 \$ 0

In 2022 and 2023, the budget for Group Health apportionment receipts will be \$1,068,000 and \$568,000 respectively. The intent of the elimination of the Group Health apportionment funding is to fund 100% of monthly group health contributions through the existing monthly group health draft process (i.e., the existing Electronic Funds Transfer [EFT] presently used for monthly group health contributions). Beginning in 2024, church apportionment payments will no longer be used to fund the Group Health plan. Since historically Group Health apportionments have been assessed to all churches, including those with clergy who are not eligible to participate in the Group Health plan, eliminating the Group Health apportionment and moving to a 100% EFT process over a four-year period will ensure that only churches and clergy participating in the Group Health plan will be paying for those benefits.

Following is the historical record of Group Health apportionment receipts since 2005. Actual and budgeted receipts are shown along with the percent of budgeted collected for the given year:

Group Health Apportionment			
Year	Budget	Actual	Collected
	\$ in millions	\$ in millions	%
2005	3.705	3.592	97.0%
2006	3.717	3.643	98.0%
2007	3.721	3.471	93.3%
2008	3.645	3.382	92.8%
2009	3.503	3.473	99.1%
2010	3.630	3.368	92.8%
2011	3.650	3.410	93.4%
2012	3.614	3.366	93.1%
2013	3.368	3.278	97.3%
2014	3.368	3.252	96.5%
2015	3.368	3.178	94.4%
2016	2.568	2.583	100.6%
2017	2.568	2.329	90.7%
2018	2.568	2.301	89.6%
2019	2.068	1.857	89.8%
2020	2.068	1.865	90.2%
2021	1.568	1.340	85.4%
2022	1.068	TBD	TBD
2023	0.568	TBD	TBD
2024	-	-	-

The Group Health Plan has been funded through four sources of receipts: church contributions, participant contributions, apportionment collections and investment returns. The elimination of apportionment receipts, as a component of Group Health Plan funding, has a significant effect on the operating performance of the Plan. To offset an annual loss of funding of approximately \$2 million, the church contribution was increased effective January 1, 2021.

B. Increase in Church Contribution Rates to Offset Loss of Apportionment Funding

Effective January 1, 2021, the church contribution rate was set as 9.80%. The rate of 9.80% is in effect for 2021 and 2022. An additional increase in the church contribution rate is recommended for 2023 and 2024. In 2023 and 2024, the church contribution rate is to be set as 11.20% and 12.50% respectively. The stair-stepped increase in the church contribution rate is designed to offset the 4-year reduction in church apportionments so that there is a gradual transition from apportionment to 100% direct billing (EFT). The change in the church contribution rates has been implemented as follows to correspond with the elimination of apportionment receipts from future Group Health Plan funding:

Plan Year	Apportionment Budget	Church Contribution Rate
2021	\$ 1,568,000	9.80%
2022	\$ 1,068,000	9.80%
2023	\$ 568,000	11.20%
2024	\$ 0	12.50%

The change in the church contribution rate to 11.2% in 2023 and 12.5% in 2024 provides funds equivalent to the \$2 million Group Health apportionment which is in the process of being eliminated over the four-year period 2021 – 2024.

C. Post-Retirement Medical Liability and Future Funding Requirements

As of December 31, 2021, the estimated TAC Post-Retirement Medical Liability was \$21,401,800. This liability will be recalculated as of January 1, 2022, by external actuaries and will be provided to Annual Conference attendees. The estimated completion date for the next actuarial valuation is March 2022.

As addressed in Section 1.B., the funded ratio of the Postretirement Medical Liability is 130.5%. If the funded status for the Retiree Medical Plan remains in a surplus position, there will be no funding requirement on a go-forward basis.

D. Retiree Medical Subsidy Funding in 2022

Since 2020, the Retiree Medical Reserve has been used to fund all future Health Reimbursement Arrangement (HRA) contributions to retiree participant accounts. The reserve balance is maintained at a level whereby investment returns are ample in meeting the annual contributions made to retiree HRA accounts.

The flat rate contribution of \$190/month (\$2,280/year) per eligible Medicare primary participant (or the scheduled amount based on years of service for first TAC appointment on or after July 1, 2005) remains unchanged in 2022. The 2022 Retiree Medical Subsidy is estimated to be \$1,103,520. An estimated incremental \$8,160 will be paid to clergy who retired prior to 1992 (or to surviving spouses of retirees who retired prior to 1992). In total, the Retiree Medical Fund is expected to distribute \$1,111,680 to retiree participant HRA accounts in 2022.

E. Health Care Reform Reporting & Legislative Changes

The Center for Connectional Resources distributed form 1095B to all participants of the self-funded plan in February 2021 as required under ACA regulations.

F. Wellness Program

The Group Health Benefits Committee encourages all participants to take advantage of the TAC GHB Wellness Program which is one of the most effective and financially generous in the country. Participants can reduce their cost for the Group Health Benefits plan by earning cash incentives (up to \$300 annually in the Walking Program, up to \$1,000 for losing the weight to reach a BMI of 25 or less, and \$1,000 annually for maintaining a BMI of 25 or less). The Group Health Plan paid out Wellness and (or) Virgin Pulse walking incentives totaling \$184,680 in 2021.

G. 2021 Open Enrollment Changes

Overview of the TAC Group Health Plan for 2022

All plan changes are effective 1/1/2022

Go to www.txcumc.org > Clergy > Benefits > 2022 Open Enrollment for additional information.

There are *no changes to deductibles or out-of-pocket maximum expense limits* for either the Standard PPO or High Deductible PPO Plans for 2022.

All deductibles and out-of-pocket maximum expense limits are effective January 1 each year.

	Standard PPO Plan	High Deductible PPO Plan
Individual Deductible	\$1,000 Medical deductible	\$1,850 Combined Medical and Prescription drug deductible
Family Maximum Deductible	\$3,000 Per Family	\$3,700 Per Family
Prescription Drug Deductible	\$50 Individual/\$100 Family*	Must satisfy \$1,850 or \$3,700 combined deductible before any prescription drug benefits**
Medical Out-of-Pocket Maximum (Includes medical deductibles, co-payments, and co-insurance)	\$4,500 Individual In-Network \$10,00 Family In-Network \$50,000 Individual Out-of-Network (Applies only to medical expenses)	\$4,500 Individual In-Network \$10,000 Family In-Network \$50,000 Individual Out-of-Network (Applies to medical and prescription drug expenses)
Prescription Drug Out-of-Pocket Maximum	\$2,000 Individual \$4,000 Family (Applies only to prescription drug expenses)	High deductible plan combines medical and prescription drug out-of-pocket expenses

	Standard PPO Plan	High Deductible PPO Plan
(Includes prescription drug deductibles, co-payments, and co-insurance)		
Houston Methodist Hospital Write-Off of Deductibles and Co-Insurance	Yes	No
Eligible to open Health Savings Account (HSA)	No	Yes***
Office Visit Co-Pay (In-network Only)	\$30 Primary Care (PCP) \$40 Specialist	None – Benefits are subject to deductible and then paid at 80% in-network or 60% of maximum allowable charge out-of-network
Teladoc®	\$0 Co-Pay	\$55/visit until deductible is met; then 20% co-insurance

*Under the Standard PPO Plan, certain **generic** prescriptions for the treatment of **asthma, high blood pressure, high cholesterol, diabetes, and proton pump inhibitors** are available at no charge.

Under the High Deductible PPO Plan, certain **generic preventive prescriptions for the treatment of **asthma, high blood pressure, high cholesterol, and diabetes** are available at no charge.

***Enrolling in the High Deductible PPO Plan allows you to set up a tax-advantaged Health Savings Account. Please see additional information below.

Wellness Program

There are no changes to Wellness Program Benefits for 2022. Wellness Program Incentives remain as follows:

2022 Weight Loss Incentives	Amount
5% of weight at the Day of Wellness	\$200
10% of weight at the Day of Wellness	\$200
100% of weight to reach a BMI of 25 or less	\$600
Total Weight Loss Incentives	\$1,000
Pregnancy Weight Loss Incentive	\$1,000
Annual Maintenance Incentive	\$1,000

Walking Program

There are no changes to Virgin Pulse Walking Program Benefits for 2022. Walking Program Incentives remain as follows:

Points Reached	Incentive Earned	Cumulative Total per Quarter
1,000	\$5	\$5
5,000	\$15	\$20
10,000	\$25	\$45
15,000	\$30	\$75

Visit the TAC website at <http://www.txcumc.org/wellnesswalkingprograms> for further information about the Wellness and Walking Programs.

Wellness Medical Benefits Covered at 100% for In-Network Providers only

As a reminder from 2021 Open Enrollment, previously, wellness benefits under both the Standard PPO and High Deductible Plans were covered at 100% for both in-network and out-of-network providers.

Effective January 1, 2021, wellness benefits under the Standard PPO and High Deductible Plans are covered at 100% for in-network (PPO) providers only. Wellness medical benefits for out-of-network (non-PPO) providers will be subject to applicable deductibles and co-insurance.

2022 Group Health Contribution Rates

No Change in the 2022 Church Group Health Contribution Rate

The Church Group Health contribution rate was increased from 7.8% to 9.8% in 2021 and will remain at 9.8% of the clergy’s Total Health Benefits Compensation as specified on the clergy’s salary sheet for 2022. This was the first increase in the Church Group Health contribution rate since January 1, 2014.

This increase was made to offset the reduction in the total Group Health Benefits apportionment by \$500,000 in 2021 and \$1M in 2022 as part of a 4-year plan to eliminate the total \$2M Group Health Benefits apportionment and replace it with 100% monthly direct billing (EFT) by January 1, 2024.

No Change in 2022 Clergy Group Health Contribution Rates

Clergy Group Health contribution rates will remain the same in 2022 as they were in 2021 for both the Standard PPO and the High Deductible PPO Plans as specified below. The following percentages are applied to the clergy’s Total Health Benefits Compensation as specified on the clergy’s salary sheet. The following Clergy rates are already uploaded into the Individual Summary Page in the 2022 salary sheet system:

2022 Clergy Rates	Standard PPO Plan	High Deductible Plan
Clergy Only	6.75%	4.65%
Clergy & Spouse	8.20%	5.90%
Clergy & Child(ren)	7.40%	5.45%
Clergy & Family	9.25%	6.65%

No Change in 2022 Clergy Medical Leave Group Health Contribution Rates

The TAC Sustentation Fund pays 60% of the direct billing rate for Group Health coverage for clergy appointed to Medical Leave. The clergy pays 40% as per the charts below. Medical Leave Group Health contribution rates will remain the same in 2022 as they were in 2021. The monthly Group Health contributions for ***Clergy appointed to Medical Leave (on Boon-Chapman)*** are as follows:

2022 Clergy Rates	Standard PPO Plan	High Deductible Plan
Clergy Only	\$256.00	\$180.00
Clergy & Spouse	\$526.00	\$368.00

Clergy & Child(ren)	\$362.00	\$254.00
Clergy & Family	\$592.00	\$414.00

The monthly Group Health contributions for ***Clergy appointed to Medical Leave*** (Medicare primary, Boon-Chapman secondary) are as follows:

2022 Clergy Rates	Standard PPO Plan	High Deductible Plan
Clergy Only	\$128.00	\$90.00
Clergy & Spouse	\$263.00	\$184.00
Clergy & Child(ren)	\$181.00	\$127.00
Clergy & Family	\$296.00	\$207.00

No Change in 2022 TAC Fiscal Office Lay Employee Group Health Contribution Rates

TAC Fiscal Office Lay Employee Group Health contribution rates will remain the same in 2022 as they were in 2021 for both the Standard PPO and the High Deductible PPO Plans as specified below:

2022 Lay Employee Rates	Standard PPO Plan	High Deductible Plan
Employee Only	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Employee & Spouse	\$675.00	\$470.00
Employee & Child(ren)	\$265.00	\$185.00
Employee & Family	\$840.00	\$585.00

Note: The above amounts exclude the employer-paid portion of the monthly contribution which is \$640.00 for the Standard PPO Plan and \$450.00 for the High Deductible Health Plan.

High Deductible PPO Plan and a Health Savings Account

To encourage participation in the High Deductible PPO Plan, monthly contribution rates for the High Deductible PPO Plan decreased in 2021 and 2022 as indicated in the rate charts above.

Enrollment in the High Deductible PPO Plan allows you to set up a tax-advantaged Health Savings Account (HSA) to help pay for eligible healthcare expenses today and down the road. Funds in the HSA account can be used to pay for your deductible and any eligible medical expense, even if the expense is not covered by the medical plan. Eligible dental and vision expenses may be reimbursed through an HSA account as well.

Your HSA contributions accumulate in your account, earning interest, until you need them. The funds contributed to the account are not subject to federal income tax, thus reducing your

taxable income, and interest you earn on your HSA balance is tax-free. Unused HSA funds roll over from year-to-year, allowing your balance to grow over time.

An HSA is opened like a typical bank account at your preferred bank or financial institution. Another option is to use the online HSA Bank. Go to <https://ioe.hsabank.com/home> for further information. HSA Bank provides you with a debit card to use when paying for qualified healthcare expenses. You can deposit one lump sum for the year (up to the IRS contribution limit) or make smaller deposits throughout the year.

Additional information can be found in the brochure in this packet and on the TAC website at <https://www.txcumc.org/hsa>.

Note: You cannot be enrolled in Medicare or Tricare and make contributions to an HSA.

Also, the Houston Methodist Hospital write-off of deductibles and co-insurance is not available to TAC High Deductible Health Plan participants due to HSA rules.

Optional Dental/Vision Plans

The Texas Annual Conference Group Health Benefits Plan will continue to offer optional **Dental PPO** and **Vision** Coverage through **Humana in 2022**:

Termination of TAC Humana Dental HMO Plan Effective 1/1/2022

2021 Annual Conference approved the recommendation in the 2021 Group Health Benefits Report to terminate the TAC Humana Dental HMO Plan effective 1/1/2022 for the following reasons:

- The Humana Dental HMO Plan requires participants to pre-select an in-network Dental HMO primary care dentist to enroll in the Dental HMO plan and to receive all primary care from that dentist to receive dental benefits. The plan pays no benefits for a non-participating dentist.
- Substantial portions of the TAC either have very few or no in-network Dental HMO dentists thus making the Dental HMO Plan unavailable to clergy in many parts of the conference.
- Very few specialists are available under the Dental HMO Plan.
- The monthly premiums only cover preventative care (after a \$5 per office visit fee).
- All dental services other than preventive care are paid 100% out-of-pocket by the participant.
- There have been significant customer services issues for members enrolled in this plan.

Dental coverage for current participants in the TAC Humana Dental HMO Plan will be automatically terminated as of midnight on 12/31/2021 due to the termination of this plan.

Participants currently enrolled in the TAC Humana Dental HMO Plan who would like to continue to have TAC dental coverage in 2022 will need to submit a GHB Enrollment Form during 2022 Open Enrollment November 1 – 15, 2021 enrolling in the TAC Humana Dental PPO Plan effective 1/1/2022.

Following are the eligibility requirements to enroll in optional dental and or vision coverage:

1. Employee must be a participant of the Group Health Plan of the Texas Annual Conference. Eligible dependents do not have to participate in the medical plan to participate in the TAC Dental PPO and/or Vision plans.
2. Your salary-paying unit (e.g., your local church) will be drafted for your optional dental/vision coverage along with your medical contributions each month.

Even though we have not had a rate increase for the TAC Humana Dental PPO Plan since the plan began in 2013, we are receiving a 5% rate reduction in the Humana Dental PPO rates for 2022 and 2023, as well as no increase in the Vision Plan rates for 2022 and 2023 as indicated below:

2022 – 2023 Humana Dental / Vision Monthly Premiums		
	Dental PPO	Vision 130
Employee Only	\$29.29	\$7.28
Employee & Spouse	\$65.31	\$14.53
Employee & Child(ren)	\$62.61	\$13.82
Employee & Family	\$100.46	\$21.73

There are no changes to the benefits for the Humana Dental PPO or Vision plans for 2022. Go to www.txcumc.org > **Clergy** > **Benefits** > **2022 Open Enrollment** for details about these plans.

H. Supplemental Counseling

Effective January 1, 2021, participants in the Standard PPO Plan *only* are eligible to receive up to a maximum of 50 Supplemental Counseling office visits per calendar year by payment of a

\$25 copay. This includes in-person and virtual (via audio, video, or other electronic media) office visits.

Appropriately licensed out-of-network mental health providers can participate in the Supplemental Counseling Benefit and will receive up to \$95 per office visit. Providers can choose to bill Boon-Chapman directly, or Standard PPO participants will pay the office visit fee out-of-pocket and submit receipts to Boon-Chapman for reimbursement. A Supplemental Counseling Benefit Reimbursement Form is available on the TAC benefits website at www.txcumc.org/mentalhealthbenefits. *Provider charges more than \$120 (\$25 participant copay and \$95 plan payment) per office visit will be the responsibility of the participant (balance billing).*

In-network Aetna Signature Administrator PPO mental health providers are not eligible to utilize the Supplemental Counseling Benefit but will have claims processed through the PPO network. Participants in the Standard PPO Plan have unlimited mental health office visits by payment solely of the \$30 PCP or \$40 Specialist copay. There is no balance billing when using an in-network PPO provider.

Marriage and family counseling are covered under the Supplemental Counseling Benefit and under the Employee Assistance Program (EAP). Marriage and family counseling are not covered under the TAC Standard PPO and High Deductible medical plans.

Participants in the High Deductible Health Plan (HDHP) are not eligible for the Supplemental Counseling Benefit due to regulations regarding the eligibility of HDHP participants to make tax-free contributions to a Health Savings Account (HSA). Participants have unlimited mental health office visits under the HDHP medical plan. Benefits are subject to the deductible and then paid at 80% in-network or 60% of the maximum allowable charge out-of-network.

3. Active GHB Plan Viability - 2022 through 2024

A. Projected Claims Costs and Operating Deficits for the Group Health Plan

Medical and prescription drug claims costs declined to \$12.8M primarily due to savings associated with the change in the Plan's pharmacy benefits manager. In 2022, claims costs are projected to total \$13.1M and increase at a rate of 3% each year thereafter. Outlined below are claims costs (medical + prescription drugs + administration) for the years 2015 through 2024. The years 2022 through 2024 are projections.



4. 2023 Changes to the Plan

A. Increase in Church Contribution Rates

As referenced in section 2.B., the Group Health Benefits Committee is recommending the church contribution rate is to be set as 11.20% in 2023 and 12.50% in 2024. The stair-stepped increase in the church contribution rate will produce receipts to offset the gradual loss in church apportionments enacted in 2021. The financial impact stemming from the apportionment reductions and church contribution rate changes are as follows:

Plan Year	Apportionment			Church Billing Rate		
	Dollar Reduction	Decrease in Receipts		Rate Change	Increase in Receipts	
		Annual	Aggregate		Annual	Aggregate
2021	\$2.0M to \$1.5M	\$ (500,000)	\$ (500,000)	7.80% to 9.80%	\$ 925,000	\$ 925,000
2022	\$1.5M to \$1.0M	\$ (500,000)	\$ (1,000,000)	no change	\$ -	\$ 925,000
2023	\$1.0M to \$0.5M	\$ (500,000)	\$ (1,500,000)	9.80% to 11.20%	\$ 647,500	\$ 1,572,500
2024	\$0.5M to \$0.0M	\$ (500,000)	\$ (2,000,000)	11.20% to 12.50%	\$ 601,250	\$ 2,173,750

The increase in the church contribution rate to 11.20% in 2023 and 12.50% in 2024 have been incorporated into the forecast for the years 2023 through 2024. Increases in the church contribution rate are not anticipated for years after 2024. The operating deficits for 2022, 2023 and 2024 are projected to be \$2.9 million, \$3.1 million, and \$3.2 million, respectively. Investment returns of 5.0% are assumed for forecasting purposes. Positive investment income is reflected as an offset to the deficit positions in each of the forecasted years 2022 – 2024. At the close of 2024, the Group Health Reserve is projected to total \$7.491 million down from the 2021 year-end position of \$15.180 million.

<i>ACTIVE MEDICAL</i>				
	Actual		Forecast	
	2021	2022	2023	2024
Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 16,527,806	\$ 15,180,389	\$ 12,903,766	\$ 10,328,764
<i>Receipts</i>				
- Church contributions	4,632,509	4,629,000	5,276,500	5,877,750
- Participant contributions	3,952,753	3,916,000	3,916,000	3,916,000
- Early retiree contributions	280,336	280,000	280,000	280,000
- Apportionment	1,339,814	891,420	391,420	-
- Stop loss and refunds	390,066	1,014,575	1,014,575	1,014,575
Total Receipts	10,595,478	10,730,995	10,878,495	11,088,325
<i>Expenses</i>				
- Active medical and prescription drug (claims + admin)	(12,789,298)	(13,095,000)	(13,445,500)	(13,795,910)
- Retiree HRA benefits paid	(1,040,445)	(1,138,680)	(1,138,680)	(1,138,680)
- Dental and vision	(267,156)	(265,000)	(265,000)	(265,000)
- Wellness and disease management	(187,680)	(220,000)	(220,000)	(220,000)
- Employee Assistance Program	(17,184)	(18,500)	(18,500)	(18,500)
- Health care reform/ CMS	(4,668)	(4,560)	(4,560)	(4,560)
- Other programs / costs	(263)	(7,000)	(7,000)	(7,000)
Total Expense	(14,306,694)	(14,748,740)	(15,099,240)	(15,449,650)
Transfer from Retiree Medical Fund for HRA Funding (end of fiscal year transfer)	1,000,000	1,138,680	1,138,680	1,138,680
Operating income over expense	(2,711,216)	(2,879,065)	(3,082,065)	(3,222,645)
Transfer of funds from Pension (a)	(250,000)	-	-	-
Investment income (loss)	1,542,579	644,106	551,313	428,878
IBNR reserve accrual	71,220	(41,664)	(44,250)	(44,100)
Ending Reserve Fund	<u>\$ 15,180,389</u>	<u>\$ 12,903,766</u>	<u>\$ 10,328,764</u>	<u>\$ 7,490,897</u>

(a) Reflects short term cash need for GHB at close of 2020; Refunded to Pension in January 2021.

5. Future Active GHB Plan Considerations

The TAC Active Group Health Benefits Plan has experienced significant operating deficits over the past several years, and those deficits are projected to increase in 2022 – 2024 as identified in the above forecast. Several factors have contributed to these operating deficits: the higher-than-average age of clergy and the increase in health care costs associated with an older population; high levels of stress associated with active ministry; the prevalence of chronic conditions such as diabetes, hypertension, and hyperlipidemia (high cholesterol); and gaps in self-care with regards to medication management and participation in disease management programs.

While positive investment returns on plan reserves as well as savings resulting from the new Pharmacy Benefit Manager and modifications to the wellness and walking program incentives implemented in 2021 have helped to offset operating deficits, nevertheless, the Group Health Benefits Committee recognizes that a comprehensive, long-term solution is needed to address this issue to provide a sustainable GHB plan in the future for TAC active clergy and families.

Accordingly, The Group Health Benefits Committee has directed the Center for Connectional Resources Benefits Staff in conjunction with the TAC Benefits Consultants, Alera Group, to research and present proposals for alternatives to the current self-funded Active GHB plan to the Committee for future consideration.

6. Retiree Medical Plan Projections

The retiree medical plan surplus is projected to grow to 137.5% in 2022; 145.2% in 2023; and 153.8% in 2024. The reserve balances are expected to produce investment returns of 5% thus maintaining levels ample in meeting the annual funding of retiree HRAs. The 2022 – 2024 forecast for the retiree medical plan is reflected below:

<i>RETIREE MEDICAL</i>				
	Actual		Forecast	
	2021	2022	2023	2024
<i>Assumes 5.00% return on investments in 2022 - 2024.</i>				
Postretirement Medical Liability (BOY)	\$ (22,307,600)	\$ (21,401,800)	\$ (20,496,000)	\$ (19,590,200)
Postretirement (Expense) / Income	1,792,300	1,792,300	1,792,300	1,792,300
Adjustment for AOCI Position	(886,500)	(886,500)	(886,500)	(886,500)
Adjustment for Year-end Actuarial Valuation	-	-	-	-
Postretirement Medical Liability (EOY)	\$ (21,401,800)	\$ (20,496,000)	\$ (19,590,200)	\$ (18,684,400)
Retiree Medical Reserve (BOY)	\$ 24,987,075	\$ 27,918,967	\$ 28,176,235	\$ 28,446,367
Return on Assets	3,931,892	1,395,948	1,408,812	1,422,318
Retiree Medical Reserve (EOY)	\$ 28,918,967	\$ 29,314,915	\$ 29,585,047	\$ 29,868,685
Transfer to Group Health Reserve for HRA Funding (to be made at year-end)	(1,000,000)	(1,138,680)	(1,138,680)	(1,138,680)
Retiree Medical Plan Surplus / (Deficit)	\$ 6,517,167	\$ 7,680,235	\$ 8,856,167	\$ 10,045,605
% of Liability Funded	130.5%	137.5%	145.2%	153.8%

7. Items Requiring a Vote

A. Increase in Church Contribution Rates

- Change the Church contribution rate to 11.20% for 2023 (increase from 9.80% in 2022)
- Change the Church contribution rate to 12.50% for 2024 (increase from 11.20% in 2023)

All invested funds reflect the Social Investment Guidelines as provided for by Wespath and follows the Investment Policy Statement adopted by both the Group Health Benefits Committee and the Board of Pensions.

All reserves are invested according to the Investment Policy Statement (IPS) under the supervision of the Investment Committee. The Group Health Benefits Committee with the concurrence of the Board of Pensions and CF&A and the approval of Annual Conference has complete discretion regarding how these funds will be utilized. While budgeted (forecasted) amounts are anticipated to be accurate, the Group Health Benefits Committee reserves the right to spend part of their reserves in the provision of budgeted programs in the event revenues decrease or expenses escalate. The Group Health Benefits Committee is a sub-committee of the Board of Pensions which according to the Discipline has over-all responsibility for the funding (in conjunction with CF&A) and provision of both pension and health care benefits to clergy.

The Group Health Benefits Plan has a self-insured PPO and a self-insured prescription drug plan which covers clergy and laity. Retirees and surviving spouses over the age of 65 who meet the eligibility requirements are provided a contribution toward the cost of their medical insurance as provided for in Group Health Benefits Policy 130. The Group Health Benefits Plan is not a form of entitlement, and it should be noted that the Group Health Benefits Committee under the direction of and subject to the approval of the Board of Pensions, with the concurrence of Annual Conference, reserves the right to amend or possibly eliminate both the active and retiree benefits.

Thanks and recognition are given to the following individuals: **Rev. Carol Bruse**, Conference Benefits Officer; **Mark Hellums**, Controller, Texas Annual Conference; **Barbara Kilby**, Manager, Group Health Benefits and Pensions / HIPAA Privacy Officer; **Ginger Neely**, Administrative Assistant; **Patricia Goforth-Rakes**, Senior Benefits Specialist, Pensions and Retiree Health Benefits / Walking Program Coordinator; and **Marianela Chinea**, Group Health Benefits Specialist / Wellness Program Coordinator; for providing outstanding dedication and skillful application of their talents in this difficult and changing field. Also, thanks to each of the Group Health Benefits Committee members for their work in crafting the solutions we have identified to date and enduring long and challenging committee meetings.

Addendum A – 2022 Budget for Active and Retiree Medical Plan

ACTIVE MEDICAL

	2022
Receipts	
Apportionment	\$ 891,420
PPO church	4,005,000
PPO clergy	3,615,000
PPO extension ministries	350,000
PPO laity	220,000
PPO retirees	140,000
Dependent of One Exchange retiree	140,000
Incapacity	90,000
Dental and vision receipts	265,000
Stop loss payments	50,000
Insurance refunds	964,575
Other (stale checks)	-
Total receipts	\$ 10,730,995
Disbursements and Expenses	
Payment of claims	\$ 9,505,000
Prescription drug claims	2,275,000
Administration fees	800,000
Humana dental and vision premiums	265,000
Stop loss coverage	515,000
Retiree HRA Benefits Paid	1,138,680
Adoption reimbursements	5,000
Mental health benefits	18,500
Disease management / Wellness incentives	220,000
Health care reform taxes	4,560
Miscellaneous costs	2,000
Total disbursements	\$ 14,748,740
Excess receipts over disbursements	\$ (4,017,745)
Transfer from / (to) Board of Pensions	-
Investment income (loss):	
Group Health Reserve gain (loss)	437,745
Rate Stabilization Reserve gain (loss)	206,361
Net investment income	644,106 a/
IBNR reserve accrual	(41,664) b/

<i>Change in Reserve Status</i>	
Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 15,180,389
Change in Reserve Fund	(3,415,303)
Ending Reserve Fund	\$ 11,765,086
Transfer from Group Health Reserve for HRA Funding (to be made year-end 2022)	1,138,680
Ending Reserve Fund (post Transfer from Retiree Medical Fund)	\$ 12,903,766

a/ Reflects projected return of 5.0% on GHB investments during 2022. Investment portfolio is projected to total \$12.882M as of 1-1-22.

b/ IBNR reserve is projected to total \$1.426M as of the 2022 close up from the 2021 close amount of \$1.384M.

RETIREE MEDICAL

Assumes 5.00% return on investments.

	2022
Postretirement Medical Liability (BOY)	\$ (21,401,800)
Postretirement (Expense) / Income	1,792,300
Adjustment for AOCI Position	(886,500)
Adjustment for Year-end Actuarial Valuation	-
Postretirement Medical Liability (EOY)	\$ (20,496,000)
Retiree Medical Reserve (BOY)	\$ 27,918,967
Transfer of funds from Pension	-
Return on Assets c/	1,395,948
Retiree Medical Reserve (EOY)	\$ 29,314,915
Transfer to Group Health Reserve for HRA Funding (to be made year-end 2022)	(1,138,680)
Retiree Medical Plan Surplus / (Deficit)	<u>\$ 7,680,235</u>

c/ Reflects projected return of 5.0% on Retiree Medical investments during 2022. Investment portfolio is projected to total \$27.919M as of 1-1-22.

COMBINED RESERVE POSITION (Active + Retiree)

\$ 20,584,001

Addendum B – 2023 Forecast for Active and Retiree Medical Plan

ACTIVE MEDICAL

	<u>2023</u>
Receipts	
Apportionment	\$ 391,420
PPO church	4,600,000
PPO clergy	3,615,000
PPO extension ministries	402,500
PPO laity	220,000
PPO retirees	140,000
Dependent of One Exchange retiree	140,000
Incapacity	90,000
Dental and vision receipts	265,000
Stop loss payments	50,000
Insurance refunds	964,575
Other (stale checks)	-
Total receipts	<u>\$ 10,878,495</u>
Disbursements and Expenses	
Payment of claims	\$ 9,800,000
Prescription drug claims	2,320,500
Administration fees	800,000
Humana dental and vision premiums	265,000
Stop loss coverage	525,000
Retiree HRA Benefits Paid	1,138,680
Adoption reimbursements	5,000
Mental health benefits	18,500
Disease management / Wellness incentives	220,000
Health care reform taxes	4,560
Miscellaneous costs	<u>2,000</u>
Total disbursements	<u>\$ 15,099,240</u>
Excess receipts over disbursements	\$ (4,220,745)
Transfer from / (to) Board of Pensions	-
Investment income (loss):	
Group Health Reserve gain (loss)	372,133
Rate Stabilization Reserve gain (loss)	<u>179,180</u>
Net investment income	551,313 a/
IBNR reserve accrual	(44,250) b/

<i>Change in Reserve Status</i>	
Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 12,903,766
Change in Reserve Fund	<u>(3,713,682)</u>
Ending Reserve Fund	\$ 9,190,084
Transfer from Group Health Reserve for HRA Funding (to be made year-end 2023)	<u>1,138,680</u>
Ending Reserve Fund	<u><u>\$ 10,328,764</u></u>

a/ Reflects projected return of 5.0% on GHB investments during 2023. Investment portfolio is projected to total \$11.026M as of 1-1-23.

b/ IBNR reserve is projected to total \$1.470M as of the 2023 close up from the 2022 close amount of \$1.426M.

RETIREE MEDICAL

Assumes 5.00% return on investments.

	2023
Postretirement Medical Liability (BOY)	\$ (20,496,000)
Postretirement (Expense) / Income	1,792,300
Adjustment for AOCI Position	(886,500)
Adjustment for Year-end Actuarial Valuation	-
Postretirement Medical Liability (EOY)	\$ (19,590,200)
Retiree Medical Reserve (BOY)	\$ 28,176,235
Transfer of funds from Pension	-
Return on Assets c/	1,408,812
Retiree Medical Reserve (EOY)	\$ 29,585,047
Transfer to Group Health Reserve for HRA Funding (to be made year-end 2023)	(1,138,680)
Retiree Medical Plan Surplus / (Deficit)	<u>\$ 8,856,167</u>

c/ Reflects projected return of 5.0% on Retiree Medical investments during 2023. Investment portfolio is projected to total \$28.176M as of 1-1-23.

COMBINED RESERVE POSITION (Active + Retiree)

\$ 19,184,931

Addendum C – 2024 Forecast for Active and Retiree Medical Plan

ACTIVE MEDICAL

	2024
Receipts	
Apportionment	\$ -
PPO church	5,152,875
PPO clergy	3,615,000
PPO extension ministries	450,875
PPO laity	220,000
PPO retirees	140,000
Dependent of One Exchange retiree	140,000
Incapacity	90,000
Dental and vision receipts	265,000
Stop loss payments	50,000
Insurance refunds	964,575
Other (stale checks)	-
Total receipts	\$ 11,088,325
Disbursements and Expenses	
Payment of claims	\$ 10,094,000
Prescription drug claims	2,366,910
Administration fees	800,000
Humana dental and vision premiums	265,000
Stop loss coverage	535,000
Retiree HRA Benefits Paid	1,138,680
Adoption reimbursements	5,000
Mental health benefits	18,500
Disease management / Wellness incentives	220,000
Health care reform taxes	4,560
Miscellaneous costs	2,000
Total disbursements	\$ 15,449,650
Excess receipts over disbursements	\$ (4,361,325)
Transfer from / (to) Board of Pensions	-
Investment income (loss):	
Group Health Reserve gain (loss)	290,739
Rate Stabilization Reserve gain (loss)	138,139
Net investment income	428,878 a/
IBNR reserve accrual	(44,100) b/

<i>Change in Reserve Status</i>	
Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 10,328,764
Change in Reserve Fund	(3,976,547)
Ending Reserve Fund	\$ 6,352,217
Transfer from Group Health Reserve for HRA Funding (to be made year-end 2024)	1,138,680
Ending Reserve Fund	\$ 7,490,897

a/ Reflects projected return of 5.0% on GHB investments during 2024. Investment portfolio is projected to total \$8.578M as of 1-1-24.

b/ IBNR reserve is projected to total \$1.514 as of the 2024 close up from the 2023 close amount of \$1.470M.

RETIREE MEDICAL

Assumes 5.00% return on investments.

	2024
Postretirement Medical Liability (BOY)	\$ (19,590,200)
Postretirement (Expense) / Income	1,792,300
Adjustment for AOCI Position	(886,500)
Adjustment for Year-end Actuarial Valuation	-
Postretirement Medical Liability (EOY)	<u>\$ (18,684,400)</u>
Retiree Medical Reserve (BOY)	\$ 28,446,367
Transfer of funds from Pension	-
Return on Assets c/	<u>1,422,318</u>
Retiree Medical Reserve (EOY)	\$ 29,868,685
Transfer to Group Health Reserve for HRA Funding (to be made year-end 2023)	<u>(1,138,680)</u>
Retiree Medical Plan Surplus / (Deficit)	<u><u>\$ 10,045,605</u></u>

c/ Reflects projected return of 5.0% on Retiree Medical investments during 2024. Investment portfolio is projected to total \$28.446M as of 1-1-24.

COMBINED RESERVE POSITION (Active + Retiree)

\$ 17,536,502

Joint Committee on Medical Leave

Jerry Massey, Chairperson
Barbara Kilby, Benefits Manager
Rev. Carol Bruse, Benefits Officer

The Joint Committee on Medical Leave in conjunction with the Cabinet approves medical leave for clergy members of the conference who are unable to perform their ministerial work due to health matters and disabling conditions.

The committee considers each case anonymously. If approved for medical leave, the clergy person receives short-term or long-term medical leave benefits as eligible when unable to work because of a health issue or disability.

There are three options for medical leave for clergy in the Texas Annual Conference as designated in the Group Health Benefits Policy 136, found here:

<https://www.txcumc.org/files/benefits/2020/GHB136LOABenefits.pdf>.

We are grateful to the members of this committee and their dedication to this holy work.

Safe Sanctuary

Raegan Seaton, Chairperson

The new Safe Sanctuary Committee began meeting in Fall of 2021 to discern our focus. We have 3 goals for this quadrennium: first, to rewrite the Conference Safe Sanctuary policy and provide quality examples to churches of all sizes; second, to investigate and find the best background check software that meets the needs of the conference and churches; and third, to provide training in writing a safe sanctuary policy, running background checks, and training youth, adults, and children around safe sanctuary.

Tiffin Wilsford, Charles Neal, Rev. Raegan Seaton, and Ginger Neely are the sub-team working to rewrite the conference policy. We have realized that there are many things that need to be included in the conference policy around technology and at-risk adults that we did not have covered. The goal is to have the policy written and in place by Annual Conference. After we have the policy finished, we will work to provide examples for churches of all sizes so they can draft a policy that works for them. We understand that each church has unique challenges around ministry with children, youth, and at-risk adults so we want to be comprehensive in our recommendations. We then will ask every church to turn in their Safe Sanctuary Policy during Charge Conference of 2023. We believe this will provide adequate time for churches to work through their policies, and make sure they are current.

Rev. William Lucas, Rev. Stew Grant, and Rev. Raegan Seaton are the sub-team working on background checks. There have been many complaints about our current company, Background Checks.Com. We will be working with other conferences and large churches to find a company

that can meet our needs. Currently we run about 700 background checks each month as a conference with 150+ individual users. The conference has been covering the cost of this at around \$48,000 per year. We plan to have a decision about what company we will use by Annual Conference.

Terry Dougherty, Rev. Leo Tyler, and Rev. Stew Grant are the sub-team to work on training. Rev. Jill Daniels has also volunteered her time to help with this task. The tasks for this committee will be 3-fold. First, they will provide training for how to write a safe sanctuary policy. We will provide online training for this in the Fall of 2022. We will have dates for these events at Annual Conference. Second, this team will work with Rochelle Cebrun to provide training if we do change companies. If we do not, we will still work to provide training on how to use the current system. Finally, this team will provide training of how to talk with children, youth, and at-risk adults about keeping them safe. This training is going to be ready in 2023.

As we work through these three areas, we will update the conference website to reflect more information. We want churches and pastors to have the resources to truly make churches and ministries safe for all people. Thank you in advance for your support in this call to holy living.

Presently, there are no Safe Sanctuary actions which require a vote.

Archives & History

Rev. Jacob Smith, Chairperson

The commission has worked over the past year to update the conference archives policy with a focus on clarifying matters related to the ownership of records, copywrite issues, and disposal of materials. These policies better allow the archives to collect, maintain, and utilize conference records for personal and academic research projects as well as possible publication of archival materials. Additionally, the commission has clarified its policy related to access to the archives and management and administration.

Bill Hedges continues to diligently serve as the conference archivist and regularly answers research questions. Bill has created several finding aids and continues to integrate new records into the archives. As local churches close, it remains the directive of the conference archives to preserve records of these local churches.

This past fall, the conference hosted the annual meeting of the Texas United Methodist Historical Society at Lakeview Methodist Conference Center. The meeting featured several reports including a recently discovered sermon journal belonging to Littleton Fowler from the years of 1837-1839. Dr. Charles Millikan gave a report on the history and legacy of Methodist Hospital in Houston. Barbara Huggins and Meg Taylor shared stories from the Foreign Missionary Society dating from the 1800's.

Despite the challenges of the past couple of years, the Commission on Archives and History is still meeting regularly and remains committed to the ministry of memory for the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Committee on Episcopacy

Dr. Deborah Vaughn, Chair

The role of the Committee on Episcopacy is to support Bishop Jones as he continues leading the Texas Annual Conference in this challenging season. During our Fall and Spring meetings, we discussed the work related to implementing the Discipling Plan, as well as his goals for “We Love All God’s Children,” the Hispanic Church initiative, the African American Church Initiative (AACI), and efforts to address the issue of racism. Recognizing the Bishop continues to serve in various capacities beyond our Conference, we also endeavor to assist by discussing accountability, including in the area of self-care.

Throughout his ministry, Bishop Jones has sought the review of peers and colleagues, both laity and clergy, to assess his leadership. He recently asked the Committee to initiate such a review through the Lewis Center for Church Leadership at Wesley Seminary. Both Bishop Jones and the Committee identified laity and clergy across our Conference to participate by completing an on-line survey and additional questions regarding his vision and legacy. We will complete our review and discussion prior to Annual Conference and share our findings.

With both the uncertainty and turmoil surrounding the timeline of pending decisions from the Judicial Council regarding Jurisdictional Conferences, the Committee acknowledges Bishop Jones is preparing for retirement. We are beginning to take steps to discern the needs throughout our Conference for new episcopal leadership. We are committed to working as expeditiously as the timeline may require. We will also prepare to celebrate Bishop Jones’ ministry and legacy.

Committee on Episcopal Residence

Dr. Deborah Vaughn, Chair

Bishop Jones and his family continue to enjoy the episcopal residence. Any needs or concerns are met appropriately and in a timely manner.

GENERAL INSTITUTION REPORTS

Houston Methodist Hospital

Dr. Marc Boom, President/CEO

Houston Methodist has a proud tradition of leading medicine. It is comprised of an academic medical center in the world-renowned Texas Medical Center, six community hospitals, a long-term acute care hospital, a leading-edge research institute, and multiple freestanding emergency care and imaging centers that serve the Greater Houston area and beyond. Houston Methodist will break ground on its seventh community hospital, which will serve the fast-growing Cypress area, in spring 2022. Houston Methodist is primarily affiliated with Weill Cornell Medicine and New York-Presbyterian Hospital, two of the nation's leading centers for clinical care. Houston Methodist also has affiliations with Texas A&M Health Science Center and the University of Houston. Houston Methodist leverages these affiliations to take on the toughest challenges in medicine to pioneer better treatments and provide high-quality patient care and cutting-edge research.

Houston Methodist Hospital, the flagship hospital of Houston Methodist, is located in the Texas Medical Center. For more than 100 years, Houston Methodist Hospital has served the Houston community and the world with the highest-quality patient care in a cost-effective, spiritual environment. Affiliated with the Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Houston Methodist continues its longstanding commitment to improving the community's health and well-being. From its humble beginnings in downtown Houston, Houston Methodist Hospital has evolved into one of the nation's largest private nonprofit hospitals with 946 operating beds. The hospital has more than 8,400 employees, making it one of the largest employers in Houston. The hospital's reputation for excellence in patient care and its commitment to improving patient outcomes represent a significant motivation in the development of six multidisciplinary centers of excellence:

- Houston Methodist Cancer Center
- Houston Methodist DeBakey Heart & Vascular Center
- Houston Methodist J.C. Walter Jr. Transplant Center
- Houston Methodist Lynda K. and David M. Underwood Center for Digestive Disorders
- Houston Methodist Neurological Institute
- Houston Methodist Orthopedics & Sports Medicine

Houston Methodist is comprised of:

- 8 hospitals
- An academic research institute
- A comprehensive residency program
- 2,509 operating beds

- 1,625,770 outpatient visits
- 132,874 admissions
- 27,947 employees
- 4,737 affiliated physicians
- More than 20 orthopedic and sports medicine locations offering physical and occupational therapy across the Greater Houston area
- Specialty Physician Group with 848 physicians at 191 locations
- Primary Care Group with 169 physicians at 42 locations
- Affiliated with Weill Cornell Medicine, New York Presbyterian Hospital and the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

In 2021, *U.S. News & World Report* named Houston Methodist Hospital to its Honor Roll, a list of the top hospitals in the country. This is the fifth time – and the third consecutive year - that Houston Methodist Hospital has been named to the Honor Roll and it is also the 10th year in a row it's been named the No. 1 hospital in Texas. The rankings are based on scores in patient care, patient safety, outcomes, nursing, advanced technology and reputation. U.S. News has ranked Houston Methodist Hospital as one of the top hospitals in the country for the past 29 years. The hospital ranked in 10 specialties, including six specialties in the top 20. Among its community hospitals, Houston Methodist Sugar Land had a nationally ranked specialty for the first time in diabetes and endocrinology at No. 49. It ranked No. 6 in Houston and No. 8 in Texas. Houston Methodist Willowbrook ranked No. 7 in Houston and No. 12 in Texas.

Houston Methodist continued to also treat COVID-19 patients along with non-COVID-19 patients. It has been a true leader on all fronts of battling this virus. Since the beginning of the pandemic in March 2022, the system has treated more than 31,000 patients. It's administered more than 20,000 doses of monoclonal antibody therapy, more than 1,100,000 vaccine doses and more than 1,000,000 PCR COVID-19 tests. Physicians, nurses and staff have worked tirelessly through five different surges of COVID-19 patients. It's no wonder our hospitals continue to be recognized as some of the best in the country and our admission numbers have been strong.

Houston Methodist Hospital and all six of our community hospitals were all recognized as top performers in the Bernard A. Birnbaum, MD, Quality Leadership annual rankings from Vizient. The top performer designation recognizes hospitals in different categories that demonstrate excellence in delivering high-quality care based on measures in the Vizient Quality and Accountability ranking system. All seven Houston Methodist hospitals also received an "A" Leapfrog Hospital Safety Grade for two straight grading periods in 2021. The Leapfrog Hospital Safety Grade is the only hospital rating focused exclusively on hospital safety. The safety grade provides consumers with the critical information on how likely they are to experience accidents, injuries, errors or harm while in the hospital.

RESOLUTION

APPROVAL OF NOMINATION

2022 HOUSTON METHODIST BOARD OF DIRECTORS

WHEREAS, pursuant to the Bylaws of The Methodist Hospital d/b/a Houston Methodist (“HM”), the Governance Committee of the HM Board of Directors (“Governance Committee”) shall present nominations for directors of the HM Board of Directors (“HM Board”) for approval by the HM Board based upon evaluations of performance made through the year; and

WHEREAS, the Governance Committee hereby nominates the following slate of Directors for a three-year term of July 1, 2022 through June 30, 2025 and recommends that the HM Board submit to the Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church the following slate (“Group B Slate”) as the HM Board’s nominees for election for such term:

Group B

1. Carlton E. Baucum
2. Mary A. Daffin
3. Juliet Ellis
4. Gregory V. Nelson
5. Joe Bob Perkins
6. Dr. Edmund Robb, III
7. Spencer Tillman
8. Ewing Werlein, Jr.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the HM Board hereby nominates to the Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church the Group B Slate of Directors for a three-year term of July 1, 2022 through June 30, 2025; and

FURTHER RESOLVED, that the HM Board hereby authorizes the Chief Executive Officer of HM, or his designee, to take any and all such actions as deemed necessary or appropriate to present the foregoing resolution to the Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

Justice For Our Neighbors (JFON)



PROVIDING LOW-INCOME INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES WITH AFFORDABLE, HIGH-QUALITY IMMIGRATION LEGAL SERVICES.



JFON HOUSTON BECAME JUSTICE FOR ALL IMMIGRANTS (JFAI)

In 2021, we expanded our geographical scope to include San Antonio and Corpus Christi. With the expansion, came also the need for a name change that would be more inclusive of other regions. So, we became Justice for All Immigrants.

Although our name has changed, our mission remains the same - to provide low-income individuals and families with affordable, high-quality immigration legal services and engage in immigration education and advocacy. Justice for All Immigrants continues to be part of the National Justice for Our Neighbors network.

For more information, please visit our new site at www.JusticeForAllImmigrants.org.

OUTCOMES



- 72 individuals received citizenship.



- 47 Deferred Action for Childhood Renewals (DACA) were processed.



- 34 individuals received work permits.

FACT:

According to the Migration Policy Institute, as of 2019 34.5% (over 1/3rd) of children in the state of Texas had at least one immigrant parent.

FACT:

One in four women and one in seven men in the United States have been subject to severe physical violence by an intimate partner, according to the Center for Disease and Control.

FACT:

Immigrant women are even more vulnerable because abusers often use their immigration status as a control tool.

2021 LEGAL SERVICE REPORT

616

TOTAL INDIVIDUALS SERVED

served in 2021

943

TOTAL NEW CASES SERVICED

in 2021

204

CASES & CLIENTS CARRIED OVER

from 2020

Lakeview Methodist Conference Center

Josh Pulver, President & CEO

Greetings from the Holy Grounds of Lakeview!
As you hopefully have heard by now, we are excited to be celebrating 75 years of ministry and impacting lives for Jesus Christ. What an amazing testimony to the power of God and the vision He provides. As we continue to look to the future, we pray for God's plan to be made clear to us, so that we can continue to reach people of all ages and strengthen The Kingdom.

For 75 years, Lakeview has been a constant for Methodists, East Texans, Aggies, and each person that has visited this beautiful place God created. That will not change. In April, we hosted a wonderful celebration and unveiled part of the Lakeview Plan. This is a living plan that addresses major facility needs and has been inspired through years of prayer and conversation. For more information on the Lakeview Plan, please contact Josh Pulver at this email address: josh@lakeviewmcc.org.



This year, we also unveiled our new domain: www.iheartlakeview.org. This has been our social media handle for years, so we grabbed it as soon as it became available. Has your journey been impacted during an experience at Lakeview? Please let us know by visiting the website and selecting "Share My Story."

Lakeview is interested in developing ministry partnerships. We are currently partnering with Soulwell Ministries as they host Spiritual Formation retreats at Lakeview. Soulwell is a young ministry that is growing and plans to make Lakeview their permanent home by building a retreat center and investing in Lakeview's current facilities. Their partnership has also brought other groups to Lakeview, including two new summer camps. www.soulwellministries.com

Included with our report is the 2022 roster of the Lakeview Board of Directors. We present this roster for your ratification.

As we move forward in ministry with you, your support and dedication is more important than ever. We need you to:

USE Lakeview – We need you, your church, and your ministries to use Lakeview! We want to partner with you to help make a larger impact.

Time – We need volunteers, especially during the months of June, July and August.

Financial Support – Through scholarships or supporting a project or capital need

Other Donations – Monetary support for and/or gifts of equipment and transportation vehicles

Feedback – I want to hear from you! What does Lakeview do well? What are specific things we can improve on? Please use my email to contact me: josh@lakeviewmcc.org

Lydia Patterson

Socorro de Anda, President

It is my distinct honor to submit my last report to your annual conference. After 37 years of service to the United Methodist Church and the most wonderful ministry of the United Methodist Church, Lydia Patterson Institute, I will be retiring effective May 31, 2022. On October 1, 1984, I set foot on the campus of La Lydia for the very first time, planning to serve for a very short while. That short while turned to 37 years. It took one chapel service to see the dedication and sacrifices of the students for me to give up a life in the business world to answer God's call to a completely different one. One of investing in lives in place of investing in monetary benefits. After 37 years, without doubt, I would accept the challenge again. I have dedicated these 37 years to the futures of the students with the same love and passion as the first day. It is my hope that I have honored God's calling and made a difference in the lives of the students and the church. With bitter-sweet feelings, I wish to thank the Bishops and members of this conference for the support extended throughout my journey.

The past two years have been a test of faith and endurance at Lydia Patterson. We may not have seen the faces of our friends and supporters as we wished, but we have seen the face of God throughout the time of the pandemic. We can say that no member of our administration, faculty or staff lost their job, and no student was left behind without an education. We have moved back and forth from in-person teaching to on-line learning more times than I can recall, but the work was successfully accomplished. LPI has an amazing administration, faculty and staff unlike any other.

During these tumultuous times, we built a soccer practice field, renovated the gymnasium and added numerous extra activities for students to return to. We are in the process of renovating our chapel and replacing all the technology equipment, as well as adding a 6th grade making our school a grade 6 to 12 institution. We have ended the school years with the same enthusiasm, if not more, among our student body. In the past two years, amid a pandemic, all our graduated seniors are in college today.

With the support of our United Methodist churches, friends, and supporters, we have provided more scholarships for the students to keep them in school. The effect of the pandemic has been most devastating among our students and parents. For a long time, the border was closed to non-essentials, so parents could not meet with teachers, pay for their tuition or simply visit with the students. Becoming creative became essential as we introduced parents to zoom and credit cards. Providing our students, parents and our community with a site for COVID vaccines was our contribution to fight the pandemic.

I am honored that the Dr. Socorro de Anda Permanent Scholarship Endowment Fund has been established to provide scholarships for LPI students, indefinitely. From the bottom of my heart, I wish to thank all those that contributed. Our students deserve it.

Going forward, Lydia Patterson is alive and vibrant. All left of this report is to thank all of my friends in this conference and the number of Bishops that I have worked under. I offer my deep appreciation for walking with me, hand in hand, throughout my journey. Together, we have changed thousands of lives and formed many disciples of Jesus Christ. In the midst of the critical decisions facing the church, I would ask that you continue to support this ministry whose only purpose is to change the lives of the students. I would ask that whatever the direction of the church, that you see Lydia Patterson as, not only a bridge between two countries and two cities, but a bridge that connects every Methodist in ministry.

Methodist Children's Home

Mr. Trey Oakley, President & CEO

Greetings from Methodist Children's Home (MCH) and the more than 10,000 children, youth and families we have served this year. Thank you for your continued friendship through the Texas Annual Conference and for your support of our vision to empower all we serve to experience life to the fullest.

I invite each of you to visit our website at MCH.org. There you can download stories, identify resources, view a transparent listing of our financial resources and services delivered, find out how to refer a child for placement, or learn more about a call to join our ministry.

Your support provides the resources needed to offer the care, programs and talented individuals needed to positively impact the lives of those we serve through residential care on the Waco campus and Boys Ranch and through 13 MCH Family Outreach offices, including Bryan/College Station, Houston and Tyler.

We are now in our 132nd year serving children, youth and families. Here are a few highlights of the past year:

- We launched the "Together We Flourish" initiative designed to maximize and steward our resources for ministry through collective impact, generosity and support in order to achieve the MCH vision and mission in a greater way. In MCH Family Outreach office locations we invested organizational dollars in local food banks and ministries feeding youth or families in the community. This initiative will guide us as we seek out collaborations with other organizations and strengthen the cohesion between our ministry programs.
- Plans are underway to expand our ministry further by adding a 14th MCH Family Outreach office in the Permian Basin area of West Texas. We have completed thorough feasibility studies and have already begun investing in this region through Trust-Based Relational Intervention (TBRI) trainings. We look forward to further serving children, youth and families of these communities.

- The Outdoor Education program expanded beyond just providing engaging activities for our youth. Focusing on nurturing a culture of learning, the program provides opportunities for groups outside of MCH to receive training and learning through recreation from MCH staff.
- We opened four new state-of-the-art homes on the Waco campus through the Building Hope capital campaign. These homes, situated around the Harrell Memorial Chapel, include the Tim and Susan Brown Home, the Good Shepherd Home, the Legacy Home, and the Willie Mae Lee and John Marshall Tyler Home.
- Through a partnership with One Heart Project, MCH youth in the residential and aftercare programs are receiving holistic, evidenced-based mentoring. This partnership aligns with initiatives outlined in our strategic plan to develop collaborations and create a robust mentoring program.
- We supported many MCH alumni through our Advanced Education, After Care Services and Independent Living programs as they pursued higher education or entered the workforce. We are proud of these young men and women who showed perseverance during a challenging year marked by school and work closures and other challenges of the pandemic.
- Youth in residential care and day students enjoyed a summer full of camps, field trips, community service, and personal enrichment. Summer is a great time for MCH youth to grow, serve and enjoy special events.
- The MCH Family Outreach offices in Tyler, Corpus Christi and Dallas relocated to new, spacious facilities to accommodate the growth of community-based programs. The new offices utilize collaborative workspaces and include “huddle rooms” for private calls or meetings, open-floor concepts and playrooms.
- The MCH Bulldogs six-man football team enjoyed a strong season that saw them play in the state championship game of the Texas Christian Athletic Fellowship.
- The generosity of wonderful churches and donors allowed the Harrell Memorial Chapel on the Waco campus to receive much-needed updates and restoration. In addition, an outdoor worship space and prayer labyrinth was built adjacent to the chapel. This renovation and the addition of the labyrinth further enhances an already vibrant spiritual development program for our residents.

Our achievements in the past and those yet to come are directly related to the men and women who give their time, talents and resources to bless our children. The following from the Texas Annual Conference serve on the MCH Board of Directors:

Mr. John Farrell, Houston
Dr. Le’Ann Solmonson, Nacogdoches
Mr. Mark Ward, Kingwood
Mr. Tom Wilkinson, Bryan

We are committed to utilizing every gift and talent God has blessed this ministry with to make an even greater impact in the lives of those who need our services. May God continue to bless MCH and the ministries of the Texas Annual Conference.

Methodist Retirement Communities

Alan Brown, President & CEO

The year was 1958. The Texas Annual Conference (TAC) recognized an unmet need in ministering to older adults. Stepping out in faith, the TAC chartered the Methodist Home for Older People on April 7, 1958, for the purpose of the establishment, operation and maintenance of a home for older people. The first board members were Mrs. W.W. Fondren, O'Banion Williams, Morris Brownlee, R.A. Shepherd, Latimer Murfee, K. Robert Dailey and Mrs. John Wilson. The planning continued and became a reality in December 1961 when The Buccaneer Hotel in Galveston, TX was transferred to the TAC by the W.L. Moody, Jr. family. On January 1, 1962, the hotel was renamed The Moody House and opened to serve older adults. The journey of what is now known as Methodist Retirement Communities (MRC) had begun.

This year we are celebrating 60 years of serving older adults across the State of Texas. We are grateful the TAC and those early leaders had a vision and stepped out in faith to impact the lives of so many older adults. What the conference began has grown into a system of 12 locations (the 13th coming in May) across Texas. Tens of thousands of older adults have been served over the years. Most importantly, we have not wavered from our faith-based mission and are making life good for those we serve.

MRC Board

MRC is blessed to have a dedicated group of board members (listed at the end of this document) that freely give of their time, talent and treasure to cast a vision of faith-based, quality services for older adults. Mr. Wayne Haglund of Lufkin currently serves as the Chair.

Mission, Vision and Planning

In August, our board met in a retreat setting to reflect on our past and plan our course for the future. This meeting included our leaders from around the state and focused on discussion and review of our mission and vision. A five-year strategic plan was developed that will be our guiding framework as we continue to grow to meet the needs of older adults.

Mission

We honor and serve older adults as an expression of Christ's love.

Vision

To transform the aging experience through innovation and heart

Strategic Initiatives

1. Explore new housing and health care models and pursue options for serving the middle market and underserved populations.
2. Become the “community of choice” in our service areas for residents and employees.
3. Grow the level of philanthropic support for MRC.
4. Strengthen MRC’s advocacy and community engagement initiatives.

Action plans for each of these initiatives will lead us to reach and engage more older adults with diverse services and a purpose driven work force.

The MRC Family

MRC has grown to a system with assets of over \$440 million and an annual operating budget of \$93 million. Every day, approximately 1,850 people are being served on our 12 campuses. We continue to serve residents in many settings, with a focus of providing each person an opportunity to enjoy life through engagement and meaningful relationships.

- Independent Living homes and apartments, at a wide range of price points, offer a variety of programs, activities and services.
 - Some are HUD subsidized for those with restricted income levels.
 - Some are rentals for those with limited assets.
 - Some have mostly refundable entry fees for those planning for all future possibilities while preserving their estate.
- Assisted Living apartments for those seeking three meals a day and help with various activities of daily living such as bathing, medication monitoring, toileting, dressing, eating and other activities.
- Memory Support suites for those with forgetfulness where specialized programs and activities are available to assist with specific needs and to facilitate dignified living.
- Long-term Skilled Nursing units for those needing 24/7 nursing care.
- Short-term rehabilitation units for those needing an optimal place for recovery, or even preparation ahead of a needed surgery.
- Home Health to help individuals remain in the most independent setting possible.
- Total units:

Residential Homes/Apartments	629
Assisted Living (AL) Apartments	221
AL Memory Support Apartments	294
Nursing & Rehab Beds	294
HUD Subsidized Apartments	<u>319</u>
Total Homes/Apartments/Beds	<u><u>1,635</u></u>
Home Health Agencies	2



Growth

Our newest community, Stevenson Oaks, is under construction on the southwest side of Ft. Worth. Construction will be complete in May 2022 and will include:

- Approximately 172 residential Independent Living apartment homes, 36 Assisted Living apartment homes, 24 Memory Support suites for those living with forgetfulness, and an Outpatient Rehab Center that will help residents remain in their homes within their community.

Quality

- MRC communities continue to perform with excellence and often superior outcomes in the many surveys we routinely encounter every year as part of the strong regulatory environment in which we operate.

- This further solidifies our long-standing reputation as an organization whose services, programs, housing, care and activities represent quality to residents.
- This also results in hospitals and managed care organizations viewing MRC communities as the place to send those seeking rehab.
- An example of this superior quality is the CMS (Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services) grading system for the healthcare/nursing home sections of our communities. CMS rates everyone 1-5 stars, with 5 being the best; and we are extremely proud that MRC communities typically rate at a 4 or 5.

Philanthropy

Psalm 71:9

*Do not cast me off in the time of old age;
Do not forsake me when my strength fails.*

MRC began with a gift of property and cash. We could not begin to do what we do without the generous support of donors. Many older adults cannot afford services when they need them and some have resources, but simply outlive them. In 2021, we provided over \$2.4 in benevolence support through our Covenant Fund. The amount of support we can provide is only limited by the gifts we receive.

We are especially grateful for the TAC's support of a Mother's Day offering to benefit the Covenant Fund. Last year we received gifts from 56 churches/church groups. Thank you! The need for benevolent support increases each year and we encourage more churches to consider participating in this offering.

Human Resources

Every day over 900 employees work to provide quality services to our residents and their families while exemplifying the values that define MRC as a faith-based organization. These values are defined by our ICARE program that all employees learn and follow as they serve each day.

- ICARE is an acronym for Integrity, Compassion, Accountability, Respect and Excellence.
 - Every potential new employee coming into the system is evaluated with regard to these values.
 - Every employee is evaluated annually to reflect on how well each conducted themselves according to these values.
 - Consistently throughout the year, a variety of mandatory training classes are held to reinforce ICARE values with each employee.

- New and different ICARE programs are implemented throughout the year to keep a focus on these values.
- Employees and residents alike are encouraged to submit “ICARE” cards that identify specific employee(s) who have been observed exhibiting one or more of the ICARE values. The number of cards turned in are tabulated by each community to help ensure a constant focus on these values.
- In lieu of Employee of the Year, we select an ICARE Champion of the year for each community. These Champions are presented to the Board of Directors at a special luncheon during the February board meeting.

MRC is committed to supporting and helping our employees continue to grow. In 2021 we expanded and initiated the following:

Employee Scholarship Fund

The Employee Scholarship Program is active at 4 of our campuses and will expand to others in 2022. The program at each of these communities is fully resident driven and primarily resident funded. For the Fall 2021 and Spring 2022 semesters, a total of 20 scholarships were awarded to 17 different employees in the amount of \$24,233. Being able to give and receive the gift of education makes us all stronger.

Employee Emergency Fund

The Employee Emergency Fund was created in February 2021 to assist employees in financial need as a result of an emergency or crisis situation. In 2021, 445 employees contributed to the fund and 13 employees received assistance totaling \$19,545. This is a great way for all of us to help each other in difficult times.

Connect with MRC

- Our website is www.mrcaff.org and you can connect to each of our Affiliate websites from there.
- We encourage you to join the MRC Facebook page, which you can reach through our website.

MRC is very grateful for the support it receives from United Methodist Churches in the Texas Annual Conference and its members. Please know your support is critically important to help us meet the needs of seniors throughout the system.

Recommendations:

1. Ratification of MRC Board Members presented at Conference (Addendum 1).

ADDENDUM 1

METHODIST RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES
July 2021 – June 2022 Board of Directors
as of February 2022

Class of 2022

Mrs. Kim Denney

Class of 2023

Dr. Jesse Brannen
Mr. Jim Bunch
Mr. Dale Conger
Mr. Bill Koerner
Rev. Preston Morgan
Mr. Larry St. Martin
Rev. B.T. Williamson
Mr. Tom Wussow

Class of 2024

Mr. Bill King
Ms. Frankie Watson
Mr. Philip McRae

Ex-Officio

Mr. Wayne Haglund, Board Chair (serving 3rd of 3 1-year terms)
Ms. Alyce Anne Baggett, Vice Chair (serving 1st of 3 1-year terms)
Rev. Kip Gilts, Bishop's Designee
Mr. Alan Brown, CEO (non-voting member)

Providence Place

Dr. Judith Bell, President & CEO

On behalf of our Board of Directors, staff, and those on our campus who are working hard to achieve their own personal level of success, I thank you – Bishop and the members of the Texas Annual Conference – for your dedication in partnership with the ministry of Providence Place. By God’s grace, we are celebrating our 126th anniversary this year thanks to the committed support from individual donors and United Methodist Churches. We have been able to be a blessing to those around us for well over a century, and we couldn’t have done it without you.

Providence Place provides a safe haven for those who have felt excluded, and we have dedicated our new programs to serving vulnerable women, young children and families in need. We still offer adoption services to women who are facing an unplanned pregnancy, as well as those who are looking to open their hearts and homes to a child in need of a forever family. We have expanded our Parenting with a Purpose program to serve over 4000 parents and children each year, offering free diapers, formula and counseling to help keep families strong.

My Mariposa Home, our 18-month residential and outreach program for survivors of trafficking, sexual and domestic violence, is in its third year and going strong. During the COVID-19 pandemic, we have opened several new programs for young women, including our Supervised Independent Living residential program for young women aging out of foster care and a short-term homeless shelter for young adults.

What makes our programs unique is our ability to serve women using a trauma informed care model and all of our programs can serve women who are pregnant or have a young child under three years old. This commitment to women and families started with our founder, Madame Volino, when she first sought help from Travis Methodist Church in San Antonio and changed her life from a brothel owner to a sanctuary provides for women and young children in need. During all these years, we are so grateful to the Methodist churches and congregations for their support, and we continue to strive to do God’s work with your assistance.

I encourage you to schedule a tour of our beautiful 25-acre campus, coordinate a volunteer mission trip, arrange a speaker for your congregation or church group, and request offering materials for an annual church offering. We couldn’t continue these ministries without you, and we would love to come and share the stories of Providence Place! If we can be a resource to you, contact our Mission Advancement Team at (210) 696-2410 or at mission.advancement@provplace.org. Also, please visit our website at www.provplace.org to learn more about these special ministries and to hear first-hand stories from those we have served.

Texas Methodist Foundation

Mr. Tom Locke, President

Another year of COVID has provided great opportunity for improvement and innovation amid a landscape of grief and loss. To fully support and encourage the church leaders in this time, TMF expanded ministries, strengthened relationships with those we serve, and invested in innovation.

Leah Taylor and Mark Woodward, TMF Senior Area Representatives for the Texas Conference, are the primary contacts and bridge between congregations (clergy and laity) and TMF. As partners in ministry, they connect members of the Texas Conference to relevant resources unique to their goals for missional growth within congregations and communities.

TMF, headquartered in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches, and agencies within the six annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico. We appreciate the opportunity to report some of the ways we served United Methodists last year.

Within the Texas Conference:

- Loans to churches in the Texas Conference totaled \$88.4 million at the end of 2021.
- Churches and agencies, not including individuals, within the Texas Conference had \$46.9 million invested in the Methodist Loan Fund.

Throughout Texas and New Mexico:

- As of December 31, 2021, **total assets** under management by TMF were \$734.9 million.
- **Methodist Loan Fund investments** ended the year at \$273 million, and our loan portfolio at \$288 million.
- **Total gifts** to TMF's ministries equaled \$1,070,113.51. This includes gifts to Leadership Ministry, Grants, and TMF's undesignated endowment.
- Total gifts to TMF for the benefit of others was nearly \$1.3 million. This includes all planned giving (Endowments, Charitable Gift Annuities, Trusts, Donor Advised Funds).
- In 2021, the TMF **Grants Ministry funded approximately \$2.8 million in support of 104 grant awards** to churches and nonprofits. Of that total, TMF granted \$2.3 million from its restricted permanent endowment funds, and the remainder from its operating budget. Also, TMF's Grants Committee awarded over \$73,000 in emergency relief grants from a temporary COVID-19 Emergency Relief Fund. The Grants Committee of the TMF Board of Directors determines distribution decisions for discretionary funds.
- In 2021 the TMF Executive Committee approved special board-designated distributions. These funds were used to help churches and other qualified nonprofits after Winter Storm Uri in February 2021 as well as those still struggling with the COVID-19 pandemic. The TMF Board granted **\$386,750 to 80 organizations** through this initiative.
- TMF's Leadership Ministry works to equip leaders for deep change through facilitating conversations of courage, learning, and innovation. Some of these conversations take the form of on-going peer groups and others as stand-alone conversations around an adaptive

issue. These peer relationships offer fresh perspectives, renew their sense of calling and embolden them for courageous leadership. During the past year, TMF's cohorts incorporated both online and on-site gatherings, as the world began to open again. As every church is facing the challenges and opportunities offered with online ministry, TMF's Leadership Ministry launched a learning project to explore what online space makes possible for spiritual formation. **During 2021, Leadership Ministry also launched its Igniting Imagination podcast, hosted by Lisa Greenwood, and its Courageous Congregations Collaborative (C3) initiative, directed by Blair Thompson-White. Conversations with leaders at every level of the church have reinforced the need for the church to exercise five adaptive muscles in order to be fit, agile and ready for where God is leading.** Those muscles are grieving well, discerning purpose, walking alongside, distributing power, and expanding imagination. Learn more about Leadership Ministry at tmf-fdn.org/leadership-ministry.

- Fueled by the desire to encourage and support, the TMF team of Area Representatives has continued to remain steadfast and loyal to those they serve. As walk-beside partners in ministry, **the Area Representative team equips and empowers faith communities as they live into their God-appointed mission.** Though grounded by the pandemic, the eight representatives, who normally travel Texas and New Mexico, making over 2500 visits, embraced flexibility and found a way to pivot. A pivot leading to the nurturing of deeper relationships and the provision of much needed resources and services. All within the virtual space. By providing financial best practices, cultivating legacy generosity plans, and inspiring cultures of generosity the improvement work flourished. Churches who desired to nurture purpose and innovation leaned on the process of discernment guided by this question, "What difference is God calling us to make in this time and in this place?" Engaging both informal conversation and contracted services church leadership used Holy Conversations (4-6 months with a team of 7-9) and Holy Excavations (half-day workshop with 20-25 people).

TMF Board members

TMF has submitted the following candidates for re-election to the TMF Board of Directors from the Texas Conference:

- Rev. Reggie Clemons, Clergy, 3-year term (Pearland)
- Rev. Sharon Sabom, Clergy, 3-year term (Damon)
- Rev. Dr. Deborah Vaughn, Clergy, 3-year term (Houston)
- Rev. Dr. Richard White, Clergy, 3-year term (Lufkin)
- Mr. John Esquivel, Layperson, 3-year term (Houston)

TMF Board members previously elected by the Texas Conference include:

- Dr. Don House, Layperson, currently serving through Annual Conference 2022 (College Station)
- Ms. Gene Graham, Layperson, currently serving through 2023 (Houston)
- Dr. Matthew Russell, Clergy, currently serving through 2023 (Houston)

- Rev. Morris Matthis, Clergy, currently serving through 2024 (Houston)
- Rev. Dr. Ron Swain, Clergy, currently serving through 2024 (Georgetown)

TMF Board members from within the Texas Conference who are currently serving in an otherwise elected or advisory capacity include:

- Bishop Scott Jones, Advisory (Houston)
- Mr. Jim Walzel, Emeritus (Houston)

Texas United Methodist College Association

Jim Lewis, President

The Texas United Methodist College Association exists to advocate for our Texas Methodist college students attending one of the six United Methodist institutions of higher learning in Texas. Gifts received from our Annual Conference partners are passed along to deserving students through the Texas Methodist Scholarship Program. During the 2021-22 year, we awarded over \$200,000 in scholarship support through this program to students at Huston-Tillotson University, McMurry University, Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, Texas Wesleyan University and Wiley College. These scholarships are given on the basis of financial need and oftentimes make the difference in a student attending college and persisting to graduation. The disruption caused by the pandemic has put even greater financial pressure on our Methodist colleges and, especially, their students. This has made the Texas Methodist Scholarship Program all the more critically important.

The students receiving support through the Texas Methodist Scholarship Program represent a wide range of vocational interests. Attending United Methodist institutions, they have the opportunity to develop their faith and find a career path leading to a life of service and contribution to the greater good. It is our hope that in supporting our Methodist students at our own institutions that they will contribute to the growth of the Church, whether that be as an ordained minister, in another church-related role or as active laity. By encouraging their exploration of faith, we know that some will enter the ministry – whether that be a direct path out of college to seminary or as second-career ministers, which is increasingly the norm.

On behalf of the Texas Methodist Scholarship recipients, we would like to express our appreciation to the Texas Conference for your continued generous support of this vitally important program. To learn more about the Texas Methodist Scholarship Program and the Texas United Methodist College Association, please visit www.tumca.net.

UM ARMY

Brian Smith, Executive Director

Our Mission

To provide Christ-centered missions that serve people in need and promote spiritual growth and leadership development in youth and young adults.

Our Vision

Young people growing in Christian faith and transforming the world by serving people in need.

Our Story

U.M. ARMY started here in the Texas Annual Conference in 1979 when Houston area churches combined their youth groups for a summer youth mission trip to Athens, TX. They stayed at the First United Methodist Church and spent a week providing free home repairs for people in need in that community.

What started as one summer mission trip in 1979 has grown to a National organization, overseen by Scott Atnip, with four established regions hosting youth mission trips throughout Texas, Louisiana, and the North East. But our mission has remained the same for the nearly half century of ministry: to put youth and young adults in a position to impact the lives of those around them.

The region serving the Texas & Louisiana Annual Conferences, U.M. ARMY – TX/LA with Jack Matthews serving as Regional Director, is looking forward to Summer 2022. After two seasons of uncertainty and change, our goal for the 2022 season is to have youth and adult participants throughout the TAC and LAC at about 25 host churches. With trip options for college groups, high school groups, junior high groups, and the growing mixed age groups, we have something for everyone.

This summer will be our 44th season of providing summer youth missions. Our success is a result of God's blessing and our being faithful to God's call to "raise up a child in the way he should go" and to serve people in need. Our success is also a result of the ongoing support of the Texas Annual Conference and all of the churches that support our program, and for that we are extremely grateful.

The support of the Annual Conference, pastors, churches, and thousands of youth and adult participants has been invaluable in the growth and success of this program. It is no accident that U.M. ARMY had its genesis in this Annual Conference. The TAC has provided the platform for this organization to expand beyond Texas, to the glory of God. With your continued support, U.M. ARMY will continue to grow and impact the lives of those around us.

Wesley Community Center

Ms. Amy Corron, President & CEO

Wesley Community Center - 2021 Report

Throughout the year, the pandemic continued to impact our clients' well-being. The demand for basic assistance -food, rent and utilities - remained high, and the surge of the Delta variant in September delayed plans to open our building to seniors. Despite the hurdles, the majority of our services remained open and in-person, and we welcomed many clients, including more children, back in the building.

Strategic Planning: The Strategic Planning 2.0 Committee, met four times from June through October, inviting guest speakers to discuss changing community needs, with a focus on mental health, the near-term philanthropic outlook, and the regional economic forecast. The committee produced a final report for the December 2021 Wesley board meeting. The committee recommended maintaining the 2019 plan with revisions addressing mental health needs, labor market challenges, fundraising prospects, and services to consider.

At Wesley's April board meeting, the Bishop of the Texas Annual Conference of the UMC asked that Wesley and the TAC develop a strategy for a closer relationship. Wesley and TAC leadership convened a task force of volunteers. This group met over the late summer and fall and developed a set of recommendations to work together more closely around the TAC's "We Love All God's Children" initiative.

DELIVERING THE MISSION

Services for Children and Youth

Early Childhood Education

At the end of 2021, Wesley is currently serving 33 children in Early Head Start and 22 in Pre-K. We served a total of 75 children over the year. Despite the pandemic, Wesley was able to provide safe, quality early childhood education for families so parents could continue to work. We held a variety of parent engagement activities monthly.

Youth Services

Over the year, we served a total of 64 children, unduplicated (31 in spring, 38 in summer and 35 in the fall). Our number of students was lower than usual to continue social distancing and keep our kids and staff safe.

Services for Adults

Financial Opportunity Center (Adult Workforce, Education)

The Financial Opportunity Center achieved the following results in 2021 through early December:

- 955 individuals received coaching or attended a workshop, 218 for the first time
- 88% received all three FOC services, income supports, workforce services and financial services

Selected employment outcomes:

- 109 clients gained employment
- 73 clients received scholarships for vocational training through our Bridge program
- 48 received recognized credentials

Selected financial outcomes:

- 365 clients increased their net income
- 298 increased their net worth
- 214 increased their credit (FICO) score

Other results

- We received funding from Methodist Hospital and Barbara Bush Foundation to launch a GED program. The program launched in July and served 38 clients by early December.
- Wesley continued to build upon hospital and healthcare partnerships with Methodist, Memorial Hermann, MD Anderson, and CHI St. Lukes. We launched the Healthcare Employer Advisory group and met twice in 2021.
- Small business workshops were offered throughout the year

Wesley received several grants for workforce/adult literacy-related services:

- JPMorgan Chase
- Gulf Coast Workforce Board
- LISC and others for a Digital Literacy program (coaching, training and technology)
- Methodist Hospital and others for a GED program

This additional funding allowed us to add six new positions. As a result, we divided the Financial Stability department into two new departments: Financial Opportunity Center and Adult Literacy (an additional new position), to better manage the work.

Basic Needs – Emergency Services

This year, we have continued to see high demand for emergency services. We expect to end the year having provided over \$890,000 in "Assistance to Individuals" to 771 households. This is down from the over

\$1.5 million we provided in 2020, but was accomplished with just two case managers, whereas in 2020, we had help from a teacher team in June and July to spend a \$700,000 grant. Compared to the amount we spent in 2019, \$261,000, we continue to track much higher than normal.

The food pantry continues to provide high quality, safe and efficient services for thousands of individuals. This year, the estimate of our in-kind food distributed will top 2020 (\$1,798,222 versus \$1,785,765). As of December 9, we had served 8,002 individuals in 30,817 trips.

As of the end of 2021, we had 145 seniors enrolled in our program. We continue to operate remotely, while finding ways to engage our clients through drive-through meal and activity bags, and recently, Tuesday/Thursday Lotteria days in the gym. We delivered 24,365 meals as of the end of November.

INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING REPORTS

Africa University

James H. Salley, Associate Vice Chancellor for Institutional Advancement

You are the light of the world. A city on top of a hill can't be hidden.

Matthew 5:14 (NIV)

This year, The United Methodist Church marks 30 years of vibrant, transformative ministry through Africa University. Thank you, Texas Conference, for your faithfulness and generosity in bringing the dream of Africa University to life.

From the first conversations in 1984 to formal approval at the General Conference in 1988, the planting of Africa University required vision, faith and bold action in the face of predictions that it could never succeed. Africa University found advocates and friends in the Texas Conference and across the denomination. The “Dream is Alive” was the rallying cry in March 1992 as 40 students from six African countries attended the first lectures in renovated farm buildings.

In celebrating its 30th anniversary, Africa University is honoring the past and looking to the future, while remaining true to its mission as the cornerstone ministry for United Methodist-related leadership development in Africa.

Africa University’s journey from day one to the present is a shared story of being salt and light. AU is a Texas Conference story—of restoring hope, equipping, and sending forth young leaders to shape an abundant life for themselves and for the communities they serve.

Africa University is grateful to the Texas Conference for investing 58.36 percent of its budgeted commitment to the Africa University Fund (AUF) in 2021. Thank you to the 630+ churches in the East Texas area for graciously helping to ensure access to a life-changing educational experience for many gifted students who are unable to fund a college education on their own!

Much like the year that preceded it, 2021 affirmed that God’s grace is sufficient in all circumstances. In January 2021, the students, faculty and staff grappled with the sudden death of Africa University Vice Chancellor, Dr. Munashe Furusa. As the year unfolded, national lockdowns continued to restrict travel and damage livelihoods. Unable to be on campus, the students, faculty, and staff faced inconsistent and, in some instances, costly access to essentials such as food, medicine, electricity and the internet. Together, they grieved, pivoted, supported and encouraged each other, and persevered.

Against the backdrop of a global pandemic and catastrophic weather events, Africa University harnessed new opportunities for missional engagement in 2021. The year's highlights include:

- **Effective online-only teaching, learning and student assessment:** About 99 percent of students participated in online learning. Enrollment held steady at 3,060 students and more than 500 graduates from 24 African countries were awarded degrees in July 2021.
- **The installation of AU's fifth Chancellor:** Bishop Gaspar João Domingos of the Western Angola Episcopal Area was elected Chancellor following the death of Bishop John K. Yambasu of Sierra Leone.
- **Research and community service:**
 - AU researchers received US\$2 million in funding for regional initiatives to eradicate malaria, tuberculosis and other communicable diseases.
 - AU's students and graduates led, and showed their love of neighbor, with initiatives to feed hungry families, care for the environment, and improve the quality of life of legally blind parents and their children.
 - AU received the 2021 Jairos Jiri Humanitarian Award from the Government of Zimbabwe in recognition of its pandemic impact mitigation efforts.

Thank you, Texas Conference, for letting your light shine for young women and men who would otherwise be left on the sidelines. "A city on top of a hill can't be hidden" ...similarly, AU's current students and its more than 10,000 graduates to date are a metaphor made real. The Texas Conference walks alongside them as they hone their abilities, live fully into their purpose, and join in the work of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Boston University School of Theology

G. Sujin Pak, Dean

I am profoundly grateful for your partnership, prayers, and support in these challenging times. A year like 2021 makes even more relevant BUSTH's historic and ongoing commitments to peace and justice in cultivating transformational leaders. We remain hopeful and vigilant in our continued partnership with you.

BREAKING NEWS:

- **Return to Campus:** Faculty, administrators, and library returned to in-person instruction and work in Fall 2021, with many events reaching hybrid audiences. Strict COVID-19 precautions continue to ensure the safety of students, faculty, and administrators.
- **Students:** Our Fall 2021 entering class was among our most diverse, with 108 new students enrolling in September.

- **Faculty:** In September we celebrated the appointment of [Cristian De La Rosa](#) as Associate Dean for Students and Community Life. Prof. [Shelly Rambo](#) leads the Lilly-funded project on “Trauma-Responsive Congregations,” and two faculty members—Prof. [Dana Robert](#) and [Wesley Wildman](#)—were each honored with festschrifts. Prof. [Jonathan Calvillo](#)’s book *The Saints of Santa Ana* received the HTI Book Award, and Prof. [Choi Hee An](#) published *A Postcolonial Leadership*. BUSTH is conducting two faculty searches with anticipation of welcoming new faculty in the fall.
- **Launch of a New Online Degree:** BUSTH’s first fully online master’s degree—the Master of Religion and Public Leadership (MARPL)—is currently enrolling students for its first cohort in fall 2022. MARPL seeks students who wish to be prepared for leadership roles that creatively engage the challenges of public life.
- **Peale Foundation Grant:** Prof. [Steven Sandage](#) and his research team were awarded a \$2.19 million, five-year grant by the Norman Vincent Peale Foundation for a project that fosters a network of communities for relational care and support to spiritual leaders and therapists to offer resources to reduce trauma risk and vocational burnout and foster flourishing.
- **Scholarships:** We continue to offer free tuition to UMC-registered candidates for ordained ministry and leadership fellowships that support students in ethnic, gender, and sexuality studies. New funds include the Sacred Worth Scholarship Fund and the Dean Thurman & Bishop Easterling Fellowship Fund.
- **Online Lifelong Learning:** BUSTH offers online workshops for professional and spiritual enrichment of religious leaders. Recent workshops include “Practices of Grief in a Time of Pandemic” and “Reflecting with Howard Thurman.” To learn more, visit bu.edu/sth/oll.
- **Development:** Recent accomplishments include endowing the Center for Global Christianity and Mission upon its 20th anniversary and new funding for student scholarships and academic programs.

COMMITMENT TO JUSTICE and COMPASSION:

- BUSTH’s Office of Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion offers webinars on timely inclusion efforts, such as “[Increasing Participation of Students of Underrepresented Backgrounds](#).”
- The 2021-22 [Lowell Lectures](#) are dedicated to cross-advocacy and intersectionality in racial justice efforts. This fall, Dr. Kwok Pui Lan advocated for broader understandings of political theology and greater awareness of anti-Asian sentiment and violence. A diverse panel response fostered rich conversation.
- Work continues to improve accessibility, sustainability, and responsible investing. BUSTH is the first certified Green School at BU and active in the Green Seminary Initiative.

Candler School of Theology

Jan Love, Dean

Since 1914, **Candler School of Theology at Emory University** has lived into our mission, educating faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries throughout the world. This year, as we leaned into this critical work and continued to adapt to a world changed by the coronavirus pandemic, we imagined new possibilities for students who are called by God to pursue serious theological study and preparation for ministry. For some, opening avenues to graduate theological education requires moving financial obstacles, and for others, geography or family responsibilities may be the barriers. Candler is committed to assisting students in removing these barriers and opening new pathways to ministry.

An official seminary of The United Methodist Church, Candler holds true to the Methodist value of ecumenical openness, enthusiastically welcoming students from 43 denominations, with 45% of MDiv students coming from the Wesleyan tradition. Our student body reflects the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful, with an enrollment of 466 from 16 countries and 38 states, 45% persons of color (U.S.), and a median age of 28 among MDivs. This diversity is a blessing, enriching our students and our larger community and providing a "learning laboratory" for ministry in the 21st century—ministry that reaches across difference, works to resolve injustice, and embodies Christ's love in and among us.

Candler offers six single degrees (MDiv, MTS, MRL, MRPL, ThM, DMin) and ten dual degrees. Our DMin is 90% online, so students can remain in their places of ministry while earning their degrees. Its high 87% completion rate illustrates both the quality of our students and Candler's commitment to their success. This year, we increased online offerings in other degrees as well. Now students can complete the Master of Religion and Public Life completely online; the Master of Religious Leadership with concentrations in Youth Ministry, Justice, Peacebuilding and Conflict Transformation, or Wesleyan Leadership and Heritage in a hybrid format; and MDiv students can complete core classes online. Plus, our new Remote Teaching Parish (RTP) program allows MDiv students who have jobs in ecclesial settings far from our Atlanta campus to take core classes online and complete their contextual education requirements at their place of ministry, participating in mentor-led online groups with other RTP students.

Alleviating student debt through generous financial aid is a top priority. In 2020-2021, we awarded more than \$6.8 million in financial aid, with 100% of MDiv and 98.5% of all students receiving support. All MDiv students who are certified candidates for ordained ministry in the UMC receive full-tuition scholarships, and all MDiv, MTS, MRL, and ThM students who are enrolled part-time or more receive a scholarship covering at least 50% of tuition for the length of their program.

Hundreds of laity and theology students alike have joined in classes and events offered through The Candler Foundry, our innovative program to make theological education accessible to all. Through short and semester-length courses taught by Candler faculty, videos and discussion

guides to spark conversation in groups or one-on-one, and online panel discussions, those who want to delve more deeply into theology and the Bible have the chance to do just that. View the latest offerings at candlerfoundry.emory.edu.

Associate Dean of Methodist Studies the Rev. Dr. Anne Burkholder will retire from Candler at the end of the 2021-22 academic year. We are grateful to God for her energetic and skillful leadership in this vital area as she strengthened the connection between our students and conferences throughout the UMC, mentoring them as they discerned their call and navigated the ordination process.

Candler's ability to fulfill our mission to provide the church with the faithful and creative leaders it needs depends upon your prayers, partnership, and support. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this essential ministry in the life of our denomination. We invite you to visit us online at candler.emory.edu.

Drew University Theological School

Melanie Johnson-DeBaufre, Interim Dean

In spring and fall of 2021, Drew Theological School began returning to its Madison, New Jersey, campus for some classes, meetings, and worship. As with many churches, in person events were held in spaces equipped for live-streaming or Zoom participation. The shift to remote learning during COVID-19 pandemic thus significantly expanded our online course offerings and accessible community events. Now, a number of students in Drew's masters programs will progress through their programs in U.S. and global locations far from New Jersey. This year, we welcomed 150 new students, again the largest class in a decade, and have a current enrollment of 376 students.

Drew cultivates pastors, preachers, deacons, activists, teachers, and thought leaders who are taking their place as the next generation of faith leaders and change agents. Diversity is a hallmark of our student body, including theological, vocational, age, and especially racial and national diversity both international--Asian, African, and South American and U.S.--black, white, Latinx, and Asian American--students. Our student body is truly global, with 35% of students from 21 different countries. For the first time in its history, Drew has an African student association, initiated by Drew Theological School students from 14 African countries, that is already contributing richly to the Drew community both on campus and online. We have welcomed new faculty in Latinx ministries and world Christianity. We have also seen an increase in United Methodist students particularly interested in the school's Gospel-inspired traditions of social justice advocacy and widely inclusive ministry. We are proud that many United Methodist Global Fellows have recently chosen to continue their journey in ministry at Drew. Our UMC graduates are serving in Greater New Jersey, Eastern Pennsylvania, and New York conferences as well as conferences across the country.

The faculty is committed to continuing to develop the curriculum in ways that take seriously the wide range of lived experience and calls to ministry of the students that gather in our global classrooms. All degree programs at the Theological School include interdisciplinary courses that demand out-of-the-box thinking, apprenticeship training that addresses real-world issues, and modes of learning that promote adaptability and innovation. Our MDiv and MATM degrees include a required gateway year, vocational pathways, and experiential learning that develops and deepens adaptive leadership skills. The curriculum features a team-designed and taught interdisciplinary sequence of core courses reflecting the integration of the theological disciplines and practices characteristic of the life of faith. The faculty have also articulated shared values that are infused across the teaching and learning at Drew: a commitment to anti-racism; gender and sexual-identity equality; eco-sustainability and environmental justice; and interfaith understanding and cooperation.

Duke Divinity School

Edgardo Colón-Emeric, Dean

Edgardo Colón-Emeric, the Irene and William McCutchen Associate Professor of Theology and Reconciliation and director of the Center for Reconciliation, began his two-year term as the dean of Duke Divinity School on July 1. Colón-Emeric earned both his M.Div. and Ph.D. from Duke and has been a member of the faculty since 2008. He has served as the director for the Hispanic House of Studies and as the director for the Center for Reconciliation (CFR). Under his leadership, CFR expanded its capacities, partnerships, and areas of engagement, including convening the Americas Initiative. He also sought to strengthen connections between Duke Divinity and local Hispanic-Latino/a ministers and churches, often in partnership with The Duke Endowment's support for rural congregations and pastors in North Carolina. An ordained elder in the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, he directs the Central American Methodist Course of Study and the Peru Theological Initiative and serves on the United Methodist Committee on Faith and Order and on both national and international Methodist-Catholic dialogues. Recognizing that he is entering the dean's office at a pivotal time for the school, Colón-Emeric stated his commitment to keep the Divinity School heading in a life-giving direction: "The world needs the church, and the church needs the theologically grounded, intellectually vibrant, and socially innovative pastors and leaders that we train. From the heart of Duke University, we cultivate wisdom that is joyfully orthodox, Christ-centered, Spirit-led, and irrevocably anti-racist for the sake of the church in its mission for the life of the world." He is the first Latino dean of the school.

This year the school launched several new programs to provide support for current and future students. A new partnership with North Carolina Wesleyan College will enable qualified undergraduates to take master's level courses at Duke Divinity School beginning in 2022. **The**

Duke Accelerated Pastoral Formation Program offers select juniors and seniors the option to begin coursework toward Duke’s Hybrid M.Div. or Master of Arts in Christian Practice (M.A.) degree programs while completing their baccalaureate degree. Funded by the support of the Kern Family Foundation, the Accelerated Program will help students lower educational debt incurred in the preparation for ministry process and accelerate their timeline to engaging the field of ministry. In the spring the school launched the **Asian House of Studies**, a formational community that will support Asian and Asian-American students; build a network of Asian and Asian-American students, alumni, and church leaders; and provide resources for Asian theological studies. Asian House of Studies is under the leadership of Sangwoo Kim, a consulting professor and senior director of the Methodist House of Studies, and Jung Choi, a consulting professor and senior director of Wesleyan Formation Initiatives.

Three new certificates were approved this year, and all can be earned as part of the residential M.Div., Hybrid M.Div., M.T.S., and M.A. degree programs. The **Certificate in Methodist/Wesleyan Studies** is aimed at pan-Methodist/Wesleyan students who want to engage in robust and intentional training in Wesleyan theology and spiritual practice in preparation for leadership positions in Methodist and Wesleyan organizations and churches, such as the United Methodist Church, AME Church, AME Zion Church, and Korean Methodist Church. In the **Certificate in Latinx Studies**, students will practice and hone skills for ministry while becoming part of a learning community that is committed to Hispanic/Latinx communities and seeks to learn from Hispanic/Latinx traditions and cultures. The **Certificate in Worship** is designed to prepare Duke Divinity students to engage in practical formation and theoretical reflection on the worship of God in Christian congregations. The new certificate is one of several measures being introduced by the school in response to listening sessions on racial justice and cultural competency that revealed a desire and need for both formation and expression that would welcome, support, enhance, and celebrate worship from diverse racial, ethnic, and cultural backgrounds.

In January, the school announced 12 full-tuition fellowships to support incoming residential Master of Divinity degree program students who pursue a certificate in Black Church Studies or Latinx Studies. In addition to providing full-tuition scholarships, the [Black Church Studies and Latinx Studies Fellowships](#) provide vocationally specific formation and mentoring opportunities for the fellows and up to \$24,000 in stipend support and internship opportunities through the Office of Field Education. The fellowships begin in the fall of 2022.

The Office of Wesleyan Engagement announced the **“Rediscovering the Heart of Methodism”** project. This project is a missional initiative of the Divinity School with the support of the Kern Family Foundation. It seeks to nurture innovative leadership within the Wesleyan tradition as a constructive and hope-filled response to a turbulent ecclesial landscape.

Supported by a gift from the Duke Endowment, the school launched **To Heal the Wounded Soul**, a project to strengthen Wesleyan pastors in the Carolinas who are Black, Indigenous, or people of color, including from the AME, AME Zion, CME, and UMC churches. Led by the Office of Black Church Studies and the Clergy Health Initiative To Heal the Wounded Soul will develop

peer networks, support groups, and retreats to address the specific mental, emotional, and spiritual needs of this community.

This academic year Duke Divinity School welcomed the largest incoming class in the school's history, with 259 new students from 31 different states and five other countries—India, Zimbabwe, Colombia, Mexico, and South Korea. Enrollment in the flagship M.Div. degree program jumped to 133 students, up from approximately 110 students during each of the previous four years. The growth was heavily driven by the first cohort of 52 Hybrid M.Div. students. There were 27 denominations represented in the M.Div. entering class, with 38 percent affiliated with the United Methodist Church (up from 30 percent in 2020). Anglican-Episcopal students made up 13 percent of the new M.Div. students (up from nine percent the prior year); non-denominational students, 11 percent; and Baptists, 10 percent. The Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) welcomed 36 students, the Master of Theological Studies (M.T.S.) gained 33, and the M.A. saw 17 new students. The Master of Theology (Th.M.) enrolled 12 students, and the Doctor of Theology (Th.D.) enrolled seven new students. The Certificate in Theology and Health Care welcomed five residential students to campus and a large first cohort of 14 students in the hybrid version of the program. Across all degree programs at the Divinity School, 32 percent of the incoming class identified as a race or ethnicity other than white. Black students made up 18 percent of all students; Latinx students, six percent; Asian students, two percent; and American Indian students, two percent. Women made up 47 percent of incoming students across all programs.

Three new faculty members, with expertise ranging from the Reformation era in the history of Christianity, to Methodist and Lutheran studies, to Latinx theology, joined the faculty in 2021. **Polly Ha** is an Associate Professor of the History of Christianity whose work focuses on the history of Christianity and the construction of diverse confessional and ecclesiastical traditions in the Reformation and post-Reformation world. **Ronald K. Rittgers** is the Duke Divinity School Chair in Lutheran Studies and Professor of the History of Christianity, and his research interests include the religious, intellectual, social, and cultural history of medieval and early modern/Reformation Europe, focusing especially on the history of theology and devotion. **Daniel Castelo**, William Kellon Quick Professor of Theology and Methodist Studies, taught intensive Wesleyan theology courses in Mexico, Honduras, and Brazil, and then took a teaching post at a Mexican seminary for three years. He has been an active participant in the Central American Methodist Course of Study program and recently has served as a doctoral mentor for the Hispanic Theological Initiative.

We remain deeply grateful for the relationships among The United Methodist Church, this Annual Conference, and Duke Divinity School. We look forward to working with you in the task of preparing men and women for Christian ministry. To learn more about Duke Divinity School, please visit our website at www.divinity.duke.edu.

Gammon Theological Seminary

Candace M. Lewis, President-Dean

Gammon Theological Seminary, located in Atlanta, GA, is the Interdenominational Theological Center's United Methodist constituent member. The Interdenominational Theological Center (ITC) is a Christian Africentric ecumenical consortium of seminaries and fellowships that educate students to commit to practicing justice and peace through a liberating and transforming spirituality to become leaders in the church and local/global communities.

Gammon was founded in 1883 by The Methodist Episcopal Church, with assistance from the Freedman's Aid Society. Today, Gammon Theological Seminary is the only predominately Black Seminary of the thirteen approved United Methodist-related Theological Institutions. The faculty and administration of Gammon at the ITC create an environment in which critical thinking, investigative reflection, decision making, and responsible action happen. The ITC's accreditation is with the Association of Theological Schools and the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools Commission on Colleges. Gammon/ITC offers the following degree programs: the Master of Divinity, the Master of Arts in Religion and Education, and the Doctor of Ministry. Admission is open to qualified men and women. The support given to The United Methodist Ministerial Education Fund by United Methodist Conferences continues to enable Gammon students to be grounded in the Wesleyan tradition of theological education. The Gammon Board of Trustees elected our 17th President/Dean, Rev. Dr. Candace M Lewis, and she is the first woman to lead the Seminary in our 138-year history. Dr. Lewis began her tenure on April 1, 2021.

Our new initiatives and celebrations this year at Gammon include:

- The Rev. Geraldine Williams-McClellan \$100,000.00 Endowment Fund launched with Bishop Kenneth Carter and Florida Annual Conference.
- **Commissioned our First Gammon Seminary National Research Project** focused on COVID-19's impact on Black United Methodist Clergy, Laity and Congregations – partnership w SBC21, BMCR, BCW, Discipleship Ministries & Convocation Pastors Black UMC. Please visit our website at www.gammon-itc.org for the findings.
- **Hosted a Virtual Church Leadership Training Event, "Navigating Next,"** in January 2022 to equip leaders for effective ministry 2022 with over 700 registered attendees.
- **Gammon student participates in the 2021 – 2022 Ecumenical Institute at Bossey** – Mr. Tavis Tinsley, a Gammon Senior, was invited by the United Methodist Council of Bishops (COB) the World Council of Churches. He completed the "Complementary Certificate in Ecumenical Studies" through the University of Geneva in Switzerland.
- Celebrated our 138th Anniversary and Founder's Day.

The greatest challenge facing Gammon Seminary is the rising cost of theological education and the significant amount of debt our students are incurring as they answer their call to full-time ministry. Therefore, Gammon is committed to raising a million dollars in the next two years to offer full-tuition scholarships to students who are called and committed to full-time ministry in the United Methodist Church.

We are grateful to this Annual Conference for your support of theological education and your commitment to ensuring pastoral leadership is theologically trained to lead us forward in the Wesleyan tradition.

Perkins School of Theology

Southern Methodist University
Craig C. Hill, Dean & Professor

Perkins celebrates our vital connections with the Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

- Sixty-two (62) students affiliated with the Texas Annual Conference are enrolled at Perkins, including: 44 Master of Divinity students, 7 Master of Arts of Ministry students, 4 Doctor of Ministry students, 3 Master of Theological Studies students, 1 Master of Theology student, 1 Doctor of Pastoral Music student, 1 Master of Sacred Music student and 1 non-major student.
- Seventeen (17) Perkins students were placed as interns within the Texas Annual Conference during the 2021-22 academic year.
- During the 2021-22 academic year, 41 students from the Texas Annual Conference received funding from the PACE (Perkins Annual Conference Endowment) grant, with the average overall financial aid award per student totaling \$4,289.29.

Enrollment Update

Enrollment at Perkins for the 2021-22 academic year totaled 318 students. The hybrid Houston-Galveston Extension Program, in its fourth year of providing a combination of online and residential classes leading to the M.Div. and M.A.M. degrees, totaled 104 students during the 2021-22 academic year.

Institutional Highlights

- Based upon feedback from the SMU community during the fall 2021 semester, Dr. Craig Hill, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, received a five-year extension on his contract. Faculty and staff respondents expressed appreciation for Dean Hill's leadership, and his decanal peers value the collegiality and insights he brings to their deliberations – most recently with regards to workload procedures.

- Bridwell Library was named the recipient of the collections of the recently closed World Methodist Council Museum in Lake Junaluska, N.C. This acquisition brings one of the world's largest collections of historical items related to John Wesley, founder of Methodism, to an institution that counts among its faculty two world-renown Wesley Scholars in Drs. Ted Campbell and Rebekah Miles.
- In February 2022, Perkins received a \$2.7 million grant from the Eula Mae and John Baugh Foundation to fund scholarship for students in the school's Baptist House of Studies. Approximately 10 students will be admitted annually during the three-year grant period as a cohort of Baugh Scholars, with funding to cover the full costs of tuition and fees for the duration of each student's degree program.
- The Association of Theological Schools/The Commission on Accrediting announced in February 2022 that it has approved Perkins' application to offer Doctor of Ministry coursework at Houston Methodist Hospital as part of the school's Houston-Galveston program.
- In May 2021, Perkins faculty approved a proposal to launch of the Black/Africana Church Studies Program, to be directed by Dr. Tamara Lewis. The BACS program will offer a range of opportunities and activities designed to enrich the educational, cultural, and communal experiences of Black students at Perkins School of Theology and the Graduate Program in Religious Studies (GPRS) as well as the broader SMU community.
- The 2022 Bolin Family Scholarship Luncheon took place on March 17, with funds raised from the event designated entirely to scholarships for the Black/Africa Church Studies program and its students.
- A strategic reimagining of Hispanic education is currently underway. A Task Force on Latinx/Hispanic Ministries is co-chaired by Bishop Cynthia Harvey and Dr. Hugo Magallanes, Associate Dean of Academic Affairs at Perkins; also included in this group are Hispanic leaders, Perkins students, three additional United Methodist bishops and the General Secretary of the United Methodist General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
- Dr. Rebekah Miles is chairing Perkins' Curriculum Review Committee. This group is seeking student, faculty and alumni feedback as it shapes the programmatic course of study for Perkins students.
- Perkins has engaged with Direct Development, a strategic marketing and student recruitment firm, to enhance the school's digital marketing strategy surrounding student recruitment. Specifically, the objectives of this initiative are to attract more prospects to the Perkins website, generate more inquiries from these prospects, convert more prospects to applicants and generate more enrolled students.
- Bridwell Library reopened in August 2021 following two years of extensive renovations. One of eight libraries on the SMU campus, Bridwell was built in 1951 and underwent renovations twice before, in 1972 and in 1989. The latest \$6.1 million renovation began in May 2019.
- A new course in Digitally Mediated Ministry, launched during the pandemic, has become part of Perkins' academic curriculum. As part of this effort, a new Digitally Mediated

Ministries Lab opened in January that allows students to acquire proficiency in digital media.

- Five Community Worship services from Perkins Chapel are scheduled to be live-streamed as a way to broaden the audience outreach and further connect Perkins with its Houston-Galveston program and the school's alumni around the world.
- In January 2022, Perkins launched a new Certification in Practical Ministry designed for church staff, laity and students looking to enhance their practical skills and knowledge. Students will complete five graduate-level, two-hour noncredit courses: three required courses — Engaging Theology, Engaging the Bible and either Adaptive Leadership or, for those seeking UM certification, United Methodist Studies – as well as two courses in a chosen area of specialization.
- Nancy Seay and Lisa Tichenor, both of Dallas, were honored as 2021 recipients of the Woodrow B. Seals Laity Award during a virtual reception. The award is presented annually to a layperson in the United States who embodies the Christian faith and commitment of service to Christ in the church, community and world as exemplified by Judge Woodrow B. Seals.
- Dr. Evelyn Parker, who received her Master of Religious Education degree from Perkins in 1991, was selected the 2021 Perkins Distinguished Alumna award recipient. She will be honored along with the 2020 recipients – Rev. Don Underwood and Rev. Dr. Sidney G. Hall – at an on-campus reception in November 2022. To nominate alumni/ae for the 2022 award, visit <http://perkins.smu.edu>
- We mourn the passing of Rev. Dr. William J. “Billy” Abraham, Professor *Emeritus* of Wesley Studies at Perkins, who died suddenly on Oct. 7, 2021. Dr. Abraham joined the Perkins faculty in 1985 and was the Albert Cook Outler Professor of Wesley Studies from 1995 until his retirement in 2021.
- Ten churches within a 350-mile radius of Dallas were selected for the initial Testimony HQ cohort, a Lilly Endowment-funded initiative at Perkins to develop thriving congregations through the practice of testimony and community engagement.

The highlights listed above are reflective of the vibrant engagement of Perkins faculty, staff and students. Perkins School of Theology is committed to those called to serve so that they might be empowered to lead. Our mission is to equip persons for faithful leadership and Christian ministry in a changing church and society; to educate those seeking a deeper understanding of the Christian faith; and to strengthen the church, academy, and world through service, scholarship, and advocacy. We thank our many colleagues, friends and alumni/ae in the Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church for your generous support, including referrals of prospective students.

Saint Paul School of Theology

Neil Blair, President

Educating tomorrow's leaders by offering on-campus, online, and hybrid learning courses at a FLEXible schedule, Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist Church committed to the formation of people for innovative, creative ministry. Grounded in the academic study of faith and ministry, theology is practiced in a traditional classroom and a contextual curriculum.

As the global pandemic continues to bring challenges to our daily lives, Saint Paul School of Theology began the 2021-2022 academic year, again offering students an option to attend courses via Zoom or on-campus while maintaining safety protocols. Our weekly chapel service continues to be available online, allowing staff and students to come together as one institution where all are invited to create a sacred atmosphere from wherever they are. In addition to faculty and staff serving as chapel speakers, we were blessed to have alumni and special guest speakers Rev. Winter Hamilton of Manchester UMC, Rev. Delesslyn Kennebrew, Rev. Dr. Carol Cook Moore, and more. Chapel recordings are available on the Saint Paul YouTube channel for those who cannot join live.

Saint Paul staff and faculty continue to contribute to the academy, church, and society. This year, we have had many faculty and staff changes. After many years of tremendous service to students and the Seminary, Dr. James Brandt and Dr. Hal Knight announced retirement plans effective at the end of the 2021-2022 academic year. In addition, Dr. Jeanne Hoeft will step down from her role as Vice President of Academic Affairs and Dean at the end of the academic year but will continue as faculty. New additions to the Seminary family include Dr. Joshua Bartholomew, Assistant Professor of Ethics, Church and Society; Dr. Tiffany Nagel Monroe, Executive Director of the Oklahoma Campus; and Rabbi Michael Zedek, Rabbi-in-Residence.

The faculty of Saint Paul School of Theology maintains high standards of scholarship, research, publication, and engagement. Over the past year, their many activities and publications have been so numerous that space permits only the sharing of selected highlights.

- Dr. Nancy Howell, Professor of Theology and Philosophy of Religion and Oubri A. Poppele Professor of Health and Welfare Ministries, was re-elected to a second term on the Executive Committee of the International Society for Science and Religion. She also had an article published in a South African journal. With more than a decade of service, she serves on the Broader Social Impacts Committee of the National Museum of Natural History at the Smithsonian.
- Dr. Casey Sigmon, Assistant Professor of Preaching and Worship and Director of Contextual Education, was invited to be a writer for "Lent Another Way," an e-course, with The Plural Guild and The Many, and she offered the convocation address for Colgate Rochester Crozer Divinity School in Fall 2021. She also applied for and received a grant from the Wabash Center for Teaching to support a project entitled: "Resisting

the Plagiarized Pulpit: Helping Students and the Professor to Find trust in their voice through Artistic Instructional Design."

- This January, Dr. Joshua Bartholomew, Assistant Professor of Ethics, Church and Society, was the guest speaker at a Kansas City event, "Black Theology and the Black Panthers: A Conversation with Dr. Joshua Bartholomew." In addition, he was recently interviewed by Climate Central for the article "'A moral imperative': Monastic sisters in rural Midwest make faith-based case for climate action."

Saint Paul welcomed 45 new students for the 2021-2022 academic year. New student enrollment for the Fall semester increased by 44% (34 new students), with an overall increase for the year of 73%. With the COVID-19 pandemic still in our midst, prospective students previewed the Saint Paul community and curriculum via online visits. Students joined in community worship, attended classes, and participated in online discussions with current students to discern if Saint Paul was indeed their choice for theological education. Enrollment remained strong for the Master of Divinity (MDiv) degree program with promising growth in our newly designed Master of Arts in Theological Studies (MATS) and Master of Arts in Christian Ministry (MACM) programs.

In September, Saint Paul held the 2021 Harrington Lecture online featuring Dr. Eboo Patel. His lecture, "We Need to Build: Field Notes for Diverse Democracy," expanded knowledge and built skills, helping people become the kind of leaders our diverse democracy needs. In the Spring Semester, Saint Paul Evangelical Society, led by Dr. Hal Knight, hosted a forum given by Dr. Amos Yong, Professor of Theology and Mission, and Dean of the School of Mission and Theology at Fuller Theological Seminary, on "The Holy Spirit and People of other Faiths: Relational Christian Witness in the 2020s." Later in the semester, the Evangelical Society hosted a lecture featuring Dr. Joy Moore, Professor of Biblical Preaching and Vice-President for Academic Affairs and Academic Dean at Luther Seminary. And for the first time, on May 13, Saint Paul held a hybrid commencement celebration via Zoom, allowing graduates to come together from both the Kansas and Oklahoma Campuses with attendees viewing from around the country. We honored the 2022 Distinguished Graduate Award Winner and Commencement Speaker Dr. Stan Copeland during the ceremony.

For the 2021-2022 fiscal year, Saint Paul Course of Study (COS) School educated 228 individual students, 49 of which were new students, with approximately 550 registrations and offering a total of 50 courses. Serving 32 Conferences, including 94 Districts, 121 Full Time and 106 Part-Time Licensed Local Pastors comprised these registrations. Saint Paul Course of Study School welcomed new Regional Director Dr. Lucas Endicott. Dr. Endicott has been serving as Associate Director for the Office of Mission, Service, and Justice at the Missouri Annual Conference and lecturing at Central Methodist University. Due to the continuing pandemic, the school has continued its course offerings in both asynchronous and synchronous online formats. Utilizing this online format, we reached students in 24 states. Plans include an increase in the number of hybrid course offerings. This fiscal year has also ushered in the new ability of online registration completed by the student and access to their student account through Populi as

used by Seminary students. All our students share the same benefits by integrating Course of Study School into Populi, making them a more integrated part of the Saint Paul experience.

Saint Paul Board of Trustees added two new members to their ranks: Ms. Debra "Debbie" Buzard, Director of Outreach Ministry at First United Methodist Church of Kearney; and Rev. Martin "Tino" Herrera, Congregational Care Pastor at UM Church of the Resurrection. Through a Board initiative related to diversity and inclusion, the Saint Paul Board of Trustees has devoted a significant portion of the last year's meetings to church leaders with experience and expertise in creating more diverse and inclusive communities and organizations. Aiding Saint Paul's trustees in better understanding these issues, the Board hosted the Rev. Dr. Benjamin Boswell in April 2021. Dr. Boswell, Senior Pastor of Myers Park Baptist Church in Charlotte, North Carolina, described the anti-racism work he has led in that community. The City of Charlotte awarded Dr. Boswell its Martin Luther King, Jr. Medallion for his work. In July 2021, Congressman Emanuel Cleaver II of Kansas City shared his perspective on the racial and social justice issues confronting our nation and the efforts he and his colleagues in the House of Representatives hope to undertake in response. With the Board's assistance, led by Board Chair Rev. Dr. Tex Sample, the seminary focuses on its mission. Our trustees continuously enhance and evaluate the strategic plans to guide us into the future.

As we have happily reported in years past, Saint Paul is financially sound and operates with a balanced budget. These last years' changes have established a solid financial foundation for years of sustainability. As always, we continue to be grateful for donations from the community that provide technology, scholarships, and evolving academic programs to students. Our significant investments in technology have allowed us to maintain a hybrid educational delivery model providing a safe learning environment during the continuing pandemic.

Our aim has always been to utilize technology as a conduit to bring faculty and students together regardless of whether they are on-campus or joining remotely through Zoom. We took a hard look at the distance learning landscape during the pandemic to see how we could substantially enhance the classroom experience. After significant testing, we opted to replace our distance-learning classroom technology with Neat's offerings, including technology still in development. All our classrooms began upgrades in Fall 2021 with offerings from Neat. Each smaller classroom added a 65" neat.board, a self-contained screen that functions as a full Zoom room, as well as an electronic whiteboard. Anything written or drawn on these boards is transmitted through Zoom to the screens in the classroom and remote Zoom participants. This content can also be saved and emailed to all participants. We implemented neat.bars in other classrooms that connect to our classrooms' existing screens. We are currently implementing neat.bar pros, just released at the end of 2021, in each of our large classrooms. At Saint Paul School of Theology, we have always tried to be pioneers with distance-learning technologies. We are very early in the lifecycle of this stimulating and groundbreaking technology. We are thrilled to partner with Neat and Zoom in revolutionizing the classroom experience.

Saint Paul School of Theology is blessed to be your partner in ministry and help those seeking to discover more and answer the call. We are grateful for your support of our students and our seminary. May we continue to live into the call of Jesus Christ to be faithful witnesses for healing in these unsettled times and for generations to come.

Southern Methodist University

R. Gerald Turner, President

Southern Methodist University (SMU) has served as a nonsectarian institution of higher learning since its founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South and the citizens of Dallas. Our mission is to expand knowledge through research and teaching and to serve as an igniter and facilitator of the growth in Dallas and the broader North Texas region. With continued Methodist representation on our Board of Trustees and by welcoming students of all faiths, SMU is reaching a higher level of accomplishment and global recognition in our second century of shaping world changers. Consistent with the University's appreciation of our Wesleyan heritage, SMU voluntarily submits this report to the Texas Annual Conference.

COVID-19

As the pandemic persisted into a second year, SMU continued to maintain a healthy campus while returning to fully in-person classes and regular activities in the fall of 2021. The University continues to strongly encourage and provide the COVID-19 vaccine – including the booster – to the campus community and employees' spouses and dependents through the Dr. Bob Smith Health Center. Options for no-cost COVID-19 testing are also available for students, faculty and staff on and off campus through SMU health partners and other providers.

Students, faculty and staff

With this return to a more traditional semester, SMU welcomed the largest and most academically qualified cohort in our history in fall 2021. The 1,572 students who make up the Class of 2025 have the highest grade-point average of any incoming class on record – and just as importantly, they are bringing enriching perspectives from 45 states and 28 countries. They are also our most diverse first-year class. Nearly one-third are from ethnically diverse backgrounds, and 126 are the first in their family to attend a university.

As the diversity on our campus increases, so, too, do the important conversations and commitments to strengthen our welcoming community. To that end, SMU has made great progress on the Black Unity Forum's action plan. Chief Diversity Officer Maria Dixon Hall – the

University's first – has been working with diversity officers from across the campus and staff in Academic Affairs and Human Resources to help support new protocols for hiring and advancing all employees across well-defined career paths.

Rankings

SMU continues to receive high rankings and recognitions among prestigious reviewers including:

- Top 20% best national universities by *U.S. News & World Report* (2022). Also cited as Best Value School and Top Performer on Social Mobility.
- Top 12% (No. 94 out of 800) of U.S. public and private universities by the *Wall Street Journal/Times Higher Education* (2022).
- One of the nation's best for undergraduate education by *The Princeton Review's* "The Best 387 Colleges" and among its "2022 Best Colleges: Region by Region" and "2022 Best College Cities" lists.
- Top 5% best nationwide colleges and top 3% best Texas colleges by College Factual (2022). Also, SMU alumni ranked among the top 5% in pay for graduates across a range of fields.
- SMU's Perkins Chapel at No. 16 out of 35 of the nation's most beautiful college churches and chapels by College Rank.
- "Higher research activity" as classified by the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching.

Capital campaign and funding

Building on our history of excellence, SMU embarked on a multiyear \$1.5 billion campaign to attract and support outstanding students and faculty, to explore new fields and cutting-edge technologies, and to positively impact Dallas and the world beyond. *SMU Ignited: Boldly Shaping Tomorrow* kicked off in September 2021 with \$654 million and ended the calendar year with commitments of more than \$700 million.

In fiscal year 2021, SMU received nearly \$30 million in external funding for domestic and global research. Current funding agencies include the National Science Foundation, U.S. Department of Education, U.S. Department of Defense and Toyota USA Foundation.

Research and graduate education

SMU continues moving toward our goal of becoming a research one (R1) institution in the Carnegie Classification system, which will elevate our national rankings and reputation. In December, the University broke ground on the new Frances Anne Moody Hall that will house SMU's eighth degree-granting school, the Moody School of Graduate and Advanced Studies.

Backed by a \$100 million gift from the Moody Foundation – the largest gift in SMU’s history – the graduate school brings doctoral and master’s degrees from four schools under one institutional umbrella and supports over 75 Ph.D. students with competitive fellowships.

The University also announced an \$11.5 million investment and collaboration with NVIDIA to strengthen SMU’s artificial intelligence infrastructure. The partnership dramatically expands our supercomputing system and provides an enhanced ability for our researchers to aid in myriad critically important studies.

Perkins School of Theology

As its \$6 million renovation wrapped up, the Bridwell Library became the fortunate recipient of the Wesleyan collections from the World Methodist Museum. Among the treasured artifacts are John Wesley letters and his travel pulpit.

This year, our Perkins School of Theology received a \$2.7 million three-year grant, primarily for student scholarships, from the Eula Mae and John Baugh Foundation for the Baptist House of Studies. Restoration is nearing completion on a 1927 Skinner organ for the Perkins Chapel, a \$2 million project initiated by a \$1 million gift from Gay and William Solomon in honor of Vin and Caren Prothro. This rare instrument is expected to be installed in fall 2022 and will serve as a capstone to the chapel’s recent renovation.

These highlights are representative of exciting knowledge creation and transformative funding that allows SMU to continue building, growing and shaping the future. SMU remains grateful for the enduring work of our Perkins School of Theology in the instruction and training of clergy for all Wesleyan traditions and other denominations. We ask for your prayers and continued support as we strive to further our mission to make a positive impact on the world around us.

Southwestern University

Laura E. Skandera Trombley, President

In 2021, Southwestern University remained focused on providing a world-class, in-person educational experience while actively planning for the future. The Tactical Planning Task Force, which included student, faculty, staff, alumni, and trustee representatives, reviewed over 200 proposed initiatives to develop the new 2021–2026 Tactical Plan, ultimately selecting 36 to be implemented over the next five years. The plan, which commenced on July 1, is an exciting vision for the University’s institutional priorities: offering the highest level of a liberal arts education for our students; embracing equity, inclusion, and diversity; and envisioning a superb living and learning environment.

In August, we welcomed 355 first-year students and 49 transfer students for a total enrollment of 1,504. Approximately 93% of the incoming class was in the top half of their high school class, and 28% were in the top 10%. For the past several years, the University has welcomed increasingly diverse incoming classes, including students of different races and ethnicities as well as students from outside Texas. Fall 2021 was no exception, with 37% of first-year students identifying as underrepresented and 15% arriving from outside of Texas. For the second year in a row, over 25% of the student population identified as Latino/Latina or Hispanic.

Our 2021 accolades include being named the #1 liberal arts college in Texas by four prestigious publications and ranking organizations: *U.S. News and World Report*, *Washington Monthly*, Plexuss College Rankings, and Niche.com. The University was also recognized for its affordability, being ranked the #2 Best Value National Liberal Arts College in Texas by *U.S. News and World Report* and the #2 Best Value Small, Private College in the Southwest by *Money* magazine. *The Princeton Review* ranked Southwestern the #1 Best Private School in Texas for Making an Impact and the #2 Best Private School in Texas for Internships.

Our talented and committed scholar–teachers celebrated a number of successes in 2021. Eight faculty members were awarded Sam Taylor Fellowships from the United Methodist General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Emily Niemeyer (chemistry) is serving as principal investigator for a \$1.5 million grant from the National Science Foundation to help the University attract, retain, and graduate students with high financial need who are majoring in science, technology, engineering, and mathematics (STEM) fields. Helene Meyers (English) published her book *Movie-Made Jews: An American Tradition*, and Rico Self (communication studies) received the 2021 Gerald R. Miller Outstanding Doctoral Dissertation Award from the National Communication Association (NCA). Raquel Moreira (communication studies) also was recognized by the NCA for her book *Bitches Unleashed: Performance and Embodied Politics in Favela Funk*, which won the 2021 Bonnie Ritter Outstanding Feminist Book Award from the NCA’s Feminist and Gender Studies Division.

Our students continued to succeed as well. Thirty-one students were inducted into Southwestern’s chapter of Phi Beta Kappa. Anna Teekell ’21 and Alli Ziehm ’23 were awarded scholarships from the Texas United Methodist College Association. Three members of the class of 2023—Eugenia Agobe, John Guerrero, and Jack O’Neil—received prestigious Sumners Scholarships. Antonio Esparza ’22 was named a Newman Civic Fellow by Campus Compact, a Boston-based nonprofit organization working to advance the public purposes of higher education. Sarah Shearin ’21 used her Benjamin A. Gilman International Scholarship funding to participate in the Hanyang University International Summer School program in Seoul, South Korea.

Twenty-four students participated in 10 different Summer Collaborative Opportunities and Experiences (SCOPE) as part of a student–faculty collaborative research program. For the 21st consecutive year, the King Creativity Fund supported significant, innovative, and visionary student projects across the disciplines.

In athletics, Southwestern finished second for the SCAC President's Trophy for the fourth time in the last five years. The Pirates garnered 133 all-conference selections, including 44 first-team selections, 48 second-team selections, 23 third-team selections, and 18 honorable mention selections. In addition, Southwestern claimed SCAC Elite 19 winners, two SCAC Newcomer of the Year awards, and 11 All-SCAC freshman-team selections. The Pirates received two SCAC Coach of the Year awards and seven SCAC Athlete of the Year awards. Women's tennis won its first SCAC Championship in program history. The Pirates earned five All-America honors in 2021 and 11 All-Region selections. Three programs finished their seasons nationally ranked and earned NCAA Tournament bids, and two players earned individual NCAA Tournament berths. Five Southwestern student-athletes won Scholar All-America awards, and Southwestern earned seven national team academic awards.

In 2022, Southwestern hosted Ruth J. Simmons, president of Prairie View A&M University, as the guest speaker for the Roy and Margaret Shilling Lecture. The University's annual speaker series on free speech and civil discourse featured a number of distinguished presenters, including Jason Riley, a senior fellow at the Manhattan Institute and columnist for the *Wall Street Journal*; Mikki Kendall, author and diversity consultant; and John Baugh, professor of anthropology and linguistics and director of the African and African American Studies Program at Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri. The 22nd annual Research and Creative Works Symposium took place online April 22, 2021, and showcased undergraduate research, innovation, and imagination. Southwestern celebrated both the class of 2020 and the class of 2021 in dual commencement ceremonies at Birkelbach Field in Georgetown in May 2021, with corporate executive, lawyer, Army Airborne veteran, philanthropist, and musician Paula Boggs as the keynote speaker.

Ratification of Trustees

As stated in the University By-Laws, "Conference trustees are nominated by the University's board of trustees, upon recommendation to the board's trusteeship committee, and elected by their respective conferences." Conference confirmation of "trustees at large" is no longer required by the By-Laws.

- The following names are submitted to the Texas Conference for election:
Rev. Dr. Thomas J. Pace III and Ms. Lorri J. White, nominated by the Board of Trustees for election to three-year terms concluding 2025.

Conclusion

I would like to take this opportunity to personally invite you to visit Southwestern and experience, in person, our vibrant intellectual community.

United Theological Seminary

Dr. Kent Millard, President

For the past 150 years, United Theological Seminary has educated men and women for Christian ministry within the historic traditions of the United Brethren, Evangelical United Brethren and United Methodist churches. On October 11, 1871, United Theological Seminary, then Union Biblical Seminary, held its first classes in Dayton, Ohio. From a starting class of 11 students, the seminary has grown to 488 students in its most recent academic year,* representing 39 denominations, 11 countries, and 39 states. Today's seminary serves a diverse student body that is 53% African American.**

On October 10, 2021, the seminary celebrated its 150th anniversary and burned the mortgage on its current campus facilities, freeing up \$400,000 annually to support student scholarships.

In 2021, United received a grant of \$1 million from Lilly Endowment Inc.'s Pathways for Tomorrow Initiative to expand the seminary's Houses of Study, which offer specialized master's tracks to equip students for the unique ministry needs of the communities, movements and denominations they serve. The seminary has introduced six **Houses of Study**, currently enrolling for 2022-23:

- Fresh Expressions, directed by Dr. Michael Beck;
- Mosaix, in partnership with Mosaix Global Network and directed by Rev. Chip Freed;
- Hispanic, 100% in Spanish for Spanish-speaking leaders, directed by Dr. Jorge Ochoa;
- Black United Methodist, directed by Dr. Vance Ross;
- Global Pentecostal, directed by Dr. Mark Chironna;
- and Global Wesleyan, directed by Rev. Gregory Stover.

Because United believes so passionately in this initiative, the seminary has dedicated additional resources to offer half-tuition scholarships for inaugural students in its Houses of Study programs.

United also introduced the **Academic Dean's Scholarship**, which provides 50% tuition for the duration of a master's degree program, and the **Presidential Scholarship**, awarding up to \$5,000 per year to new students.

In honor of United's 150th anniversary year, a generous donor gifted \$2 million to help graduating students reduce their educational debt. Each graduate in the 2021-22 academic year will receive up to \$20,000 toward student debt from theological and previous academic studies.

As United looks forward to the next 150 years with gratitude and anticipation, the seminary remains committed to the preparation of faithful and fruitful Christian leaders to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

* Student data represent 2020-2021 headcount enrollment.

** Figure represents those who responded.

Wesley Theological Seminary

Rev. Dr. David McAllister-Wilson, President

Some days, it seems that we, and the religious, civic, and educational institutions we love, stand peering into the fog of an unknown future as questions resound: What does our collective future look like, and who will lead it? In the midst of these questions, Wesley remains committed to supporting pastors and churches and to preparing graduates to lead innovative ministries grounded in God’s mercy and justice. We stand ready to accompany you on the path to which God is calling you.

Creating new models of education that respond to students’ needs

Building on Wesley’s strengths and responding to student needs, Wesley is pleased to announce two pathways for master’s level students beginning in Fall 2022. For students who reside on or near campus, classes will continue to be offered **each week on campus** during daytime and evening periods. For students needing to remain in their own contexts, Wesley will offer a hybrid pathway that invites students to campus for a **one-week intensive immersion** each semester, with the remaining coursework being held online. Learn more about how you can be part of the Wesley community and the Washington, DC experience through these pathways at <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/mdiv/>.

These course pathways also support our FlexMA, a degree program built to provide robust learning and theological formation for busy individuals that integrate faith, life, and professional experience with the flexibility needed to customize content and accommodate hectic schedules. Whether preparing for bi-vocational ministry in congregational and institutional settings, going deeper in one’s own spiritual journey, or integrating faith and theology into an existing career or “third career” post-retirement, wherever God is calling, the FlexMA will help you prepare to respond fully. Learn more at <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/flexma/>.

Research projects support congregational community engagement and envision future ministry

Four grants from the Lilly Endowment Inc, totaling \$5.25 million, undergird Wesley’s research into and support of congregational thriving and innovation.

- A new five-year project through the Wesley Innovation Hub will have two main foci: a one-year Design Fellowship to equip young adult leaders and the Wesley Design Lab, featuring both in-person and online curricula, training, and other resources for congregational innovation. Young adults ages 23-29 years are invited to apply for the Design Fellowship, which will provide an \$8,000 stipend, community formation, spiritual

direction, graduate-level courses in design thinking for ministry and hands-on experience leading innovation in congregations. Wesley will also be seeking creative persons of faith to be “Innovators in Residence” at Wesley and partner churches who have interesting challenges or opportunities for young adult ministry. To learn more: <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/wesley-innovation-hub/>

- A second new grant will undergird Wesley’s move toward comprehensive theological education for the whole church. Wesley will strengthen its existing excellent master’s and doctoral programs while also expanding a suite of pre-degree, post-degree (continuing education), and non-degree courses to meet the current and emerging needs of spiritual leaders in their context.
- Now in its second year of The Source Collaborative, Wesley continues to work with congregations in adjacent UMC annual conferences to identify markers of thriving and pursue them. Congregations and coaches interested in joining the 2023 cohort should apply by Sept. 1, 2022, via innovation@wesleyseminary.edu.
- The [Religious Workforce Project](#), run by the Lewis Center for Church Leadership, studies religious work in congregations across several denominations to understand current and future needs. Learn about emerging data at <https://religiousworkforce.com/>.

Using research and partnerships to reach and equip the next generation of ministers

Wesley is ready to work with you as we make theological education more accessible and relevant to the realities of ministry today. Wesley offers an 81-hour Master of Divinity, a 36-hour Master of Arts, and a 60-hour Master of Theological Studies, any of which can be focused on specializations in public theology, urban ministry, arts and theology, missional church, children and youth ministry and advocacy, or African American church leadership. Courses are available in person, online, and in intensive hybrid formats. Info at www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/try-a-class-3.

Wesley provides \$2 million annually in scholarships via regular merit awards, ranging from 25% to 100% tuition with stipends, including **full-tuition scholarships** for qualified applicants recommended by WTS alumni, campus ministers, or Christian service ministries; **Next Call in Ministry scholarships** for students working in a non-ministry setting for at least 10 years; and **Generación Latinx Scholarships** for emerging Latinx leaders for ministries within and beyond the church.

Take your ministry to the next level

The **Certificate for Children and Youth Ministry and Advocacy (CYMA)** is a non-residential certificate completed in 12 - 15 months via online classes and up to two residential sessions (www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/cyama-3). The Certificate in Faith and Public Life explores the foundations of public theology, religious freedom, and civil discourse (www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/public-life/).

Wesley's premiere **Doctor of Ministry programs** includes three new 2022 tracks: Ministry in a Digital Age; Justice, Compassion, and Witness in a Turbulent World (Cambridge, UK); and a program focused on Latinx ministry. In 2023, we will again see popular DMin tracks: the Cambridge UK track, Military and CPE Chaplains, Global Church Leadership program, Church Leadership Excellence and a ground-breaking track on Trauma. Visit **Error! Hyperlink reference not valid..**

Enrich your congregational outreach and explore new dimensions of ministry

The Lewis Center for Church Leadership conducts leading edge research for the local church. The Lewis Center's Leading Ideas e-newsletter and Leading Ideas Talk podcast is the go-to source for over 20,000 people in ministry each week. Subscribe at www.churchleadership.com.

The **Community Engagement Institute** embraces a vibrant vision to be the premier center for churches and faith-based organizations engaging their communities. The innovative online **Health Minister Certificate Program** prepares congregations for public health work in their parishes. Contact: Dr. Tom Pruski, tpruski@wesleyseminary.edu.

The **Center for Public Theology** equips pastors, seminarians, people of faith, and the media to create spaces for civil dialogue at the intersection of religion and politics. Visit <http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/>.

The Henry Luce III Center for the Arts and Religion works with students, religious communities, artists, and scholars exploring the intersection of the arts and theology. Visit www.luceartsandreligion.org.

Stay connected

Contact us at (202) 885-8659 or admissions@wesleyseminary.edu and join the Wesley Community online via www.facebook.com/wesleyseminary, on Instagram @wesleyseminary, on Twitter @WesTheoSem, or sign up for our electronic newsletter.



PRAISE

the Lord my soul

2022 Journal

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church

K

SECTION K

Memoirs

Deceased 2021 - 2022

Deceased Clergy

Rev. Shirley Allen-Jenkins
Rev. Roy Osborn Biser
Rev. Melissa Martin Booth
Rev. Roger Anthony Craiker
Dr. Kenneth Wayne Day
Rev. Carleton Stanford Dyer
Rev. Johnny Mack Endsley
Rev. Verlon Eli Feller
Rev. James Marion Frazier
Rev. John Griggs Greening
Rev. Thomas 'T.C.' Lister, Sr.
Rev. Brenda Caron Lucas
Rev. Carl Edward Lundberg
Rev. John "Jack" Matkin
Rev. William "Buddy" Miller, Sr.
Rev. Michael "Mike" Arthur Munn
Rev. Bobby "Bob" Parrott
Rev. James 'J.B.' Prouse
Rev. William 'Bill' Montgomery Ramsey
Rev. Nancy M. Ratchford
Rev. Robert 'Dan' Sherrill
Rev. Thomas 'Tom' Floyd Smith
Rev. Beverly Green Tune
Rev. James 'Jim' Michael Turley

Spouses

Dolores Zay Agnew, spouse of the late Rev. Marvin Dean Agnew
Mary Lou Brock, spouse of the late Reginald C. Brock
Kathy McCarney Cathcart, spouse of Rev. George Cathcart
Camoleat Crowder, spouse of the late Rev. William Durward Crowder
Patsy 'Pat' Ruth Dowden, spouse of Rev. Richard Dowden, Sr.
Yancy Gerald "Jerry" Hinson, Jr., spouse of Rev. Cynthia Hinson
Robert Allan Hinton, spouse of Rev. Melissa Hinton
Martha Claire Holt, spouse of the late Rev. Ray P. Holt
Betty Jackson, spouse of the late Rev. Dale Jackson
Kathryn "Kay" Joiner, spouse of the late Rev. Dr. Bob Joiner, Jr.
Shirley Wittman Matthews, spouse of Rev. Virgil Matthews
Curtis Alfred Maxey, Sr., spouse of Rev. Linda Maxey
Annie Marie Murray, spouse of the late Rev. H. Chad Murray
Doris Parrott, spouse of the late Rev. Bob Parrott
Angela 'Kay' Reddoch, spouse of Rev. Bart Reddoch
Kathryn Rhodes, spouse of the late Rev. Henry Rhodes, Jr.
Balis "Gene" Shoultz, spouse of the late Rev. Jack Wright Shoultz
Levada Sue Shuemate, spouse of the late Rev. Roger L. Shuemate
Arlilia Mae Taylor, spouse of the late Rev. Oscar M. Taylor
Claire Marie Williams, spouse of the late Rev. William "Bill" Williams
Evangeline Franks Williams, spouse of the late Rev. Wm. Raye Williams

Clergy



Shirley Allen-Jenkins

Rev. Shirley Allen-Jenkins, originally of Orange, Texas currently residing in McKinney, Texas passed away on November 24, 2021 at the age of 78. She was born on December 9, 1942 to Daniel Jacob Allen and Marjorie Christine Deon in Orange, Texas. Rev. Jenkins was the oldest of 8 children. She was employed with West Orange-Cove Consolidated ISD where she worked as a Speech Language Pathologist for over 30 years. She was also a retired Pastor from the United Methodist Church. Her last appointment was with Central South District at Community of Love United Methodist Church in Angleton, Texas.

She is survived by her daughters, Alysa Elliott-Wilson of Houston, Texas, Adana Elliott-Goodall and husband, Brian of Houston, Texas, Kristen Boisrond and husband, Pierre of McKinney, Texas, and Kami Jenkins of Houston, Texas; grandchildren, Bryson A. Wilson, Cameron Wilson, Kelan Jenkins, Kennedy Wilson, Ayana Robinson, Aria Timmons, Noah Boisrond, and Jacob Boisrond; brother, Joseph Wilmer Robinson and wife, Louise of Orange, Texas; sisters, Thelma Woodrow and husband, James of Orange, Texas, Evon Robinson of College Station, Texas, Rochelle Allen of Beaumont, Texas, and Addie Allen of Beaumont, Texas; and numerous other loving family and friends.

Rev. Jenkins was preceded in death by her father, Daniel Jacob Allen; mother, Marjorie Robinson; brothers, Lanny Robinson and Harold Robinson, Sr.



Roy Osborn Biser

Roy died in Houston on February 24th. Roy was born to Roy Hamilton and Helen Marie Osborn Biser in 1947 in Beaumont, Texas where he graduated from South Park High School.

He earned his degree in Physics from Grinnell College in Iowa, and a Masters of Divinity from Boston University School of Theology. Roy served as a Methodist minister at many churches throughout East Texas and was a valued member of the Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Roy married his high school sweetheart, Merri Gay Beatty. He is survived by her and his brothers, Dan (Jo Anne) of Hallsboro, NC and Jack (Lisa) of Waterford, Wisconsin, as well as Dan's children and grandchildren. Roy also maintained close friendships with many of his Beaumont, college, and seminary classmates. He will be fondly remembered by all.

Submitted by Merri Gay Biser, spouse



Melissa Martin Booth

Melissa Martin Booth was born on April 3, 1969 and passed away on February 2, 2022. She was ordained in 1998 as an Elder. Melissa was serving in Extension Ministry as a Chaplain at the Veterans Administration North Texas Health Care System in Dallas at the time of her death.



Roger Antony Craiker

Roger A. Craiker, age 83, of Oklahoma previously of Grapeland, passed away Tuesday, April 26, 2022, in the V. A. Hospital in Amarillo. Roger was born September 7, 1938, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma to parents, Leo Harry Craiker and Mary Annis Stone Craiker. He was a veteran of the United States Air Force serving during the Korean Conflict. Roger was a retired minister serving in the Houston County area for many years and a member of the Grapeland First Methodist Church. He was a past member of the Lovelady Lions Club.

Roger is survived by wife of 65 years, Mary Craiker of Grapeland; son, Tom Craiker and wife, Sissy of Boise City, OK; daughter, Toni Degelia and husband, Phillip of Crockett; grandchildren, Anthony Craiker and wife, Jennifer of Orlando, FL, Julie Bryant and husband, William of Greenville, David Degelia of Crockett, Mary McIntoch and husband, Ray Don of Salado, Sarah Whitfield and husband, Tony of Boise City, OK, Krystal Craiker and husband, Michael of Greenville, Thomas Michael Craiker of Boise City, OK; Rebekah Craiker of Austin; twelve great-grandchildren; numerous nieces, nephews and other relatives. He was preceded in death by son, Roger Brian Craiker; parents, Leo and Mary A. Craiker; brother, Richard Craiker; sister, Jennie Craiker Eschman; niece, Shirli Smith; grandson, Jedidiah Craiker; best friends, John and Aliene Collins; father-in-law, Thomas H. Pickett and mother-in-law, Mary Evelyn O'Neal.



Kenneth Wayne Day

Kenneth Wayne Day passed away in Horseshoe Bay, Texas on February 17, 2022, at the age of 76.

Wayne was born April 14, 1945, in Loraine, Texas to Ruby Jo and Kenneth Day. He graduated from Cooper High School in Abilene and received his Bachelor of Arts from Southern Methodist University.

Before entering ministry, Wayne worked with the Palestinian Christians in Israel as part of the YMCA's World Service program. Upon his return to the U.S., he became an advocate for low-income housing residents and helped organize Martin Luther King Jr.'s Chicago Freedom Crusade.

He entered the Chicago Theological Seminary at the University of Chicago in 1968 and graduated with a Master of Divinity. In 1971, Wayne was ordained a Methodist Minister. For the next 33 years, he ministered to churches throughout Texas. He served St. Phillip's United Methodist in Houston as an associate minister, Clear Lake United Methodist as a associate minister, First United Methodist Church of Troup, Texas as senior minister. Klein United Methodist Church in Spring, Texas as the founding minister. St. Paul's United Methodist in Houston as the senior minister, and first United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas as a senior minister.

After retiring from parish ministry, Wayne worked for the Texas Methodist Foundation as a consultant for the Clergy Leadership Initiative until he was diagnosed with Dementia. He continued to inspire as he faced his diagnosis, demonstrating amazing grace, bravery and strength. He greeted every day trusting in God's mercy and love.

Wayne is survived by his wife Marta, his mother Ruby Jo Day of Abilene, his daughter Joanna Day and her husband Eric Morehead of Dripping Springs, and his son Matthew Day of Arlington. He was the proud grandfather to Connor Day and Charles, Luke, and Rose Morehead.

Submitted by Marta Day, spouse



Carleton Stanford Dyer

Carleton Dyer was born May 27, 1936, in Fairfield, Maine to the late Irving and Lizzie Foster Dyer. He spent most of his childhood at Goodwill Hinkley Home for Boys & Girls in Hinkley, Maine. He resided in the Goodwill Cottage with his house-mother Mrs. Sawtell whom he was very fond of and recounted many stories with her and the boys. Upon graduating from Goodwill Hinkley as Valedictorian of his class in 1954 he and Dalton Durham joined the Air Force and headed for Texas.

Carleton served in the United States Air Force and was stationed at Bryan AFB. Dalton introduced him to the town of Murchison and Me Maw's pies and that is where he fell in Love with Audrey his sweetheart. He married Audrey Dyer on September 17, 1957. After serving his country as a chaplain and Aerospace Physiologist Carleton attended Southern Methodist University where he graduated in 1965.

Carleton served with the Texas Methodist Conference for 48 years, pastoring many churches across the country, retiring in 1995. His proudest accomplishments were serving the Wesley Foundation at Stephen F. Austin and returning to Goodwill Hinkley to pastor in his home town.

Carleton was an avid sports fan and a true Dallas Cowboy fan. He absolutely loved fishing, working in the garden, feeding the ducks and watching his grandchildren play all sports. He was well known for his "Way to Go", his clapping and his "Atta Boy" at all the games. He will always be remembered as "Honey".

He was preceded in death by his parents; Irving and Lizzie Dyer, wife; Audrey Dyer January 27, 2014, son; Chris Dyer, grandson; Aaron Williams, sister; Janie Killam, brothers; Clyde Foster and Kenneth Foster.

Survivors include daughters; Kristin White and husband Buster of Maud, Texas, Angela Napps and husband Roland of Murchison, son; William Alex Dyer of Port Arthur, grandchildren; Samuel Dyer, Janie Reid, Justice Reid, Brandon Dyer, Rhiannon Dyer, Emily Williams, Joshua Williams, great grandchildren; Brayden, Gannen, Jace and Hazel, sister; Evelyn Crocker of Bangor, Maine, and numerous nieces and nephews.



Johnny Mack Endsley

Johnny Mack Endsley, Sr, age 82 of Texarkana, Texas, was welcomed into his heavenly home on Thursday, January 20, 2022.

Rev. Endsley was born at Three States in Cass County Texas. He was baptized when he was 11 years old at Red Lick United Methodist Church. He graduated from Texas High School in 1957, then went on to study at Texarkana College and Southern Methodist University and graduate from Sam Houston State University. He was licensed to preach for the United Methodist Church in 1960. He was a member of Chapelwood United Methodist Church, but served in several churches and retirement homes, including Liberty-Eylau United Methodist Church, Chapelwood United Methodist Church, Williams Memorial United Methodist Church, Queen City United Methodist Church, and Cowhorn Creek Estates throughout his career. After he retired officially in 2001, he continued to serve his community as an Elder of the United Methodist Church.

Rev. Endsley was called to be a good and faithful servant by giving to his community in acts of service. He was a volunteer firefighter, volunteer EMT, volunteer police officer and a 32nd Degree Mason. He assisted with many mission trips throughout his life. Before entering the ministry, he helped to build Texarkana area communities by drafting blueprints and assisting with building several neighborhoods. He was always ready to respond to those in need of prayer and support.

He is survived by Sherry, his wife of over 60 years, daughter Stephanie and fiancé Joseph Jolly of Atlanta, Texas, nephew David Endsley and wife Carlotta of Nash, Texas, grandchildren John, Shevie, Christanne, Anthony, Emberly, and Skylar, and many dear family members and friends.

He is preceded in death by his parents, six siblings, and his beloved son, Johnny Mack Endsley Jr.



Verlon Eli Feller

It is always difficult saying goodbye to someone we love and cherish. Family and friends must say goodbye to their beloved Verlon E Feller (Tyler, Texas), born in Wausaukee, Wisconsin, who passed away at the age of 93, on July 28, 2021.

Verlon served in the Texas Annual Conference from 1946 up to his retirement in 1993.

He was predeceased by: his siblings, Clifford, Ora, Ralph, Clarence, Carl, Iva Wolfe, Lura Heck, Hazel Machen, Alta Day and Evelyn Deyo; and his grandson Jacob Mack Feller and his wife Mildred Mangrum Feller.

He is survived by: his children, Susan Feller Mollet of Dallas, Debbie Feller Durham (Russell) of Bay City and Mark Feller (Peggy) of Longview; and his grandchildren, Jeremy Feller, Rustin Feller, Brock Feller, Aaron Mollet, Jared Mollet and Carter Capehart. He is also survived by many great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and friends.

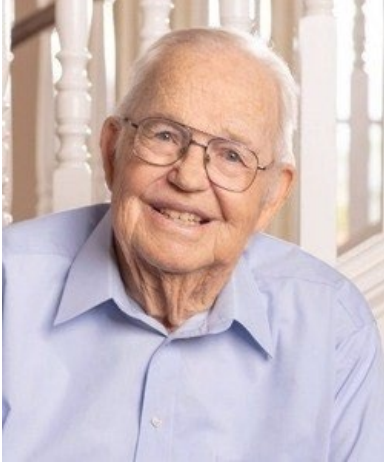


James Marion Frazier

Rev. Frazier was born October 15, 1930, in Hallsville, Texas to parents, W.A. Frazier and Beulah Bell (Dickard) Frazier, and passed away August 2, 2021, at home in Livingston, Texas. He is preceded in death by his parents; loving wife of 48 years, Kathryn Frazier; brother, Milton Frazier; and sisters, Opal Teel and Martha Frazier. During his life, SGT.

James M. Frazier honorably served his county in the United States Army during the Korean War and was honorably discharged June 10, 1954. While stationed in Arkansas, James found his calling to serve the Lord and immediately following his discharge, he enrolled in the Asbury Theological Seminary College in Wilmore, Kentucky. While attending school, he met his wife, Kathryn Ann Metcalf, and they were married August 17, 1958. Just one month shy of his graduation, on July 1, 1960, Rev. Frazier was appointed as Deacon of The Methodist Church by the Kentucky Annual Conference. He graduated and received a Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Divinity the next month in August 1960. On June 7, 1962, he became an Elder of The Methodist Church as decreed by the Texas Annual Conference. He was a loyal and faithful servant of the Methodist Church for 60 years and held numerous minister positions in Beaumont, Lexington, Belleville, Livingston, Jacksonville, Port Neches and Baytown, Texas.

He is survived by his son, James Phillip Frazier and wife, Mary of Livingston; son, David Andrew Frazier and wife, Alta of Frisco; granddaughter, Clair Cantwell and husband, Morgan of Livingston; granddaughter, Amanda Frazier of Huntsville; grandson, Hostin May of Groves; grandson, Sage Elmore of Bridge City; and great-grandson, Kayson Cantwell; along with numerous other relatives and a host of friends.



John Griggs Greening

John Griggs Greening, 90, passed away Sunday, February 20, 2022. He was born April 28, 1931, in Camden, Arkansas. He was the son of Gus and Della Jenkins Greening.

He was educated in the Camden public schools, Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas, Emory University (Candler School of Theology) in Atlanta, Georgia and Our Lady of the Lake University in San Antonio, Texas. He married his college sweetheart, Betty Jinske, on June 14, 1953, in Mountain View, Arkansas. Officiating was Betty's father, Rev. Henry W. Jinske. John and Betty celebrated 67 years of marriage in 2020.

John was a United Methodist minister and served the following churches in Arkansas - Fouche Valley Circuit and Keo/Hunnoke Circuit. In Georgia, he served New Hope Methodist Church. The Texas Methodist churches he served were Van Vleck/Lane City, Newton, Northside and Spring Woods in Houston and Brookshire.

His ministry was then working with handicapped individuals in Temple and at Texas A&M University in College Station, making sure his clients were receiving all benefits entitled to them. His passion was always to help others anyway he could.

He retired in 1990 to travel with Betty and spend time with grandchildren and especially great grandchildren. He truly enjoyed volunteering with Meals on Wheels.

He was preceded in death by his beloved wife Betty; his parents; brothers Eldridge, Wallace, Morris, Orland and Travis. He was also preceded by his sons-in-laws, Larry Lewellen and Dr. Lucius Ripley.

Survivors include a daughter, Sandy Lewellen and husband Dr. Robert Schwart of Bryan; a daughter Dr. Rebecca Greening of Georgetown; his granddaughters Laura and Chris Migl of Friendswood, Lisa and Greg Segura of Cypress, Roxanne and Jordan Boyd of College Station, Dr. Lindsay Ripley of Dallas; his grandson Keith Ripley and fiancée Sara Turner of Dallas; Great-grandchildren are Mallory and Lilly Migl, Logan and Brady Segura, Bella Boswell and Oliver Boyd. He is also survived by brother Jack Greening and his wife Betty of Topeka, Kansas.

Thomas 'T.C.' Lister, Sr.

Thomas Lister passed away on March 1, 2022 at the age of 91. T.C. served in the Texas Annual Conference from 1964 until his retirement in 2001.



Brenda Caron Lucas

Brenda Caron Lucas, 66, of Big Sandy, Texas passed away December 5, 2021, surrounded by her family.

Brenda was born on October 28, 1955, to Charles and Patsy Thomas in Edinburg, Texas. She married the love of her life, Steve Lucas, on April 8, 1972, in Big Sandy, Texas, where they raised their 2 sons, Stephen and Chris.

Brenda received her Associate's degree from Tyler Junior College, her Bachelor's degree from UT Tyler, and her Master's degree in Theology from Southern Methodist University in Dallas. She was a pastor for 24 years with the Methodist church, where she served in several churches across East Texas including Karnack UMC, Lodi UMC in Karnack, Chapel Wood UMC in Nash, St. Mark's UMC in Marshall, Noonday UMC, Dayspring UMC in Flint, Eylau UMC, Green Hill UMC & Bridges Chapel in Mt. Pleasant, and Smithland UMC & First UMC in Jefferson. Brenda retired on January 1, 2021 but continued preaching as a retired pastor at Soules Chapel in Gilmer.

Affectionately known as Binky, Brenda enjoyed spending time with all of her grandchildren.

Those left to cherish her memory are her husband of 49 years, Steve Lucas; sons, Stephen Lucas and his wife, Jennifer, and Chris Lucas and his wife, Stacey; mother, Patsy Pruitt; siblings, Jack Thomas, Dale Thomas, Terri Tucker, and Randy Pruitt; grandchildren, Taylor Stewart and her husband, Bradly, Kyle Lucas, Bailey Lucas, Joy Broderick, Jett Broderick, and Aiden Lucas; and great granddaughter, Parker Stewart.



Carl Edward Lundberg

Rev. Carl E. Lundberg, 75, of Etoile Texas, went home to be with the Lord Tuesday, April. 5, 2022.

Carl is survived by his wife, Rev. Pam Lundberg, son, Shawn Ramsey, daughter, Melissa Porter and husband James, grandchildren, Brittany Denais, and Michael Coen, Dustin Ramsey wife, Katelyn, Coby Ramsey and Erin, Dakota Fitzgerald and husband Michael, Hailey Porter and Tristan Porter, Cassie Parker, and June, and Clayton Ramsey. Great grandchildren, Ethan Eck off, Joseph Eckloff, Avery Eckloff, Lane Fitzgerald, Emmanuel Fitzgerald, Kayden, Kaizleyann, and Kane Conley. Nephews Brad Kohlhafer and wife Hilda, Gye Kohlhafer and wife Jill and numerous family and friends.

Carl was preceded in death by his father and mother, Carl and Orma Lundberg, sister Hilda Johnston, and brother Robert Lundberg.

Carl lived a joyous life serving the Lord. He was Pastor of Homer United Methodist Church and served many churches in the conference. Carl loved the Lord, his family, and his churches.



John Logan “Jack” Matkin

The world lost an amazing man of God on December 15, 2021, when John Logan “Jack” Matkin left this world for his heavenly home after 65 adventurous years among us. He was born on April 17, 1956, in Mt. Pleasant, Texas to Dr. Robert and Marianna Matkin.

Jack graduated from Mt. Pleasant High School in 1974. Shortly after, he was off to Southern Methodist University on an academic scholarship where he received a BBA in Accounting. While there, he played varsity football and was President of Lambda Chi Fraternity. He was honored by being chosen as a member of Who’s Who Among American College Students.

He continued his education by receiving a master’s degree in Education from the University of Vermont. From there he worked in higher education at Indiana University, Oklahoma University and Northeast Texas Community College. Feeling the calling to ministry, Jack then went on to get a Master of Divinity degree from SMU Perkins School of Theology.

Jack’s first appointment was as an Associate Minister at Wesley United Methodist Church in Greenville, Texas, followed by a year in the British Methodist Church in Barnstable, Devon, England. His next appointment was as Associate Minister at Williams Memorial United Methodist Church in Texarkana, Texas where he served for 6 years. Jack was next appointed Senior Pastor at First United Methodist Church of Athens, Texas followed by Senior Pastor at First United Methodist Church of Longview. In July of 2012, he was called to serve at Dickinson First United Methodist Church where he pastored until his death.

Jack is survived by Rhonda, his wife of almost 30 years, sons Jordan and Wesley.

Submitted by Rhonda Matkin, wife, biggest fan and best-friend.



William 'Buddy' Miller, Sr.

Buddy Miller was born May 22, 1931, and passed away on August 2, 2021. He began serving in the Texas Annual Conference in 1956 and retired in 1996.



Michael Arthur Munn

Michael 'Mike' Munn was born in 1940 and passed away July 22, 2021. Mike served in the Texas Annual Conference from 1971 to 1993. He served from 1993 to 2001 in Alaska and then returned to Texas. He retired in 2005.



Bobby 'Bob' Parrott

Rev. Dr. Bobby W. Parrott of Longview died October 8, 2021, at the age of 89. Born October 13, 1931, Bob was a native of Tyler, Texas; and was the son of R.C. Parrott ("Pappy") and Edith Parrott ("Mammy"). Bob was married to Doris Ann Parrott almost 73 years. He is survived by daughter Deborah Ann Parrott of Longview; granddaughter Jennifer Ann Correa and three great-grandchildren.

The Texas Annual Conference churches Bob pastored include Winnsboro Circuit, Nooday, Edom, Perritte Memorial, Christ Church in Houston, Seabrook Methodist Church, Longview First United Methodist (during which time he secured funding for the church's current TV ministry), and Moody Memorial First United Methodist Church. He also served as District Superintendent of the Southwest District in Houston. He was elected to serve as a delegate to General and Jurisdictional Conferences of the United Methodist Church. His legislation to strengthen the congregation's oversight of Permanent Endowment Funds now is a vital part of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

Bob's education included: Tyler Junior College (voted Distinguished Alumnus in 1977 and member of Phi Theta Kappa), B.A. from Stephen F. Austin University (Alpha Chi Honor Society), Masters and Doctor of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology, SMU. Doctoral thesis: Biblical Preaching and the Use of Humor.

As a United Methodist evangelical and reformer, Bob preached that spirit from the pulpit. Through-UMAction – The Institute on Religion & Democracy he participated in world-wide efforts to reform the United Methodist Church.

Perhaps his most far-reaching influences have and will continue to come through his published writings and books by six commercial publishers. As custodian of noted theologian Albert C. Outler's books, papers, and memorabilia, Bob wrote the authorized biography Albert C. Outler the Gifted Dilettante, and served as General Editor of nine volumes of Dr. Outler's edited lectures, all published by Bristol House Ltd.

The 'Bob W. Parrott Papers' (sermons, letters, papers, and memorabilia), housed in the Archives of Bridwell Library, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, are to be used for research studies by students and scholars. Space memorabilia from early lunar landings while at Seabrook Methodist Church are displayed in the Parrott Reflection Room at LeTourneau University's Abbott Aviation Center.

Submitted by Deborah Parrott, daughter



James B. Prouse

James 'J.B.' B. Prouse, 86, of Groves, passed away on March 1, 2022, in Groves.

Born in Pilot Point, Texas, on July 26, 1935, he was the son of James Burnhard Prouse, Sr. and Jewell Mayde (Willey) Prouse. JB grew up in Orange and knew at an early age he was called to be a pastor. He was given his first small country church at 19 after he and Ann married in 1954. He was the pastor at various churches in the Longview area for several years and then served a church in England for one year. He began working for the Department of Human Services in 1964 while continuing being a pastor. After moving to Port Arthur with DHS, he took a church in Orange, TX where he stayed for 43 years, long after he retired from DHS.

He was preceded in death by his parents, James and Jewell Prouse; his sister, Bobbie Jean Hoffpauir; and brother-in-law, Jerry Hoffpauir.

He is survived by his loving wife of 67 years, Ann Prouse; daughters, Amy Prouse of Orange and Paige Prouse Hervey and husband Donald of Katy; grandchildren, Gabe Hervey and Addie Hervey; along with many other loving friends and family.



William 'Bill' Montgomery Ramsey

Rev. Bill Ramsey was born on February 21, 1951, and passed away on July 26, 2021.

He received degrees from the University of Houston and Lon Morris college before completing his Master of Divinity from Southern Methodist University.

Bill served at a number of churches in the Texas Annual Conference including Waller UMC, St. Mark's UMC (Houston, Pecore), Lissie UMC, Crossroads UMC & Henderson UMC (2-point charge), LaRue UMC, LaPorte UMC, Fannett Faith UMC, and Bay City, Markham UMC & St. Mark's UMC (2-point charge) before retiring in 2018. Bill continued serving after retirement for a while.

He leaves behind his wife Debbie, son Scott, daughter, Julie Weekley, step-son Neil Gierman, step-daughter Angela Nelson and 9 grandchildren.

Submitted by Debbie, Ramsey, spouse



Rev. Nancy M. Ratchford

Nancy Ratchford, 93, passed away on February 15, 2022, in Waco, Texas, after a short illness.

Nancy Mockford was born in Greenville, Texas, to Lynna and Phil Mockford. She was the eldest of three siblings. She showed aptitude for many things, including science and music. She attended Baylor University and graduated in 1949 with a Bachelor of Science in medical technology. While training in Dallas during her senior year, she met Winston McCall, the cousin of her roommate. They were married in 1951, then were later joined by their three daughters, Lydia, Lisa, and Laurie. After being widowed at age 40, she continued to raise her young daughters with strength and grace. A friend introduced her to Bill Ratchford, a widower with two teenage boys, Doug and David. They married in 1972 and began a wonderful journey together with their blended family in Silsbee, Texas, until his death in 2010.

Nancy had three fulfilling careers, first as Clinical Laboratory Manager of Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, later as a lab inspector for the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, then as a Licensed Local Pastor in the Methodist Church. Her third career began at age 70, and she served on the staff of First United Methodist Church of Silsbee until the age of 88.

After retiring from her church ministry, she relocated to Waco to an independent living apartment. She became involved in a local church and made many friends in her residential community. She enjoyed Bible study, book club, and playing bridge. She also loved being closer to her children and relished visits and videos with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.



Robert Dan Sherrill

In the predawn hours of Tuesday, October 5, 2021, typical of Dan's consideration for others throughout his life, he allowed a much-needed night of rest for all those in his attendance. At 6:38 AM with family members standing close by, Dan Sherrill passed gently from us into God's loving arms. We believe the next words spoken were, "Welcome, my good and faithful servant."

Robert Dan Sherrill was born in Vernon, Texas, to Bob and Edna Sherrill on June 17, 1939. He lived near his grandparents, aunts, uncles, and cousins and had many fond memories of Vernon and his lifelong friendships created there.

When Dan was 15, his father was named City Manager of Lufkin, Texas, so the family moved. Here Dan quickly became involved at his new high school and served as class officer and Drum Major of the Panther Band as a Junior. Soon Dan's family would make another move; this time to Richardson, Texas, a city of 5000, in the fall of 1956. This was Dan's Senior year, and again he quickly became a member of the marching band where he had the opportunity to march in President Eisenhower's inaugural parade in Washington, DC.

After high school Dan continued his education at SMU where he pledged Kappa Alpha fraternity. He completed his college education at North Texas State University, graduating in 1962 with a BBA degree in marketing.

Following his graduation, Dan moved to Houston to work for Foley's Department Store. From there he was recruited by Southwestern Bell Telephone into the executive training program where he would eventually land in Huntsville, Texas, as District Manager.

In 1969 he made a career move to First Mortgage Company where he would serve in several capacities until 1982. He later worked for Shanks, Tritter and Ledbetter until he founded Mason Creek Ventures. Dan stayed here until he followed God's calling into the ministry.

When Dan was 61, he became a local pastor for the United Methodist Church and was assigned to Holy Covenant United Methodist Church. Dan enjoyed his "work" there and treasured his relationships along the way. He, along with others, helped start several integral programs including the Child Development Center and Young at Heart. He enjoyed preaching, teaching, and leading many to Jesus Christ. In his quiet and calm way, Dan lived his faith out loud.

In Dan's "spare" time he was a board member for 21 years of Municipal Utility District 61 which serves Williamsburg Settlement. He proudly held Katy High School football season tickets since 1987. Every Wednesday since 2001 he attended the "Wednesday Morning Breakfast Club" with his long-time friends.

Dan is survived by his wife of 38 years, Suzanne, sons Mike (Annette); Steve (Dawn); beloved and embraced family: Greg, Allison (Scott), and Steven (Brandi). He was blessed with six grandchildren: Wesley, Nikolas, Reagan, Sam, Reed and Noah. Dan had fond memories of accompanying each one on a trip to a destination of his or her choice. He is also survived by his brother, Dick Sherrill (Linda), and their children, Lynn and Robin, cousins Charles Lebus and Webb Sherrill. Dan was preceded in death by his first wife, Judy, and his parents, Bob and Edna Sherrill.



Thomas Floyd Smith

Rev. Thomas Smith was born on January 13, 1947 and passed away on February 28, 2022. He served in the Texas Annual conference from 1991 until he retired in 2012.



Beverly Kay Tune

Rev. Beverly Kay Green Tune was born on October 2, 1951, in Temple, TX to Bob & Bobbie Green. She passed away on July 29, 2021, in Albuquerque, NM. She graduated from Lanier HS in Austin, TX in 1970 and attended UT Austin where she met her husband Bill Tune while playing in the Longhorn Band. She served in the US Army (1974-76) and was a proud veteran.

Beverly and Bill married in 1976 and had one son, Thomas, in 1979. She graduated from UT with a degree in education in 1980. She received a Master of Education from Texas A&M in 1991. After 20 years in education, where she taught at St. Mary's Catholic School in Taylor, TX, Thrall ISD, Caldwell ISD, and Somerville ISD, she answered a call to ordained ministry in 1995.

She graduated with a Master of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology at SMU in 2000 and was ordained Elder in 2003. She pastored churches in Iola, Palestine, Conroe, Baytown, Groves, and Emory until her retirement in 2016. The Tunes retired to Albuquerque, NM in 2016 to live with their son and son-in-law. Beverly is survived by husband Bill, son Thomas, son-in-law Hunter Turnbow, of Albuquerque, NM, and sister Mira Ratcliff and family, of Manor, TX.

Beverly loved music, reading, and planning worship. She had a life-long love of learning and was a big fan of the Texas Longhorns and the Houston Astros. She impacted many lives as a teacher in the classroom as well as a pastor.

Submitted by Bill Tune, spouse



James ‘Jim’ Michael Turley

James Michael Turley, born February 22, 1944, in San Pedro, California, went home to be with Jesus on January 24, 2022. He was surrounded by his family at his home in Georgetown, Texas.

Jim, as he was known by colleagues and friends, Poppy to his family, practiced law, first as an associate, and then as a partner with Baker Botts L.L.P. in Houston, until the mid-1990’s when he followed a calling to become a pastor in the United Methodist Church. Jim attended Perkins School of Theology in Dallas and during his studies served as the Associate Minister of Evangelism and Congregational Care at Highland Park United Methodist Church. Jim became Rev. Turley and served as an Associate Pastor at Chapelwood UMC in Houston and then as Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church of Henderson.

Jim served on the board of the Texas Methodist Foundation (TMF) for 15 years before he moved to Georgetown to join the TMF staff. This change gave him the opportunity to fulfill his passion and purpose in life, being a pastor to other pastors. At TMF, Jim served as the Clergy Leadership Initiative Executive Director and helped implement the TMF Leadership Ministry, which provides leadership, self-care and spiritual formation resources to pastors and laity. Jim retired from TMF in 2014 and continued to work on special projects for TMF, provided safe conversation spaces and prayer for pastors and leaders. He continued to serve with and support the discipleship staff of the First United Methodist Church of Georgetown, taught many Sunday school classes, primarily his Friendship Sunday School class. He truly shared his gifts of loving, supporting, praying, teaching and connecting with all he knew.

Jim was often referred to as “Jesus with skin on,” as his walk-in life was to love, listen and pray with others. He was a husband, father, friend, mentor, truth-teller, scripture loving man, who loved his Lord. As much as he loved Jesus, he loved his family. Jim was preceded in death by his parents Mona B Nelson Turley and Irene Kattes Turley. He is survived by his wife of 55 years, Susan Tipton Turley, three daughters Angela Foster (Michael), Melanie Callender, and Jennifer Reilly (Tom); and seven grandchildren Audrey and Emily Foster, Case and Caitlin Callender, and Thomas, James and Will Reilly

Spouses



Dolores Shove Agnew

Dolores Shove Agnew, 84, of Montgomery, died Tuesday, July 6, 2021. She was born on March 4, 1937, in Kinder, Louisiana, to Alta Zay Hine Shove and Harry Leon Shove.

Survivors include her son, Shelby Agnew and his special friend, Bonnie Mason, of Montgomery; daughter, Gayla Brottem and her husband, Tim; granddaughters, Donica Dordek and her husband, Shmuel; Tamara Allen; and Carley Walters and her husband, Luke; and great-grandchildren, Heath, Seth, Reagan, Seraiah, Moriah, Bezalol, Odelia, Lily, and Lola.

She is preceded in death by her parents; husband, Rev. Marvin Agnew; and sister, Leah Greener.



Mary Louise Brock

Mary Louise Brock, age 94, passed away peacefully and went home to the Lord on Thursday, September 16, 2021. Mary Lou touched many people's lives during her 94 years, and she truly was caring and nurturing to everyone. Even when her memory was fading, she always shared a loving smile with all around her.

She was born on April 8, 1927, in Shiro, Texas, to Clayton Walter Bailey and Rosa Klodginski Bailey. Mary Lou graduated from Bellville High School and then attended business school in Houston. Mary Lou met Lloyd H. Weaver and they were married on February 8, 1946, and they had three children. They lived in Southeast Houston and were actively involved at Temple UMC. During their time together, the family enjoyed many summers camping and fishing at Lake Sam Rayburn. Shortly after their 25th wedding anniversary, Lloyd passed away on March 7, 1971. After about five years, Mary Lou met Reginald C. Brock, a Methodist minister that had lost his wife of many years and they married on May 1, 1976. They moved around to several churches in Texas and eventually moved back to Houston after Reginald retired from the ministry. They enjoyed 23 years of marriage until his passing on October 27, 1998. Mary Lou then moved to Livingston, Texas to live with her daughter, Sharon L. Harris. Since they were both single, they referred to themselves as "Mom and Me" and both were very active in the Methodist church in Livingston. They enjoyed going on a Caribbean cruise and many other trips across the country until Sharon passed away on

December 14, 2010. Mary Lou moved back to Houston and continued to spend time with family and friends. She was a devoted mother and grandmother.

Mary Lou is survived by sons Clayton Weaver (Loren), Paul Weaver (Denise), stepdaughter LaNell White (Lawson) and stepson Dwayne Brock (Peg). Grandchildren Kenneth Simmons, Jamie Weaver, Darren Weaver (Erika), Erin Weaver (Mark), Kyle Weaver (Courtney), Debbie Deen (Bobby), Randy White (Rhonda) and Alan Brock. She also has 11 great-grandchildren and 8 great-great grandchildren.



Kathy McCarty Cathcart

Kathy was born on October 7, 1949, in Brownwood, TX. She was the only child of Mary Ruth and Newell Peter McCarney. She was raised in Silsbee, TX. The family was very active in the First United Methodist Church of Silsbee where Kathy played the piano during her time in high school during the Sunday morning worship services.

She attended Lamar University in Beaumont, TX. In September of 1970 she entered Lon Morris Junior College in Jacksonville, TX where she met her future husband, George R. Cathcart.

Following their graduations, they were married on July 15, 1972, in the First United Methodist Church in Silsbee, TX that marked the beginning of a 49 ½ year marriage. Kathy will be forever remembered for her loving support and commitment to “putting hubby through” college and seminary and knowing they were in it together.

Kathy’s love for her gift of music and honoring God was prevalent in her piano and organ playing, especially when playing for worship and other services for the church. Her love for family, her love for life, and especially her love for children will live on in our hearts and memories.

Kathy is survived by her husband, George, her sons Stephen and Jason, her daughter-in-law Somer, and the jewels of her eyes, her grandchildren: Preston, Jay, Hunter, Laurel (in-law), Boston, Skii’Lynne, her great-grandchildren Ronin and Phoenix as well as a host of friends and extended family.

Camoleat Crowder

Camoleat Crowder, 102, a resident of Albuquerque since 1978, died Monday August 16, 2021. She is survived by her daughters Camellia Barnes, Dianna Johnson, and Camie Marney, and her son Craig Crowder, as well as their spouses, who are all residents of Albuquerque. She was also blessed with nine grandchildren, sixteen great grandchildren, and one great, great grandchild.

Camoleat was born in Magnolia Texas in 1919 and graduated Robert E. Lee High School in 1939 and was married to the Reverend William Durward Crowder later that same year. They were married for sixty-eight years, at the time of his death, in 2008.

In the years to follow her marriage, Camoleat raised four children. She was a loving wife, mother, and grandmother while owning and running a custom jewelry company in Houston Texas. In 1978, she moved to Albuquerque, New Mexico, along with her family and their family businesses - The Silver Turtle and Durward Crowder Real Estate.

Throughout her life, Camoleat was family focused. The youngest of eleven children, she kept close touch with her siblings, throughout their lives. After raising four children, owning, and operating her own business, and finally retiring, she spent each day with one of her grandchildren or great grandchildren, giving them love, guidance, and endless examples of a life well lived. When asked what her occupation was, her family chose "Care Giver."

She was called by many names, Camoleat, Cam, Mom, Mommy, Mema, Memaw, and Bope. To all of these, she always answered with a smile and a hug. She touched the lives of everyone she met and was loved by her family and community. She will be greatly missed.

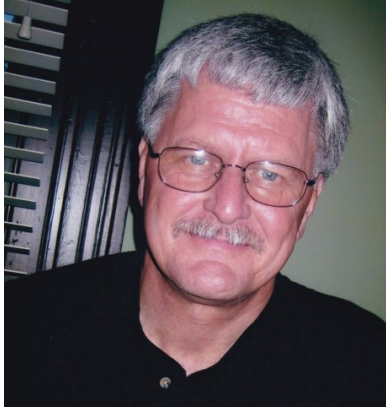


Patsy Ruth Dowden

Pat was born August 20, 1946, in Gilmer, Texas, to Marshall and Amie Pool Bivins. She attended Harmony schools, and married the love of her life, Richard Dowden. She enjoyed her family and liked doing needle-point in her spare time.

Mrs. Dowden passed from this life to be with her Lord on Tuesday, March 15, 2022, in Tyler.

She is survived by her husband, Richard Lee Dowden; sons, Richard Lee Dowden, Jr., James Michael Dowden; grandson, William Marshall Dowden; granddaughter, Chelsea Dowden, and sisters, Betty Cook and Ruby Ida Denton.



Yancy Gerald (Jerry) Hinson, Jr

Yancy Gerald (Jerry) Hinson, Jr., age 71, born January 19, 1950, in Charlotte, NC, died July 16, 2021, at Houston Methodist Hospital.

In 1972, Jerry was playing his guitar entertaining children at Festival in the Park in Charlotte, when a pigtailed clown named "Strings," a Carolina Clown dancing in front of the stage, caught his eye. Strings' mother, Frances Thomas, was Jerry's co-worker at The Southeastern Region Accounting Center of Esso, in Charlotte. Jerry asked Cindy on a date, and they married on December 22, 1973. For over 48 years, Jerry and Cindy were inseparable. Jerry joined the Carolina Clowns as Gee-tar and together with Strings they were goodwill clowns for nearly 50 years. In the 1970s, Jerry helped form a musical band of oil industry employees, "Country Ham." The band played free of charge for hospitals, camps, churches, benefits, and festivals and the United Way for 50 years, until the pandemic in 2020. Jerry loved music and all the members of the band.

In 1977, Jerry accepted a transfer to Houston with Exxon Corporation, where he served in many different capacities over his 48-year tenure. He retired in 2017 while located at the Hughes Landing office in The Woodlands, TX.

In 1995, his wife, Cynthia Thomas Hinson, was appointed pastor of St. Paul United Methodist Church in Conroe. For over 24 years Jerry and Cindy worked side-by-side in ministry. Jerry served Christ his Lord as a choir director, Sunday school teacher, youth director, and camp counselor. He made pastoral visits with his wife, developed a sound system, served as a trustee, and shared messages as a Lay Speaker. He was a lifelong Methodist, and truly a man of God. He loved all the members of St. Paul United Methodist Church of Conroe and established deep relationships there. He missed everyone very much after Cynthia's retirement in December 2019, when he joined The Woodlands United Methodist Church.

Jerry always thought of the other person. He looked for needs and ways to fill them. He gave his time to help at Special Camp for Special People every year at Lakeview United Methodist Conference Center in Palestine. He loved being a servant to those with special needs. His children and grandchildren were the joy of his life. He was heartbroken when the pandemic restricted worship, family gatherings and travel, and was eagerly awaiting a reunion this fall in the mountains of North Carolina.

Jerry served his community as a Justice Court Chaplain for the Honorable Judge Wayne Mack, as a member of Montgomery County Search and Rescue Team, the Montgomery County Sheriff's Office, and as a lifetime member of Montgomery County Sheriff's Citizens Academy Alumni Association.

Jerry was preceded in death by his mother, Frances Matthews Hinson; his father, Yancy Gerald Hinson, Sr.; and his brother Mike Hinson (NC). He is survived by his wife of 48 years, Cynthia Thomas Hinson; his children: Yancy Gerald Hinson, III and wife, Tara; Elizabeth Hinson

Franklin and husband, Jason; and William Thomas Hinson; grandchildren Keely Wilson, Caeden Hinson, and Chloe Hinson (TX); brothers: Marvin Hinson; Bobby Hinson and wife, Martha; and Randy Hinson and wife, Stephanie; sister-in-law Suzanne Hinson, and numerous nephews, nieces, and cousins, (NC).

Submitted by Rev. Cynthia Hinson, spouse



Robert Allan Hinton

Robert Allan Hinton, Age 81 of Coldspring, Texas passed away Thursday, September 30, 2021. He was born January 31, 1940, in Brown County, Kansas to parents Bruce and Marcelle Hinton who preceded him in death along with his brother, Brian Hinton; sister and brother-in-law, Joyce and Earl Twombly.

Mr. Hinton graduated from University of Kansas in Chemical Engineering. He was a former resident of Houston, Texas and resided in Coldspring for the past 17 years. Robert was a member of the Coldspring United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife of 59 years, Melissa Hinton; children, Michelle Hinton Curren and Husband Scott, Teresa Hinton Bressi and husband Nicholas; brothers, Phillip Hinton and wife Barbara, Jerry Hinton and wife Melanie, Roger Hinton and wife Karen, David Hinton and wife Suzie; sisters, Marcia Schwartz and husband Hank, Elaine Schwartz and husband Ronnie; grandchildren, Hayden Curren, Margaret Catherine Curren, Nicholas :Nico: Bressi II., Ella Rose Bressi, and Emma Hope Bressi; along with numerous other relatives and friends.

Mary Claire Holt

Mary Claire Holt was born on November 18, 1941 and passed on November 7, 2021. She was the wife of Rev. Ray P. Holt who retired in 2000 and who passed earlier in 2021.



Kathryn Irene Joiner

Kathryn “Kay” Irene Joiner, 90, passed away on Thursday, December 16, 2021. She was born Kathryn Irene Wolfer on January 10, 1931, in Houston, Texas. Kay graduated from Milby High School in 1948. In her younger years Kay worked as the bookkeeper for her father’s business, Wolfer Brothers. Kay studied business accounting in college and graduated from Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas. She met Robert “Bob” Davis Joiner while attending Southwestern University and they later married. Kay obtained her teaching certificate from Stephen F. Austin University and taught special education classes for Nacogdoches ISD and Goose Creek Consolidated ISD. She later obtained a master’s degree from Lamar University.

A constant example of Christ’s love, Kay was a dedicated wife, mother, grandmother, as well as a faithful servant to the church’s her husband pastored. Kay taught pre-K, kindergarten, and children’s Sunday school for Sunset UMC in Pasadena, Canterbury UMC in Alief, First UMC in Sugar Land, and First UMC in Pearland. She also worked as a substitute teacher for HISD, J.P. Henderson Elementary and Bonner Elementary.

Kay loved to dance. She was a member of Dance Masters of America and taught dance at the Whitney School of Dance. Kay and Bob raised three children, Mia, Michael, and Misa. They were later blessed with four grandchildren and then six great grandchildren. In her spare time Kay enjoyed attending the prime timers’ events at First UMC Pearland. She will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved her.

Kay is preceded in death by her parents Alfred and Ertha Wolfer; loving husband Reverend Bob Joiner; one brother; and one sister. She is survived by her son Michael Joiner (Kathy); daughters Mia Joiner-Moore (Liz), Misa Batcheller (Craig); grandchildren Jodi, Miles, Steffi, Christopher; great grandchildren Nyomi, Lynix, Thurston, Alec, Lydia, Levi, and a host of other family and dear friends.



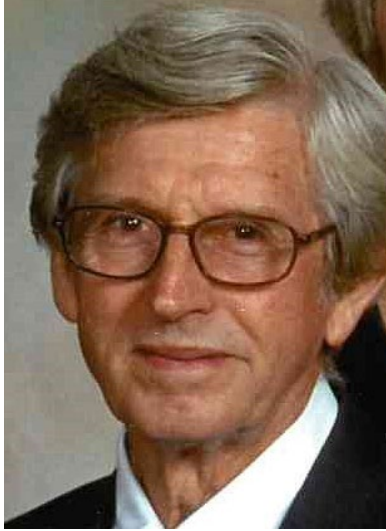
Shirley Wittman Matthews

Shirley Wittman Matthews, of Midland, formerly of Jacksonville, Texas, passed away October 1, 2021. Shirley was born September 17, 1930, in Waco, Texas, to William Wittman, Jr. and Mary Ella Blanchard Wittman. She graduated from Baylor University in 1952 with a degree in Education, English, and Spanish, and from Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in 1957 with a Masters of Christian Education degree. In 1972 she graduated from Stephen F. Austin State University with a Master's degree in Studio Art and Art History. As a young person, Shirley worked as a volunteer at the Methodist Home in Waco, was an officer of the Central Texas Methodist Conference Youth Council and served as a counselor in Methodist youth camps.

After meeting when both were students at Perkins School of Theology, Shirley married Virgil Matthews in 1955. She served as Minister of Christian Education for First Methodist Church, Jacksonville, Texas, and later was chair of the Art Department at Lon Morris College in Jacksonville for two decades. She was a member of St. Luke's United Methodist Church, Midland, Texas.

Shirley loved reading, art, gardening, birding, traveling, and doing genealogical research. She researched and wrote the family histories of her mother's and father's families and co-edited a book on the spiritual autobiographies of Southern women with a group of other women. Shirley was a devoted wife, daughter, sister, mother, grandmother, and friend.

She was preceded in death by her parents, William and Ella Wittman, and sisters Evelyn Gurley and Helen Hamlin. She is survived by her husband Virgil Matthews, son Mark Matthews, daughter Karen and husband Bill Hardie, grandson Benjamin Hardie, granddaughter Holland Hardie and husband Anthony Stewart, and brother Bill Wittman.



Curtis Alfred Maxey

Curtis Alfred Maxey, 79, of Texarkana died Friday, Dec. 31, 2021. He was the husband of Rev. Linda Maxey.



Annie Marie Murray

Annie Marie Murray passed away on December 20, 2021, at the age of 101. She was a longtime member of St. Luke's Methodist Church in Kilgore, Tx before moving to Palestine Texas and attending the Freedom Fellowship Church.

Marie was devoted to her family, church, and friends. She crocheted many blankets and cooked many delicious meals for those in need. She loved to sew, bake, work crossword puzzles, and travel.

She was preceded in death by her husband Rev. H. Chad Murray and her son, Capt. H. Edward Murray. She is survived by her daughter Janet Murray Stulce and husband Ted of Palestine, Texas, grandchildren Jason Murray and Jennifer Murray of Snellville, Georgia, Eryn Rowland and her husband Joe of Houston, Texas and Brel Clark of Richmond, Texas, and great grandchildren Brennan Czajka of Houston, Texas, Lillian Taylor of Katy, Texas and Cohen Cashman and Logan Cashman of Richmond, Texas.

Submitted by Janet Murray Stulce, daughter



Doris Ann Parrott

Doris Ann (Melton) Parrott died in Longview, Texas on November 16, 2021, at the age of 89 years. She was born October 3, 1932, in Point, Texas and distinguished herself as the paradigm of a preacher's wife. Wherever he went, she went. She was always there. She dedicated her life alongside her husband of almost 73 years, Bobby W. Parrott, D. Min., who was a leader in the United Methodist Church.

Doris was the daughter of Ira Eman and Ruby Ann (McMillon) Melton, now deceased. She is survived by their only child, daughter Deborah Ann Parrott of Longview; granddaughter Jennifer Ann Correa and three great-grandchildren.

She edited seventeen books her husband, Bob, wrote. Dr. Albert C. Outler said about her editing abilities: "When Doris says it is ready to go to press, it is ready to go! I trust her more than I do Bob!" Doris was always Bob's co-pilot and navigator in life, whether flying, RVing, driving, or discussing life's occurrences.

Doris was well known and very active in TAC ministers' wives' activities. Many considered her a mentor, an example of the important, supportive role a minister's spouse plays.

Bob said about Doris: "Her love and loyalty as my wife show God the kind of companion, she will make for Him for eternity. Her love for family and friends remains a constant reminder of God's love for us all. Doris' love for others was God's way of reminding us again and again of who God is. *God is love.*"

Doris followed Bob in death 39 days later. Indeed, wherever he went, Doris went.

Submitted by Deborah Parrott, daughter



Angela Kay Reddoch

Kay went home to the Lord on March 25, 2022, in Tyler, Texas. She was born on August 4th, 1956, in Ft. Worth Texas to James Edwin Wilson and Carolyn Ann Cheshire Wilson.

Kay grew up in Ft. Worth and graduated from Castleberry High School in 1974. She met her true love at prison.... Kay was a secretary and her beloved, Bart Reddoch was principal of the school for the prison. They married on July 28, 1996 and had 27 beautiful years together. Kay enjoyed singing and was very involved with the church. She was a long-time member of Wallace United Methodist Church. Her interest in family history was always a joy to explore. Kay enjoyed camping, traveling, and collecting crocks and jugs. She adored and loved her grandchildren, and there were many others that considered her their adoptive grandmother. Kay loved the Lord, her family, her friends, and life. She will live on in the hearts of all that knew and loved her.

She is preceded in death by her parents, James and Carolyn Wilson; granddaughter, Sara Elizabeth Reddoch. Kay is survived by her beloved husband, Bart Reddoch; sons: Josh and Shonda Edwards, Jake and Michelle Edwards; stepsons: Matt and Sheila Reddoch, Josh and Kristi Reddoch; grandchildren: Matthew Edwards, Dusty Edwards, Brad Edwards, Carolyn Edwards, Luc Edwards, Makenna Edwards, Brantley Edwards, Taylor Reddoch, Dax Reddoch, Hailey Reddoch, Ethan Reddoch, Micah Brown, Elijah Brown and Leighton Brown; other mother, Maxine Wilson/Kollman; brothers: Jimmy and Debbie Wilson, John and Michele Wilson; many other family and friends.



Mary Kathryn Rhodes

Kathryn Rhodes, 96, of Carthage, TX, passed away on Thursday afternoon, Nov. 11, 2021, in Henderson, TX, two weeks after suffering a stroke.

Mary Kathryn Trussell was born on March 17, 1925, in Star City, AR to the late Walter Andrew and Nettie Stuart Trussell. In 1941, she graduated from high school in Star City where she was valedictorian and named All County Guard for her basketball skills. She attended the University of Arkansas where she earned a Bachelor's Degree in English. Much later, while teaching full-time in Carthage, she attended night classes at Stephen F. Austin State University to earn a Master's Degree in Education.

She met Henry James Rhodes Jr., known as "Jim," when they worked together at Texarkana Regional Airport. They married on Oct. 18, 1947, at First Methodist Church of Texarkana. Jim went on to become a Methodist minister; Kathryn became a schoolteacher. They celebrated 64 years of marriage before Jim died on April 24, 2012.

When Jim retired from the ministry in 1982, they chose to return to Carthage, where Kathryn continued her teaching career, and they were both devoted members of First United Methodist Church. Kathryn was a member of the Gleaners Sunday School Class, sang in the church choir, and contributed countless chocolate cream pies to potluck dinners. A stickler for doing things the way her own mother taught her, she baked everything from scratch, set her dining table with proper linens and fine china, and wrote letters and thank-you notes by hand.

Before suffering the stroke, she had survived a broken hip, two broken legs, and COVID-19.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Jim; her son and daughter-in-law, Hank and Patrice Rhodes; granddaughter, Christy Rhodes; and brothers, Benjamin, Leroy, and Garland Trussell. She is survived by her daughter, Dusty Rhodes; grandchildren, Henry James "Jamie" Rhodes, IV and Milos and Evan Skalicky; two nieces and a nephew, Marta Stiver, Deb Trussell, and Gil Trussell.



Balis Gene Shoultz

Balis Gene Dailey Shoultz, of Grapeland, Texas, passed from this life to the next, on Tuesday, April 12, 2022, with her daughters and loved ones at her side. Gene, 94 years old, passed at Brookdale of Palestine where she had resided for the past 10 years. She was born October 12, 1927, at her family homestead in the Dailey Community near Grapeland, Texas, to her parents, Balis Edens Dailey and Bulah Pool Dailey.

She was a devoted daughter, sister, wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. A graduate of Baylor University, she was a former elementary school teacher, and a member of Grapeland First United Methodist Church. She served at churches in East

Texas, Houston, and the Gulf Coast alongside her husband, Jack Wright Shoultz, a United Methodist minister, during their 62 years of marriage. She was a member of the Grapeland Garden Club, the Bookmark Club, United Methodist Women, and served on the board at First Christian Church Memorial, the Grapeland Public Library, and the Dailey Community Cemetery. She and Jack traveled to Europe, Africa, and the Holy Lands, and enjoyed visiting with friends, family, congregation members and their ministerial friends.

Gene was preceded in death by her husband, Jack Wright Shoultz, her parents, Balis and Bulah Dailey, her sisters, Iva Helen Dailey and Jo Ann Dailey. She is survived by her daughters, Sue Anne Kuhns and husband, Bill of Irvine, California, Jo Ellen Small and husband, Jeffrey of Grapeland, Texas, granddaughter, Jacqueline Kuhns Culliver of Orefield, Pennsylvania, grandson, Joseph Edens Kuhns, of Irvine, California, and great grandchildren, Jenna, Jaxton, and Jourdin Culliver.

Levada "Sue" Shuemate

Levada "Sue" Shuemate was born on March 1, 1937, and she left this earth peacefully on July 2, 2021, at the age of 84 years old. She was preceded in death by her first husband, William Webster, on June 25, 1964, and her second husband, the Reverend Roger Lee Shuemate on July 3, 2003. She was also preceded in death by her loving daughter, Susan Elizabeth Shuemate, on February 8, 2020. Mrs. Shuemate took the most joy in life from her family, especially her children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren. She loved unconditionally and gave all of herself to her family. All that she asked in return is that they love and take care of each other. In her more mobile years, Mrs. Shuemate enjoyed playing the piano and planting beautiful flower gardens. In her later years she loved reading, working crossword puzzles, and watching Wheel of Fortune. She was loved so very much by her family and will be missed forever.

Arlilia Mae Taylor

Mrs. Arlilia Mae Taylor, 87 yrs. old of Kendleton and passed away December 7, 2021. Mrs. Taylor was born on August 30, 1934 in Wharton to Prince Scott and Lurene Jackson Scott.

She was the wife of the late Rev. Oscar M. Taylor

Mrs. Taylor is survived by her many nieces, nephews, and cousins.



Claire Marie 'Dollie' Williams

Dollie was born on April 27, 1934, to William and Clara Sorsby in Texarkana, AR. She died peacefully on July 8, 2021, at the age of 87.

Dollie attended Liberty-Eylau Schools, graduated high school at Texas High School and completed college at Southern State College with a Bachelor's Degree in Education. She loved teaching and retired after 40 years of service. Dollie was a member of Delta Kappa Gamma for many years and enjoyed being a member of the Eylau Extension Club.

Dollie will be remembered by family and friends for her love of singing and playing the piano. She cherished her children and all the wonderful times she had with them. Her last words were expressing how much she loved her children and her love for life. Dollie loved God and walked next to him her entire life.

She is preceded in death by her husband Rev. William 'Bill' Williams, parents William and Clara Sorsby, sister Norma Jean Belonie and brothers Billy and Dale Sorsby. Dollie is survived

by her sons William Troxler, wife Mary of Double Oak, TX, Steven Troxler and wife Tina, of El Paso, TX., daughters Lisa Sloan and spouse Doug of Texarkana, TX, Cindy Wood and spouse Michael of Chickasha, OK and Jan Reed spouse John of Keller, TX. Dollie was blessed with 16 grandchildren 17 great-grandchildren, many nieces, nephews, cousins, and a very special friend Laverne Ogden.



Evangeline Franks Williams

After 88 years with beloved family and friends, Evangeline Franks Williams went to be with the Lord on Wednesday, the 29th of September 2021.

She was born on August 8, 1933, in Stockman, Texas, the oldest child of John Thomas "Hoy" and Adele Powdrill Franks. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, Reverend Raye Williams, her brother, Richard Franks, and her daughter, Ramecia Hair. She is survived by her children: sons, George Keith Williams and wife Nora, John Williams and wife Darcy, and William Hair; and daughter, Melissa Raye Williams, and husband Jose Ocasio. She is also survived by her grandchildren, Stephanie Williams, Mark Williams and Jason Hair, her sister Mary Magness and brother Steve Franks and many nieces and nephews.

After graduating from Timpson High School, she enrolled in Stephen F. Austin State University in Nacogdoches, where she and Raye began their courtship and later married. Their first child was born while Raye was a school superintendent. After the birth of their second child, Raye accepted the call to the ministry, and Evangeline took on the demanding role of a minister's wife. After Raye's death, she worked for the Houston East District of the Methodist Church for 19 years.

Everyone remembers Evangeline's hospitality. Evangeline was a gracious hostess, and loved hosting elegant Sunday, birthday and holiday dinners with extended family and guests, including frequent last-minute invitations extended by Raye.

She always made sure everyone, including friends and neighbors had their favorite dessert on holidays and birthdays.

Evangeline enjoyed spending time with her dear family and lifelong friends. She enjoyed sports and was a devoted Cowboys and Astros fan. She loved participating in competitive games, especially forty-two (which she usually won). She also loved music and was a church choir member for many years.

She was encouraging and supportive, a very loving and caring mother, wife, aunt, and friend and will be greatly missed.

Submitted by Melissa Williams, daughter



PRAISE

the Lord my soul

2022 Journal

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church

L

SECTION L

PASTORAL RECORDS

Your Official service record, on which your pension is based, is maintained by Wespath Benefits/Investments. If you believe there is an error in your service record or you wish to verify the number of service years upon which pension is based, please contact the Conference Center for Clergy Excellence.

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Acosta, Frank	PE	Texas			2021			
Acosta, Elizabeth N.	PE	Texas			2021			
Adair, Kevin Engel	FE	Texas		1996		1998		
Akers, Ingrid Beguinistain	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Alewine, Kathryn Rhea	RA	Texas	2001					2010
Allen-Jenkins, Shirley R.	RE	Texas		1995		1998		2008
Amerson, Melvin	FE	Texas		1997		1999		
Anderson, Charles Walter	FE	Texas			1978	1981		
Anderson, James Willard	RA	Texas	1988					2004
Anderson, Richard Dale	RE	Texas			2007	2009		2022
Andrews, Allison Andres	FE	Texas		1992		1995		
Andrews, Isabell S.	RD	Texas					1997	2010
Ansley, Michael Rhett	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Anzick, Stacy Lynn Pever	FE	Texas		1994		2000		
Archer, Kenneth E.	RE	Texas		1988		1990		2010
Armstrong, Billy K.	RE	Texas		1968		1970		1998
Arrington, Steffon Keith	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Atkinson, George M.	RE	Texas		1965		1971		2004
Atuahene-Nsowaah, Jacob	RE	FLorida				2001		2018
Auld, Stacy Lee	FE	N TX			2008	2017	2010	
Avis, David Martin	RE	Texas	1991			1998		2010
Bagby, Colin	FE	AR			2015	2018		
Bagley, Benjamin Paul Wallace	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Bagley, Bert R.	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2017
Bagley, Kristopher Harrison	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Bain, James Thomas	RE	Texas		1991		1995		2013
Baker, Boyd V.	RE	Texas		1960		1961		1992
Baker, Douglas Monroe	FE	LA				1992		
Balagia, Mary Delmore	RE	Texas			2009	2011		2016
Baldwin, Mellonie Elizabeth	RD	Texas			2010		2012	2019
Bale, Jesse Michael	FE	Texas			2010	2012		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Banks, David L.	FE	Texas		1996		2000		
Bankston, Emily Elin	FD	LA			2013		2016	
Bankston, Louis James	RE	Texas		1971		1975		2013
Barfield, John R.	RE	Texas		1963		1965		2002
Barlow, Edward Lee	RE	Texas		1985		1987		2008
Barnes, Jay Cooper	RE	Texas		1979		1984		2019
Barnett, Sarah Elizabeth	FE	Texas			2019	2021		
Barrett, Daniel R.	RE	Texas	2002		2005	2007		2021
Bass, James Alan	FE	Texas		1988		1992		
Bass, Jeremy Christian	FE	Texas			2020	2022		
Bauerschlag, Barry Walter	RE	SW TX		1973		1977		2010
Bauman, Richard M.	RD	Texas					1998	2010
Bauman, James Ogbourne	RE	Texas		1955		1957		2001
Baxter, Minnie Laverne Bingham	RE	Texas				2007		2017
Beasley, Elvis B.	RE	Texas		1975		1979		2020
Bebermeyer, Terry Lee	RD	Texas					1997	2021
Bedevian, Michael David	FE	Texas		1986		1989		
Behrens, Paula Jean	RE	Texas			2004	2007		2021
Benningfield, Milo B.	RE	Texas		1962		1964		1985
Bentley, H. Farrar	RA	Texas	1998					2008
Bergfield, Patricia Mayer	FE	Texas			2007	2010		
Bess, Wanda J.	RE	Texas	1997		2000	2002		2022
Besser, Robert Dwayne	FE	Texas		1994		1994		
Besser, Alicia Susanne Coltzer	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Bezecny, Amy Lee	FD	Texas			2010		2012	
Bingham, John C.	RE	W OH		1971		1972		2003
Birkelbach, John E.	RE	Texas		1962		1965		1997
Bishop, Mary Beth	RE	Texas		1984		1990		2005
Black, John Ramsey	FE	Texas			1999	2001		
Blackburn, Janet Harrison	RA	Texas	1997					2009
Blackstone, Edward Randolph	RE	Texas			2009	2012		2016
Bode, Glynden McCulloh	RD	Texas					2001	2018
Bowie, Kaitlyn Elisabeth Hankins	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Bowie, Kenneth Scott	FE	MS		1994		1994		
Bradley, Lorna Kay	FD	Texas			2007		2009	
Brannen, Jesse Milton	FE	Texas			2001	2005		
Brasher, David J.	FE	NW TX			1998	2000		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Bratz, Charles L.	RE	Texas		1995		1997		2017
Breckbill, Robert K.	RE	Texas				1971		2009
Briggs, David Brandon	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Bright, Develous Alfred	FE	Texas			2007	2011		
Brimmage, Stuart Jerome	FE	Texas		1996		2000		
Brink, Sadie Elizabeth	FE	Texas			2019	2021		
Brinkley, Melvin Garrett	RE	Central TX		1984		1986		2022
Brooks, Brian Andrew	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Brown, Bryan E.	RE	Texas		1963		1967		2003
Brown, Debra Moton	RE	Texas			2009	2011		2014
Brown II, Donald Redway	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Brown, Donna G.	RE	Texas		1987		1992		2010
Brown, Emily Lorraine	RE	Texas			2004	2007		2022
Brown, J. D.	RE	Texas		1983		1983		2004
Brown, Norman Stanford	RE	Texas		1973		1977		2012
Browning, Guston H.	RE	Texas		1952		1955		1992
Broyles, James Keith	RE	Texas		1997		2001		2022
Bruce, Howard Bronson	RE	Texas		2000		2006		
Bruegger II, Joseph Keith	RA	Texas	1999					2010
Bruse, Carolyn Bramblett	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Buchanan, Susan Lynn	FE	Texas		1992		1996		
Bunch, Thomas Mark	FE	Texas		1997		2001		
Burnham, Jason Andrew	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Burns III, Frederick Clifford	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Burnside, Ben E.	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Burton, Tommy Earl	FE	Texas			2008	2011		
Butler, Tori Chane'	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Byers, Megan W.	PE	Texas			2019			
Bynum, Jonathan David	FE	Texas		1993		1997		
Byrd, Suzanne	FD	Central Texas					2017	
Byrd, Kenneth Roy	RE	Texas		1998		2003		2008
Byrd Jr., Julian Legrande	RE	FL		1955		1959		1997
Byrnes, Don Roy	RE	SW TX		1964		1966		2004
Cain, Heidi Kathleen	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Calder, Wayne	RE	Cal-Pac		1991		1994		2022
Caldwell, Charles Douglas	FE	Texas		1975		1980		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Caldwell, Michael Evan	FE	Texas		1983		1985		
Calhoun, Kenneth Stephen	RE	Texas		1978		1983		2016
Callaway, Anna Lisa	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Calvert, James Michael	FE	Texas			2020	2022		
Cambre, A. Allison	RE	Texas		1973		1976		2014
Cammarano, Peter J.	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
Campbell, Ted Allen	RE	Texas			1980	1988		2022
Campbell, Victoria Lynn	FD	Texas			2015		2021	
Cantrelle, Earl Paul	RE	Texas		1961		1964		2000
Carney, Kimberly Michelle	FE	Texas			2015	2018		
Carrion, Randolph Preston	RE	Texas		1991		1994		2017
Carter, Danny Robert	RA	Texas	1976					2015
Carter, Fred F.	RE	Texas		1965		1967		1999
Carter, Suzan	RE	Texas		1999		2002		2015
Carter III, Charles Robert	RE	Texas		1957		1958		1986
Carter, James Paul	RE	Texas		1963		1967		1995
Carter, Thomas Edward	RE	Texas		1970		1973		2005
Cartwright, David A.	FE	WV			2003	2007		
Cathcart, George	RE	Texas		1976		1983		2014
Cecil, Anthony Clay	RE	Texas		1965		1973		2009
Cecil, Matthew Jeffrey	FE	Texas			2019	2022		
Chamberlin, Philip Martin	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Chance, Ferman Dale	RE	Texas		1986		1997		2017
Chandler, Henry Carl	RE	SW TX		1960		1966		1990
Chapman, Emily Lauren	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Childress, Robert Earl	FE	Texas		1990		1993		
Childs, Daniel Ellis	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Christians, Linda M.	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Clark Ph.D., Lon Thomas	RE	Texas		1977		1981		2016
Clayton, Roger Graham	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Cline, Michael W.	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Clines, Paul D.	FE	Texas		1990		1993		
Coats, Frank Richard	RE	Texas			2005	2008		2021
Cobbs, Nancy Jo	FE	Texas		2002		2007		
Coble, Kathleen W.	RE	Texas				2005		2013
Coleman, Justin Kelly	FE	NC			2005	2008		
Collier, John Calvin	RE	Texas		1969		1971		2006

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Collins, Jacqueline Ford	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Colvin, Eleanor Luissa	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Comstock III, Thomas Williams	FE	N GA			2015	2017		
Constant, Kimberly Anne	FE	Texas			2018	2020		
Conway, Christi Renee	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Conway, Daniel Robert	FE	Texas			2001	2004		
Couvillion, Sally Lois	RE	Texas		1988		1992		2005
Covington, Delbert Ray	RE	Texas			2005	2012		2019
Cowan, Carolyn Joy	RE	Texas		1988		1993		2004
Cox, Evelyn J.	RE	Texas		1998		2002		2010
Cox, Virgil Allen	RE	Texas		1962		1964		2004
Crabb, Joe Fred	RE	Texas		1966		1974		2008
Craft, Jeffrey Lynn	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Cragg, Harrell Eugene	RE	Texas		1952		1954		1998
Crawford, Jim H.	RE	Texas		1959		1961		2002
Creason, Nancy Ross	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
Crenshaw, Sherry Q.	RE	Texas		1996		1999		2012
Crider, Larry Allen	RE	Texas		1974		1977		2000
Cromwell, Richard Lee	RE	N TX				1974		2013
Cropper, Keefe Hutcheson	RE	Texas		1992		1995		2022
Crowe, Thomas W.	RE	Texas		1972		1975		2010
Culbertson, Lawrence A.	RE	Ok		1974		1977		2003
Cullen III, John B.	RE	Texas		1984		1988		2009
Curley, Sara Virginia	RE	Texas		2001		2003		2015
Curry-Fuson, Thea	PE	Texas			2021			
Cutrone, Samuel Charles	FE	Texas		1997		2003		
Czichos, Jordan Faith	PE	Texas			2021			
Dabney, Delmar Lyle	RE	Texas		1992		1994		2021
Dancel Jr., Regino M.	RE	Texas		1988		1992		2005
Danheim, Danny Lee	RE	Texas		1976		1979		2013
Daniel, Barbara Jill	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Darby, Danny Clyde	FE	Texas		1978		1981		
Daugherty, Thomas W.	RE	LA		1968		1972		2004
Davis, Amanda Lynn	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Davis, Carolyn Jane	FD	Texas					2010	
Davis, Linda Darnell	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Dawson, John Avon	RE	Texas		1970		1973		2009

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
De La Cerda, Maria Soledad	PD	Texas			2022			
De Luise, Christopher Michael	FE	Texas			2010	2013		
DeLeon, Carrie Annette	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Denison, Katherine Noel	RD	Texas					1997	2008
DeSobe, Gerald Joseph	RE	N IL		1972		1975		2009
Diaz, David	RE	Rio Grande				1988		2007
Diaz, Steven Cruz	RE	Texas				2004		2020
Diller, David Wayne	RE	OH		1968		1974		2011
Dirden, Anjelita Helaine	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Dobbins, Paul Richard	AM	Texas	1997					
Doehring, Sweeney Jamison	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Donaldson, Marc Blain	FE	Texas			1999	2001		
Dorn II, David Alan	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Dorris, Karen S.	RE	Texas		1974		1978		2017
Dougherty, Theresa M.	FE	Texas		2003		2008	2004	
Douglas, Kanika Lavette	PE	Texas			2022			
du Plessis, Ralph Pieter	PE	Texas			2022			
Duffin, Seann Michael	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Duffin, Elizabeth Matthews	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Dumas, Dorthea K.	RE	SW TX		1992		1999		2016
Dunbar, Martin Michael	FE	Central TX			1997	2002		
Duncan, Wesley Alan	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Dungan, Jeffrey Joe	FE	Texas			2008	2011		
Dyer, Carleton Stanford	RE	Texas		1963		1965		2001
Easterly, Elton Eugene	RE	Texas		1970		1972		2010
Eastland, Thaddeus Ray	FE	Texas		1990		1992		
Edwards, Betty Ann	RE	Texas		1996		1999		2008
Edwards, Gregory Ray	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Edwards, Timothy	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2018
Eichler, Katie Marie	FE	Texas			2020	2022		
Eifert, Richard Gregory	RE	Texas			1977	1982		2020
Elder, Leroy	FE	North Texas				2008		
Eldridge, Kelli Rush	FD	Texas			2016		2018	
Elizardo, Elizabeth A.	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Elliott, William Ernest	RA	Little Rock	1989					2008
Endress, Scott William	RE	NM		1982		1985		2019
Essen, Drew Edward	PE	Texas			2022			

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Evans, Patrick Haynes	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Everett, Edmonia P.W.	RD	Texas					1997	2009
Everett, Emily Athena	FD	Texas			2014		2016	
Farley, Sunny Brown	PD	Texas			2009		2011	
Fenn, Marlin Doyle	RE	Texas		1983		1987		2021
Fenn, Willard Charles	RE	Texas		1965		1965		2001
Ferrell, Lillie	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Firdous, Afzaal	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Firmin, Nathan Eugene	RD	Central TX					2008	2019
Fisher, Robert J.	RE	NM		1972		1976		2013
Fitzgerald, Buel Gary	RE	Central TX		1969		1975		2009
Fitzgerald, Randy Mays	RE	Texas		1975		1978		2018
Flagg, James Norman	FE	Texas		1995		1999		
Flint, Kathryn Moore	FD	Texas			2019		2021	
Flowers, Charles Wayne	RE	Texas		1994		1996		2021
Floyd, Charlotte	RD	Texas					1999	2009
Floyd, Wade Perry	PE	Texas			2022			
Foger, Frances	RE	Texas		1999		2002		2008
Fort, Joseph Winn	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2020
Foster, David	RE	Texas		1986		1988		2013
Fraley, Michael Lynn	FE	Texas		1989		1993		
Fraylon, Damon Raphael	PE	Texas			2022			
Fraylon, Donyale	FE	Texas			2019	2021		
Frazier, James Marion	RE	Texas		1960		1962		1995
Fuqua, George William	RD	Texas					1997	2016
Gabelman Jr., Thomas John	FE	Texas			2018	2020		
Gage, Douglas Jeff	FE	Texas		1999		2002		
Galaway, Darwood Keith	RE	Texas		1989		1992		2017
Gandin, William B.	RE	Texas		1975		1979		2017
Gantz, Jeffrey Craig	FE	Texas		1994		1998		
Garbs, Rodger Dale	FE	Texas		1997		2001		
Garcia, Madison Lorene	PE	Texas			2021			
Gates, Heather Theresa	FD	Texas			2015		2017	
Geller, Charles G.	RE	Texas		1977		1978		2013
Gienger, Michael Ryan	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Gilbert, Janice	FE	Texas		1997		2002		
Giles, Deborah Ann	FE	Texas			2011	2013		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Giles, Lloyd L.	RE	Texas		1957		1958		2003
Gilliam, Dan Lake	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Gilmore, Kevin Thomas	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Gilts, Kip R.	FE	Texas		1990		1992		
Girling, Martha Ashley	RE	Texas		1983		1986		2002
Goens, R. Winston	RE	Texas		1972		1975		2013
Goldsmith, Stephen	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Goodrich, Richard W.	RE	Texas		1982		1986		2010
Goodwin, Donald Lee	RE	Central TX		1955		1957		2000
Goran, David Isaac	FE	Eurasia				2013		
Grafenreed, Mark Casselle	FE	Texas			2018	2020		
Graham, Brant	PE	Texas			2022			
Grant, Stewart David	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Graves, Rodney Lorenzo	FE	Texas		1994		1996		
Green, Anita Hataway	FE	Texas			1988	1990		
Greene III, Charles R.	RE	Peninsula- DE		1970		1975		2009
Greenwaldt, William Preston	FE	Texas			2007	2009		
Griggs, Virginia Jane	FD	Texas			2016		2018	
Grigsby, Robert Lee	RE	N AL			1968	1972		2013
Grissom, Thomas Dewitt	RE	Texas		1980		1983		2005
Grittman, Susan Melene	RE	Texas		2002		2004		2016
Gros, Jennifer H	PE	Texas			2022			
Grose, Philip Eugene	RE	Texas			2013	2015		2020
Guidry, Francis E. W.	RE	Texas		1985		1989		2021
Guidry Jr., Frank E.	RE	Texas		1985		1989		2020
Hageman, Randall Peter	FE	Texas		1987		1991		
Haislet, Kathryn Grace Ware	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Hale, Christina Suzanne	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Hale, Joshua Wayne	FE	Texas			2007	2008		
Hall, Michelle Renee	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Hall, Russell Andrew	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Hall, Sandra Denise	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Hannon Jr., Daniel Tracy	RE	Texas		1983		1985		2019
Hargraves, Marvin Wayne	RE	N GA		1971		1973		2004
Harkness, Bryan	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Harman, Wade Kenan	FE	Texas			2013	2015		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Harman, John Melton	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Harper, Thomas Irl	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Harrell, Katherine Whorton	RE	Texas			2002	2005		2015
Harrelson, Barbara Gail	RE	Texas		1986		1990		2012
Harris, Loy Haskard	RE	Texas		1994		1997		2001
Harris, Vincent	FE	Little Rock		1989		1991		
Harrison, Christopher Wade	FE	Texas		1999		2003		
Hastings, Jeffry A.	RE	Texas		1993		1997		2019
Hawboldt, Deborah Kareen	FE	Texas		1999		2002		
Hay, Tom Bruce	RE	Central TX		1974		1966		2013
Haygood Jr., William Hooper	FE	Texas		1985		1989		
Haygood Sr., William Hooper	RE	Texas		1948		1950		1994
Hearne, George Royce	RE	Texas		1963		1967		1983
Hedges, Bill Bates	RE	Texas		1961		1963		2003
Heinemann, Wendy Lee	FD	Texas			2018		2020	
Heinrich, Tammy K.	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Helm Jr., Cyrus V.	FE	Texas		1991		1993		
Henry, David Paul	FD	Texas					1997	
Herbert IV, Lawrence F.	RE	Texas		1963		1965		1996
Hernandez Cruz, Daniel	FE	Texas				2021		
Heyduck, Richard Eric	FE	Texas		1986		1989		
Hicks, David N.	RE	Texas			1986	1990		2018
Hightower, Bettie Jo Tennon	RE	Texas		1997		2001		2021
Hillyer, Eddie H.	RE	Texas		1969		1971		2006
Hinson, Cynthia T.	RE	Texas		1997		2000		2020
Hinton, Melissa H.	RD	Texas					2003	2007
Hobbs, Marquice Tremayne Dunning	FE	Texas			2018	2020		
Hodge, Amy Renay	FD	Texas			2003		2007	
Hodge, James Nathan	FE	Texas		1999		2003		
Holcomb, Nolen David	RE	Texas		1963		1965		2001
Holcomb, Thomas S.	RE	Texas		1951		1952		1990
Holt, Donald Crouch	RE	Central TX				1960		1994
Holt, William Arthur	RE	Texas		1969		1971		1997
Hood, T. Mac	RE	Texas		1962		1964		1999
Hook, Andrew Kelly	FE	NC			2017	2019		
Horton, Brandi Nicole Tevebaugh	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Horton, David Thomas	FE	Texas			2014	2016		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
House Sr., Jerry F.	RE	Texas		1972		1966		2011
House, Jerry F.	FE	Texas		1991		1995		
Houston, Darrell	FE	Texas		1982		1987		
Howell, Douglas W.	RA	Texas	2004	2004				2017
Hubert, Joshua Robb	FE	Texas			2008	2014		
Hubert, Godfrey	FE	NW TX		1977		1980		
Hudspeth, George Robert	RE	Texas		1959		1961		1999
Huffman, Charles Matthew	RE	Texas		1997		2000		2020
Huffman, Jason Bret	PE	Texas			2020			
Hughhins, Barbara	RD	Texas					1998	2004
Hughes, Ray Simpson	FE	FL			2007	2009		
Hughes, Stephanie Marie Fournier	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Huhn, Howard Clarence	FE	Texas		2000		2003		
Hume, Richard L.	RE	Texas		1972		1978		2014
Humphrey, Dollie D.	RE	Texas		1996		1999		2003
Hutchins, David A.	RE	Texas		1959		1961		1999
Hyde, Ross Douglas	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Imig, Janet A.	RD	N IL					1998	2011
Irving, Thomas Daniel	FE	Texas			2008	2012		
Ivey, Richard D.	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Jackson, Hazeline Anita	RE	Texas			2008	2010		2018
Jackson, James F.	RE	S GA		1970		1973		2014
Jackson, Jay Kevin	FE	Texas		1997		2001		
Jackson, Jimmie James	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Jackson Sr., Lewis L.	RE	Texas		1969		1972		2011
Jackson, Pamela Manuel	RE	Texas			2001	2004		2018
Jackson, Robert Ralph	RE	Texas		1987		1990		2006
James, Roy	RE	Texas			1979	1983		2017
Jarboe, Michael Phillip	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Jarratt, John Byron	RE	Texas		1966		1968		2001
Jax, Thomas A.	RE	Texas		1982		1988		1999
Jenkins, Keith Allen	RE	Texas		1976		1979		2014
Jenkins, Richard W.	RE	N TX		1968		1971		2005
Jenkins, William E.	RE	Texas		1977		1979		2010
Jiles, Marvin L.	RE	Texas		1984		1986		2007
Johnson, Cramer Davis	RE	Texas		1987		1989		2014
Johnson, David W.	FE	Texas			2017	2019		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Johnson III, Harvey Hill	RE	Texas		1983		1986		2020
Johnson, Kay G.	RE	Central TX		1995		1998		2010
Johnson, LyAnna Michelle	FE	Texas			2016	2018		
Johnson, Ra'Gene DeAndre	FD	Texas			2010		2012	
Johnson, Rhanel Yvette	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Johnson, Robert George	RE	Texas		1993		1993		2019
Johnson, Robert Glen	FE	Texas		1989		1993		
Johnston, Joy Bracken	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Joiner, Benjamin Jacob	PE	Texas			2022			
Jones, Denise White	RE	Texas		2002		2006		2017
Jones III, Edward C.	FE	MO W		1997		1999		
Jones, Hiram Lee	RE	Texas		1961		1963		2000
Jones, Karen Lee Koch	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Jones, Karen Kay	RE	Texas		1996		1999		2019
Jones Jr., Roger Daniel	FE	IA			1988	1991		
Jones Jr., Glendell A.	RE	N TX		1961		1963		1998
Jones, Lucy Annette	RE	Texas		1981		1984		2013
Jones, William Charles	RE	Texas		1954		1956		2000
Jordan, Clinton M.	RE	W OH		1963		1965		2005
Jordan, Jennifer Lynne Peimann	FD	Texas			2018		2020	
Jordan Jr., Milton Samuel	RE	Texas		1964		1968		2006
Jordan, Todd Eric	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Jordan, Walter Charles	FE	Texas		1987		1992		
Jouett, Jason Andrew	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Kellond, Nancy	RE	Texas		1992		1996		2013
Kennedy, Thomas A.	RE	Texas		1976		1979		2008
Kent, Susan Oza	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Kent, Ellen Watson	RD	Texas			2011		2013	2019
Kerley, William Clarence	RE	Texas				2004		2008
Kester, Susan Keirn	RE	Peninsula- DE				1984		2009
Kester, Edward Eugene	RE	N IN				1975		2009
Kethley, Timothy Paul	FE	Texas		1993		1996		
Keys, Vickie	RD	Texas					2002	2021
Kimble, Charles Edward	RE	Texas		2000		2002		2018
King, Jacqueline Thomas	RE	Texas			2005	2008		2021
King, Scot Kevin	FE	Texas		1992		1994		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Kinnear, Vivian Young	RD	Texas					2007	2018
Kirby, Paula Lynn	RE	Texas			2011	2013		2019
Kirkpatrick, Lindsay Childers	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Kissel, Kevin Mark	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Klam, Josef Denson	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Kraus, Melody Lynn	FE	Texas			2006	2015	2009	
Krone, Kelly Steven	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
LaGrone, Jessica Lynne Box	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
LaGrone, Russell Warren	FD	Texas			2017		2021	
Lamb, Joseph Edward	RE	Texas		1962		1964		1997
Lambert, Kenneth	RE	Texas		1957		1961		1997
Lambert, Steven Ross	FE	Texas		1985		1989		
Landrum, W. Faulk	RE	Texas		1959		1961		2002
Lang, Fred	RE	Texas		1966		1968		2002
Lanigan, William F.	RE	Texas		1995		1999		2017
Lannom, Jenny T.	FE	Texas		1984		1987		
Larsen, Emily Marie	PD	Texas			2021			
Laster, Richard D.	RE	Texas		1977		1980		2018
Laws, Douglas Howard	RE	Texas		1984		1988		2019
Lea, James Weldon	FE	Texas		2001		2005		
Leader, Carrie Lynne	FD	Texas			2014		2016	
Lee, Isiah M.	RE	LA		1987		1991		2010
Lee, Jin-Jong	FE	Texas			2005	2009		
Lee-Yoo, Rahel	FD	Cal-Pac					2018	
Leftwich, Mazie	RD	Texas					1999	2014
Leinhart, Michael Gary	RE	Texas				1978		2011
Lemons, Joshua MacKenzie	FE	Texas			2018	2020		
Levingston, Kenneth R.	FE	Texas		1999		2002		
Lewis, Donnie A.	RE	Texas			1981	1985		2012
Lewis, Mark Carl	RE	Texas		1952		1954		1996
Leyland, Heather	FE	Louisiana				2007		
Lieberman, David Edmond	PD	Texas			2021			
Lightle, Charles E.	RE	Texas		1996		1998		2012
Lightsey, Geoffrey Wilson	FE	Texas			2018	2022		
Lindsey, Louise Mitchell	RD	Texas					1997	2003
Lindstrom, Michael Robert	FE	Texas		1998		2001		
Lindwall, David Paulk	FE	Texas			2003	2006		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Little, Ferel	RE	Central TX		1963		1965		2009
Littleton, James Roy	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Livingston, Ward N.	RE	Texas			2003	2006		2010
Lockett III, Conrell J.	FE	Texas				2007		
Logan, Mary Callaway	RE	Texas		1973		1980		2011
Lohmer Sr., Benjamin William	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Londa, Sandra	RE	Texas				2006	1997	2014
Lonsdale Bledsoe, Nathaniel M.	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Love IV, James C.	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Lovering, Eugene H.	RE	Texas		1974		1978		2008
Loyd Davis, Laura Elizabeth	FE	Texas		2000		2002		
Lucas, William Douglas	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Luckert, John David	FE	Texas		1984		1987		
Lumpee, Daniel Pierce	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Luna, Richard Duane	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Lund, Patricia Marie	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Lupo, Alexander D.	FE	Texas		1993		1996		
Luton, Robert Harper	RE	Memphis		1974		1978		2020
Lyles, Thomas Edward	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2018
Magnusson, Mary Delchamps	RE	Texas		1993		1998		2006
Maher, Melissa Amy	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Malone-Wardley, Romonica Marquis	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Maltas, Roberta S.	FE	Texas		1998		2002		
Manuel, Michelle E.	FE	Texas			2018	2020		
Martin, Rebecca Paige	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Martin, James Thomas	FE	N GA			1987	1989		
Martinez, Cesar M.	FE	Texas			2020	2022		
Martinez, Elma Mireya	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Masterson, Garry	RE	Texas		1985		1989		2018
Matthews Jr., George McCabe	FE	Texas			2019	2021		
Matthews, Virgil M.	RE	Texas		1953		1955		1995
Matthis, Morris Franklin	FE	Texas		1982		1986		
Matthys, Curtis William	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Maxey, Linda J.	RE	Texas		2001		2005		2013
May, Paul H.	FE	SW TX			1993	1996		
Mayfield, Patricia Ann	RE	Texas				2002		2014
Mayhugh, William Michael	FE	Central TX		1988		1992		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
McCall Livingston, Carolyn	FE	Texas		1999		2002		
McCarthy, Maria Margarita	PD	Texas			2022			
McClanahan, Mark Douglas	FE	Texas		1998		2002		
McCollum, Anthony Wayne	FE	Texas		1995		1998		
McConathy, Robin	RE	Little Rock		1970		1973		2003
McConnell, James E.	RE	Texas		1971		1976		2009
McDonald, Jeffery Blake	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
McDowell, Jeffrey S.	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
McGee, Robert Earl	RE	Texas		1971		1974		2017
McGlocklin, David	FE	California- Pacific						
McKay, Joseph Scott	FE	Texas		1984		1989		
McKinnon, Joel C.	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
McMachen, Kevin Leonard	PE	Texas			2022			
McMahon, Jack Alwin	RE	Texas			2007	2009		2018
McMahon III, Joel Dyer	RE	Texas		1976		1976		2015
McMahon IV, Joel Dyer	FE	Texas		1994		1997		
McMahon, William Stephenson	FE	AR			2016	2018		
McMann, John Wayne	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
McMillan, James Ray	RE	Texas		1986		1989		2021
McMillan, Horace Glenn	RE	Texas		1953		1955		1990
McPhail, James H.	RE	Texas		1972		1976		2017
McVey, Michael Robert	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Meador, Donald M.	RE	Texas		1966		1969		2006
Meadows, David William	RE	Texas		1984		1988		2018
Meeker-Williams, David	RE	Texas		1988		1992		2014
Meeker-Williams, Marilyn	RE	Texas		1991		1993		2014
Megill, Gregory A.	RE	Texas		1975		1978		2016
Meiller, Paul Robert	FE	Texas			2020	2022		
Menking, Stanley J.	RE	NJ		1955		1957		1993
Mertz, Paul E.	RE	NW TX		1981		1984		2020
Meyenberg, Catherine Anne	RD	N TX					2006	2013
Mikulencak, Justin Mark	FE	Texas			2018	2020		
Miller, Dan L.	RE	KS W		1970		1974		2010
Miller, Joseph Walter	RE	Texas			2002	2005		2010
Miller, Peter Eugene	RE	Ok			1988	1991		2020
Millikan, Charles Reagan	RE	Texas		1969		1973		2018

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Mills, Meredith Wende	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Mobley, Ann O.	RD	Texas		1997			2003	1999
Mock, Tabitha	FE	Texas			2016	2018		
Monroe, Malcolm Blair	FE	Texas		1993		1995		
Montgomery IV, John Lewis	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Montgomery Mears, Mary	FE	Texas			2019	2021		
Moore, Brenda Kay Lynch	RE	Texas		1997		1999		2014
Moore, Bryan James	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Moore, James Scott	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Moreau, Elizabeth	FE	Texas		1994		1996		
Morgan, Richard Preston	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Morgan, Steven Bradley	FE	Texas			2008	2011		
Morgan, Adrian Greg	FE	Texas			2020	2022		
Morris, J. B.	RE	Texas	1997			2001		2006
Muckleroy, Adam Gerald	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Muckleroy, Erin Gayle Lindsey	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Munch, Russell Alan	RE	Texas		1998		2001		2019
Munn, Kenneth Alan	FE	Texas		1995		1998		
Munn, Michael Arthur	RE	Texas		1973		1981		2005
Murdock, John Albert	RE	N TX				1962		1997
Myrick, Carroll Thomas	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Neel, Jerry Lee	RE	Texas		1969		1972		2005
Neely, Matthew Martin	FE	Texas		1994		1997		
Neff, Walter Gerald	RE	Texas		1981		1986		2020
Nelson, Jason Jon	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Nelson, Ruby Beckendorf	RA	Texas	2000					2015
Newcomb, Steven C.	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Newcomb, William J.	RE	Texas		1973		1975		2015
Newcomb, Rebecca Hyde	PD	Texas			2019			
Newman, Dariel Ray	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Newsome, John Norman	RE	Texas		1993		1997		2021
Nguyen, Linh Vu	FE	Cal-Pac		1994		1997		
Nicholas, William Martin	RE	Little Rock		1979		1984		2021
Nixon, Andrew Reed	FE	AR			1994	1996		
Noel, Andrew B.	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Norton, Chris W.	RE	Texas		1997		2000		2013
Nunnally, Elnora Marie	RE	Texas			2005	2009		2013

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Oberg, Gregory James	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Olive, Jeffrey Todd	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
O'Neal, Linda Lee	RE	Texas		1993		1996		2013
Orr, Kimberly Camp	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Osteen, Bonnie L.	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Otto, Kevin Rydell	FE	Texas		1997		1999		
Owen-Gemoets, Sara	RE	Texas		1983		1983		2006
Owens, Melinda Faye	FE	Texas			2019	2021		
Pace III, Thomas Jennings	FE	S IL		1982		1984		
Pagdilao, Jerico Jess D.	FE	N TX				2016		
Page, Ronald	RE	Texas		1966		1966		2008
Palmer, James Burton	FE	N TX			1990	1992		
Papp, Patrick M.	RE	Texas		1988		1992		2017
Parker, Brent Eric	FE	Texas				2017		
Parker, Norman Lynn	RE	Texas		1993		1995		2006
Payne, Andrew John	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Pedersen, Mark Matthew	FE	Texas		1994		1998		
Pennington, Jerry Stephen	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2020
Peper, Whitney Nacole	FD	Texas			2019		2021	
Peschke, Michael Scott	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Peters, Victoria E.	RD	Texas					1997	2016
Peters, Quinn Scott	PE	Texas			2021			
Peters, Amy Holcomb	PE	Texas			2021			
Pevey, Virginia Sue	FD	New Mexico			2008		2010	
Pham, Truc Thanh	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Phillips, Carlos Randle	FE	Texas			2002	2007		
Phillips, James Doyle	RE	Texas		1968		1970		2010
Phillips, Richard Neal	RE	Texas		1959		1963		1998
Pickett, Mark William	RE	Texas			2010	2014		2017
Pierce, Linda Gayle Summers	RE	N AR			1991	1994		2015
Pimentel Prieto, Dayimi	PE	Texas			2021			
Poer, Kimberly A. Meyers	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Polk, Paul Lamar	RE	Texas		1977		1979		2019
Porter, Brenda Clarke	RD	Texas			1999		2002	2013
Porterfield, David G.	RE	Texas		1985		1988		2021
Porterfield, Mark Andrew	FE	Texas			2019	2021		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Posey II, William M.	FE	KS W		1988		1991		
Post, Donald Eugene	RE	Central TX		1959		1963		2001
Poteet Jr., Ross	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2004
Powell, Collin Cave	FD	Texas			2018		2020	
Powers, Jeffrey Allen	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
Prather, Richard A.	RE	Texas				2006		2014
Price, Carla S.	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Pry, Arthur Marvin	RE	NY E		1953		1956		1996
Pry, Guy Earl	RE	NY E		1952		1955		1992
Pugh, Eric Jonathan	FD	Texas			2016		2018	
Purcell, Laurie Kay	RD	Texas			2013		2015	2020
Purcell, Joel Alan	FE	N GA			1981	1983		
Putnam, Jan Russell	RE	Ok		1981		1983		2002
Quiggins, Paul Elza	RE	Louisville		1975		1978		2016
Ramirez, Luis Eduardo	FE	Texas			2010	2014		
Raschke, Donald Clarence	RE	Texas		1966		1969		2005
Reasons, John Emerson	FE	Texas		1995		1998		
Reddoch, Bartley Steven	RE	Texas			2007	2009		2019
Reed, Ray Lamar	FE	Texas		1998		2001		
Reed, William Stancel	FE	Texas		1976		1980		
Reese, Jimmie A.	RE	Texas		1956		1958		1996
Reeves, Ronald Dean	FE	Texas		1987		1992		
Reily, Benjamin Day	RE	Texas		1952		1955		1992
Reiter, James Howard	RE	Texas		1986		1989		2018
Renfroe, Robert Lane	RE	Texas		1980		1983		2021
Rhoads, Stephen Mark	FE	Texas			2006	2010		
Richards, Joy M.	RE	Texas			2005	2008		2020
Richards, Lance Jonathan	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Richards-Kuan, Karyn Lea	FE	Texas			2018	2020		
Richards-Kuan, Paul Bradley	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Richers, Robert Allan	RE	Texas		1974		1979		2008
Rickel, Carmen Renae	FE	Texas		2004		2006		
Ricks, Ricky Joe	FE	Texas		1981		1987		
Riddick, Cynthia Ann	FD	Texas			2015		2017	
Riley, Julia Morgan	FE	Texas			2020	2022		
Riley, John William	RE	Texas		1972		1976		2013
Riney, Phyllis Sue	RE	Texas		1985		1989		2003

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Ritter, Clifton Hiram	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Robb III, Edmund W.	RE	NW TX		1974		1977		2021
Robberson, Barbara L.	RE	Texas		1995		1998		2008
Roberts, Donald Lee	RE	NC		1966		1968		2008
Robinson, Carolyn E. Drayden	RE	Texas		1999		2002		2020
Rockwell, Kristin Lea Watts	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Ross, Jimmy	RE	Texas		1962		1965		2001
Ro-Trock, G. Kelton	RE	MO W		1962		1965		2003
Rousseau, Lani Ann	FE	Texas			2010	2013		
Rowan, Shelby J.	RD	Texas					1997	2004
Rowe, B. David	FE	Texas		1996		1996		
Rucker, David	RE							
Ruehl Sr., Charles Erwin	RE	S GA		1972		1975		2009
Russell, Matthew H.	FE	NW TX		1996		1999		
Russell, David A.	RA	Texas	1976					2001
Ruth, John Lester	FE	Texas		1984		1987		
Sabayrac, Mary Katherine	PE	Texas			2022			
Sabom, Sharon Monroe	RE	Texas		2000		2003		2020
Sanchez, Silverio Gea	FE	Texas	1997		2009	2011		
Sanchez Jr, Silverio Teran	FE	Texas			2016	2018		
Scalora, Michael James	RE	Texas		1995		2001		2019
Schmidt, Mary Shivers	RE	Texas		1987		1989		2020
Schrum, Everett C.	RE	Texas		1973		1975		2009
Schrum, Jakie B.	RE	Texas		1969		1977		2019
Schutz, Michael L.	RE	Texas		1981		1985		2011
Scott, Royce George	FE	NW TX		1983		1988		
Scott, Stephanie E.	RD	Texas					1997	2015
Scott, Lane Austin	RE	Texas		1963		1965		2010
Scovell, Stephanie McFall Snyder	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Seaton, John William	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Seaton, Raegan Elizabeth	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Serio, Cynthia Foster	RD	Texas			2009		2011	2022
Servis, Vernon William	RE	Texas		1971		1982		2007
Settlemyre, Lynne Aseltine	FE	Texas		1986		1988		
Shafer, Lisa Michelle	FD	Kentucky			2011		2014	
Shelton, Jack R.	RE	Texas		1962		1964		2009
Shelton, Robert Lee	RA	Texas	2001					2009

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Shepard, Enid Doris	RE	Texas		1980		1982		2003
Shield, Robert C.	FE	Texas		1984		1988		
Sholars, Douglas Nick	RE	Texas		1975		1979		2015
Shook, Wallace T.	RE	Texas		1949		1951		1994
Simmons, Charles B.	RE	LA		1972		1976		2016
Simmons, Edward Brian	FD	Texas					1997	
Simons, Victoria Gunn	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Simpson Jr., Johnnie	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Simpson, Lataya Ballard	FE	Texas			2019	2021		
Sims, Heather L.	FE	NW TX			1999	2002		
Sims, Jonathan Richard	FE	NW TX		1999		2004		
Sims, Rita Louise	RE	Texas		1985		1989		2021
Sinclair, Donald W.	RE	Texas		1955		1958		1996
Sinclair, Robert Dale	RE	Texas		1982		1984		2020
Sitsch, Shuler Thomas	FE	Texas			2018	2020		
Sitton, Ricky Lynn	FE	Texas		1986		1989		
Slagle, Daniel F.	RE	N GA				1994		2022
Smale, William Raymond	RA	Texas	1989					1999
Smallwood, Clayton Neal	FD	Rio Texas			2018		2021	
Smith, Cheryl Elaine	RE	Texas		2001		2006		2022
Smith, Douglas Decatur	RE	Texas		2000		2003		2018
Smith, Gregory Clark	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Smith, Jacob Sean	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Smith, Jason Byron	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Smith, Lamar Edward	RE	Central TX		1952		1955		1997
Smith, Lindsay Jane	FD	Texas			2015		2017	
Smith Jr., Lindsey T.	RE	Texas		1986		1994		2020
Smith, Matthew Brian	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Smith, Sandra W.	RE	SW TX		1973		1975		2015
Smith, T. Randall	RE	Texas		1970		1973		2010
Smith, Teresa Tressler	RE	Texas		1995		2004		2012
Smith, Theodore Murray	RE	Texas		1973		1976		2018
Smith, Orin G.	RE	North Indiana		1957		1959		1996
Smith, Gail Ford	RE	Texas		1975		1978		2019
Somerville, Keith Lawrence	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Sorensen, Mark Jens	FE	Texas			2016	2018		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Spann, Howard Glen	RE	Texas			1983	1985		2018
Sparks, Virgil Patrick	FE	Texas		1981		1986		
Spears, Ann Ward	RD	Texas			2008		2010	2019
Stackhouse, Sandra Madge	RE	Texas		2001		2005		2006
Stallknecht, Frank Herbert	RE	Texas		1966		1969		2009
Standing, Polly Doreen	FE	Texas			2005	2007		
Stansell Jr., Elijah Arnett	FE	Texas			1991	1995		
Stell, William G.	RE	Texas		1992		1994		2009
Stephens, John Ernest	FE	S GA			1994	1997		
Stephenson, Charles Thomas	FE	Texas			1986	1990		
Stephenson, John Richard	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Stevens, Wesley	RE	Texas		1958		1960		1997
Stewart, Richard E.	RE	TX CJ		1959		1960		1999
Stigler, Stephen Douglas	FE	Texas		1988		1993		
Stilwell, Janet Christine	FD	Texas					2006	
Stone, Matthew Nolan	FE	Texas			2007	2009		
Storey Sr., Don Amichael	RE	Texas		1975		1979		2011
Stouffer, Jon Gordon	FE	Texas		1992		1995		
Stratton, Amanda Marie	FE	Texas			2019	2022		
Stratton, Michael Ryan	PE	Texas			2022			
Stuckey, Terry Wick	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Stull, Jeffrey Scott	RE	Texas		1996		1998		2020
Stutes, Robert Gordon	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2018
Sullivan, Kelly Lowery	RE	Texas			2005	2008		2018
Supak, Cameron Poerner	FE	Texas			2015	2018		
Sutherland, Elizabeth Adams	FE	Texas		2000		2003		
Swatzel II, Keith Alan	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Sykora Jr., Lawrence J.	RE	Texas		1968		1972		2001
Taegel, William Stephen	RE	NW TX		1963		1967		2005
Tanner, Charles Ray	RE	Texas		1956		1959		1996
Tarrant-Chandler, Tiffany	PE	Texas			2022			
Tate, Rick Glenn	AM	Texas	1996	1996				
Taylor, Charles Jay	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2019
Taylor, Collin Bridges	FE	Texas			2009	2012		
Taylor, Nona Marie Duree	RE	Texas		1997		2001		2017
Taylor, Roy G.	RE	Balt-Wash		1991		1994		2007
Taylor, William R.	RE	Texas		1973		1977		2016

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Taylor, Gregg Louis	FE	N AR			1990	1993		
Teekell, Thomas Lewis	FE	Texas		1995		1998		
Tefteller, Judith L.	RD	Texas					1997	2014
Temple, Charles Chappell	FE	Texas		1975		1978		
Terry, Hannah Ruth	FD	Texas			2014		2016	
Tewold, Karl Jacob	RE	Texas		1993		1996		2018
Teykl, Terry Travis	RE	Texas		1974		1978		2010
Thomas, Matthew Todd	FE	Texas		2002		2005		
Thomas Sr., Darnell D.	RE	Texas				1983		1994
Thomasson, Paul Lane	FE	Texas		1982		1986		
Thompson, Charles Herdis	RD	Texas					1997	2004
Thompson, Dwayne A.	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Thompson, James	RE	Texas		1956		1958		1995
Thompson, Terry Jay	RE	W OH		1970		1972		2010
Thomson, James B.	RE	Texas		1966		1969		2004
Thornsbury, Jon King	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Tilley, Merlin Keith	FE	Texas	2008		2006	2010		
Tipps, Deborah DeFrank	FE	Texas			2013	2017		
Toland, Michael	RE	Texas		1973		1978		2013
Tolon, Linda Jean	RE	Texas			2006	2009		2020
Towns, Kay Beck	FD	Texas			2012		2014	
Travis, Harold	RE	Texas		1970		1974		2015
Tumulty, Mary E.	RD	Texas					1999	2022
Turner, Carol Clifford	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2016
Turner, Jerry Don	RA	Texas	1995					2008
Turner, Thomas Stephen	RA	Texas	1999					2014
Turner, Timothy Andrew	FE	Texas			2020	2022		
Turney, James Ernest	RE	Texas		1976		1981		2018
Turnley, Howard	RE	Texas			2010	2013		2016
Tyler Sr., Leo Marshall	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Tyson II, Howard Michael	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Urban, David Kay	RE	Texas			2008	2010		2017
Van Hooser, Alan Neil	FE	Texas		2001		2003		
VanDussen, Mary Jane	RE	Texas		1984		1988		2006
Varro, Michael Franklin	RE	Texas			2002	2005		2016
Vaughn, C. McAllister	RA	Texas	2003					2016
Vaughn, Deborah Marie	FE	Texas			2008	2010		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Vein, Harry Bernard	RE	Texas		1982		1985		2022
Velez, Heather Ann	FD	Texas			2013		2017	
Veres-Schrecengost, Jennifer Michelle	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Vershel, Martin Scott	RE	FL			1988	1990		2021
Vinson, Anthony J.	FE	Central TX		1979		1984		
Waddleton, Donald Rudolph	RE	Texas	1991		1993	1995		2014
Wadkins, Marilyn K.	FD	Texas					1997	
Wagner, Boyd E.	RE	S IL		1957		1959		2001
Waks, Christopher	FE	Texas			2018	2020		
Waldman, Robert George	RA	Texas	1989					2000
Walker, Amy Cheri	FD	Texas			2015		2018	
Walker Sr., Darnell L.	RE	TX CJ		1958		1960		2004
Walker, Katherine Eleanor	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Walker Jr., Hyral Berwyn	FE	Texas		1995		1999		
Wall, Virginia Queen	FE	Texas			2007	2010		
Wallace, Rebecca Jo	RD	Texas					1997	2010
Walt Jr., John David	FE	Texas		1998		2000		
Walt, Tiffani	FD	Texas					2005	
Wardley II, Julius Ray	FE	AL-W FL			2009	2012		
Warner, Lacey C.	FE	Texas		1994		2000		
Warner, Thomas Gaston	FE	Texas		1995		2001		
Warren, John Earl	RE	Texas		1985		1988		2019
Waters-Clem, Sherri Oates	RD	Texas			2010		2012	2021
Watson, William Henry	FE	Texas		2002		2004		
Watt, Sharon M.	RE	Texas		1964		1968		2000
Webb, Robert Earl	RE	Texas		1985		1989		2018
Webb, William Gordon	RE	Texas		1992		1992		2011
Webber, Jennifer Dawn	FE	Balti ore- Washington						
Weber, Andrew Burnett	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Weber IV, Charles August	FE	Texas		1985		1988		
Weber-Rodriguez, Terry	RE	Texas		1994		1997		2007
Webner, Allen D.	FD	Texas					1997	
Wehn-Glowski, Patricia Ann	FE	Texas		2000		2003		
Weikel, Bluford E.	RE	Texas		1980		1984		2005
Welborn, George Wesley	RE	Texas		1977		1980		2016
Welch, Jimmy Montgomery	RE	Texas		1974		1978		2017

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Wende, Stephen P.	RE	SW TX		1974		1977		2016
Werlein, E. Kenneth	FE	Texas		1991		1994		
West, Benjamin Otto	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Wester, Jeremy Kyle	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Whang, Michael Inho	FE	Texas			2016	2019		
Wharton, Brian Taylor	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Whitaker Jr., Joseph Clayton	RE	Texas		1982		1985		2019
Whitaker, Keith Conan	RE	Texas		1978		1983		2020
White, Donald G.	RE	Texas		1963		1967		2003
White, Marilyn Marie	FE	Texas			2007	2009		
White, Richard Lynn	RE	Texas		1977		1981		2021
White, Richard Preston	FE	Texas		1978		1982		
Whitehurst, John Newbern	FE	Texas		1994		1996		
Whitlatch, Paul Gene	RE	Texas		2001		2005		2013
Wilkins, Cary Wayne	RE	Texas			2014	2016		2022
Wilkins, Stephanie Tilman	FD	Texas			2019		2021	
Willet, Ellen R.	RD	Texas					1997	2020
Willhite, Lynn	RE	SW TX				1987		2011
Williams, Guy Matthew	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Williams, Helen Michelle	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Williams, Homer D.	RE	Texas		1989		1997		2002
Williams, Karen Ann	RE	Texas		2000		2003		2015
Williams, Leigh-Anne Ramona	FD	Texas			2020		2022	
Williams, Thomas Andrew	FE	Texas		2002		2005		
Williams, Julia Ann	RD	Texas					1997	2012
Williams, Dezzie	RE	Texas		1990		1994		2001
Williams, Kelly Bob	RE	Texas		1952		1953		1994
Williams, Alberto	FE	Texas			2016	2018		
Williamson, David	RE	Texas		1958		1959		1997
Williamson, Donald	RE	Irish Meth		1959		1961		2009
Williamson, Billy Tom	RE	Texas		1971		1976		2020
Williford, Gail Pratt Davis	RE	Texas		1997		2001		2013
Willis, Donald Fred	FE	Texas		1997		2002		
Wilson, George M.	RE	Texas			1980	1982		2014
Winborn Jr., Conrad W.	RE	Texas		1955		1957		1998
Winn III, Horace A.	RE	Texas		1966		1988		2002
Wintermute, Douglas Hampton	FE	Texas			2008	2011		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AMElection Year	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Wolfe, Andrew Travis	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Womack, Jack Allen	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Wood, Bruce Michael	RE	Texas		1975		1979		2015
Wood, Victoria Ashley	PE	Texas			2022			
Wood, Maggie	PE	Texas			2022			
Woodard, Beverly Jo	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Woodley, Jeremy Damin	FE	Texas			2013	2016		
Woodruff, Trisha Enke	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Woodward, Mark Bush	RE	Texas		1980		1993		2019
Woody Sr., John Guyton	RE	NW TX		1972		1994		2003
Woody, Stephen D.	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Yang, Daniel Sing-Han	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Yohe, William Lloyd	RE	Texas		1997		2001		2020
Young, Alison Leigh Gardner	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Young, Charles Robert	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Young, Deanna Matthews	RE	Texas			2010	2012		2019
Young, Kevin Dewayne	FE	Texas		1993		1996		
Young, Lawrence L.	FE	Texas		1990		1992		
Young, Maggie Phillips	RE	Texas		1999		2002		2011
Young, Mark H.	RE	Texas		1979		1983		2015
Zeisig, Alexander Walter	FE	Texas			2016	2019		
Zercher, J. Randall	RD	Texas					1997	2010
Zimmerman, Joseph Parker	FE	Texas			2018	2020		



PRAISE

the Lord my soul

2022 Journal

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church

M

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the United Methodist Church
2022 Journal

Statistical Tables

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS					CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS										
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	
1	Central North District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	1,016	3	9	0	0	3	5	0	3	1	3	0	13	1,016	267	44	7	2	9	0	1	75	25	30	360	490	6	233	
3	Cleveland, First UMC	329	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	330	80	20	1	3	4	18	0	12	12	2	32	58	0	51	
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	224	0	1	3	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	229	80	25	0	0	0	17	75	1	11	4	46	62	0	18	
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	
6	Conroe, First UMC	2,523	14	1	5	0	29	14	44	6	0	15	4	33	2,484	454	283	8	1	9	138	89	102	196	7	1,408	1,713	8	357	
7	Conroe, Living Way UMC	131	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	135	53	0	2	4	6	0	8	18	6	12	25	61	3	31	
8	Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	20	12	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	24	31	0	8	
9	Conroe, St. Paul UMC	77	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	10	3	2	70	26	24	0	0	0	6	8	2	2	0	15	19	1	19	
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	2,004	21	4	0	0	6	5	0	1	0	11	0	11	2,017	302	289	8	3	11	407	290	115	64	5	391	575	21	143	
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	1,773	30	12	0	102	25	12	341	6	0	6	6	8	1,587	519	102	19	7	26	143	489	530	628	23	568	1,749	23	771	
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	12	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	8	0	13	
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	65	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	58	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	2	46	58	1	10	
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	73	21	0	0	1	1	12	12	5	10	0	0	15	1	5	
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	772	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	6	5	8	765	127	65	4	0	4	4	62	26	26	12	104	168	5	60	
16	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Houston, Foundry UMC	5,528	34	22	0	0	77	4	0	2	0	18	6	11	5,628	860	5,890	18	10	28	390	2,255	276	151	50	429	906	34	715	
18	Houston, John Wesley UMC	3,043	2	1	1	0	14	3	0	0	0	19	2	26	3,017	268	1,064	9	3	12	12	125	74	58	45	545	722	6	150	
19	Houston, Lakeside UMC	198	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	197	92	30	2	0	2	94	70	120	28	8	35	191	0	113	
20	Houston, Lakewood UMC	4,005	0	1	0	0	7	0	21	18	172	0	3	23	3,776	461	397	12	5	17	1,017	3,151	1,500	90	25	150	1,765	40	60	
21	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	366	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	10	3	7	348	65	20	2	0	2	0	50	7	5	0	60	72	0	45	
22	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	6	360	100	25	6	0	6	0	100	25	25	5	30	85	0	42	
23	Humble, First UMC	1,035	4	7	3	0	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	10	1,050	157	149	0	1	1	126	290	20	23	3	128	174	4	53	
24	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	20	6	2	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	
25	Huntsville, PHELPS UMC	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	0	5	
26	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	282	55	76	1	1	2	2	0	86	6	0	6	98	0	15	
27	Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	4,710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	23	4,663	581	720	7	0	7	697	171	132	65	107	1,066	1,370	19	251	
28	Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	1,282	5	0	0	1	11	2	5	4	0	7	8	6	1,271	167	101	4	1	5	182	944	165	118	34	223	540	15	138	
29	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	179	0	12	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	191	110	40	3	0	3	0	40	6	4	0	26	36	0	36	
30	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	954	18	3	2	30	14	7	15	20	0	30	8	6	949	209	304	4	2	6	197	316	101	38	14	181	334	18	298	

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS						CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS									
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	
31	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	822	10	2	1	0	24	2	0	6	1	16	6	18	814	205	140	3	1	4	117	1	65	35	0	350	450	10	152	
32	New Waverly , New Waverly UMC	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	Porter, Friendship UMC	376	0	3	0	0	6	4	16	0	0	1	2	10	360	108	31	5	1	6	5	77	22	12	14	27	75	0	75	
34	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	112	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	108	36	93	1	1	2	0	8	10	6	8	40	64	1	20	
35	Splendora, Countryside UMC	134	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	130	24	86	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	21	21	0	7	
36	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	364	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	372	84	20	1	0	1	73	350	60	9	1	56	126	0	40	
37	Spring, Faith UMC	876	1	1	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	889	134	132	6	1	7	0	122	200	98	3	226	527	12	100	
38	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	1,274	23	0	23	3	2	24	0	167	0	5	27	7	1,143	1,509	47,058	87	37	124	17	5,601	207	987	95	3,355	4,644	0	0	
39	Spring, Klein UMC	1,532	12	2	2	0	6	0	0	9	9	9	1	16	1,510	412	120	8	2	10	147	73	102	78	16	110	306	12	126	
40	Spring, St. Paul UMC	93	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	16	0	69	40	70	0	1	1	4	6	4	7	3	13	27	0	9	
41	Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	95	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	94	35	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	
42	The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	2,722	15	2	1	0	6	1	0	0	0	10	0	11	2,726	232	221	5	0	5	336	2,955	134	42	0	182	358	15	136	
43	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	293	17	1	5	2	13	3	0	19	0	9	0	1	305	208	29	12	3	15	52	153	253	112	6	186	557	12	50	
44	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	14,352	200	111	21	16	109	174	0	168	1	44	54	64	14,652	2,591	4,519	88	46	134	2,377	2,888	1,726	800	169	3,195	5,890	218	732	
45	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	479	2	1	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	483	140	45	2	11	13	175	160	25	30	15	110	180	5	45	
46	Tomball, Salem UMC	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Tomball, Tomball UMC	656	0	4	1	0	20	11	0	0	0	2	2	10	678	202	156	0	0	0	37	120	120	50	68	265	503	0	124	
48	Waller, New Hope UMC	109	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	22	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	10	14	0	14	
49	Waller, Waller UMC	102	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	5	3	98	32	60	1	1	2	20	25	15	2	0	5	22	0	5	
50	Willis, First UMC	399	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	13	389	110	20	0	0	0	0	54	15	19	32	86	152	0	42	
51	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		56,051	423	213	68	161	446	299	450	436	300	287	176	403	55,609	11,321	62,516	338	149	487	6,844	21,156	6,376	3,888	826	14,154	25,244	490	5,319	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		56,917	442	165	72	29	227	206	453	588	305	176	93	392	56,051	11,569	53,465	185	106	291	7,115	17,663	5,069	3,815	955	11,905	21,744	520	4,831	
INCREASE				48		132	219	93				111	83	11			9,051	153	43	196		3,493	1,307	73		2,249	3,500		488	
DECREASE		866	19		4					3	152				442	248					271				129				30	

	CHURCH & CHARGE	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION				UMM		UMW		UMVIM							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS			
		14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b
1	Central North District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	230	9	11	11	24	1,265	0	0	0	0	13	8	5	178	65,868	6,219,592	223,938	360,887	10,000	17,040	17,040	5,755	5,755
3	Cleveland, First UMC	10	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	215	2,478,700	356,599	0	0	2,844	2,844	961	0
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	0	2	6	3	25	550	25	3,000	0	0	30	5	21	40	700	2,895,811	494,473	0	0	5,126	5,126	1,731	1,731
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	90,000	300	0	0	226	226	76	76
6	Conroe, First UMC	91	30	40	20	0	0	42	0	0	1	18	0	18	409	4,452	12,698,672	1,709,196	0	2,123	32,580	32,580	11,004	11,004
7	Conroe, Living Way UMC	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	2	8	20	1,500,000	5,000	464,250	0	2,154	359	727	121
8	Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	34	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515,000	403	0	0	518	518	175	175
9	Conroe, St. Paul UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	900	1,416,056	133,883	0	0	1,630	1,630	550	550
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	365	21	22	8	29	2,500	40	5,116	0	0	24	0	10	295	4,185	11,873,900	968,041	137,426	38,000	29,160	0	9,849	7,908
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	530	21	34	4	55	0	119	0	0	0	18	6	12	206	5,270	20,381,058	763,527	4,084,093	0	34,468	34,468	11,642	11,642
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86,000	0	0	0	147	147	50	50
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	10	275,000	0	0	0	606	606	205	205
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	12	842,200	20,000	0	0	1,663	277	562	94
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	36	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	8	140	1,300	5,500,000	99,283	1,316,961	0	9,499	0	3,208	562
16	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,035	0	1,363	0
17	Houston, Foundry UMC	660	38	37	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	9	930	3,500	19,297,694	3,250,240	4,577,192	0	45,687	0	15,431	0
18	Houston, John Wesley UMC	115	16	27	4	0	0	97	4,907	0	0	11	2	11	1,500	175,000	16,000,000	822,337	2,013,985	0	41,273	0	13,940	0
19	Houston, Lakeside UMC	110	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	350	1,576,738	112,430	1,185,802	59,141	5,216	0	1,762	0
20	Houston, Lakewood UMC	208	14	42	21	321	10,541	174	21,175	5	74	44	15	31	1,301	4,215	18,630,000	2,396,274	1,063,026	0	39,678	39,678	13,401	13,401
21	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	0	3	7	0	7	0	22	0	0	0	1	0	1	20	175	10,797,480	351,973	297,647	0	8,491	0	2,868	0
22	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	62	9	12	3	20	8,070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	2,000	2,700,000	287,569	213,351	0	5,545	3,789	1,873	1,280
23	Humble, First UMC	63	7	1	0	0	0	15	850	0	0	23	10	8	151	10,321	3,879,083	936,787	292,777	0	10,925	10,925	3,690	3,690
24	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,000	334	0	0	270	270	91	91
25	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	6,000	0	0	436	436	147	147
26	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	0	2	5	2	15	0	29	0	0	0	8	4	0	52	0	2,650,000	12,525	1,400,000	20,845	5,609	0	1,895	0
27	Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	275	29	85	50	0	0	0	0	0	4	74	15	56	592	26,000	19,053,822	1,013,959	4,578,822	0	44,490	0	15,027	0
28	Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	140	16	19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	10	320	42,000	5,246,089	873,234	0	0	25,583	25,583	8,641	8,641
29	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	0	5	1	1	4	1,500	22	1,300	0	0	7	2	5	60	700	1,500,000	43,000	337,736	0	4,855	4,855	1,640	1,640
30	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	169	17	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	8	586	5,986	6,459,954	184,362	543,203	80,000	23,718	0	8,011	0

	CHURCH & CHARGE	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION				UMM		UMW		UMVIM							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS			
		BIBLE SCHOOL	CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21 HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH CARE	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21 HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID
		14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b
31	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	106	12	25	16	40	375	0	0	0	0	16	8	13	666	15,303	3,000,000	624,564	333,808	0	16,741	16,741	5,654	5,654
32	New Waverly , New Waverly UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,000	334	0	0	88	88	30	30
33	Porter, Friendship UMC	67	8	11	5	0	0	56	27,400	0	0	4	0	4	30	375	2,647,714	33,215	194,082	0	3,875	3,875	1,309	1,309
34	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	0	2	2	1	12	750	12	1,200	0	0	2	1	1	8	50	347,000	392,000	0	0	929	929	314	314
35	Splendor, Countryside UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	6	20	1,200	940,000	0	0	0	1,149	1,149	388	388
36	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	27	4	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	45	300	1,550,000	260,000	260,000	42,000	5,979	5,979	2,019	2,019
37	Spring, Faith UMC	200	14	12	4	0	800	10	0	0	0	9	3	6	195	225	5,430,600	717,383	775,830	28,193	13,791	13,791	4,658	4,658
38	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	999	0	115	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	10	149	339	1,000	27,930,312	13,142,139	11,466,065	80,802	112,276	0	37,922	0
39	Spring, Klein UMC	250	15	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	5	381	1,678	13,617,000	2,080,000	3,900,000	0	31,828	31,155	10,750	10,234
40	Spring, St. Paul UMC	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	26	500	662,912	7,800	75,000	0	1,574	0	532	0
41	Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	0	0	2	1	11	800	12	416	0	0	7	3	0	13	80	142,000	12,000	0	0	724	724	244	244
42	The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	158	20	32	2	0	0	0	0	1	10	13	11	13	45	1,800	17,084,842	623,107	7,150,589	61,187	25,258	25,258	8,531	8,531
43	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	139	5	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	4	90	10,719	5,467,484	288,564	3,316,124	0	7,409	7,409	2,503	2,503
44	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	1,165	63	146	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	12	42	4,900	9,100	86,000,000	18,967,853	18,715,367	2,834,511	258,202	0	87,209	0
45	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	0	10	5	5	35	3,000	65	0	0	0	25	0	0	200	300	4,500,000	300,000	0	0	5,441	5,441	1,838	1,838
46	Tomball, Salem UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	50	200,000	0	0	0	106	106	36	36
47	Tomball, Tomball UMC	350	11	17	6	20	0	20	1,562	0	0	25	7	10	460	9,000	7,418,012	1,101,290	659,262	0	13,865	0	4,683	0
48	Waller, New Hope UMC	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	21	600,000	670,000	0	0	1,199	1,199	405	405
49	Waller, Waller UMC	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	573,700	300,000	0	0	1,277	1,277	431	431
50	Willis, First UMC	140	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	35	2,200	2,946,600	0	170,545	0	7,095	0	2,396	0
51	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	372,129	81,530	0	0	331	0	112	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		6,708	442	809	375	621	30,151	794	67,026	14	93	677	148	482	14,716	407,081	356,226,154	54,667,446	69,883,830	3,256,802	912,610	296,478	308,239	107,357
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		2,805	457	811	330	616	31,010	767	72,767	7	51	587	161	414	13,367	355,357	336,429,534	41,603,003	70,900,025	4,094,634	860,433	306,736	290,614	105,782
INCREASE		3,903			45	5		27		7	42	90		68	1,349	51,724	19,796,620	13,064,443		52,177		17,625	1,575	
DECREASE			15	2			859		5,741				13						1,016,195	837,832		10,258		

		APPORTIONMENTS																					
		BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.3a	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b
1	Central North District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	2,296	2,296	514	514	450	450	2,023	2,023	5,046	5,046	1,029	1,029	5,505	5,505	4,442	4,442	2,976	2,976	5,972	5,972	8,116	8,116
3	Cleveland, First UMC	383	0	86	86	75	75	338	338	842	842	172	172	919	919	740	0	497	0	997	997	1,355	0
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	691	691	155	155	135	135	609	609	1,518	1,518	310	310	1,656	1,656	1,336	1,336	896	896	1,797	1,797	2,442	2,442
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	30	30	7	7	6	6	27	27	67	67	14	14	73	73	58	58	38	38	79	79	108	108
6	Conroe, First UMC	4,389	4,389	982	982	861	861	3,869	3,869	9,648	9,648	1,968	1,968	10,525	10,525	8,491	8,491	5,689	5,689	11,418	11,418	15,517	15,517
7	Conroe, Living Way UMC	290	48	65	11	57	10	256	43	638	106	130	22	696	116	560	93	376	63	755	126	1,026	171
8	Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	70	70	16	16	14	14	62	62	153	153	31	31	167	167	135	135	90	182	182	247	247	
9	Conroe, St. Paul UMC	220	220	49	49	43	43	194	194	483	483	98	98	527	527	426	426	284	284	571	571	776	776
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	3,929	0	879	0	770	0	3,462	0	8,635	8,635	1,761	1,767	9,420	9,420	7,600	7,600	5,092	5,092	10,219	10,219	13,888	13,888
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	4,644	4,644	1,039	1,039	910	910	4,093	4,093	10,207	10,207	2,082	2,082	11,135	11,135	8,984	8,984	6,018	6,018	12,080	12,080	16,416	16,416
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	20	20	4	4	4	4	17	17	44	44	9	9	48	48	38	38	25	25	52	52	70	70
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	82	82	18	18	16	16	72	72	180	180	37	37	196	196	156	156	106	106	212	212	289	289
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	224	37	50	8	44	7	197	33	493	82	100	17	537	90	433	72	290	48	583	97	792	132
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	1,280	0	286	0	251	0	1,128	1,128	2,813	2,813	574	574	3,069	3,069	2,476	2,476	1,659	1,659	3,329	3,329	4,524	4,524
16	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	544	0	122	0	107	0	479	0	1,195	0	244	0	1,304	0	1,050	1,050	705	705	1,414	640	1,922	0
17	Houston, Foundry UMC	6,155	0	1,378	0	1,207	0	5,425	0	13,530	13,530	2,759	0	14,759	14,759	11,908	11,908	7,977	7,977	16,011	16,011	21,759	21,759
18	Houston, John Wesley UMC	5,561	0	1,244	0	1,090	0	4,901	0	12,223	0	2,493	0	13,333	13,333	10,756	10,756	7,206	7,206	14,464	14,914	19,657	19,657
19	Houston, Lakeside UMC	703	0	157	0	138	0	619	619	1,545	1,545	315	315	1,685	1,685	1,360	1,360	911	911	1,828	531	2,484	2,484
20	Houston, Lakewood UMC	5,346	5,346	1,196	1,196	1,048	1,048	4,711	4,711	11,750	11,750	2,396	2,396	12,818	12,818	10,341	10,341	6,928	6,928	13,905	13,905	18,897	18,897
21	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	1,144	0	256	0	224	0	1,008	0	2,515	1,381	513	0	2,743	0	2,215	94	1,482	943	2,976	1,874	4,044	783
22	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	747	742	167	167	146	146	658	450	1,642	1,642	335	229	1,791	1,224	1,447	989	968	968	1,943	1,328	2,641	2,641
23	Humble, First UMC	1,472	1,472	329	329	289	289	1,297	1,297	3,235	3,235	660	660	3,529	3,529	2,848	2,848	1,907	1,907	3,829	3,829	5,203	5,203
24	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	36	36	8	8	7	7	32	32	80	80	16	16	87	87	71	71	47	47	95	95	129	129
25	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	59	59	13	13	12	12	52	52	129	129	26	26	141	141	114	114	76	76	153	153	208	208
26	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	756	0	169	0	148	0	666	0	1,661	0	339	0	1,812	0	1,462	0	980	0	1,966	0	2,672	0
27	Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	5,994	0	1,341	0	1,175	0	5,283	0	13,175	13,175	2,687	0	14,373	0	11,596	11,537	7,769	7,769	15,592	0	21,190	5,274
28	Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	3,447	3,447	771	771	676	676	3,038	3,038	7,576	7,576	1,545	1,545	8,265	8,265	6,668	6,668	4,468	4,468	8,966	8,966	12,185	12,185
29	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	654	654	146	146	128	128	576	576	1,438	1,438	293	293	1,568	1,568	1,265	1,265	847	847	1,701	1,701	2,312	2,312
30	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	3,195	0	715	0	627	0	2,816	0	7,024	7,024	1,432	0	7,662	0	6,182	0	4,141	0	8,312	0	11,296	0

		APPORTIONMENTS																					
		BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.3a	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b
31	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	2,255	2,255	505	505	442	442	1,988	1,988	4,958	4,958	1,011	1,011	5,408	5,408	4,363	4,363	2,924	2,924	5,867	5,867	7,973	7,973
32	New Waverly , New Waverly UMC	12	12	3	3	2	2	10	10	26	26	5	5	28	28	24	24	15	15	31	31	42	42
33	Porter, Friendship UMC	522	522	117	117	102	102	460	460	1,148	1,148	234	234	1,252	1,252	1,011	1,011	676	676	1,358	1,358	1,846	1,846
34	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	125	125	28	28	25	25	110	110	275	275	56	56	300	300	243	243	162	162	326	326	443	443
35	Splendora, Countryside UMC	155	155	35	35	30	30	136	136	340	340	69	69	371	371	300	300	201	201	403	403	547	547
36	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	806	806	180	180	158	158	710	710	1,771	1,771	361	361	1,932	1,932	1,558	1,558	1,044	1,044	2,095	2,095	2,848	2,848
37	Spring, Faith UMC	1,858	1,858	416	416	364	364	1,638	1,638	4,084	4,084	833	833	4,455	4,455	3,596	3,596	2,408	2,408	4,833	4,833	6,568	6,568
38	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	15,127	0	3,385	0	2,966	0	13,332	0	33,250	20,000	6,781	0	36,272	20,000	29,263	20,395	19,605	19,605	39,348	20,000	53,474	20,000
39	Spring, Klein UMC	4,288	0	960	960	841	841	3,779	0	9,425	9,425	1,922	1,922	10,282	10,282	8,296	1,914	5,558	508	11,154	11,154	15,159	12,022
40	Spring, St. Paul UMC	212	0	47	0	42	0	187	0	466	0	95	0	508	0	408	0	275	0	552	0	750	0
41	Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	97	97	22	22	19	19	86	86	214	214	44	44	234	234	188	188	126	126	254	254	345	345
42	The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	3,403	3,403	762	762	667	667	2,999	2,999	7,480	7,480	1,525	1,525	8,160	8,160	6,583	6,583	4,410	4,410	8,852	8,852	12,030	12,030
43	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	998	998	223	223	196	196	880	880	2,194	2,194	447	447	2,394	2,394	1,931	1,931	1,294	1,294	2,597	2,597	3,529	3,529
44	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	34,787	0	7,785	0	6,820	0	30,659	0	76,464	0	15,594	0	83,414	83,414	67,297	67,297	45,085	45,085	90,488	90,488	122,975	122,975
45	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	733	733	164	164	144	144	646	646	1,611	1,611	329	329	1,758	1,758	1,417	1,417	950	950	1,907	1,907	2,591	2,591
46	Tomball, Salem UMC	14	14	3	3	3	3	13	13	32	32	6	6	34	34	28	28	19	19	37	37	51	51
47	Tomball, Tomball UMC	1,868	1,868	418	418	366	0	1,646	0	4,106	4,106	837	0	4,479	4,479	3,614	3,614	2,421	2,421	4,859	4,859	6,604	6,604
48	Waller, New Hope UMC	162	162	36	36	32	32	142	142	355	355	72	72	387	387	313	313	209	209	420	420	571	571
49	Waller, Waller UMC	172	172	38	38	34	34	152	152	378	378	77	77	412	412	333	333	223	223	447	447	608	608
50	Willis, First UMC	956	956	214	214	187	187	843	843	2,101	0	429	429	2,292	2,292	1,848	1,848	1,239	1,239	2,487	2,487	3,379	3,379
51	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	45	0	10	0	9	0	39	0	98	0	20	0	107	0	86	0	58	0	116	0	158	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		122,956	38,420	27,513	9,643	24,107	8,083	108,363	34,095	270,261	160,727	55,115	21,029	294,822	248,446	237,858	210,264	159,350	147,255	319,832	269,492	434,656	359,200
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		115,927	43,293	25,941	9,989	22,727	8,516	102,169	42,583	254,807	163,949	54,025	21,483	288,984	221,324	388,774	305,475	156,191	120,151	376,000	330,096	709,823	619,067
INCREASE		7,029		1,572		1,380		6,194		15,454		1,090		5,838	27,122			3,159	27,104				
DECREASE			4,873		346		433		8,488		3,223		454			150,916	95,211			56,168	60,604	275,167	259,867

	CHURCH & CHARGE	APPORTIONMENTS												OTHER BENEVOLENCES							OTHER BENEVOLENCES						
		CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	
		28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	
1	Central North District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	4,654	4,654	8,198	8,198	553	553	6,936	6,936	0	0	3,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	
3	Cleveland, First UMC	777	0	1,369	0	92	92	1,158	0	0	0	608	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	1,400	1,400	2,466	2,466	166	166	2,086	2,086	947	0	1,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	446	0	1,524	6,984	
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	62	62	109	109	7	7	92	92	43	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	
6	Conroe, First UMC	8,897	8,897	15,675	15,675	1,057	1,057	13,260	13,260	0	0	6,959	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,230	
7	Conroe, Living Way UMC	588	98	1,036	173	70	12	877	146	66	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	357	
8	Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	141	141	249	249	17	17	211	211	95	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	
9	Conroe, St. Paul UMC	445	445	784	784	53	53	663	663	301	0	348	0	0	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284	2,165	
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	7,963	7,963	14,029	14,029	946	946	11,868	11,868	0	0	6,228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,269
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	9,413	9,413	16,583	16,583	1,119	1,119	14,029	14,029	0	0	7,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,850
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	40	40	71	71	5	5	60	60	27	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	166	166	292	292	20	20	247	247	111	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	454	76	800	133	54	9	677	113	51	0	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	2,357	
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	2,594	2,594	4,570	4,570	308	308	3,866	3,866	740	0	2,029	0	0	1,031	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	0
16	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	1,102	1,102	1,941	0	131	0	1,642	18,595	0	0	862	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Houston, Foundry UMC	12,477	12,477	21,980	21,980	1,483	1,483	18,595	0	0	0	9,758	0	0	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131,747
18	Houston, John Wesley UMC	11,271	11,271	19,857	19,857	1,340	1,340	16,798	16,798	2,896	0	8,815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,896	0	
19	Houston, Lakeside UMC	1,424	0	2,510	2,510	169	169	2,123	2,123	0	0	1,114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Houston, Lakewood UMC	10,836	10,836	19,089	19,089	1,288	1,288	16,149	16,149	0	0	8,474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,800
21	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	2,319	468	4,085	2,692	276	23	3,456	2,592	289	0	1,814	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	289	0	
22	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	1,514	1,514	2,668	2,668	180	180	2,257	2,257	0	0	1,184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Humble, First UMC	2,983	2,983	5,256	5,256	355	355	4,446	4,446	0	0	2,333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	
24	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	74	74	130	130	9	9	110	110	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	
25	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	119	119	210	210	14	14	178	178	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	
26	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	1,532	0	2,699	0	182	0	2,283	0	0	0	1,198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	12,150	3,997	21,405	21,243	1,444	1,444	18,108	18,108	0	0	9,503	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	1,100	30,121	7,791	
28	Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	6,987	6,987	12,308	12,308	830	830	10,413	10,413	0	0	5,464	0	0	12,536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	1,326	1,326	2,336	2,336	158	158	1,976	1,976	897	0	1,037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	847	0	
30	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	6,477	0	11,411	9,549	770	770	9,657	9,657	0	0	5,066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	0	

	APPORTIONMENTS													OTHER BENEVOLENCES							OTHER BENEVOLENCES				
	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)
CHURCH & CHARGE	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36
31 Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	4,572	4,572	8,054	8,054	543	543	6,814	6,814	3,095	0	3,576	0	0	1,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,921	241
32 New Waverly , New Waverly UMC	24	24	42	42	3	3	36	36	17	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
33 Porter, Friendship UMC	1,058	1,058	1,864	1,864	126	126	1,577	1,577	716	0	828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	676	0
34 Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	254	254	447	447	31	31	378	378	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	0
35 Splendor, Countryside UMC	314	314	553	553	37	37	468	468	212	0	245	0	0	0	0	37	20	93	29	16	26	37	43	200	0
36 Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	1,633	1,633	2,876	2,876	194	194	2,433	2,433	0	0	1,277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	7,540
37 Spring, Faith UMC	3,766	3,766	6,635	6,635	448	448	5,613	5,613	0	0	2,946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 Spring, Faithbridge UMC	30,661	20,000	54,017	31,500	3,644	3,500	45,698	0	0	0	23,981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 Spring, Klein UMC	8,692	0	15,313	11,600	1,033	1,033	12,954	12,954	0	0	6,798	0	0	405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0
40 Spring, St. Paul UMC	430	0	757	0	51	0	641	0	0	0	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	198	198	348	348	24	24	294	294	133	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	125	5,332
42 The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	6,898	6,898	12,152	12,152	820	820	10,280	10,280	0	0	5,395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	2,023	2,023	3,565	3,565	240	240	3,016	3,016	0	0	1,583	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	70,512	70,512	124,224	124,224	8,381	8,381	105,092	105,092	7,500	0	55,148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132,500	2,061,990
45 Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	1,486	1,486	2,618	2,618	177	177	2,215	2,215	1,005	0	1,162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	949	0
46 Tomball, Salem UMC	29	29	51	51	3	3	43	43	20	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
47 Tomball, Tomball UMC	3,786	3,786	6,671	6,671	450	450	5,643	5,643	0	0	2,961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 Waller, New Hope UMC	328	328	577	577	39	39	488	488	0	0	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 Waller, Waller UMC	349	349	614	614	41	41	520	520	235	0	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0
50 Willis, First UMC	1,938	1,938	3,414	3,414	230	230	2,888	2,888	0	0	1,515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	90	0	159	0	11	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	249,226	208,271	439,067	400,964	29,622	28,747	371,447	317,731	19,698	0	194,502	0	0	28,021	0	37	20	93	104	16	526	483	1,968	177,460	2,242,686
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020			436,864	395,880	29,036	27,546	480,177	462,704	24,040	0	193,710	0	0	19,470	0	0	1,092	30	13	0	72	30	3,845	178,538	1,706,982
INCREASE			2,203	5,084	586	1,201					792			8,551		37		63	91	16	454	453		1,877	535,704
DECREASE							108,730	144,973	4,342								1,072						1,078		

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CLERGY SUPPORT								CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT				OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID
		TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	
		37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
1	Central North District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	7,758	16,927	17,917	95,795	36,000	0	0	25,000	25,000	3,951	0	379,881	84,466	341,234	272,064	341,392	1,732,763
3	Cleveland, First UMC	0	9,270	12,916	71,875	3,000	0	0	0	0	881	0	88,665	1,225	51,904	0	0	246,709
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	3,706	9,771	13,077	67,156	8,652	0	0	0	0	2,582	0	127,847	24,516	96,806	0	44,754	434,458
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	11,000	0	0	14,711
6	Conroe, First UMC	5,880	44,227	61,487	121,500	45,000	229,884	61,538	0	0	6,500	0	669,709	179,561	487,285	0	0	2,076,590
7	Conroe, Living Way UMC	3,800	12,752	10,295	56,600	18,000	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	5,529	16,227	26,832	3,441	161,139
8	Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	0	0	0	16,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,018	425	11,030	0	0	36,147
9	Conroe, St. Paul UMC	898	0	0	18,785	17,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	42,971	0	209,005	299,898
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	20,894	21,228	27,888	88,273	43,609	37,460	39,000	0	0	14,580	2,014	723,364	74,866	480,945	221,225	88,730	1,991,908
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	229,346	65,834	44,008	110,000	42,500	91,693	70,550	0	0	8,699	3,914	755,323	260,621	337,944	291,837	60,010	2,550,353
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	0	0	0	3,835	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	1,217	0	2,000	8,883
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	0	0	0	23,400	560	0	0	0	0	1,686	0	6,375	100	12,338	0	2,000	49,704
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	500	18,117	21,202	13,004	0	0	0	0	0	6,810	0	15,045	418	8,068	0	1,000	88,301
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	3,565	21,935	28,899	47,445	42,833	0	0	0	0	6,000	1,000	88,529	12,293	177,595	235,150	5,873	707,129
16	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,954
17	Houston, Foundry UMC	158,235	100,842	71,621	93,000	60,000	204,216	170,827	0	0	26,840	5,600	1,475,732	158,789	323,932	440,000	1,166,195	4,721,918
18	Houston, John Wesley UMC	269,995	35,224	47,752	139,100	48,000	63,100	0	40,194	24,750	1,503	14,622	886,520	380,709	743,186	206,170	97,900	3,128,464
19	Houston, Lakeside UMC	0	9,169	12,359	67,560	23,000	0	0	0	0	3,824	0	72,108	8,393	68,054	98,520	0	378,353
20	Houston, Lakewood UMC	49,970	48,709	65,113	150,000	40,000	191,221	86,400	0	0	10,213	0	897,728	130,400	515,913	266,055	51,991	2,707,764
21	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	1,200	7,500	9,800	60,500	3,000	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	109,365	25,000	203,457	10,431	15,000	461,520
22	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	0	9,912	13,116	68,036	6,000	0	0	0	0	6,000	2,000	103,786	11,659	77,634	86,387	197,220	605,147
23	Humble, First UMC	14,178	10,390	20,600	58,454	10,000	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	172,339	34,515	149,028	31,510	50,128	614,528
24	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	0	0	0	14,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1,850	0	0	17,939
25	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	0	0	0	9,620	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	0	100	23,360	0	0	37,924
26	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	0	15,714	12,646	41,400	31,000	0	0	0	0	800	0	97,981	7,940	97,717	60,129	2,000	368,525
27	Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	144,560	41,364	50,394	94,639	60,000	166,330	159,750	0	0	18,847	0	1,108,776	133,579	726,212	170,044	200,093	3,216,149
28	Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	104,706	35,041	46,548	101,531	37,000	25,698	27,300	101,961	43,816	22,947	0	259,699	97,824	303,140	0	35,400	1,382,978
29	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	4,572	14,135	10,048	48,549	2,000	0	0	0	0	3,219	0	48,864	24,530	121,750	127,278	44,456	475,401
30	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	0	32,705	28,887	80,493	28,300	31,148	16,823	0	0	2,757	0	584,689	117,563	292,101	128,652	237,742	1,615,026

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CLERGY SUPPORT								CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT					OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID
		TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS		
	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50		
31	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	84,665	19,324	26,477	71,570	31,696	40,165	27,325	0	0	3,675	9,499	381,256	87,673	208,663	18,188	1,332,063	2,433,308	
32	New Waverly , New Waverly UMC	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	7,500	0	0	12,293		
33	Porter, Friendship UMC	0	8,300	9,833	57,363	4,623	0	0	0	7,500	0	70,128	4,815	77,983	23,040	0	284,340		
34	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,700	1,350	25,000	0	1,500	67,328		
35	Splendor, Countryside UMC	0	0	0	20,100	13,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,431	13,958	0	16,000	111,343		
36	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	0	13,231	18,831	82,500	0	58,754	7,000	0	0	0	47,484	18,271	152,491	26,640	88,529	552,345		
37	Spring, Faith UMC	8,083	37,668	24,834	107,889	40,000	41,900	15,000	0	1,532	0	361,793	10,827	205,244	93,440	0	1,017,120		
38	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	1,399,479	37,707	52,033	220,000	65,000	86,000	46,000	0	1,200	55,532	3,877,227	836,143	992,735	383,381	4,171,174	12,422,592		
39	Spring, Klein UMC	17,848	29,850	41,173	114,091	50,000	74,500	60,000	0	5,000	0	593,297	55,092	359,324	765,302	23,166	2,312,025		
40	Spring, St. Paul UMC	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,300	4,892	21,521	14,065	0	94,114		
41	Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	1,105	0	4,368	21,600	8,400	0	0	0	0	2,400	2,820	175	5,711	0	6,161	62,746		
42	The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	0	27,306	37,842	88,385	53,004	75,587	56,000	0	1,500	14,500	655,604	224,436	521,802	489,822	154,660	2,526,653		
43	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	500	23,183	32,486	84,396	60,021	65,666	25,690	0	0	0	205,210	115,420	123,648	158,253	0	931,495		
44	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	2,786,189	227,554	155,976	208,750	82,250	505,386	274,800	52,300	26,500	37,886	2,250	6,833,677	816,946	2,606,970	4,167,503	6,589,264	28,348,807	
45	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	0	8,947	11,908	56,294	30,000	7,000	3,500	0	0	5,000	0	40,000	90,000	0	15,000	296,790		
46	Tomball, Salem UMC	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	2,200	0	0	7,960		
47	Tomball, Tomball UMC	51,347	25,032	37,631	100,503	13,957	91,716	38,760	0	0	0	196,345	72,999	222,311	108,660	71,695	1,078,836		
48	Waller, New Hope UMC	0	0	0	22,796	6,952	0	0	0	3,820	0	840	4,526	45,098	0	40,025	130,048		
49	Waller, Waller UMC	0	3,600	3,700	33,000	3,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	9,000	0	0	60,036		
50	Willis, First UMC	0	10,696	22,203	91,614	29,900	0	0	0	0	0	113,178	5,978	123,624	35,280	0	456,332		
51	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	0	0	150	4,000	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	600	0	3,608	11,108		
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	5,372,979	1,053,164	1,106,018	3,196,251	1,099,451	2,087,424	1,186,263	219,455	120,066	231,752	115,931	22,066,202	4,119,815	11,539,281	8,955,858	15,369,175	83,370,902	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	5,532,154	1,104,517	902,878	3,184,225	1,187,614	2,335,778	1,206,859	219,168	110,192	117,798	243,185	21,068,002	3,104,618	9,359,042	6,252,003	14,833,815	76,151,816	
	INCREASE			203,140	12,026				287	9,874	113,954		998,200	1,015,197	2,180,239	2,703,855	535,360	7,219,085	
	DECREASE	159,175	51,353			88,163	248,354	20,596				127,254							

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS					CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS									
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	
1	Central South District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	1,238	4	0	1	0	1	0	17	2	0	2	0	12	1,211	149	76	4	0	4	99	28	532	34	34	370	970	5	
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	143	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	143	89	89	0	0	0	35	0	12	15	10	65	102	0	
4	Houston, Aldine First UMC	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	Houston, Asbury UMC	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	30	10	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	6	6	0	
6	Houston, Beneke UMC	40	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	28	1	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	731	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	731	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	Houston, Blueridge UMC	436	4	6	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	15	437	120	85	0	1	1	1	4	0	2	20	132	154	5	
9	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	222	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	220	75	325	2	0	2	0	0	40	30	0	90	160	0	
10	Houston, Calvary UMC	108	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	108	42	42	0	0	0	38	8	7	2	31	48	0		
11	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	7,288	64	50	3	92	31	40	0	33	0	25	20	65	7,425	1,811	1,421	53	19	72	1,023	359	1,630	497	63	3,929	6,119	125	
12	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	8	52	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	26	37	0		
13	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	369	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	367	110	400	0	0	0	75	25	35	25	225	310	0		
14	Houston, Disciples UMC	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	84	36	41	0	0	0	0	5	7	8	18	38	0		
15	Houston, Dong San UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	58	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	48	58	0		
16	Houston, Durkee UMC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0		
17	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	372	0	2	1	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	377	80	16	0	1	1	0	15	10	6	12	55	83	0	
18	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	310	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	310	70	16	0	0	0	0	8	9	7	55	79	0		
19	Houston, El Mesias UMC	110	4	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	121	65	15	8	0	8	4	0	9	6	0	39	54	0	
20	Houston, First UMC	3,352	14	0	0	0	6	1	354	10	189	12	8	30	2,770	384	0	3	0	3	45	397	95	63	6	588	752	25	
21	Houston, First Korean UMC	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	Houston, Genoa UMC	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	105	17	55	0	0	0	18	10	3	2	2	8	15	0	
23	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	32	30	0	0	0	5	25	6	12	7	17	42	0	
24	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	7	340	90	40	0	0	0	20	0	102	2	15	20	139	0	
25	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	173	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	172	65	15	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	31	31	0	
27	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	
28	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	1,822	12	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	17	1,829	130	440	7	2	9	66	125	7	9	0	35	51	12	
29	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	396	42	20	1	0	1	0	0	10	6	30	46	0		
30	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	30	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	97	109	0		

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS					CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS									
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	
31	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	56	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	21	0
32	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	81	31	28	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	7	9	0	
33	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	60	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	13	8	60	101	0		
34	Houston, Riverside UMC	143	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	145	45	200	2	0	2	0	0	17	8	45	65	135	0	
35	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	379	8	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	461	78	9	7	3	10	1	235	54	30	42	62	188	25	
36	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	20	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	17	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	2	12	23	0	
37	Houston, Sloan UMC	154	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	2	12	125	72	45	0	0	0	9	9	5	2	39	55	0		
38	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	105	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	104	33	13	0	0	0	11	9	7	9	38	63	0		
39	Houston, St. James UMC	87	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	86	35	65	0	1	1	0	9	6	4	38	57	0		
40	Houston, St. John's UMC	10,953	0	21	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	16	10,979	395	1,451	1	0	1	0	72	30	82	399	583	0		
41	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	8,822	80	48	3	0	33	26	0	6	0	17	22	53	8,914	710	1,233	114	18	132	1,589	449	835	617	154	2,212	3,818	234	
42	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	45	29	0	0	0	7	5	8	0	13	26	0		
43	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	730	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	730	175	170	6	0	6	6	446	65	31	36	70	202	0	
44	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	159	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	9	0	10	133	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	21	0	
45	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	129	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	134	52	55	1	2	3	0	50	15	13	0	24	52	6	
46	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	5,112	18	14	0	0	10	2	0	70	2,124	36	25	16	2,885	770	965	23	3	26	669	469	166	362	37	802	1,367	18	
47	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	274	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	277	65	30	0	1	1	15	57	5	20	4	25	54	4	
48	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	371	0	1	0	5	1	0	10	2	2	5	1	18	340	89	296	1	0	1	48	170	214	88	4	272	578	6	
49	Houston, Terrace UMC	344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	341	30	0	0	0	0	35	75	15	5	0	90	110	0	
50	Houston, Trinity UMC	602	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	20	595	65	180	2	1	3	0	33	20	12	8	100	140	6	
51	Houston, Trinity East UMC	225	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	224	177	1,704	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	61	73	0	0	
52	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	19	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	17	27	0	
53	Houston, Wesley UMC	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	Houston, West University UMC	848	9	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	860	106	120	3	0	3	257	590	167	58	44	190	459	9	
55	Houston, Westbury UMC	921	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	13	910	135	100	1	2	3	50	0	30	15	15	100	160	0	
56	Houston, Westminster UMC	616	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	614	77	69	3	0	3	0	47	6	0	0	102	155	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		49,635	235	245	13	97	124	131	396	136	3,071	122	124	380	46,251	6,846	10,050	242	54	296	3,991	3,698	4,286	2,105	743	10,759	17,893	480	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		50,201	191	102	7	1	146	89	252	170	190	72	39	379	49,635	10,372	13,462	153	52	205	5,171	5,957	4,307	2,249	1,640	12,074	20,270	417	
INCREASE			44	143	6	96		42	144		2,881	50	85	1				89	2	91								63	
DECREASE		566					22			34					3,384	3,526	3,412				1,180	2,259	21	144	897	1,315	2,377		

	CHURCH & CHARGE	UMM					UMW		UMVIM							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS				
		AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21; HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL MINISTRY WITH THE POORSOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21; HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POORSOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)
		13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a
1	Central South District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	148	135	12	25	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	350	2,000	8,915,865	895,090	0	0	18,844	18,844	6,365
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	35	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	7	40	21,000	1,000,000	261,299	0	0	4,588	4,588	1,550
4	Houston, Aldine First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	625,000	80,000	0	0	1,276	1,276	431
5	Houston, Asbury UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	12	45	315,000	1,200	111,545	0	784	196	265
6	Houston, Beneke UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	28,828	0	0	785	500	265
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,512	11,512	3,888
8	Houston, Blueridge UMC	45	0	4	4	2	16	2,000	19	2,500	0	0	6	0	6	35	1,000	1,829,000	85,000	193,000	0	6,592	4,944	2,226
9	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	35	0	3	12	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	7,000	1,628,053	47,274	162,912	0	2,987	2,987	1,009
10	Houston, Calvary UMC	45	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	425,000	148,500	43,825	0	2,938	0	992
11	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	670	497	40	69	63	0	0	173	20,200	0	0	47	6	47	2,501	301,611	32,800,571	9,305,239	998,808	54,792	192,436	0	64,996
12	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	8	35	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	28	1,022	80,000	0	0	0	1,498	1,498	506
13	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	25	0	1	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	25	425	950,000	15,000	0	0	4,290	4,290	1,449
14	Houston, Disciples UMC	16	27	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	8	0	0	0	0	1,225	1,225	414
15	Houston, Dong San UMC	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	2	900,000	5,000	0	0	951	0	321
16	Houston, Durkee UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600,000	61,381	0	0	334	339	113
17	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	20	0	1	8	0	14	0	10	0	0	0	5	3	3	65	1,800	589,500	261,987	0	0	2,357	2,357	796
18	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	25	0	2	1	0	20	0	15	0	0	20	1	0	0	2	0	1,400,000	0	0	0	417	417	141
19	Houston, El Mesias UMC	33	90	4	0	0	18	1,500	32	0	0	7	2	0	2	3	80	800,000	20,000	0	0	342	342	115
20	Houston, First UMC	450	0	29	20	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	19	28	175	18,000	15,638,382	1,477,456	0	2,582,268	84,568	0	28,563
21	Houston, First Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	628	0	212
22	Houston, Genoa UMC	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	3,855	714,700	9,500	0	0	1,448	1,448	489
23	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	26	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	6	10	40	3,407,900	40,000	0	0	1,200	0	405
24	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	30	50	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	45	100	6,500,000	505,858	244,299	136,500	5,453	0	1,842
25	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,000	0	0	0	167	0	56
26	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	31	0	1	3	2	6	500	6	250	0	0	3	0	2	7	100	300,000	0	0	0	3,020	3,020	1,020
27	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	660	660	223
28	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	55	87	3	2	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	7	0	7	37	5,000	4,400,000	1,200,000	850,000	0	11,386	11,386	3,846
29	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	20	20	1	7	0	45	0	50	200	0	0	4	0	4	39	350	1,700,000	78,230	0	0	2,934	2,934	991
30	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	105	10,000	0	0	0	0	377	377	127

	CHURCH & CHARGE	UMM					UMW		UMVIM							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS				
		AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21:	HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL MINISTRY WITH THE POORSOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POORSOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID
		13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a
31	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	4	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	9	650	450,000	0	0	0	738	738	249
32	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	10	0	2	2	4	0	300	12	200	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	354,000	128,000	0	0	1,332	1,332	450
33	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	20	50	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,108,000	1,000,000	0	0	1,435	0	485
34	Houston, Riverside UMC	18	0	1	1	2	0	0	7	120	0	0	11	3	11	25	570	4,133,370	31,437	0	10,000	4,010	4,010	1,355
35	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	72	43	5	3	3	0	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	5	40	85	7,955,896	2,143,258	124,130	21,125	6,125	0	2,069
36	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	6	0	2	1	0	2	0	5	190	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	60,000	0	0	0	1,189	0	402
37	Houston, Sloan UMC	15	0	1	3	0	13	450	25	1,220	0	0	8	0	8	37	157	1,552,294	172,073	11,114	0	1,980	1,980	669
38	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	12	0	2	6	2	22	900	38	350	0	0	7	3	3	10	175	850,000	5,000	0	0	2,347	0	793
39	Houston, St. James UMC	35	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1,350	491,000	88,000	0	0	1,672	1,672	565
40	Houston, St. John's UMC	139	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	5	433	137,000	1,600,000	138,714	0	0	36,490	36,490	12,325
41	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	775	323	26	62	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	6	54	4,514	86,518	73,294,922	11,504,080	5,999,824	0	173,579	0	58,627
42	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1,707,000	0	0	1,511	1,511	510
43	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	80	75	12	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	10	158	0	10,000,000	4,971,159	574,230	0	9,685	9,685	3,271
44	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	762	877,569	10,000	115,000	0	3,853	0	1,302
45	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	260	124	4	4	0	12	5,000	0	0	0	2	4	4	4	50	3,800	4,500,000	92,061	18,455	0	4,045	4,045	1,366
46	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	861	75	20	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	13	447	5,525	41,580,392	3,141,733	0	0	65,785	65,785	22,219
47	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	22	40	3	5	5	0	0	10	200	0	0	2	2	3	30	80	6,741,141	421,026	0	0	4,883	4,883	1,649
48	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	51	106	6	15	11	0	0	0	0	1	17	17	2	4	140	48,700	7,197,591	609,462	0	6,475	10,371	10,371	3,503
49	Houston, Terrace UMC	0	0	0	8	2	5	0	15	0	0	0	5	2	3	25	200	4,788,000	53,082	0	0	6,644	0	2,244
50	Houston, Trinity UMC	68	0	5	12	8	0	0	20	1,200	0	0	20	2	2	45	5,200	1,405,000	101,777	4,803	154,366	6,890	6,890	2,327
51	Houston, Trinity East UMC	30	15	3	5	0	14	1,000	15	500	0	0	6	3	6	209	3,601	2,918,000	0	0	118,000	5,054	5,054	1,707
52	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	10	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	25	546,900	0	0	0	717	717	242
53	Houston, Wesley UMC	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	407,000	0	0	0	1,295	200	437
54	Houston, West University UMC	99	112	12	22	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	7	12	72	700	11,695,000	1,871,326	0	0	30,758	30,758	10,389
55	Houston, Westbury UMC	40	75	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	100	8,622,750	1,037,071	0	3,234	14,277	14,277	4,822
56	Houston, Westminster UMC	12	0	4	3	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	31	52	1,024,341	2,101,855	463,582	779,983	14,914	14,914	5,037
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	4,388	1,979	248	404	305	232	11,650	491	27,330	1	46	341	77	279	9,926	668,692	281,745,137	45,854,956	9,915,527	3,866,743	777,577	290,452	262,630
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	4,512	2,123	247	395	344	406	9,200	722	80,418	6	94	415	83	283	7,760	757,713	288,467,958	38,364,442	14,612,067	8,699,889	715,721	201,346	241,735
	INCREASE			1	9			2,450								2,166			7,490,514			61,856	89,106	20,895
	DECREASE	124	144			39	174		231	53,088	5	48	74	6	4		89,021	6,722,821		4,696,540	4,833,146			

		APPORTIONMENTS																						
	CHURCH & CHARGE	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
		28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b
1	Central South District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	6,365	2,539	2,539	568	568	498	498	2,238	2,238	5,580	5,580	1,138	1,138	6,088	6,088	4,911	4,911	3,290	3,290	6,604	6,604	8,975	8,975
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	1,550	618	618	138	138	121	121	545	545	1,359	1,359	277	277	1,482	1,482	1,196	1,196	801	801	1,608	1,608	2,185	2,185
4	Houston, Aldine First UMC	431	172	172	38	38	34	34	152	152	378	378	77	77	412	412	333	333	223	223	447	447	608	608
5	Houston, Asbury UMC	66	106	27	24	6	21	5	93	23	232	58	47	12	253	253	204	204	137	137	275	275	373	373
6	Houston, Beneke UMC	0	106	0	24	0	21	0	93	0	232	0	47	0	254	0	205	0	137	0	275	0	374	0
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	3,888	1,551	1,551	347	347	304	304	1,367	1,367	3,409	3,409	695	695	3,719	3,719	3,001	3,001	2,010	2,010	4,035	4,035	5,483	5,483
8	Houston, Blueridge UMC	1,670	888	666	199	149	174	131	783	587	1,952	1,464	398	299	2,129	1,597	1,718	1,289	1,151	863	2,310	1,733	3,139	2,354
9	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	1,009	402	402	90	90	79	79	355	355	885	885	180	180	964	964	778	778	521	521	1,047	1,047	1,423	1,423
10	Houston, Calvary UMC	0	396	0	89	0	78	0	349	0	870	0	177	0	949	0	766	0	513	0	1,030	0	1,399	0
11	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	0	25,926	0	5,802	0	5,083	0	22,850	0	56,988	0	11,622	0	62,168	62,168	50,156	50,156	33,602	33,602	67,440	67,440	91,652	91,652
12	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	506	202	202	45	45	40	40	178	178	444	444	90	90	484	484	389	389	261	261	525	525	714	714
13	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	1,449	578	578	129	129	113	113	509	509	1,270	1,270	259	259	1,386	1,386	1,118	1,118	749	749	1,503	1,503	2,043	2,043
14	Houston, Disciples UMC	414	165	165	37	37	32	32	145	145	363	363	74	74	396	396	319	319	214	214	429	429	583	583
15	Houston, Dong San UMC	200	128	0	29	0	25	0	113	100	282	200	57	0	307	0	248	0	166	100	333	200	453	0
16	Houston, Durkee UMC	113	45	45	10	10	9	9	40	40	99	99	20	20	108	108	86	86	58	58	117	117	159	159
17	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	796	318	318	71	71	62	62	280	280	698	698	142	142	761	761	614	614	412	412	826	826	1,123	1,123
18	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	141	56	56	13	13	11	11	49	49	123	123	25	25	135	135	109	109	73	73	146	146	198	198
19	Houston, El Mesias UMC	115	46	46	10	10	9	9	41	41	101	101	21	21	110	110	89	89	60	60	120	120	163	163
20	Houston, First UMC	0	11,394	0	2,550	0	2,234	0	10,042	0	25,044	0	5,107	0	27,321	23,252	22,041	18,760	14,767	12,568	29,637	25,224	40,278	34,280
21	Houston, First Korean UMC	0	85	0	19	0	17	0	75	0	186	186	38	0	203	0	162	0	110	0	220	0	299	0
22	Houston, Genoa UMC	489	195	195	44	44	38	38	172	172	429	429	87	87	468	468	377	377	253	253	508	508	690	690
23	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	0	162	0	36	0	32	0	143	0	355	0	72	0	388	0	313	0	210	0	421	0	572	0
24	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	0	735	0	164	0	144	0	648	0	1,615	0	329	0	1,762	0	1,421	0	952	0	1,911	0	2,597	0
25	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	0	23	0	5	0	4	0	20	0	49	0	10	0	53	0	44	0	30	0	59	0	80	0
26	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	1,020	407	407	91	91	80	80	359	359	894	894	182	182	976	976	787	820	527	527	1,058	1,058	1,438	1,438
27	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	223	89	89	20	20	17	17	78	78	196	196	40	40	213	213	172	172	116	116	231	231	315	315
28	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	3,846	1,534	1,534	343	343	301	301	1,352	1,352	3,372	3,372	688	688	3,678	3,678	2,968	2,968	1,988	1,988	3,990	3,990	5,423	5,423
29	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	582	395	395	88	88	78	78	348	348	869	869	177	177	948	632	765	446	513	299	1,028	685	1,398	1,332
30	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	127	51	51	11	11	10	10	45	45	112	112	23	23	122	122	98	98	66	66	132	132	180	180

		APPORTIONMENTS																						
	CHURCH & CHARGE	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
		28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b
31	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	249	99	99	22	22	19	19	88	88	219	219	45	45	238	238	192	192	129	129	259	259	351	351
32	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	450	179	179	40	40	35	35	158	158	395	395	80	80	430	430	347	347	233	233	467	467	634	634
33	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	0	193	0	43	0	38	0	170	0	425	0	87	0	464	0	374	0	250	0	503	0	683	0
34	Houston, Riverside UMC	1,355	540	540	121	121	106	106	476	476	1,188	1,188	242	242	1,296	1,296	1,045	1,045	700	700	1,405	1,405	1,910	1,910
35	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	0	825	0	185	0	162	0	727	0	1,814	981	370	0	1,979	1,979	1,596	1,596	1,069	1,069	2,146	2,146	2,917	2,917
36	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	0	160	0	36	0	31	0	141	0	352	74	72	0	384	384	310	310	207	207	417	209	566	283
37	Houston, Sloan UMC	669	267	267	60	60	52	52	235	235	586	586	120	120	640	640	514	514	346	346	694	694	943	943
38	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	0	316	0	71	0	62	0	279	0	695	0	142	0	758	0	612	0	410	0	822	0	1,118	0
39	Houston, St. James UMC	565	225	225	50	50	44	44	198	198	495	495	101	101	540	540	436	436	292	292	586	586	796	796
40	Houston, St. John's UMC	12,325	4,916	4,916	1,100	1,100	964	964	4,333	4,333	10,806	10,806	2,204	2,204	11,789	11,789	9,511	9,511	6,372	6,372	12,788	12,788	17,379	17,379
41	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	0	23,386	0	5,234	0	4,585	0	20,611	0	51,404	51,404	10,483	0	56,076	56,076	45,241	45,241	30,309	30,309	60,831	60,831	82,671	82,671
42	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	510	204	204	46	46	40	40	179	179	448	448	91	91	488	488	393	393	264	264	530	530	720	720
43	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	3,271	1,305	1,305	292	292	256	256	1,150	1,150	2,868	2,868	585	585	3,129	3,129	2,524	2,524	1,692	1,692	3,394	3,394	4,613	4,613
44	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	0	519	0	116	0	102	0	458	0	1,141	0	233	0	1,245	0	1,004	0	673	0	1,350	0	1,835	0
45	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	1,366	545	545	122	122	107	107	480	480	1,198	1,198	244	244	1,307	1,307	1,054	1,054	707	707	1,417	1,417	1,926	1,926
46	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	22,219	8,863	8,863	1,983	1,983	1,738	1,738	7,811	7,811	19,482	19,482	3,973	3,973	21,252	21,252	17,146	17,146	11,487	11,487	23,055	23,055	31,331	31,331
47	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	1,526	658	658	147	147	129	129	580	580	1,446	1,446	295	295	1,578	0	1,273	1,027	853	853	1,711	1,711	2,326	2,326
48	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	3,503	1,397	1,397	313	313	274	274	1,231	1,231	3,071	3,071	626	626	3,351	3,351	2,702	2,702	1,811	1,811	3,635	3,635	4,940	4,940
49	Houston, Terrace UMC	0	895	0	200	0	176	0	789	0	1,968	0	401	0	2,147	2,147	1,732	1,732	1,160	1,160	2,329	2,329	3,165	3,165
50	Houston, Trinity UMC	2,327	928	928	208	208	182	182	818	818	2,041	2,041	416	416	2,226	0	1,796	0	1,203	1,203	2,415	2,415	3,282	0
51	Houston, Trinity East UMC	1,707	681	681	152	152	133	133	600	600	1,497	1,497	305	305	1,633	1,633	1,317	1,317	882	882	1,771	1,771	2,407	2,407
52	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	242	97	97	22	22	19	19	85	85	212	212	43	43	232	100	187	100	125	0	251	251	341	200
53	Houston, Wesley UMC	100	174	174	39	39	34	34	154	154	383	100	78	78	418	100	337	100	226	226	454	100	617	100
54	Houston, West University UMC	10,389	4,144	4,144	927	927	812	812	3,652	3,652	9,109	9,109	1,858	1,858	9,937	9,937	8,017	8,017	5,371	5,371	10,779	10,779	14,649	14,649
55	Houston, Westbury UMC	4,822	1,924	1,924	430	430	377	377	1,695	1,695	4,228	4,228	862	862	4,612	4,612	3,721	3,721	2,493	2,493	5,003	5,003	6,800	6,800
56	Houston, Westminster UMC	5,037	2,009	2,009	450	450	394	394	1,771	1,771	4,417	4,417	901	901	4,818	4,818	3,887	3,887	2,604	2,604	5,227	5,227	7,103	7,103
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		97,632	104,761	39,211	23,443	8,772	20,540	7,687	92,331	34,658	230,274	138,754	46,956	17,574	251,204	235,650	202,656	191,144	135,778	129,601	272,504	259,885	370,340	349,858
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		69,986	96,427	27,994	21,580	6,266	18,909	5,490	84,987	23,926	211,953	130,355	44,935	12,650	240,375	122,189	323,384	198,475	129,923	66,272	312,760	160,015	590,440	306,656
INCREASE		27,646	8,334	#####	1,863	2,506	1,631	2,197	7,344	10,732	18,321	8,399	2,021	4,924	10,829	113,461			5,855	63,329		99,870		43,202
DECREASE																	120,728	7,331			40,256		220,100	

		APPORTIONMENTS												OTHER BENEVOLENCES												
		CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36
31	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	202	202	355	355	24	24	300	300	135	0	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0
32	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	364	364	641	641	43	43	542	542	247	0	564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	0
33	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	392	0	690	0	47	0	584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Houston, Riverside UMC	1,095	1,095	1,929	1,929	130	130	1,632	1,632	740	0	1,702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	698	0
35	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	1,673	1,673	2,947	2,947	199	199	2,493	2,493	0	0	2,599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	325	325	572	186	39	39	484	484	0	0	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Houston, Sloan UMC	541	541	952	952	64	64	806	806	365	0	840	0	0	0	0	45	20	20	20	25	25	0	344	50	
38	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	641	0	1,129	0	76	0	955	0	0	0	997	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Houston, St. James UMC	457	457	804	804	54	54	680	680	308	0	709	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	0
40	Houston, St. John's UMC	9,965	9,965	17,556	17,556	1,184	1,184	14,852	14,852	0	0	15,487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	47,402	47,402	83,511	83,511	5,634	5,634	70,649	70,649	0	0	73,667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,282,486
42	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	413	413	727	727	49	49	615	615	280	0	641	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0
43	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	2,645	2,645	4,660	4,660	314	314	3,942	3,942	0	0	4,111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	1,052	0	1,854	0	125	0	1,568	0	0	0	1,636	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	1,105	1,105	1,946	1,946	131	131	1,646	1,646	748	0	1,716	0	0	2,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	706	0
46	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	17,965	17,965	31,650	31,650	2,135	2,135	26,775	26,775	12,159	0	27,919	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,476	10,078
47	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	1,334	1,334	2,349	2,349	158	158	1,988	1,988	0	0	2,072	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	40	0	194	0	0	0	3,595
48	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	2,832	2,832	4,990	4,990	337	337	4,221	4,221	1,918	0	4,401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,810	1,810
49	Houston, Terrace UMC	1,814	1,814	3,197	3,197	216	216	2,704	2,704	323	0	2,819	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	250
50	Houston, Trinity UMC	1,882	0	3,315	0	224	224	2,804	0	0	0	2,144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000
51	Houston, Trinity East UMC	1,380	1,380	2,431	2,431	164	164	2,057	2,057	935	0	2,925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	883	0
52	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	196	0	345	345	23	0	292	292	0	0	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Houston, Wesley UMC	354	354	623	500	42	42	527	500	202	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	0
54	Houston, West University UMC	8,400	8,400	14,798	14,798	998	998	12,519	12,519	1,000	0	18,988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	841	10,881
55	Houston, Westbury UMC	3,899	3,899	6,869	6,869	463	463	5,811	5,811	2,638	0	6,059	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,490	1,672
56	Houston, Westminster UMC	4,073	4,073	7,175	7,175	484	484	6,070	6,070	2,755	0	6,329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		212,351	200,989	374,103	354,358	25,235	24,129	316,484	300,370	30,207	0	324,953	0	0	20,405	0	30	75	50	90	50	249	55	675	28,365	2,124,191
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020				363,391	310,067	24,152	20,026	399,419	375,423	11,649	73,987	204,640	37,488	29,593	13,221	0	0	206	914	0	20	0	106	0	13,474	3,377,140
INCREASE				10,712	44,291	1,083	4,103			18,558		120,314			7,184		30			90	30	249		675	14,890	
DECREASE								82,935	75,053		73,987		37,488	29,593				131	864				51			1,252,949

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT											OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC		PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS
		37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
1	Central South District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	50,879	28,902	23,304	83,100	0	45,000	20,000	0	0	0	2,482	492,937	47,154	363,856	0	49,799	1,307,084
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	0	9,250	8,652	45,000	17,693	0	0	0	0	0	163	21,737	4,591	52,814	0	112,964	297,604
4	Houston, Aldine First UMC	0	0	0	6,000	10,200	0	0	0	0	0	9,800	9,868	8	21,373	0	0	64,129
5	Houston, Asbury UMC	0	0	0	6,867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,430	617	320	1,082	0	17,218
6	Houston, Beneke UMC	0	0	0	13,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	17,011	0	0	31,416
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,836
8	Houston, Blueridge UMC	0	27,097	12,772	55,168	6,780	30,780	0	0	0	0	4,400	111,163	55,830	105,936	15,060	16,990	468,418
9	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	0	5,618	9,149	33,350	31,960	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	87,398	92,919	5,270	0	282,417
10	Houston, Calvary UMC	0	0	0	12,258	12,258	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	1,855	25,500	2,400	15,500	86,017
11	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	520,187	152,141	213,454	235,775	84,500	705,673	322,876	43,834	31,000	145,992	35,713	4,350,991	645,093	2,270,379	24,966	202,254	11,196,347
12	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	0	10,985	7,958	42,000	15,665	0	0	0	0	650	0	0	1,950	10,282	0	100,876	198,445
13	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	8,000	0	0	43,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	30,000	100,000	0	35,000	249,929
14	Houston, Disciples UMC	0	2,036	4,916	24,812	7,461	0	0	0	0	0	1,727	0	700	9,306	0	15,707	73,270
15	Houston, Dong San UMC	0	6,753	4,956	37,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	1,350	0	28,000	84,463
16	Houston, Durkee UMC	0	0	0	3,300	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,800	600	5,175	0	1,782	20,161
17	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	0	10,121	10,839	41,250	19,903	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	1,163	53,218	6,775	232,937	393,280
18	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	0	0	0	12,000	6,100	0	0	0	0	400	2,500	0	8,450	15,250	0	1,300	48,309
19	Houston, El Mesias UMC	0	0	0	27,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	39,000	0	0	69,043
20	Houston, First UMC	63,500	54,680	45,652	136,688	60,000	135,300	24,450	0	0	0	0	1,670,466	53,500	1,965,999	58,395	0	4,726,331
21	Houston, First Korean UMC	0	2,527	2,203	26,400	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,100	10	0	0	43,006
22	Houston, Genoa UMC	0	3,038	7,174	28,759	10,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,663	580	35,500	0	0	106,456
23	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	0	0	0	28,370	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,192	2,000	38,832	0	14,533	104,436
24	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	90	9,077	2,750	69,850	3,211	0	0	0	0	165	0	115,781	17,214	103,014	21,037	21,697	363,886
25	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	0	0	0	6,515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	2,500	0	0	9,386
26	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	500	0	0	48,400	3,300	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	26,589	21,000	97,500	0	0	217,605
27	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	800	0	1,200	33,458	0	0	63,017
28	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	35,000	8,993	15,921	79,792	35,576	48,000	12,500	0	0	0	0	215,000	80,000	81,000	290,000	0	961,374
29	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	6,143	8,650	37,000	14,896	0	0	0	0	4,560	0	41,984	3,506	42,071	0	29,520	201,943
30	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	0	4,213	9,352	40,009	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	600	12,000	0	20,000	106,706

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT											OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC		PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS
	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50	
31	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	26	0	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	14,547	1,030	0	37,979	
32	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	0	0	0	25,200	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	4,500	7,400	10,000	0	6,500	61,981	
33	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	0	0	0	36,000	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	11,520	10,000	22,000	0	50	95,570	
34	Houston, Riverside UMC	0	14,124	9,905	51,000	2,338	10,600	0	0	0	328	65,528	6,174	97,370	10,000	83,980	372,969	
35	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	0	12,373	2,507	29,019	33,688	0	0	0	0	0	51,857	2,963	179,274	8,876	0	341,156	
36	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,500	0	0	18,704	
37	Houston, Sloan UMC	0	2,573	3,623	31,500	12,750	0	0	0	1,000	0	23,850	1,394	13,272	4,200	10,783	115,824	
38	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	0	7,101	8,070	26,160	0	0	0	0	600	0	36,140	2,100	41,350	0	4,700	127,218	
39	Houston, St. James UMC	0	0	0	31,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,800	4,600	60,000	0	0	129,012	
40	Houston, St. John's UMC	75,995	98,922	87,240	79,200	88,000	134,307	114,200	0	0	48,000	264,846	833,765	451,619	78,110	179,563	2,723,788	
41	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	1,050,245	81,038	139,464	230,310	94,800	398,885	415,279	0	0	11,812	5,266,982	1,726,598	1,385,871	127,132	2,001,089	14,819,386	
42	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	0	14,942	10,761	13,054	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,525	1,177	7,563	0	0	70,171	
43	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	0	16,856	22,770	79,928	18,083	53,130	14,000	0	0	6,864	208,107	183,684	150,000	18,659	2,341,395	3,163,912	
44	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	0	8,629	6,451	28,333	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,800	1,680	41,982	6,825	0	104,336	
45	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	100	7,665	11,040	56,500	7,500	0	0	0	0	2,818	86,374	13,049	123,193	6,500	15,053	354,182	
46	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	6,000	45,000	69,000	144,800	48,000	241,524	91,217	0	0	13,800	1,702,481	119,533	692,446	530,395	705,797	4,774,799	
47	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	10,536	12,183	16,224	90,245	6,277	0	0	0	0	6,277	97,920	8,656	104,831	0	44,046	424,531	
48	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	4,226	9,688	9,978	64,100	5,841	0	30,600	0	0	3,630	104,615	35,194	196,160	17,100	19,490	558,356	
49	Houston, Terrace UMC	400	11,815	11,040	25,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	3,000	145,399	3,790	189,219	0	0	461,519	
50	Houston, Trinity UMC	35,000	7,862	16,908	45,139	41,000	6,000	6,000	0	6,000	0	90,000	56,700	49,732	28,600	166,000	583,737	
51	Houston, Trinity East UMC	1,500	12,459	13,234	41,657	31,000	0	0	0	0	1,070	51,578	24,298	41,269	84,097	13,088	343,281	
52	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	0	0	0	15,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	10,700	0	500	29,905	
53	Houston, Wesley UMC	0	0	0	18,996	3,000	0	0	0	21,996	0	6,600	110	14,425	0	0	68,780	
54	Houston, West University UMC	34,765	18,682	25,648	96,000	30,000	58,500	2,108	0	0	65	994,787	77,441	400,677	0	22,275	1,938,934	
55	Houston, Westbury UMC	33,925	14,380	23,008	40,928	38,025	0	54,575	19,950	0	0	289,110	33,882	220,935	272	117,406	965,051	
56	Houston, Westminster UMC	10,550	14,241	13,424	60,873	35,000	0	0	0	1,400	6,000	388,591	47,177	465,690	19,879	0	1,143,243	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		1,941,424	752,107	887,997	2,630,255	943,505	1,867,699	1,022,630	129,009	50,950	197,163	169,549	17,048,311	4,277,071	10,581,198	1,366,660	6,630,574	55,677,856
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		1,238,770	880,195	686,975	2,714,827	1,004,825	1,803,859	1,055,125	135,629	62,193	198,436	177,451	19,426,355	3,481,782	9,103,951	5,412,039	6,173,691	59,405,076
INCREASE		702,654		201,022			63,840						795,289	1,477,247		456,883		
DECREASE			128,088		84,572	61,320		32,495	6,620	11,243	1,273	7,902	2,378,044		4,045,379		3,727,220	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS									
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	
31	Garrison, Garrison UMC	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	109	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	0	0	2	2	109	25	42	0	0	0	0	5	5	
33	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	
34	Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	234	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	227	51	8	0	0	0	24	18	0	
35	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	
36	Groveton, First UMC	98	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	96	21	18	0	0	0	0	5	0	
37	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	20	0	1	0	1	1	8	5	
38	Hemphill, First UMC	217	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	214	45	0	1	0	1	0	25	18	
39	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
40	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	22	6	0	0	0	0	15	12	
41	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	Henderson, First UMC	695	12	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	2	7	703	154	67	1	4	5	31	92	25	
44	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
46	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	15	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	65	15	5	0	0	0	0	12	3	
47	Huntington, Huntington UMC	131	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	133	27	50	0	0	0	0	6	0	
48	Jasper, Curtis UMC	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	Jasper, First UMC	651	5	0	1	0	1	0	20	0	0	1	1	8	628	106	56	1	1	2	29	49	31	
50	Jasper, Homer UMC	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	14	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	
51	Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	49	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	45	23	100	0	0	0	16	5	10	
52	Joaquin, First UMC	50	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	50	34	0	1	2	3	0	22	18	
53	Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	1	2	0	6	79	31	21	0	0	0	0	8	0	
54	Laneville, Laneville UMC	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	
55	Latexo, Latexo UMC	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	Lilbert, Lilbert UMC	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
57	Livingston, First UMC	1,305	8	5	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	6	0	18	1,302	240	319	6	1	7	70	151	241	
58	Livingston, Livingston Memorial UMC	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	12	0	0	0	0	15	8	
60	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS									
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	
61	Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	95	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	21	8	1	0	1	0	3	8	
62	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	
63	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	12	0	0	0	0	15	8	
64	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	237	60	400	0	3	3	2	0	0	
65	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	156	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	158	26	13	1	2	3	1	4	7	
66	Lufkin, First UMC	1,915	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	13	0	1,896	120	80	5	0	5	0	70	23	
67	Lufkin, Homer UMC	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	21	25	0	0	0	0	7	0	
68	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	167	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	167	41	44	1	1	2	0	44	22	
69	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	33	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	33	14	35	0	0	0	0	4	4	
70	Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	128	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	131	21	71	1	2	3	2	4	0	
71	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	86	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	86	36	28	0	0	0	1	6	10	
72	Milam, Milam UMC	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
73	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
74	Moscow, Shiloah UMC	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
75	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	96	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	42	1	0	39	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
76	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	97	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	99	26	3	0	0	0	1	0	28	
77	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	18	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	
78	Nacogdoches, First UMC	715	9	0	0	0	1	1	94	0	0	6	8	13	605	166	124	1	2	3	42	54	67	
79	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
80	Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	232	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	6	229	38	125	2	1	3	32	52	14	
81	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	5	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
82	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	140	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	9	0	0	8	5	126	50	30	1	0	1	1	0	12	
83	Paxton, Paxton UMC	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	
84	Pineland, Pineland UMC	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	
85	Riverside, Riverside UMC	119	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	1	6	103	28	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	
86	Rusk, Atoy UMC	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	10	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	
87	San Augustine, First UMC	84	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	0	0	4	80	50	15	1	0	1	1	35	65	
88	San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel UMC	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	17	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	
89	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	67	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	31	9	1	0	1	1	31	7	
90	Tatum, Tatum UMC	116	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	3	84	29	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS								
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)
CHURCH & CHARGE	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	
91 Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
92 Tenaha, Woods UMC	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
93 Timpson, Timpson UMC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
94 Trinity, Trinity First UMC	246	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	242	39	20	0	0	0	0	9	0	
95 Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	41	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	
96 Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	132	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	127	43	98	0	1	1	18	15	0	
97 Woodville, Woodville UMC	325	10	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	337	72	0	1	2	3	0	94	8	
98 Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	23	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	12,883	62	43	7	61	97	40	142	40	132	57	74	253	12,495	2,921	2,406	41	29	70	337	1,258	932	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	13,586	27	43	9	3	51	33	147	68	262	71	79	210	12,915	3,019	3,594	27	21	48	337	1,401	844	
INCREASE		35			58	46	7						43				14	8	22			88	
DECREASE	703			2				5	28	130	14	5		420	98	1,188					143		

	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS											UMM		UMW		UMVIM					
	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	
CHURCH & CHARGE	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	
31 Garrison, Garrison UMC	0	0	12	12	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	20	
32 Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	3	5	0	13	0	13	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1,600	0	0	5	0	4	38	
33 Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	0	0	5	5	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
34 Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	5	0	30	35	0	12	0	3	0	0	6	2,000	22	5,000	0	0	4	1	3	25	
35 Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	1	2	9	13	0	9	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36 Groveton, First UMC	0	2	13	15	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	24	300	0	0	4	1	3	27	
37 Groveton, Prairie View UMC	6	0	6	17	4	13	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	17	
38 Hemphill, First UMC	0	0	96	114	0	35	120	5	5	6	19	0	40	0	0	0	8	0	6	100	
39 Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	2	2	6	11	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	
40 Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	0	0	18	30	0	20	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	15	
41 Henderson, Carlisle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42 Henderson, Church Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43 Henderson, First UMC	66	17	80	188	12	50	40	11	4	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	7	317	
44 Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45 Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	0	1	7	12	0	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	
46 Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	1	0	5	9	0	6	0	1	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	
47 Huntington, Huntington UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	500	0	0	4	0	4	15	
48 Jasper, Curtis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
49 Jasper, First UMC	22	12	121	186	5	88	45	8	14	5	10	500	5	500	0	0	12	4	12	133	
50 Jasper, Homer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51 Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	6	1	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
52 Joaquin, First UMC	16	0	6	40	0	30	30	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	4	15	
53 Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	44	
54 Laneville, Laneville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
55 Latexo, Latexo UMC	0	5	0	5	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56 Lilbert, Lilbert UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	
57 Livingston, First UMC	44	12	264	561	13	365	298	15	25	1	26	22	41	3,607	0	0	32	11	17	172	
58 Livingston, Livingston Memorial UMC	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
59 Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	5	0	2	15	0	15	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	
60 Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	5	0	6	19	0	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	2	7	

	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS											UMM		UMW		UMVIM					
	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	
CHURCH & CHARGE	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	
61 Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	3	0	9	20	0	7	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	17	
62 Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	7	0	4	19	0	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	1	2	
63 Lovelady, White Rock UMC	7	0	4	19	0	19	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	5	
64 Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	48	600	0	0	3	1	3	25	
65 Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	5	5	12	29	0	0	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
66 Lufkin, First UMC	50	15	183	271	5	110	52	12	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	12	350	
67 Lufkin, Homer UMC	0	0	24	24	0	11	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	15	
68 Lufkin, Keltys UMC	19	17	58	116	0	30	28	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	37	
69 Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	4	4	21	33	0	10	0	2	0	0	5	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70 Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	0	3	5	8	1	7	0	1	3	2	0	0	9	850	0	0	2	0	0	14	
71 Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	2	0	34	46	1	32	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	47	
72 Milam, Milam UMC	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
73 Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
74 Moscow, Shiloah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
75 Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
76 Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	1	0	19	48	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	400	0	0	0	0	0	3	
77 Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	
78 Nacogdoches, First UMC	65	3	200	335	9	32	87	15	8	2	0	0	76	350	2	0	9	3	9	36	
79 Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	
80 Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	4	2	46	66	0	25	16	5	2	1	9	0	6	0	1	1	7	2	5	46	
81 Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	590	0	0	0	0	0	0	
82 Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	7	0	20	39	0	5	0	1	2	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	10	
83 Paxton, Paxton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	
84 Pineland, Pineland UMC	0	0	8	8	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	
85 Riverside, Riverside UMC	4	0	0	10	0	12	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	191	
86 Rusk, Atoy UMC	2	1	7	10	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	8	
87 San Augustine, First UMC	12	1	36	114	1	19	75	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	41	
88 San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
89 Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	4	4	52	67	0	15	0	4	2	2	9	0	21	2,123	0	0	7	1	6	38	
90 Tatum, Tatum UMC	6	0	10	22	0	22	53	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS														
		NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECLARED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)
		23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a
1	East District	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	60	3,558,400	133,369	0	27,682	2,838	2,838	959	959	382	382	86	86	75	75	337	337	840	840	171
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	8	395,000	25,744	0	0	385	385	130	130	52	52	12	12	10	10	46	46	114	114	23
4	Beckville, Beckville UMC	0	1,123,890	74,495	0	0	1,736	1,736	586	586	234	234	52	52	46	46	206	206	514	514	105
5	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	0	183,000	4,100	0	0	160	160	54	54	22	22	5	5	4	4	19	19	48	48	10
6	Bronson, Bronson UMC	0	200,000	17,832	0	0	307	0	104	0	41	0	9	0	8	0	36	0	91	91	19
7	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	0	95,000	14,545	0	0	184	184	62	62	25	25	6	6	5	5	22	22	55	55	11
8	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	112	357,000	211,688	0	0	692	692	234	234	93	93	21	21	18	18	82	82	205	205	42
9	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	53	396,000	79,000	0	0	321	321	109	109	43	43	10	10	8	8	38	38	95	95	19
10	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	15	1,051,000	170,919	0	0	1,034	1,034	349	349	139	139	31	31	27	27	123	123	306	306	62
11	Carthage, Ebenezer-Pisgah UMC	0	275,995	22,500	0	0	754	754	255	255	102	102	23	23	20	20	90	90	223	223	46
12	Carthage, First UMC	4,000	2,814,978	91,711	0	0	9,424	9,424	3,183	3,183	1,270	1,270	284	284	249	249	1,119	1,119	2,791	2,791	569
13	Carthage, Galloway UMC	20	220,000	47,743	0	0	533	533	180	180	72	72	16	16	14	14	63	63	158	158	32
14	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	0	178,000	35,000	0	0	693	0	234	0	93	0	21	0	18	0	82	0	205	205	42
15	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	6	932,000	0	0	0	1,364	1,364	461	461	184	184	41	41	36	36	162	162	404	404	82
16	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	0	701,000	0	0	0	488	488	165	165	66	66	15	15	13	13	58	58	144	144	29
17	Center, Campti UMC	0	120,000	14,620	0	0	81	81	27	27	11	11	2	2	2	2	10	10	24	24	5
18	Center, First UMC	395	2,617,555	1,306,228	0	0	5,263	5,263	1,778	1,778	709	709	159	159	139	139	625	625	1,559	1,559	318
19	Center, Short UMC	500	126,050	24,337	0	0	280	280	95	95	38	38	8	8	7	7	33	33	83	83	17
20	Center, St. Mark's UMC	0	304,000	142,300	0	0	312	312	105	105	42	42	9	9	8	8	37	37	92	92	19
21	Chireno, Chireno UMC	0	75,000	40,000	0	0	355	355	120	120	48	48	11	11	9	9	42	42	105	105	21
22	Corrigan, First UMC	190	277,540	89,321	0	0	1,142	1,142	386	386	154	154	34	34	30	30	136	136	338	338	69
23	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	141,200	6,972	0	0	114	114	38	38	15	15	3	3	3	3	14	14	34	34	7
24	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	0	130,000	20,000	0	0	261	261	88	88	35	35	8	8	7	7	31	31	77	77	16
25	Crockett, First UMC	300	3,788,000	2,983,694	49,488	0	5,568	5,568	1,881	1,881	750	750	168	168	147	147	661	661	1,649	1,649	336
26	Cushing, Cushing UMC	100	1,231,740	25,605	0	0	307	307	104	104	41	41	9	9	8	8	36	36	91	91	19
27	Diboll, Burke UMC	0	407,700	29,131	0	0	274	275	92	92	37	37	8	8	7	7	32	32	81	81	17
28	Diboll, Diboll UMC	900	1,000,000	23,500	0	0	2,778	2,778	938	938	374	374	84	84	73	73	330	330	823	823	168
29	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	300	790,484	30,658	103,876	0	1,142	1,142	386	386	154	154	34	34	30	30	136	136	338	338	69
30	Garrison, Concord UMC	0	0	0	0	0	163	163	55	55	22	22	5	5	4	4	19	19	48	48	10

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS														
		NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECLURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)
		23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a
31	Garrison, Garrison UMC	50	699,000	141,176	0	0	801	801	270	270	108	108	24	24	21	21	95	95	237	237	48
32	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	124	420,000	23,000	0	0	703	98	237	59	95	24	21	21	19	19	83	21	208	208	42
33	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	0	144,400	40,000	0	0	226	226	76	76	30	30	7	7	6	6	27	27	67	67	14
34	Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	50	2,654,663	105,768	0	0	3,480	3,480	1,175	1,175	469	469	105	105	92	92	413	413	1,031	1,031	210
35	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	0	300,000	25,000	0	0	339	339	114	114	46	46	10	10	9	9	40	40	100	100	20
36	Groveton, First UMC	58	1,165,000	0	0	0	965	965	326	326	130	130	29	29	25	25	115	115	286	286	58
37	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	0	300,000	73,218	0	0	327	327	110	110	44	44	10	10	9	9	39	39	97	97	20
38	Hemphill, First UMC	900	988,000	0	0	0	2,484	2,484	839	839	335	335	75	75	66	66	295	295	736	736	150
39	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	186	117,000	8,865	0	0	155	155	52	52	21	21	5	5	4	4	18	18	46	46	9
40	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	30	230,000	81,729	0	0	335	335	113	113	45	45	10	10	9	9	40	40	99	99	20
41	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	156	156	53	53	21	21	5	5	4	4	18	18	46	46	9
42	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	0	111,000	1,000	0	0	157	157	53	53	21	21	5	5	4	4	19	19	47	47	10
43	Henderson, First UMC	700	8,262,784	563,144	0	0	11,081	0	3,743	0	1,493	0	334	0	293	0	1,316	0	3,282	1,100	669
44	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	0	100,000	4,500	0	0	181	181	61	61	24	24	5	5	5	5	21	21	53	53	11
45	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	0	75,000	151,971	0	0	308	308	104	104	42	42	9	9	8	8	37	37	91	91	19
46	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	1	790,000	0	0	0	766	766	259	259	103	103	23	23	20	20	91	91	227	227	46
47	Huntington, Huntington UMC	500	1,678,000	46,797	0	0	1,283	1,283	433	433	173	173	39	39	34	34	152	152	380	380	77
48	Jasper, Curtis UMC	0	329,100	34,687	0	0	235	235	79	79	32	32	7	7	6	6	28	28	70	70	14
49	Jasper, First UMC	647	7,512,000	328,533	100,000	0	9,103	9,103	3,075	3,075	1,226	1,226	274	274	240	240	1,081	1,081	2,696	2,696	550
50	Jasper, Homer UMC	0	168,000	65,600	0	0	315	315	106	106	42	42	9	9	8	8	37	37	93	93	19
51	Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	0	200,000	0	0	0	469	469	158	158	63	63	14	14	12	12	56	56	139	139	28
52	Joaquin, First UMC	400	729,000	40,489	0	0	778	778	263	263	105	105	23	23	21	21	92	92	230	230	47
53	Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	54	798,000	91,871	0	0	2,235	2,235	755	755	301	301	67	67	59	59	265	265	662	662	135
54	Laneville, Laneville UMC	0	233,000	31,801	0	0	316	316	107	107	43	43	10	10	8	8	38	38	94	94	19
55	Latexo, Latexo UMC	0	140,000	11,508	0	0	213	213	72	72	29	29	6	6	6	6	25	25	63	63	13
56	Lilbert, Lilbert UMC	0	8,000	0	0	0	118	118	40	40	16	16	4	4	3	3	14	14	35	35	7
57	Livingston, First UMC	8,309	15,062,169	664,772	0	6,739	20,340	20,340	6,870	6,870	2,740	2,740	613	613	537	537	2,415	2,415	6,024	6,024	1,228
58	Livingston, Livingston Memorial UMC	0	208,900	192,000	0	0	466	466	157	157	63	63	14	14	12	12	55	55	138	138	28
59	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	20	65,000	12,000	0	0	132	132	45	45	18	18	4	4	3	3	16	16	39	39	8
60	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	20	75,000	5,000	0	0	52	0	18	0	7	0	2	0	1	0	6	0	15	15	3

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS														
		NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECLARED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)
		23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a
61	Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	28	865,207	8,781	0	0	719	719	243	243	97	97	22	22	19	19	85	85	213	213	43
62	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	20	130,000	24,000	0	0	71	71	24	24	10	10	2	2	2	2	8	8	21	21	4
63	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	20	260,000	65,000	0	0	160	160	54	54	22	22	5	5	4	4	19	19	47	47	10
64	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	2,500	1,250,000	6,000	282,000	2,766	2,985	2,985	1,008	1,008	402	402	90	90	79	79	354	354	884	884	180
65	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	50	400,000	0	0	0	544	544	184	184	73	73	16	16	14	14	65	65	161	161	33
66	Lufkin, First UMC	5,000	10,952,802	512,198	0	0	26,957	26,957	9,105	9,105	3,632	3,632	813	813	712	712	3,201	3,201	7,983	7,983	1,628
67	Lufkin, Homer UMC	0	1,443,000	22,272	0	0	824	824	278	278	111	111	25	25	22	22	98	98	244	244	50
68	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	400	380,000	87,000	0	0	1,099	1,099	371	371	148	148	33	33	29	29	131	131	326	326	66
69	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	0	575,000	196,776	0	0	347	347	117	117	47	47	10	10	9	9	41	41	103	103	21
70	Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	225	950,000	73,880	0	0	1,184	1,184	400	400	159	159	36	36	31	31	141	141	351	351	71
71	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	341	325,000	39,469	0	0	607	607	205	205	82	82	18	18	16	16	72	72	180	180	37
72	Milam, Milam UMC	186	100,000	4,788	0	0	123	123	42	42	17	17	4	4	3	3	15	15	36	36	7
73	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	0	0	0	0	0	250	250	84	84	34	34	8	8	7	7	30	30	74	74	15
74	Moscow, Shiloah UMC	0	250,000	747	0	0	167	167	57	57	23	23	5	5	4	4	20	20	50	50	10
75	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	0	342,800	126,219	0	0	547	547	185	185	74	74	17	17	14	14	65	65	162	162	33
76	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	0	475,000	150,689	0	0	808	808	273	273	109	109	24	24	21	21	96	96	239	239	49
77	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	50	210,000	21,007	0	0	428	428	145	145	58	58	13	13	11	11	51	51	127	127	26
78	Nacogdoches, First UMC	246	8,588,560	1,371,457	160,456	0	13,927	13,927	4,704	4,704	1,876	1,876	420	420	368	368	1,654	1,654	4,124	4,124	841
79	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	0	118,420	0	0	0	243	243	82	82	33	33	7	7	6	6	29	29	72	72	15
80	Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	876	2,693,100	71,132	0	0	2,860	2,860	966	966	385	385	86	86	76	76	340	340	847	847	173
81	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	0	331,200	22,569	0	0	217	217	73	73	29	29	7	7	6	6	26	26	64	64	13
82	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	300	1,491,710	184,500	0	0	1,895	1,895	640	640	255	255	57	57	50	50	225	225	561	561	114
83	Paxton, Paxton UMC	0	200,000	36,749	0	0	281	281	95	95	38	38	8	8	7	7	33	33	83	83	17
84	Pineland, Pineland UMC	34	40,000	0	0	0	297	297	100	100	40	40	9	9	8	8	35	35	88	88	18
85	Riverside, Riverside UMC	7,485	675,000	60,575	0	0	1,107	1,107	374	374	149	149	33	33	29	29	131	131	328	328	67
86	Rusk, Atoy UMC	75	120,000	4,026	0	0	197	197	67	67	27	27	6	6	5	5	23	23	58	58	12
87	San Augustine, First UMC	125	3,068,673	97,783	0	0	2,398	0	810	0	323	323	72	72	63	63	285	0	710	0	145
88	San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel UMC	0	200,000	200,000	0	0	211	211	71	71	28	28	6	6	6	6	25	25	62	62	13
89	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	500	675,000	21,294	0	0	867	867	293	293	117	117	26	26	23	23	103	103	257	257	52
90	Tatum, Tatum UMC	15	474,000	33,139	0	0	1,138	1,138	384	384	153	153	34	34	30	30	135	135	337	337	69

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS														
		NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECLURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)
		23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a
91	Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	0	164,000	35,500	0	0	444	444	150	150	60	60	13	13	12	12	53	53	131	131	27
92	Tenaha, Woods UMC	0	260,000	58,598	0	0	134	134	45	45	18	18	4	4	4	4	16	16	40	40	8
93	Timpson, Timpson UMC	0	1,156,000	165,237	0	0	721	721	243	243	97	97	22	22	19	19	86	86	213	213	44
94	Trinity, Trinity First UMC	525	2,079,000	194,329	0	0	2,253	2,253	761	761	303	303	68	68	60	60	267	267	667	667	136
95	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	250	529,000	81,021	0	0	964	964	325	325	130	130	29	29	25	25	114	114	285	285	58
96	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	100	975,000	126,921	0	0	1,409	1,409	476	476	190	190	42	42	37	37	167	167	417	417	85
97	Woodville, Woodville UMC	12,500	2,808,265	640,841	0	0	3,781	3,781	1,277	1,277	509	509	114	114	100	100	449	449	1,120	1,120	228
98	Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	300	450,000	0	0	0	565	565	191	191	76	76	17	17	15	15	67	67	167	167	34
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	51,159	113,059,285	13,153,938	695,820	37,187	171,202	156,066	57,823	52,736	23,067	21,362	5,158	4,792	4,515	4,195	20,327	18,540	50,698	47,806	10,336
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	40,324	113,998,839	12,776,520	1,565,888	254,090	161,155	156,201	54,430	54,092	21,710	21,710	4,861	4,861	4,255	4,256	19,131	19,131	47,724	47,724	10,122
	INCREASE	10,835		377,418			10,047		3,393		1,357		297		260		1,196		2,974	82	214
	DECREASE		939,554		870,068	216,903		135		1,356		348		69		61		591			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
		AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b
1	East District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	171	917	917	740	740	496	496	995	995	1,352	1,352	775	775	1,365	1,365	92	92	1,155	1,155
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	23	124	124	100	100	67	67	135	135	183	183	105	105	185	185	13	13	157	157
4	Beckville, Beckville UMC	105	561	561	453	453	304	304	608	608	827	827	474	474	835	835	56	56	707	707
5	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	10	52	52	42	42	28	28	56	56	76	76	44	44	77	77	5	5	65	65
6	Bronson, Bronson UMC	0	99	99	80	80	54	54	108	108	146	146	84	84	148	148	10	10	125	125
7	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	11	60	60	48	48	32	32	65	65	88	88	50	50	89	89	6	6	75	75
8	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	42	224	224	180	180	121	121	243	243	330	330	189	189	333	333	22	22	282	282
9	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	19	104	104	84	84	56	56	113	113	153	153	88	88	155	155	11	11	131	131
10	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	62	334	334	270	270	180	180	363	363	493	493	282	282	498	498	34	34	421	421
11	Carthage, Ebenezer-Pisgah UMC	46	244	244	196	196	132	132	264	264	359	359	206	206	363	363	24	24	307	307
12	Carthage, First UMC	569	3,045	3,045	2,456	2,456	1,645	1,645	3,303	3,303	4,488	4,488	2,574	2,574	4,534	4,534	306	306	3,836	3,836
13	Carthage, Galloway UMC	32	172	172	139	139	93	93	187	187	254	254	145	145	256	256	17	17	217	217
14	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	0	224	224	181	181	121	121	243	243	330	330	189	189	334	334	23	23	282	282
15	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	82	441	441	355	355	238	238	478	478	650	650	372	372	656	656	44	44	555	555
16	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	29	158	158	127	127	85	85	171	171	232	232	133	133	235	235	16	16	198	198
17	Center, Campti UMC	5	26	26	21	21	14	14	28	28	39	39	22	22	39	39	3	3	33	33
18	Center, First UMC	318	1,700	1,700	1,372	1,372	919	919	1,844	1,844	2,507	2,507	1,437	1,437	2,532	2,532	171	171	2,142	2,142
19	Center, Short UMC	17	91	91	73	73	49	49	98	98	133	133	77	77	135	135	9	9	114	114
20	Center, St. Mark's UMC	19	101	101	81	81	55	55	109	109	149	149	85	85	150	150	10	10	127	127
21	Chireno, Chireno UMC	21	115	115	93	93	62	62	124	124	169	169	97	97	171	171	11	11	144	144
22	Corrigan, First UMC	69	369	369	298	298	200	200	400	400	544	544	312	312	550	550	37	37	465	465
23	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	7	37	37	30	30	20	20	40	40	54	54	31	31	55	55	4	4	46	46
24	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	16	84	84	68	68	46	46	91	91	124	124	71	71	126	126	8	8	106	106
25	Crockett, First UMC	336	1,799	1,799	1,451	1,451	972	972	1,951	1,951	2,652	2,652	1,520	1,520	2,679	2,679	181	181	2,266	2,266
26	Cushing, Cushing UMC	19	99	99	80	80	54	54	108	108	146	146	84	84	148	148	10	10	125	125
27	Diboll, Burke UMC	17	88	88	71	71	48	48	96	96	130	130	75	75	132	132	9	9	111	111
28	Diboll, Diboll UMC	168	897	897	724	724	485	485	973	973	1,323	1,323	759	759	1,336	1,336	90	90	1,130	1,130
29	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	69	369	369	298	298	199	199	400	400	544	544	312	312	549	549	37	37	465	465
30	Garrison, Concord UMC	10	53	53	43	43	29	29	57	57	78	78	45	45	79	79	5	5	67	67

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
	CHURCH & CHARGE	AMOUNT PAID 28.8b	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110) 28.9a	AMOUNT PAID 28.9b	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115) 28.10a	AMOUNT PAID 28.10b	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120) 28.11a	AMOUNT PAID 28.11b	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130) 28.12a	AMOUNT PAID 28.12b	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135) 28.13a	AMOUNT PAID 28.13b	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140) 28.14a	AMOUNT PAID 28.14b	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151) 28.15a	AMOUNT PAID 28.15b	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171) 28.16a	AMOUNT PAID 28.16b	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181) 28.17a	AMOUNT PAID 28.17b
31	Garrison, Garrison UMC	48	259	259	209	209	140	140	281	281	381	381	219	219	385	385	26	26	326	326
32	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	11	227	227	183	183	123	123	246	246	335	335	192	192	338	338	23	23	286	286
33	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	14	73	73	59	59	40	40	79	79	108	108	62	62	109	109	7	7	92	92
34	Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	210	1,124	1,124	907	907	608	608	1,220	1,220	1,657	1,657	950	950	1,674	1,674	113	113	1,416	1,416
35	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	20	109	109	88	88	59	59	119	119	161	161	92	92	163	163	11	11	138	138
36	Groveton, First UMC	58	312	312	251	251	169	169	338	338	459	459	263	263	464	464	31	31	393	393
37	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	20	106	106	85	85	57	57	115	115	156	156	89	89	157	157	11	11	133	133
38	Hemphill, First UMC	150	803	803	647	647	433	433	871	871	1,183	1,183	678	678	1,195	1,195	81	81	1,011	1,011
39	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	9	50	50	40	40	27	27	54	54	74	74	42	42	74	74	5	5	63	63
40	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	20	108	108	87	87	58	58	117	117	159	159	91	91	161	161	11	11	136	136
41	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	9	50	50	41	41	27	27	55	55	74	74	43	43	75	75	5	5	63	63
42	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	10	51	51	41	41	28	28	55	55	75	75	43	43	76	76	5	5	64	64
43	Henderson, First UMC	0	3,580	266	2,888	982	1,935	660	3,883	1,265	5,278	1,715	3,026	984	5,331	1,734	360	360	4,510	4,510
44	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	11	58	58	47	47	31	31	63	63	86	86	49	49	87	87	6	6	74	74
45	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	19	100	100	80	80	54	54	108	108	147	147	84	84	148	148	10	10	125	125
46	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	46	247	247	200	200	134	134	268	268	365	365	209	209	368	368	25	25	312	312
47	Huntington, Huntington UMC	77	414	414	334	334	224	224	450	450	611	611	350	350	617	617	42	42	522	522
48	Jasper, Curtis UMC	14	76	76	61	61	41	41	82	82	112	112	64	64	113	113	8	8	96	96
49	Jasper, First UMC	550	2,941	2,941	2,373	2,373	1,590	1,590	3,190	3,190	4,336	4,336	2,486	2,486	4,380	4,380	295	295	3,705	3,705
50	Jasper, Homer UMC	19	102	102	82	82	55	55	110	110	150	150	86	86	151	151	10	10	128	128
51	Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	28	152	152	122	122	82	82	164	164	223	223	128	128	226	226	15	15	191	191
52	Joaquin, First UMC	47	251	251	203	203	136	136	273	273	370	370	212	212	374	374	25	25	317	317
53	Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	135	722	722	583	583	390	390	783	783	1,065	1,065	610	610	1,075	1,075	73	73	910	910
54	Laneville, Laneville UMC	19	102	102	82	82	55	55	111	111	151	151	86	86	152	152	10	10	129	129
55	Latexo, Latexo UMC	13	69	69	56	56	37	37	75	75	102	102	58	58	103	103	7	7	87	87
56	Lilbert, Lilbert UMC	7	38	38	31	31	20	20	41	41	56	56	32	32	57	57	4	4	48	48
57	Livingston, First UMC	1,228	6,571	6,571	5,301	5,301	3,552	3,552	7,128	7,128	9,688	9,688	5,555	5,555	9,786	9,786	660	660	8,279	8,279
58	Livingston, Livingston Memorial UMC	28	151	151	121	121	82	82	163	163	222	222	127	127	224	224	15	15	190	190
59	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	8	43	43	34	34	23	23	46	46	63	63	36	36	64	64	4	4	54	54
60	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	0	17	17	14	14	9	9	18	18	25	25	14	14	25	25	2	2	21	21

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
	CHURCH & CHARGE	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID
		28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b
61	Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	43	232	232	187	187	126	126	252	252	342	342	196	196	346	346	23	23	293	293
62	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	4	23	23	19	19	13	13	25	25	34	34	19	19	34	34	2	2	29	29
63	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	10	52	52	42	42	28	28	56	56	76	76	44	44	77	77	5	5	65	65
64	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	180	964	964	778	778	521	521	1,046	1,046	1,422	1,422	815	815	1,436	1,436	97	97	1,215	1,215
65	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	33	176	176	142	142	95	95	191	191	259	259	149	149	262	262	18	18	222	222
66	Lufkin, First UMC	1,628	8,709	8,709	7,026	7,026	4,707	4,707	9,447	9,447	12,839	12,839	7,362	7,362	12,969	12,969	875	875	10,972	10,972
67	Lufkin, Homer UMC	50	266	266	215	215	144	144	289	289	393	393	225	225	397	397	27	27	335	335
68	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	66	355	355	286	286	192	192	385	385	523	523	300	300	529	529	36	36	447	447
69	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	21	112	112	90	90	61	61	122	122	165	165	95	95	167	167	11	11	141	141
70	Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	71	382	382	309	309	207	207	415	415	564	564	323	323	570	570	38	38	482	482
71	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	37	196	196	158	158	106	106	213	213	289	289	166	166	292	292	20	20	247	247
72	Milam, Milam UMC	7	40	40	32	32	21	21	43	43	59	59	34	34	59	59	4	4	50	50
73	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	15	81	81	65	65	44	44	88	88	119	119	68	68	120	120	8	8	102	102
74	Moscow, Shiloah UMC	10	54	54	44	44	30	30	59	59	80	80	46	46	81	81	5	5	68	68
75	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	33	177	177	143	143	95	95	192	192	261	261	150	150	263	263	18	18	223	223
76	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	49	261	261	211	211	141	141	283	283	385	385	221	221	389	389	26	26	329	329
77	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	26	138	138	112	112	75	75	150	150	204	204	117	117	206	206	14	14	174	174
78	Nacogdoches, First UMC	841	4,499	4,499	3,630	3,630	2,432	2,432	4,881	4,881	6,633	6,633	3,803	3,803	6,700	6,700	452	452	5,668	5,668
79	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	15	79	79	63	63	42	42	85	85	116	116	66	66	117	117	8	8	99	99
80	Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	173	924	924	745	745	499	499	1,002	1,002	1,362	1,362	781	781	1,376	1,376	93	93	1,164	1,164
81	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	13	70	70	57	57	38	38	76	76	103	103	59	59	104	104	7	7	88	88
82	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	114	612	612	494	494	331	331	664	664	902	902	517	517	912	912	61	61	771	771
83	Paxton, Paxton UMC	17	91	91	73	73	49	49	99	99	134	134	77	77	135	135	9	9	114	114
84	Pineland, Pineland UMC	18	96	96	78	78	52	52	104	104	142	142	81	81	143	143	10	10	121	121
85	Riverside, Riverside UMC	67	358	358	289	289	193	193	388	388	527	527	302	302	533	533	36	36	451	451
86	Rusk, Atoy UMC	12	64	64	51	51	35	35	69	69	94	94	54	54	95	95	6	6	80	80
87	San Augustine, First UMC	145	775	775	625	625	419	419	840	840	1,142	2,400	655	2,179	1,154	1,200	78	300	976	976
88	San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel UMC	13	68	68	55	55	37	37	74	74	100	100	58	58	101	101	7	7	86	86
89	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	52	280	280	226	226	151	151	304	304	413	413	237	237	417	417	28	28	353	353
90	Tatum, Tatum UMC	69	368	368	297	297	199	199	399	399	542	542	311	311	547	547	37	37	463	463

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
		AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b
91	Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	27	143	143	116	116	78	78	155	155	211	211	121	121	213	213	14	14	181	181
92	Tenaha, Woods UMC	8	43	43	35	35	24	24	47	47	64	64	37	37	64	64	4	4	54	54
93	Timpson, Timpson UMC	44	233	233	188	188	126	126	253	253	343	343	197	197	347	347	23	23	293	293
94	Trinity, Trinity First UMC	136	728	728	587	587	393	393	789	789	1,073	1,073	615	615	1,084	1,084	73	73	917	917
95	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	58	311	311	251	251	169	169	338	338	459	459	263	263	464	464	31	31	392	392
96	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	85	455	455	367	367	246	246	494	494	671	671	385	385	678	678	46	46	574	574
97	Woodville, Woodville UMC	228	1,222	1,222	986	986	660	660	1,325	1,325	1,801	1,801	1,033	1,033	1,819	1,819	123	123	1,539	1,539
98	Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	34	183	183	147	147	99	99	198	198	269	269	154	154	272	272	18	18	230	230
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	9,571	55,313	51,999	44,623	42,717	29,901	28,626	59,997	57,379	81,540	79,235	46,749	46,231	82,368	78,817	5,555	5,777	69,681	69,681
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	10,122	54,124	54,124	72,811	72,811	29,252	30,344	70,421	70,420	132,941	132,941			81,819	81,819	5,438	7,106	89,937	89,937
	INCREASE		1,189				649								549		117			
	DECREASE	551		2,125	28,188	30,094		1,718	10,424	13,042	51,401	53,705				3,002		1,329	20,256	20,256

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.

		OTHER BENEVOLENCES																		
		FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)
CHURCH & CHARGE		28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38
1	East District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	524	96	2,697	0	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	0	1,200	6,845
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	71	13	366	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	100	852
4	Beckville, Beckville UMC	320	59	1,650	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302	0	0	11,979
5	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	29	5	152	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	400	0
6	Bronson, Bronson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334	500	0
7	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	34	6	175	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0
8	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	128	23	658	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	121	0	2,229	3,972
9	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	59	11	305	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	129	1,964
10	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	192	35	983	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	1,000	14,800	0
11	Carthage, Ebenezer-Pisgah UMC	140	26	716	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	5,100	0
12	Carthage, First UMC	1,747	319	8,956	0	661	2,355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,649	0	38,472	19,932
13	Carthage, Galloway UMC	98	18	506	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	1,600	0
14	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,765
15	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	251	46	1,296	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	0	0	3,111
16	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	91	17	464	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0
17	Center, Campti UMC	0	3	77	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
18	Center, First UMC	973	178	5,002	0	369	1,275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	2,373	15,665	4,180	19,833
19	Center, Short UMC	52	9	266	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	100	0	0
20	Center, St. Mark's UMC	57	11	297	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0
21	Chireno, Chireno UMC	67	12	337	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0
22	Corrigan, First UMC	212	39	1,086	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
23	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	4	108	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	48	9	248	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0
25	Crockett, First UMC	1,030	189	5,292	0	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	972	450	800	9,663
26	Cushing, Cushing UMC	0	10	292	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Diboll, Burke UMC	50	9	260	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0
28	Diboll, Diboll UMC	0	94	2,640	0	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,700	9,045
29	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	212	39	1,085	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
30	Garrison, Concord UMC	32	6	155	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	OTHER BENEVOLENCES																		
		FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)
		28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38
61	Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	132	24	683	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	675	0
62	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	0	2	68	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	29	5	152	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0
64	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	550	101	2,837	0	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	519	0	0	8,850
65	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	50	18	517	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	1,745
66	Lufkin, First UMC	0	913	25,616	0	1,889	2,297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,450	0	3,682	44,367
67	Lufkin, Homer UMC	153	28	783	0	58	655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,449	734	3,915	0
68	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	203	37	1,045	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	175	2,250
69	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	64	12	330	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0
70	Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	218	40	1,125	0	83	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	125	0	0
71	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	111	21	577	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	4,681	0
72	Milam, Milam UMC	24	4	117	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0
73	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0
74	Moscow, Shiloah UMC	0	6	159	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	0	19	520	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	150	27	768	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	1,200	1,450	3,038
77	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	78	15	407	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	450	450	0
78	Nacogdoches, First UMC	0	472	13,236	0	976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	7,916	19,725
79	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	46	8	231	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	500	0
80	Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	530	97	2,718	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	525	259	2,349	0
81	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	40	7	206	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	1,100	0
82	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	352	64	1,801	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	0	5,671	12,208
83	Paxton, Paxton UMC	52	10	267	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	6,250	0
84	Pineland, Pineland UMC	55	10	283	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0
85	Riverside, Riverside UMC	203	38	1,052	0	78	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	1,145	3,412	0
86	Rusk, Atoy UMC	0	7	187	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	San Augustine, First UMC	1,596	81	2,279	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,476	0	0	13,896
88	San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel UMC	38	7	200	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	600	0
89	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	159	29	824	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	85	0	0
90	Tatum, Tatum UMC	212	39	1,081	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	1,856	4,844

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.

		OTHER BENEVOLENCES																		
		FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)
CHURCH & CHARGE		28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38
91	Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	0	15	422	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	150	0
92	Tenaha, Woods UMC	24	5	127	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	700	9,125	0
93	Timpson, Timpson UMC	132	24	685	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	1,500	0	3,410
94	Trinity, Trinity First UMC	412	76	2,141	0	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	389	300	1,500	6,490
95	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	0	33	916	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	6,707
96	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	261	48	1,340	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	0	2,368	4,335
97	Woodville, Woodville UMC	314	128	3,594	0	265	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314	0	7,679	8,970
98	Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	0	19	537	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		18,667	5,748	161,318	0	11,904	9,057	0	80	30	30	0	0	0	0	683	24,908	99,293	251,697	308,348
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		17,869	5,711	158,856	0	11,815	2,453	0	80	158	432	103	30	100	0	672	18,229	99,983	247,310	304,564
INCREASE		798	37	2,462		89	6,604									11	6,678		4,387	3,784
DECREASE										128	402	103	30	100				690		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID
		PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	
		39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
31	Garrison, Garrison UMC	2,967	12,700	8,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	19,747	0	6,500	59,260
32	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	0	16,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	6,600	1,500	9,900	0	5,600	45,504
33	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	3,600	0	10,500	25,064
34	Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	9,546	53,221	4,662	0	0	0	0	0	8,025	58,900	5,474	30,896	0	24,549	227,493
35	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	0	11,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,446	1,600	773	3,475	0	0	22,081
36	Groveton, First UMC	0	16,392	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,808	960	6,254	19,164	0	9,014	64,602
37	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	0	9,888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	8,488	0	7,489	31,058
38	Hemphill, First UMC	10,733	32,066	3,125	0	0	0	0	1,000	2,600	34,155	5,755	32,976	0	4,250	151,089
39	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	2,342	0	975	7,973
40	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	0	9,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	759	5,627	0	3,525	21,823
41	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	745
42	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	0	4,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	4,500	0	0	10,020
43	Henderson, First UMC	20,528	84,000	6,500	24,000	19,750	0	0	0	15,000	180,737	57,629	182,825	0	32,220	728,383
44	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	0	4,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	6,200	0	0	11,487
45	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	0	5,712	0	0	0	0	0	3,350	0	0	1,258	6,870	0	0	21,696
46	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	0	19,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,550	699	17,115	0	0	51,077
47	Huntington, Huntington UMC	0	3,575	12,866	0	0	0	0	0	2,881	0	1,622	27,264	0	17,212	74,184
48	Jasper, Curtis UMC	0	7,353	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	8,390	231	7,772	0	0	25,429
49	Jasper, First UMC	14,335	86,198	3,502	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,273	30,521	152,927	109,083	642,374	1,316,480
50	Jasper, Homer UMC	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,180	6,700	0	0	18,380
51	Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	0	18,312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	12,937	0	0	34,923
52	Joaquin, First UMC	0	15,000	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,022	32,752	0	41,877	112,191
53	Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	7,940	44,603	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	845	27,685	3,797	21,660	0	17,185	151,338
54	Laneville, Laneville UMC	0	1,275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,650	77	12,987	0	14,750	34,585
55	Latexo, Latexo UMC	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,310	310	545	2,829	0	0	13,280
56	Lilbert, Lilbert UMC	0	2,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	1,352	0	525	5,787
57	Livingston, First UMC	28,188	104,243	6,789	45,150	6,000	0	0	6,026	9,000	394,115	198,405	271,007	0	0	1,304,304
58	Livingston, Livingston Memorial UMC	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,040	2,910	0	7,000	25,755
59	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	0	600	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1,500	0	0	4,220
60	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	0	500	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	1,200	0	0	2,985

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID
		PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	
		39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
61	Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	256	33,430	0	0	48,288
62	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	0	500	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1,440	0	0	3,505
63	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	0	900	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	4,000	0	0	8,863
64	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	6,318	48,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	27,950	15,690	75,150	19,688	19,931	240,050
65	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	2,840	10,440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	10,000	0	0	28,452
66	Lufkin, First UMC	28,257	118,800	8,200	39,000	18,000	0	0	0	17,000	479,590	120,000	333,668	0	0	1,373,666
67	Lufkin, Homer UMC	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	5,860	21,049	0	0	64,883
68	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	4,100	33,075	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	8,900	3,000	13,800	0	0	78,018
69	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	15,000	0	0	23,389
70	Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	0	11,000	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	4,000	26,778	0	0	73,052
71	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	0	19,775	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,600	0	5,305	8,974	0	0	47,991
72	Milam, Milam UMC	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391	480	0	1,824	6,438
73	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,243
74	Moscow, Shiloah UMC	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	7,000	0	0	11,219
75	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	0	5,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,375	500	13,657	0	194,929	220,257
76	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	4,278	20,100	4,700	0	0	0	0	6,200	0	0	933	22,626	0	0	69,392
77	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	0	13,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,020	1,000	6,079	0	0	25,778
78	Nacogdoches, First UMC	27,690	99,800	15,258	50,720	3,306	0	0	0	13,867	383,262	31,717	156,532	11,400	247,669	1,150,458
79	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	0	5,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	100	5,238	0	976	13,628
80	Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	0	11,864	9,250	0	0	0	0	0	2,983	31,857	1,711	32,335	0	7,823	117,710
81	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	0	6,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	940	4,559	0	0	14,504
82	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	8,437	48,023	12,319	0	0	0	0	0	146	7,702	3,595	48,975	0	0	158,487
83	Paxton, Paxton UMC	0	4,000	5,600	0	0	0	0	5,600	0	0	699	3,024	0	0	26,865
84	Pineland, Pineland UMC	1,380	6,000	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,918	7,523	0	0	20,612
85	Riverside, Riverside UMC	0	29,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	9,355	1,219	25,029	0	1,899	78,725
86	Rusk, Atoy UMC	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	300	2,339	0	0	19,790
87	San Augustine, First UMC	8,625	46,000	5,200	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	19,851	7,567	77,313	0	0	196,893
88	San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel UMC	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	150	6,249	0	0	14,267
89	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	0	17,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,400	19,830	0	0	58,335
90	Tatum, Tatum UMC	2,754	12,000	13,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,875	1,200	30,644	0	668	90,246

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT											OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID
	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS		
	39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50	
91 Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	0	13,344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	12,000	0	0	29,584	
92 Tenaha, Woods UMC	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	239	1,913	0	27,633	47,616	
93 Timpson, Timpson UMC	4,185	12,420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	14,093	0	0	43,448	
94 Trinity, Trinity First UMC	6,038	26,300	5,900	0	0	0	0	0	3,573	22,514	1,349	41,686	0	64,966	194,177	
95 Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	6,628	37,750	8,000	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	6,600	9,166	31,371	0	15,000	133,847	
96 Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	5,511	28,641	5,782	0	0	0	0	0	107	8,655	5,965	19,629	0	9,500	98,980	
97 Woodville, Woodville UMC	11,932	65,664	5,799	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	66,258	17,873	91,065	62,836	6,312	368,765	
98 Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	0	6,000	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,970	12,659	0	0	37,727	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	328,195	0	251,351	163,870	47,056	0	0	38,379	137,314	2,569,829	686,986	2,869,601	234,496	1,563,588	12,521,528	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	263,424	2,015,495	202,677	156,999	43,097	0	0	37,435	165,694	2,352,756	606,340	2,811,283	983,647	582,363	11,954,518	
INCREASE	64,771		48,674	6,871	3,959			944		217,073	80,646	58,318		981,225	567,011	
DECREASE		2,015,495							28,380				749,151			

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS															
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14
31	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0
33	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	10	0	3	0
34	Jefferson, First UMC	191	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	190	26	6	1	0	1	14	12	7	2	0	15	24	0	6	10
35	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	15	0
37	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	0	14	0	9	0
38	Karnack, Karnack UMC	60	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	57	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	79	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	31	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	9	4	14	30	0	12	51
40	Kilgore, Danville UMC	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	498	0	5	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	15	490	121	10	2	0	2	0	108	97	53	33	83	266	0	50	46
42	Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	133	80	50	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	50	63	0	14	13
43	Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	15	4	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
44	Linden, Linden UMC	253	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	247	43	57	2	0	2	16	9	7	3	10	79	99	0	37	0
45	Linden, Shiloh UMC	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
47	Longview, First UMC	1,331	10	7	0	0	22	11	0	0	0	5	4	39	1,333	345	236	10	2	12	69	104	140	109	61	604	914	10	129	69
48	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	246	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	253	97	44	1	0	1	56	0	65	18	25	100	208	0	50	0
49	Longview, Greggton UMC	1,752	6	1	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	11	1,753	143	244	0	1	1	3	68	60	28	9	223	320	8	106	42
50	Longview, Summerfield UMC	47	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	41	16	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	Longview, Winterfield UMC	378	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	4	1	21	360	72	107	0	0	0	0	44	10	5	0	110	125	0	10	0
53	Marietta, Cornett UMC	54	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	16	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	15	15	0	5	23
54	Marshall, Concordia UMC	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	7	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	7	10	0	0	0
56	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	56	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	63	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	11	0	7	0
57	Marshall, First UMC	360	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	8	2	8	348	161	0	0	0	0	0	10	35	0	15	120	170	0	80	101
58	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	54	3	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	59	27	110	2	2	4	2	0	20	6	1	22	49	8	20	0
59	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	13	15	0	6	0
60	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	135	23	7	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	38	41	0	20	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)
CHURCH & CHARGE	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14
91	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	800	8	1	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	10	811	142	0	2	1	3	1	0	61	15	7	168	251	11	69	40
92	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	187	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	0	0	0	0	148	20	200	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	6	0	6	0
93	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	9	16	0	12	0
94	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	1,808	8	4	0	0	7	9	0	6	118	10	16	1,674	265	61	6	1	7	132	66	141	121	15	28	305	8	135	99
95	Waskom, First UMC	69	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	69	23	2	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	3	0	54	0	
96	White Oak, White Oak UMC	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	175	19	4	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	15	0	8	0	
97	Winnsboro, Perryville UMC	31	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	39	15	10	0	0	0	0	66	9	8	4	29	50	0	12	20
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	15,783	60	70	6	26	166	89	121	14	226	175	39	15,277	3,711	2,271	48	21	69	587	1,258	1,185	708	271	3,037	5,201	71	1,794	923
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	16,261	46	32	7	14	126	56	90	35	102	232	24	15,783	4,049	3,186	47	13	60	635	1,397	1,295	652	290	3,356	5,593	104	1,827	461
	INCREASE		14	38		12	40	33	31		124		15	71			1	8	9				56						462
	DECREASE	478			1					21		57		506	338	915				48	139	110		19	319	392	33	33	

	CHURCH & CHARGE	UMM				UMW		UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS						
		15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a
1	North District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2	Atlanta, First UMC	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	1	25	611	4,701,245	1,581,855	56,433	0	6,652	6,652	2,247	2,247	896
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	742,000	1,053,376	0	0	1,162	1,162	392	392	157	
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	10	150	386,500	10,762	0	0	423	423	143	143	57
5	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	2	0	1	8	0	8	1,329	0	0	3	0	0	19	330	1,127,000	46,886	0	0	1,809	1,809	611	611	244
6	Daingerfield, Bradfield Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268,200	68,498	0	0	309	309	104	104	42	
7	Daingerfield, First UMC	5	3	1	19	0	32	0	0	0	1	0	1	50	102	1,862,000	280,345	0	0	2,765	2,765	934	934	373
8	Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	2	0	2	12	51	530,000	275,379	0	0	512	512	173	173	69
9	DeKalb, First UMC	9	10	4	0	0	30	1,150	0	0	1	0	1	91	849	2,581,520	14,125	0	0	3,527	3,527	1,191	1,191	475
10	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	95,500	0	0	0	0	251	251	85	85	34
11	Diana, Diana UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	100	280,000	0	0	0	0	391	391	132	132	53
12	Diana, Smyrna UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	17	18	0	600,000	0	0	0	735	735	248	248	99
13	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	170,530	0	0	0	540	0	182	1	73
14	Douglasville, Union Chapel UMC	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	15	516,000	0	0	0	234	234	79	79	32
15	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151,000	6,294	0	0	618	0	209	0	83
16	Gilmer, Bettie UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,000	0	0	0	0	160	160	54	54	22
17	Gilmer, First UMC	9	11	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	28	1,501	4,236,742	690,600	0	19,664	6,358	6,358	2,148	2,148	857
18	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	245	83	83	33
19	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215,000	0	0	0	348	348	118	118	47
20	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	10	175	700,000	38,159	0	0	624	624	211	211	84
21	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	194,664	22,066	0	0	0	160	160	54	54	22
22	Gladewater, First UMC	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	75	750	2,267,652	95,000	0	0	4,229	4,229	1,428	1,428	570
23	Hallsville, First UMC	4	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	100	1,650	4,661,000	182,060	377,868	0	6,897	6,897	2,329	2,329	929
24	Hallsville, LaGrone Chapel UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	2	220,000	6,572	0	0	222	0	75	0	30
25	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	154,530	0	0	0	168	168	57	57	23
26	Harleton, Harleton UMC	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	28	150	945,000	4,417	0	0	628	628	212	212	85
27	Hooks, First UMC	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	20	311	288,100	1,800	0	0	831	831	281	281	112
28	Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Hughes Springs, First UMC	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	18	170	2,738,400	461,254	0	0	1,607	1,607	543	543	217
30	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	79	0	31

		UMM			UMW		UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS							
CHURCH & CHARGE		NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECLURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)
		15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a
31	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180,000	0	0	0	103	103	35	35	14
33	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	139	139	47	47	19
34	Jefferson, First UMC	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	2	2	5	479	2,315,000	43,482	0	13,902	2,166	0	732	0	292
35	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0	0	52	0	18	0	7
36	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218,000	0	0	0	296	296	100	100	40
37	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	392	0	132	0	53
38	Karnack, Karnack UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	900	1,000,000	0	0	0	1,102	1,102	372	372	148
39	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	800	450,000	25,000	0	0	461	461	156	156	62
40	Kilgore, Danville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	804,000	144,000	0	0	490	490	165	165	66
41	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	12	18	0	21	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	2	65	806	6,650,000	3,687,223	0	0	9,130	9,130	3,084	3,084	1,230
42	Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	1	3	1	20	0	15	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	1,149,750	50,651	0	134	2,812	2,812	950	950	379
43	Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	9,360	387,185	71,928	0	0	856	856	289	289	115
44	Linden, Linden UMC	8	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	50	1,600	2,486,724	95,482	0	0	2,986	2,986	1,008	1,008	402
45	Linden, Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	12,461	0	0	136	136	46	46	18
46	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	200	873,000	12,365	0	0	435	435	147	147	59
47	Longview, First UMC	29	32	25	0	0	56	6,000	0	0	28	2	26	273	17,778	22,048,380	6,056,073	0	0	31,241	31,241	10,552	10,552	4,209
48	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	6	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	2,700,000	67,570	1,135,304	0	6,663	6,663	2,250	2,250	898
49	Longview, Greggton UMC	10	6	1	0	0	46	4,120	0	0	3	0	3	78	322	6,368,220	145,422	0	0	11,807	11,807	3,988	3,988	1,591
50	Longview, Summerfield UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	8	200	301,650	0	0	0	1,305	0	441	0	176
51	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	Longview, Winterfield UMC	10	5	2	32	0	10	2,598	0	0	3	1	3	86	0	3,373,000	156,656	281,967	0	4,566	4,566	1,542	1,542	615
53	Marietta, Cornett UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	3	155	656,700	0	0	0	701	701	237	237	94
54	Marshall, Concordia UMC	0	0	0	7	0	8	300	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	97,000	0	0	0	76	76	26	26	10
55	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	7	25	300,000	31,000	0	0	376	376	127	127	51
56	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	0	3	1	5	220	14	200	0	0	3	2	3	7	8	1,230,000	0	0	0	898	898	303	303	121
57	Marshall, First UMC	12	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	7	110	12,200	750,000	998,000	0	0	14,172	14,172	4,787	4,787	1,909
58	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376,000	45,586	0	0	525	525	177	177	71
59	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	5	30	79,000	0	0	0	112	112	38	38	15
60	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	4	1	1	15	100	13	2,184	0	0	5	4	5	12	110	1,536,401	101,599	0	0	2,171	2,171	733	733	292

	CHURCH & CHARGE	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)			UMM		UMW		UMVIM					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS						
		15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a
61	Marshall, Summitt UMC	6	0	1	30	1,723	20	200	0	0	2	0	2	23	150	2,200,000	154,827	0	0	3,524	3,524	1,190	1,190	475
62	Marshall, Wesley UMC	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1,088,000	10,298	0	0	734	0	248	0	99
63	Marshall, Zion UMC	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197,000	0	0	0	166	166	56	56	22
64	Maud, Maud UMC	1	2	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	6	1	4	43	4,286	585,000	26,236	0	0	1,044	1,044	353	353	141
65	Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	1	1	0	0	0	18	526	0	0	2	0	2	13	38	234,000	36,000	0	0	500	500	169	169	67
66	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	1	1	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	3	0	3	21	80	200,000	10,000	0	0	1,029	1,029	348	348	139
67	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	0	0	81	0	27	0	11
68	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	300	1,985,000	325,000	0	0	1,969	1,969	665	665	265
69	Mt. Pleasant, Tennon Memorial UMC	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	5	50	500	6,118,500	389,362	20,276	0	6,190	6,190	2,091	2,091	834
70	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	116,136	22,160	0	0	337	337	114	114	45
71	Naples, First UMC	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	24	175	1,744,232	314,258	0	0	1,662	1,662	561	561	224
72	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	0	3	2	0	0	2	200	0	0	4	2	1	34	200	650,000	20,000	0	0	643	643	217	217	87
73	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	110,000	7,800	0	0	175	175	59	59	24
74	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	3	0	350,000	101,000	0	0	319	319	108	108	43
75	New Boston, Tapp UMC	4	5	0	15	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	3,098,000	0	0	0	4,408	4,408	1,489	1,489	594
76	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	234	90,000	4,215	0	0	75	75	25	25	10
77	Omaha, Omaha UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	45	0	0	0	0	629	0	212	0	85
78	Ore City, Ore City UMC	1	1	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	1	2	16	1,200	2,000,000	40,000	0	0	1,938	1,938	655	655	261
79	Overton, Overton UMC	2	0	0	12	500	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	17	1,052	2,601,990	520,875	0	0	1,125	1,125	380	380	152
80	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	6	40	450	1,600,000	175,827	0	0	1,553	1,553	524	524	209
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	5	8	0	0	4,000	18	900	1	2	4	0	2	11	210	3,033,242	580,477	0	0	5,276	5,276	1,782	1,782	711
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152,800	12,365	0	0	100	100	34	34	14
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	9	84	357,408	42,697	0	0	730	730	247	247	98
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	0	75	0	30
85	Queen City, First UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	1,350,000	0	0	0	641	641	217	217	86
86	Red Lick, First UMC	3	1	2	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	375,000	0	0	0	1,730	0	584	0	233
87	Smithland, Smithland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,000	19,718	0	0	245	245	83	83	33
88	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	2	0	0	6	0	12	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,753,400	30,000	0	0	1,327	0	448	0	179
89	Texarkana, Eylau UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,558,000	94,000	0	0	1,298	0	438	0	175
90	Texarkana, First UMC	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	450	1,000,000	993,437	0	0	934	934	315	315	126

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)			UMM		UMW		UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS					
		15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a
91	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	12	5	0	42	1,903	49	0	4	106	6	1	3	104	97	5,680,000	0	1,151,682	0	8,705	8,705	2,940	2,940	1,173
92	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	50	1,300,000	187,596	0	0	1,272	1,272	430	430	171
93	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	140,000	0	0	0	491	0	166	0	66	
94	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	18	5	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	3	0	1	428	1,500	13,810,542	570,528	1,172,612	0	20,074	20,074	6,780	6,780	2,705
95	Waskom, First UMC	1	0	0	0	0	15	1,132	0	0	4	0	0	15	680	730,000	0	0	0	778	778	263	263	105
96	White Oak, White Oak UMC	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	75	1,508,000	12,121	0	0	754	754	255	255	102
97	Winnsboro, Perryville UMC	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	55	164,000	30,000	0	0	316	316	107	107	43
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	245	190	105	256	8,446	604	27,339	9	139	197	41	151	2,393	63,936	145,405,343	21,314,743	4,196,142	33,700	211,801	199,761	71,539	67,474	28,542
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	243	194	113	269	6,855	653	35,338	11	149	229	52	163	2,471	66,223	140,828,455	22,383,442	4,842,402	600,274	205,498	184,458	69,412	62,308	27,687
	INCREASE	2				1,591										4,576,888				6,303	15,303	2,127	5,166	855
	DECREASE		4	8	13		49	7,999	2	10	32	11	12	78	2,287		1,068,699	646,260	566,574					

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																								
		AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTED RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b
1	North District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atlanta, First UMC	896	201	201	176	176	790	790	1,970	1,970	402	402	2,149	2,149	1,734	1,734	1,161	1,161	2,331	2,331	3,168	3,168	1,817	1,817	3,200	3,200
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	157	35	35	31	31	138	138	344	344	70	70	375	375	303	303	203	203	407	407	553	553	317	317	559	559
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	57	13	13	11	11	50	50	125	125	26	26	137	137	110	110	74	74	148	148	201	201	115	115	203	203
5	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	244	55	55	48	48	215	215	536	536	109	109	585	585	472	472	316	316	634	634	862	862	494	494	870	870
6	Daingerfield, Bradfield Chapel UMC	42	9	9	8	8	37	37	92	92	19	19	100	100	81	81	54	54	108	108	147	147	84	84	149	149
7	Daingerfield, First UMC	373	83	83	73	73	328	328	819	819	167	167	893	893	721	721	483	483	969	969	1,317	1,317	755	755	1,331	1,331
8	Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	69	15	15	14	14	61	61	152	152	31	31	166	166	134	134	89	89	180	180	244	244	140	140	247	247
9	DeKalb, First UMC	475	106	106	93	93	419	419	1,044	1,044	213	213	1,139	1,139	919	919	616	616	1,236	1,236	1,680	1,680	963	963	1,697	1,697
10	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	34	8	8	7	7	30	30	74	74	15	15	81	81	65	65	44	44	88	88	119	119	68	68	121	121
11	Diana, Diana UMC	53	12	12	10	10	46	46	116	116	24	24	126	126	102	102	68	68	137	137	186	186	107	107	188	188
12	Diana, Smyrna UMC	99	22	22	19	19	87	87	218	218	44	44	237	237	191	191	128	128	257	257	350	350	201	201	353	353
13	Douglassville, Douglassville UMC	30	16	7	14	6	64	27	160	67	33	14	174	73	141	59	94	39	189	79	257	107	147	61	260	108
14	Douglassville, Union Chapel UMC	32	7	7	6	6	28	28	69	69	14	14	76	76	61	61	41	41	82	82	112	112	64	64	113	113
15	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	0	19	0	16	0	73	0	183	0	37	0	200	0	161	0	108	0	217	0	294	0	169	0	297	0
16	Gilmer, Bettie UMC	22	5	5	4	4	19	19	47	47	10	10	52	52	42	42	28	28	56	56	76	76	44	44	77	77
17	Gilmer, First UMC	857	192	192	168	168	755	755	1,883	1,883	384	384	2,054	2,054	1,657	1,657	1,111	1,111	2,228	2,228	3,028	3,028	1,736	1,736	3,059	3,059
18	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	33	7	7	6	6	29	29	73	73	15	15	79	79	64	64	43	43	86	86	117	117	67	67	118	118
19	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	47	10	10	9	9	41	41	103	103	21	21	112	112	91	91	61	61	122	122	166	166	95	95	167	167
20	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	84	19	19	16	16	74	74	185	185	38	38	202	202	163	163	109	109	219	219	297	297	170	170	300	300
21	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	22	5	5	4	4	19	19	47	47	10	10	52	52	42	42	28	28	56	56	76	76	44	44	77	77
22	Gladewater, First UMC	570	127	127	112	112	502	502	1,252	1,252	255	255	1,366	1,366	1,102	1,102	739	739	1,483	1,483	2,014	2,014	1,155	1,155	2,034	2,034
23	Hallsville, First UMC	929	208	208	182	182	819	819	2,042	2,042	417	417	2,228	2,228	1,798	1,798	1,204	1,204	2,417	2,417	3,285	3,285	1,883	1,883	3,318	3,318
24	Hallsville, LaGrone Chapel UMC	0	7	0	6	0	26	0	66	0	13	0	72	0	58	0	39	0	78	0	106	0	61	0	107	0
25	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	23	5	5	4	4	20	20	50	50	10	10	54	54	44	44	30	30	59	59	80	80	46	46	81	81
26	Harleton, Harleton UMC	85	19	19	17	17	75	75	186	186	38	38	203	203	164	164	110	110	220	220	299	299	171	171	302	302
27	Hooks, First UMC	112	25	25	22	22	99	99	246	246	50	50	269	269	217	217	145	145	291	291	396	396	227	227	400	400
28	Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Hughes Springs, First UMC	217	48	48	42	42	191	191	476	476	97	97	519	519	419	419	281	281	563	563	766	766	439	439	773	773
30	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	0	7	0	6	0	28	0	69	0	14	0	75	0	61	0	40	0	82	0	111	0	64	0	112	0

		APPORTIONMENTS																								
		AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTED RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b
31	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	14	3	3	3	3	12	12	30	30	6	6	33	33	27	27	18	18	36	36	49	49	28	28	49	49
33	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	19	4	4	4	4	17	17	41	41	8	8	45	45	36	36	24	24	49	49	66	66	38	38	67	67
34	Jefferson, First UMC	0	65	0	57	0	257	0	641	0	131	0	700	0	565	0	378	0	759	0	1,032	0	591	0	1,042	0
35	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	0	2	0	1	0	6	0	15	0	3	0	17	0	14	0	9	0	18	0	25	0	14	0	25	0
36	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	40	9	9	8	8	35	35	88	88	18	18	96	96	77	77	51	51	104	104	141	141	81	81	143	143
37	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	0	12	0	10	0	47	0	116	0	24	0	127	0	102	0	68	0	137	0	187	0	107	0	189	0
38	Karnack, Karnack UMC	148	33	33	29	29	131	131	326	326	67	67	356	356	287	287	192	192	386	386	525	525	301	301	530	530
39	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	62	14	14	12	12	55	55	136	136	28	28	149	149	120	120	80	80	161	161	219	219	126	126	222	222
40	Kilgore, Danville UMC	66	15	15	13	13	58	58	145	145	30	30	158	158	128	128	85	85	172	172	233	233	134	134	236	236
41	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	1,230	275	275	241	241	1,084	1,084	2,704	2,704	551	551	2,950	2,950	2,380	2,380	1,595	1,595	3,200	3,200	4,349	4,349	2,493	2,493	4,393	4,393
42	Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	379	85	85	74	74	334	334	833	833	170	170	909	909	733	733	491	491	986	986	1,339	1,339	768	768	1,353	1,353
43	Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	115	26	26	23	23	102	102	253	253	52	52	276	276	223	223	149	149	300	300	408	408	234	234	412	412
44	Linden, Linden UMC	402	90	90	79	79	355	355	884	884	180	180	965	965	778	778	521	521	1,046	1,046	1,422	1,422	815	815	1,436	1,436
45	Linden, Shiloh UMC	18	4	4	4	4	16	16	40	40	8	8	44	44	36	36	24	24	48	48	65	65	37	37	66	66
46	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	59	13	13	11	11	52	52	129	129	26	26	140	140	113	113	76	76	152	152	207	207	119	119	209	209
47	Longview, First UMC	4,209	942	942	825	825	3,710	3,710	9,252	9,252	1,887	1,887	10,093	10,093	8,143	8,143	5,455	5,455	10,949	10,949	14,879	14,879	8,532	8,532	15,030	15,030
48	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	898	201	201	176	176	791	791	1,973	1,973	402	402	2,152	2,152	1,737	1,737	1,164	1,164	2,335	2,335	3,173	3,173	1,819	1,819	3,205	3,205
49	Longview, Greggton UMC	1,591	356	356	312	312	1,402	1,402	3,497	3,497	713	713	3,814	3,814	3,077	3,077	2,062	2,062	4,138	4,138	5,624	5,624	3,224	3,224	5,681	5,681
50	Longview, Summerfield UMC	0	39	0	34	0	155	0	386	0	79	0	422	0	340	0	228	0	457	0	621	0	356	0	628	0
51	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	Longview, Winterfield UMC	615	138	138	121	121	542	542	1,352	1,352	276	276	1,475	1,475	1,190	1,063	797	797	1,600	1,600	2,175	675	1,247	1,247	2,197	2,197
53	Marietta, Cornett UMC	94	21	21	19	19	83	83	208	208	42	42	226	226	183	183	122	122	246	246	334	334	191	191	337	337
54	Marshall, Concordia UMC	10	2	2	2	2	9	9	23	23	5	5	25	25	20	20	13	13	27	27	36	36	21	21	37	37
55	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	51	11	11	10	10	45	45	111	111	23	23	121	121	98	98	66	66	132	132	179	179	103	103	181	181
56	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	121	27	27	24	24	107	107	266	266	54	54	290	290	234	234	157	157	315	315	428	428	245	245	432	432
57	Marshall, First UMC	1,909	427	427	374	374	1,683	1,683	4,197	4,197	856	856	4,578	4,578	3,694	3,694	2,475	2,475	4,967	4,967	6,750	6,750	3,870	3,870	6,818	6,818
58	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	71	16	16	14	14	62	62	155	155	32	32	170	170	137	137	92	92	184	184	250	250	143	143	252	252
59	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	15	3	3	3	3	13	13	33	33	7	7	36	36	29	29	19	19	39	39	53	53	30	30	54	54
60	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	292	65	65	57	57	258	258	643	643	131	131	701	701	566	566	379	379	761	761	1,034	1,034	593	593	1,044	1,044

		APPORTIONMENTS																								
		AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTED RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b
61	Marshall, Summitt UMC	475	106	106	93	93	418	418	1,044	1,044	213	213	1,139	1,139	919	919	616	616	1,235	1,235	1,679	1,679	962	962	1,696	1,696
62	Marshall, Wesley UMC	99	22	0	19	0	87	0	217	0	44	0	237	0	191	0	128	0	257	0	350	0	200	0	353	0
63	Marshall, Zion UMC	22	5	5	4	4	20	20	49	49	10	10	54	54	43	43	29	29	58	58	79	79	45	45	80	80
64	Maud, Maud UMC	141	31	31	28	28	124	124	309	309	63	63	337	337	272	272	182	182	366	366	497	497	285	285	503	503
65	Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	67	15	15	13	13	59	59	148	0	30	30	162	162	130	130	88	88	175	175	238	238	137	137	241	241
66	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	139	31	31	27	27	122	122	305	305	62	62	332	332	268	268	180	180	361	361	490	490	281	281	495	495
67	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	0	2	0	2	0	10	0	24	0	5	0	26	0	21	0	14	0	28	0	38	0	22	0	39	0
68	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	265	59	59	52	52	234	234	583	583	119	119	636	636	513	513	344	344	690	690	938	938	538	538	947	947
69	Mt. Pleasant, Tennon Memorial UMC	834	187	187	164	164	735	735	1,833	1,833	374	374	2,000	2,000	1,613	1,613	1,081	1,081	2,169	2,169	2,948	2,948	1,691	1,691	2,978	2,978
70	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	45	10	10	9	9	40	40	100	100	20	20	109	109	88	88	59	59	118	118	161	161	92	92	162	162
71	Naples, First UMC	224	50	50	44	44	197	197	492	492	100	100	537	537	433	433	290	290	582	582	792	792	454	454	800	800
72	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	87	19	19	17	17	76	76	191	191	39	39	208	208	168	168	112	112	225	225	306	306	176	176	310	310
73	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	24	5	5	5	5	21	21	52	52	11	11	56	56	46	46	30	30	61	61	83	83	48	48	84	84
74	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	43	10	10	8	8	38	38	94	94	19	19	103	103	83	83	56	56	112	112	152	152	87	87	153	153
75	New Boston, Tapp UMC	594	133	133	116	116	523	523	1,305	1,305	266	266	1,424	1,424	1,149	1,149	770	770	1,545	1,545	2,099	2,099	1,204	1,204	2,121	2,121
76	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	10	2	2	2	2	9	9	22	22	5	5	24	24	20	20	13	13	26	26	36	36	21	21	36	36
77	Omaha, Omaha UMC	0	19	0	17	0	75	0	186	0	38	0	203	0	164	0	110	0	220	0	300	0	172	0	303	0
78	Ore City, Ore City UMC	261	58	58	51	51	230	230	574	574	117	117	626	626	505	505	338	338	679	679	923	923	529	529	932	932
79	Overton, Overton UMC	152	34	34	30	30	134	134	333	333	68	68	363	363	293	293	196	196	394	394	536	536	307	307	541	541
80	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	209	47	47	41	41	184	184	460	460	94	94	502	502	405	405	271	271	544	544	739	739	424	424	747	747
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	711	159	159	139	139	626	626	1,562	1,562	319	319	1,704	1,704	1,375	1,375	921	921	1,849	1,849	2,513	2,513	1,441	1,441	2,538	2,538
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	14	3	3	3	3	12	12	30	30	6	6	32	32	26	26	18	18	35	35	48	48	27	27	48	48
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	98	22	22	19	19	87	87	216	216	44	44	236	236	190	190	127	127	256	256	348	348	199	199	351	351
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	0	7	0	6	0	26	0	65	0	13	0	71	0	58	0	39	0	77	0	105	0	60	0	106	0
85	Queen City, First UMC	86	19	19	17	17	76	76	190	190	39	39	207	207	167	167	112	112	225	225	305	305	175	175	308	308
86	Red Lick, First UMC	0	52	0	46	0	205	0	512	0	104	0	559	0	451	0	302	0	606	0	824	0	472	0	832	0
87	Smithland, Smithland UMC	33	7	0	6	0	29	0	73	0	15	15	79	0	64	0	43	0	86	0	117	0	67	0	118	118
88	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	0	40	0	35	0	158	0	393	0	80	0	429	0	346	0	232	0	465	0	632	0	362	0	639	0
89	Texarkana, Eylau UMC	0	39	0	34	0	154	0	384	0	78	0	419	0	338	0	227	0	455	0	618	0	354	0	624	0
90	Texarkana, First UMC	126	28	28	25	25	111	111	277	277	56	56	302	302	243	243	163	163	327	327	445	445	255	255	449	449

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																								
	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b
91	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	1,173	262	262	230	230	1,034	1,034	2,578	2,578	526	526	2,812	2,812	2,269	2,269	1,520	1,520	3,051	3,051	4,146	4,146	2,377	2,377	4,188	4,188
92	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	171	38	38	34	34	151	151	377	377	77	77	411	411	331	331	222	222	446	446	606	606	347	347	612	612
93	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	0	15	0	13	0	58	0	146	0	30	0	159	0	128	0	86	0	172	0	234	0	134	0	236	0
94	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	2,705	605	605	530	530	2,384	2,384	5,945	5,945	1,212	1,212	6,485	6,485	5,232	5,232	3,505	3,505	7,035	7,035	9,561	9,561	5,482	5,482	9,658	9,658
95	Waskom, First UMC	105	23	23	21	21	92	92	230	230	47	47	251	251	203	203	136	136	273	273	371	371	213	213	374	374
96	White Oak, White Oak UMC	102	23	23	20	20	90	90	223	223	46	46	244	244	197	197	132	132	264	264	359	359	206	206	363	363
97	Winnsboro, Perryville UMC	43	10	10	8	8	37	37	93	93	19	19	102	102	82	82	55	55	111	111	150	150	86	86	152	152
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	27,048	6,380	6,017	5,592	5,276	25,150	23,719	62,719	59,002	12,793	12,081	68,423	64,527	55,208	51,937	36,984	34,878	74,225	70,001	100,876	93,632	57,835	54,544	101,898	96,214
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	24,654	6,195	5,514	5,433	4,838	24,403	21,904	60,855	54,626	12,903	11,486	69,015	61,452	92,852	82,780	37,303	33,215	89,805	80,583	169,526	152,173			104,336	93,656
	INCREASE	2,394	185	503	159	438	747	1,815	1,864	4,376		595		3,075				1,663								2,558
	DECREASE										110		592		37,644	30,843	319		15,580	10,582	68,650	58,541			2,438	

		APPORTIONMENTS									OTHER BENEVOLENCES											CLERGY SUPPORT					
		EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b
31	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	3	3	42	42	20	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	3,840	811
33	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	5	5	57	57	26	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	3,600	0
34	Jefferson, First UMC	70	0	882	882	0	0	2,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,650	5,350	31,000	5,000
35	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	2	0	21	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	0
36	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	10	10	121	121	55	0	376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	155	0	0	9,000	0
37	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	13	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	0
38	Karnack, Karnack UMC	36	36	449	449	203	0	1,399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	3,880	4,844	34,000	0	0
39	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	15	15	187	187	85	0	585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	16,000	0
40	Kilgore, Danville UMC	16	16	199	199	91	0	621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	600	0	3,400	7,200	0
41	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	296	296	3,716	3,716	1,687	0	11,588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,592	0	0	9,057	7,232	74,855	6,000
42	Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	91	91	1,145	1,145	520	0	3,569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	491	0	3,500	10,670	8,473	66,620	26,250
43	Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	28	28	348	348	159	0	1,086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	6,000	0
44	Linden, Linden UMC	97	97	1,215	1,215	553	0	3,789	0	0	855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	522	379	0	17,420	12,855	61,610	0
45	Linden, Shiloh UMC	4	4	56	56	26	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	500	3,100	0	0	2,400	0
46	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	14	14	177	177	81	0	552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	11,120	0
47	Longview, First UMC	1,014	1,014	12,716	12,716	0	0	39,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,955	73,012	28,841	36,294	157,971	40,000
48	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	216	216	2,712	2,712	0	0	8,456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,421	7,515	18,386	22,707	75,000	28,800
49	Longview, Greggton UMC	383	383	4,806	4,806	0	0	14,985	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,325	0	2,148	7,612	12,086	75,266	7,200
50	Longview, Summerfield UMC	42	0	531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	30,000	0
51	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	Longview, Winterfield UMC	148	148	1,858	1,858	0	0	5,795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,716	9,695	46,734	2,076
53	Marietta, Cornett UMC	23	23	285	285	130	0	890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	550	2,627	3,454	21,800	0
54	Marshall, Concordia UMC	3	3	31	31	15	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	1,800	0
55	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	12	12	153	153	69	0	477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	6,045	0
56	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	29	29	366	366	166	0	1,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	10,400	0
57	Marshall, First UMC	460	460	5,768	5,768	2,620	0	17,987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,473	0	23,275	23,275	98,000	4,587	
58	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	17	17	214	214	0	0	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	4,000
59	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	4	4	45	45	22	0	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	5,200	0
60	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	70	70	884	884	402	0	2,755	0	0	97	0	0	0	0	20	82	95	50	0	379	423	860	3,120	5,520	49,440	0

		APPORTIONMENTS									OTHER BENEVOLENCES											CLERGY SUPPORT						
		EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	
61	Marshall, Summitt UMC	114	114	1,434	1,434	651	0	4,473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	614	420	0	6,229	9,231	49,714	5,000	
62	Marshall, Wesley UMC	24	0	299	299	0	0	931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,300	0	
63	Marshall, Zion UMC	5	5	68	68	32	0	211	0	0	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	75	95	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	
64	Maud, Maud UMC	34	34	425	425	0	0	1,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	4,712	5,027	28,800	4,078	
65	Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	16	16	204	204	0	0	635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	17,800	0	
66	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	33	33	419	419	190	0	1,306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	500	1,000	0	0	27,600	0	
67	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	3	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	
68	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	64	64	801	801	0	0	2,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,961	8,625	27,319	8,023	
69	Mt. Pleasant, Tennon Memorial UMC	201	201	2,520	2,520	1,144	0	7,857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,080	500	250	8,268	10,912	57,264	6,000	
70	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	11	11	137	137	61	0	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	5,200	0	
71	Naples, First UMC	54	54	676	676	306	0	2,109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	0	5,023	0	0	18,095	5,850	
72	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	21	21	262	262	119	0	816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	200	0	0	21,000	4,000	
73	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	6	6	71	71	34	0	222	0	0	62	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	112	0	22	0	0	3,013	0	
74	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	10	10	130	130	59	0	405	0	0	1,157	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	424	56	0	1,762	0	0	3,000	0	
75	New Boston, Tapp UMC	143	143	1,794	1,794	815	0	5,594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	769	0	0	13,820	9,079	52,633	6,287	
76	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	3	3	31	31	15	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	500	500	274	115	1,200	0	
77	Omaha, Omaha UMC	20	0	256	0	0	0	798	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	9,000	0	
78	Ore City, Ore City UMC	63	63	789	789	358	0	2,460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	338	0	0	0	0	38,000	0	
79	Overton, Overton UMC	37	37	458	458	210	0	1,428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	10,741	0	0	28,200	1,452	
80	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	50	50	632	632	287	0	1,970	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,831	5,000	15,000	0	0	36,000	0	
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	171	171	2,147	2,147	975	0	6,696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	920	1,760	6,010	9,845	13,341	69,508	7,162	
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	3	3	41	41	20	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	24	24	297	297	135	0	927	0	0	0	0	0	295	0	0	0	0	0	233	675	0	150	0	0	10,823	5,639	
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	7	0	90	0	0	0	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	Queen City, First UMC	21	21	261	261	119	0	814	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	9,600	0	
86	Red Lick, First UMC	56	0	704	0	0	0	2,195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	
87	Smithland, Smithland UMC	8	8	100	100	39	0	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	1,800	499	703	5,100	0	
88	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	43	0	540	0	0	0	1,685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,060	9,350	22,500	0	
89	Texarkana, Eylau UMC	42	0	528	0	0	0	1,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,558	2,437	4,312	25,000	0	
90	Texarkana, First UMC	30	30	380	380	174	0	1,185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	15,200	0	

		APPORTIONMENTS									OTHER BENEVOLENCES												CLERGY SUPPORT				
		EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b
91	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	282	282	3,543	3,543	0	0	11,047	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,752	16,991	93,897	4,500
92	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	41	41	518	518	235	0	1,614	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	2,000	0	0	15,625	0
93	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	16	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,800	0
94	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	652	652	8,171	8,171	5,435	0	25,478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,227	0	71,365	32,022	42,391	129,963	4,423
95	Waskom, First UMC	25	25	317	317	444	0	988	0	0	0	0	300	500	420	570	352	305	100	436	12,060	5,152	0	0	0	15,475	3,704
96	White Oak, White Oak UMC	24	24	307	307	140	0	957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	300	2,400	1,800	17,000	0
97	Winnsboro, Perryville UMC	10	10	128	128	81	0	401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	250	0	0	9,000	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		6,872	6,489	86,210	82,581	24,666	0	264,631	0	0	3,542	0	20	346	920	460	672	467	475	1,143	34,457	74,617	281,503	295,668	360,509	0	219,351
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		6,936	6,225	114,679	106,035	18,188	0	280,639	0	0	11,744	0	20	964	2,016	285	406	506	210	1,170	26,534	66,230	175,681	380,312	289,427	2,447,589	228,799
INCREASE			264			6,478									175	266		265		7,923	8,387	105,822		71,082			
DECREASE		64		28,469	23,454			16,008			8,202			618	1,096			39		28				84,644		2,447,589	9,448

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES				
		ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE		41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
1	North District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
2	Atlanta, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	106	120,849	27,899	123,007	13,000	118,166	563,584
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	39,877	31,244	4,506	29,576	0	1,442	151,391
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	0	0	0	0	500	0	1,500	2,661	15,372	0	729	29,899
5	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	371	13,284	168	33,137	0	0	81,731
6	Daingerfield, Bradfield Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	8,079	0	0	20,005
7	Daingerfield, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	2,671	26,255	4,500	31,795	0	17,596	192,929
8	Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4,314	0	1,766	12,381	0	1,207	44,014
9	DeKalb, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	54,836	13,705	60,072	0	0	224,586
10	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	1,150	3,937	0	0	14,873
11	Diana, Diana UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	7,955	0	0	20,993
12	Diana, Smyrna UMC	0	0	0	0	15,406	500	500	4,700	8,450	0	0	49,541
13	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	10,502	0	0	22,003
14	Douglasville, Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	9,401	0	0	16,162
15	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
16	Gilmer, Bettie UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	5,178	0	0	13,636
17	Gilmer, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	104,037	53,395	106,650	7,800	33,647	452,595
18	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	5,586	0	0	13,941
19	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	2,400	850	8,361	0	0	22,181
20	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	19,867	0	0	38,262
21	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,400	0	0	9,799
22	Gladewater, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	74,790	13,157	74,150	4,500	19,500	275,122
23	Hallsville, First UMC	33,500	4,960	0	0	0	8,500	86,755	22,080	88,586	48,924	46,482	507,442
24	Hallsville, LaGrone Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,020	68	7,790	0	0	13,960
25	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	6,231	0	2,500	14,782
26	Harleton, Harleton UMC	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	5,925	1,565	14,774	0	0	42,922
27	Hooks, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,800	23,300	0	5,800	56,286
28	Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Hughes Springs, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	2,070	9,730	2,299	10,668	0	57,874	120,121
30	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	299

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES				
		ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE		41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
31	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4,651	2,400	7,051	2,412	0	3,232	25,038
33	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	280	2,370	0	0	7,318
34	Jefferson, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	17,025	457	40,559	0	9,233	120,405
35	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	100	0	1,200	4,266
36	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	1,400	5,417	0	381	18,602
37	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,100	2,500	4,822	0	0	20,422
38	Karnack, Karnack UMC	0	0	0	0	0	5,590	0	31,599	33,254	0	0	120,039
39	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	6,501	0	4,300	32,674
40	Kilgore, Danville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	16,000	0	35,363	65,918
41	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	228,733	22,739	148,511	0	17,018	574,091
42	Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	5,300	8,745	3,630	22,725	0	3,495	176,949
43	Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	12,089	24,296	0	0	47,792
44	Linden, Linden UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6,928	40,830	9,761	39,202	0	36,262	244,723
45	Linden, Shiloh UMC	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	50	217	1,496	0	0	11,014
46	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14	1,260	50	7,840	0	6,706	29,702
47	Longview, First UMC	84,550	11,100	0	0	0	16,750	724,566	130,269	478,904	166,249	210,993	2,391,533
48	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	40,750	21,200	0	0	0	5,000	107,922	27,872	85,561	57,404	9,845	550,706
49	Longview, Greggton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	2,830	224,623	83,722	160,675	0	510,349	1,161,296
50	Longview, Summerfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	150	23,875	0	20,400	81,425
51	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	Longview, Winterfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	917	89,181	1,375	86,323	148,496	8,532	424,052
53	Marietta, Cornett UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,267	9,529	0	0	45,599
54	Marshall, Concordia UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,673	0	114	5,069
55	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515	11,398	0	0	20,303
56	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,665	15,287	0	17,865	50,819
57	Marshall, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	8,380	333,000	17,000	210,000	0	67,000	872,909
58	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,181	15,360	0	0	29,919
59	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,756	314	5,419	0	0	15,386
60	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,280	611	23,733	0	0	121,870

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES				
		ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
61	Marshall, Summitt UMC	0	0	0	0	6,229	1,087	52,110	2,879	41,512	0	13,975	210,367
62	Marshall, Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	21,074	0	0	27,897
63	Marshall, Zion UMC	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	50	8,427	0	0	14,168
64	Maud, Maud UMC	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	3,600	393	17,630	0	0	77,860
65	Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	6,000	0	0	27,513
66	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	22,000	0	14,000	71,818
67	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	300	0	2,000	2,900
68	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	0	0	0	0	9,919	0	19,400	3,568	39,826	0	0	135,557
69	Mt. Pleasant, Tennon Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1,999	138,322	9,822	168,378	1,980	1,350	443,655
70	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2,793	0	0	10,194
71	Naples, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	229	17,098	2,230	26,016	0	4,623	89,527
72	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	200	12,300	0	0	42,712
73	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	3,013	0	1,245	4,275	0	1,546	14,446
74	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	1,200	3,765	8,790	0	2,670	27,862
75	New Boston, Tapp UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	47,633	1,972	32,327	0	0	195,243
76	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	198	1,785	0	0	5,668
77	Omaha, Omaha UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	11,347	0	0	27,318
78	Ore City, Ore City UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,770	6,467	53,289	0	0	122,612
79	Overton, Overton UMC	0	0	0	0	6,345	0	2,765	1,504	43,639	0	0	101,665
80	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1,285	12,500	1,650	30,000	0	0	117,378
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	125,761	10,966	71,914	0	18,345	372,516
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	3,283	0	0	6,160
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4,404	0	4,507	16,621	0	10,788	58,560
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281
85	Queen City, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29,184	0	8,500	51,284
86	Red Lick, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000	331	27,165	8,830	0	66,521
87	Smithland, Smithland UMC	0	0	0	0	250	0	450	96	5,639	0	0	15,489
88	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	4,617	407	20,243	0	0	62,862
89	Texarkana, Eylau UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	6,000	2,775	23,367	0	1,500	71,596
90	Texarkana, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,400	5,960	29,424	0	9,655	74,464

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES				
		ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE		41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
91	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	7,000	128,704	34,795	125,880	148,523	1,866	627,591
92	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,462	2,636	33,721	0	15,000	83,377
93	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	19,200	0	500	29,500
94	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	53,500	3,374	32,561	7,500	0	5,872	409,372	159,240	334,467	116,051	63,442	1,592,472
95	Waskom, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,183	20,230	0	35,496	108,001
96	White Oak, White Oak UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	3,640	1,019	15,935	0	46,898	103,698
97	Winnsboro, Perryville UMC	0	0	0	0	800	0	1,715	925	12,859	0	6,830	34,370
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	214,700	40,634	32,561	7,500	48,849	189,901	3,366,615	800,465	3,553,289	721,757	1,526,215	15,408,028
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	231,175	37,776	61,208	15,000	50,213	206,073	3,413,483	738,209	3,243,662	806,030	1,656,440	15,384,188
	INCREASE		2,858						62,256	309,627			23,840
	DECREASE	16,475		28,647	7,500	1,364	16,172	46,868			84,273	130,225	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS								
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)
CHURCH & CHARGE		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a
1	Northwest District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alba, Alba UMC	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	99	46	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Arp, Arp UMC	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	10	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	148	0	0	1	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	152	52	105	0	0	0	0	0	12
5	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	14	0	1	0	1	11	6	14
6	Athens, First UMC	588	0	3	0	0	16	4	34	0	0	2	0	14	561	145	11	0	0	0	0	52	23
7	Athens, Wesley UMC	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
8	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	60	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	59	30	20	0	0	0	2	34	0
12	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	31	16	3	0	0	0	1	5	0
13	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	197	0	0	0	23	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	215	38	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
15	Bullard, First UMC	299	0	1	1	0	13	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	313	197	46	2	0	2	0	10	15
16	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Canton, Colfax UMC	57	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	55	27	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
18	Canton, First UMC	352	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	348	71	161	2	0	2	20	94	21
19	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	141	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	140	50	0	0	0	0	0	15	14
20	Canton, Oakland UMC	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
21	Canton, Wallace UMC	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	2	3	1	58	23	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
22	Chandler, Chandler UMC	540	6	7	0	0	5	7	0	6	0	12	13	12	522	152	65	3	3	6	23	178	60
23	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	184	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	186	65	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
24	Dew, Dew UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	13	0	0	3	56	27	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
25	Dialville, Dialville UMC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	304	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	301	48	24	0	0	0	48	23	35
27	Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	74	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	71	32	64	0	0	0	0	1	0
28	Emory, Emory UMC	186	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	189	62	60	1	0	1	0	5	0
29	Eustace, Eustace UMC	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	512	12	6	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	6	529	106	15	10	7	17	17	75	30

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS								
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN/CFG (ages 0 - 11)
CHURCH & CHARGE	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	
31	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	118	35	10	0	0	0	0	0	7	
32	Frankston, Frankston UMC	227	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	24	0	0	2	5	198	61	373	0	0	0	19	28	14
33	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	81	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	83	18	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	
34	Golden, Golden UMC	99	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	98	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	280	50	0	0	0	0	30	0	20	
36	Hawkins, Center UMC	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	Hawkins, First UMC	296	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	305	53	13	0	0	0	0	10	0	
38	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	Jacksonville, First UMC	965	8	2	1	0	8	12	0	0	3	0	12	981	168	254	11	2	13	41	125	88	
40	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	
42	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	38	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	32	18	8	0	0	0	0	9	4	
43	LaRue, LaRue UMC	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	
44	Lindale, Lindale UMC	940	3	2	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	2	16	931	185	219	1	3	4	79	110	101	
45	Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	47	9	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	
46	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	31	19	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	
47	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	162	30	12	0	0	0	0	1	
48	Mineola, First UMC	362	2	0	3	1	9	10	0	4	0	5	0	370	117	5	0	2	2	20	20	55	
49	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
50	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	119	21	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	Montalba, Springfield UMC	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	
53	Murchison, Murchison UMC	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	117	26	9	0	0	0	0	7	13	
54	Neches, Neches UMC	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	New London, New London	32	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
56	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	Nooday, Nooday UMC	50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	Oakwood, Union UMC	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	41	22	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS								
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)
CHURCH & CHARGE		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a
91	Van, Van UMC	560	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	4	4	8	539	51	0	1	0	1	0	12	0
92	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	320	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	13	307	39	26	0	0	0	1	10	5
93	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	625	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	13	608	80	70	0	0	0	15	85	3
94	Winona, Winona UMC	115	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	25	15	0	0	0	0	39	13
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		19,053	63	72	18	27	173	132	96	62	63	118	92	356	18,751	4,187	2,628	55	32	87	490	1,716	1,109
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		19,531	75	57	7	8	108	83	142	54	141	82	102	327	19,021	4,661	4,576	52	13	65	699	1,964	1,381
INCREASE				15	11	19	65	49		8		36		29				3	19	22			
DECREASE		478	12						46		78		10		270	474	1,948				209	248	272

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS										UMM		UMW		UMVIM					
		PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
		11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22
1	Northwest District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alba, Alba UMC	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
3	Arp, Arp UMC	0	0	10	10	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	5	6	77	100	0	35	0	0	4	4	13	0	23	0	38	0	8	0	5	38
5	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	0	0	0	14	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	30
6	Athens, First UMC	21	6	169	219	0	101	85	7	11	0	0	0	20	2,565	0	0	16	8	15	78
7	Athens, Wesley UMC	2	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	7
9	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
10	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	0	0	18	18	0	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	4
11	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	0	0	12	12	0	8	0	1	4	1	13	748	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	9
12	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	7	0	33	40	6	20	0	3	3	0	0	0	14	1,274	0	0	0	0	0	17
15	Bullard, First UMC	18	0	19	52	0	51	120	7	2	2	10	2,900	22	2,415	0	0	0	0	0	43
16	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Canton, Colfax UMC	0	0	9	9	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	6
18	Canton, First UMC	8	0	40	69	0	25	0	1	9	8	23	0	0	0	0	16	5	9	25	
19	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	0	2	33	49	0	15	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	46	
20	Canton, Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
21	Canton, Wallace UMC	2	2	9	16	0	8	22	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	1	1	1
22	Chandler, Chandler UMC	40	3	145	248	9	70	60	9	5	1	18	0	25	0	0	3	1	2	39	
23	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	0	0	31	31	0	10	0	1	3	1	15	400	16	11,442	0	0	3	3	0	57
24	Dew, Dew UMC	1	0	15	16	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	12	
25	Dialville, Dialville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	7	5	50	97	3	32	40	5	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	12	80	
27	Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	0	0	9	9	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	8	
28	Emory, Emory UMC	0	2	16	18	0	16	0	2	7	4	12	600	16	1,200	0	0	3	0	3	32
29	Eustace, Eustace UMC	3	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
30	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	33	5	140	208	12	85	0	8	3	3	15	650	31	5,360	0	0	8	2	8	95

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS										UMM		UMW		UMVIM					
		PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
		11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22
31	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	5	0	3	15	0	6	0	0	1	0	12	150	16	1,500	1	15	0	0	0	8
32	Frankston, Frankston UMC	7	0	0	21	52	22	61	6	8	0	21	2,100	21	8,641	0	0	10	4	7	45
33	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	500	0	0	4	0	2	10
34	Golden, Golden UMC	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
35	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	0	0	40	60	0	45	45	2	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	90
36	Hawkins, Center UMC	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Hawkins, First UMC	0	0	35	35	0	24	0	2	2	0	10	500	25	1,000	0	0	2	2	0	35
38	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Jacksonville, First UMC	41	15	125	269	8	128	0	11	9	5	0	0	34	2,020	0	0	2	0	2	83
40	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9
41	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	2	0	14	20	0	9	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	12
43	LaRue, LaRue UMC	1	1	11	17	0	11	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	8
44	Lindale, Lindale UMC	113	42	417	673	3	267	146	12	19	8	41	1,923	0	0	0	0	14	7	5	396
45	Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	0	0	10	12	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4
46	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	1,000	0	0	1	0	1	8
47	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	1	0	12	14	0	12	0	2	1	0	13	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	2	8
48	Mineola, First UMC	32	5	57	149	2	42	50	6	17	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	18
49	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
51	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	0	0	14	14	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	13
52	Montalba, Springfield UMC	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Murchison, Murchison UMC	0	0	15	28	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	Neches, Neches UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	New London, New London	7	0	4	11	0	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
56	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Noonday, Noonday UMC	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
58	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	4	0	8	12	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
59	Oakwood, Union UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
60	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	0	0	8	8	0	5	0	1	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS										UMM		UMW		UMVIM					
		PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	NO. OF UMW/IM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMW/IM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
		11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22
91	Van, Van UMC	30	0	30	60	0	30	0	2	2	2	0	0	20	500	0	0	2	1	4	25
92	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	5	0	25	35	0	15	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
93	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	10	2	50	65	0	60	2	5	2	2	15	0	20	4,000	0	0	2	0	2	25
94	Winona, Winona UMC	12	2	12	39	0	10	10	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	24
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	732	272	2,851	4,964	112	2,057	1,039	194	277	69	373	13,040	606	52,226	43	15	275	56	184	2,434
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	841	261	4,035	6,518	103	2,393	254	226	276	101	451	42,392	706	46,333	39	61	261	67	182	3,856
	INCREASE		11			9		785		1					5,893	4		14		2	
	DECREASE	109		1,184	1,554		336		32		32	78	29,352	100			46		11		1,422

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS															
		NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	
CHURCH & CHARGE		23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	
1	Northwest District	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alba, Alba UMC	23	580,000	117,844	0	0	771	771	260	260	104	104	23	23	20	20	91	91	228	228	47	
3	Arp, Arp UMC	0	738,000	0	0	0	1,057	0	357	0	142	0	32	0	28	0	126	0	313	0	64	
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	105	505,000	23,051	76,887	0	1,218	1,218	411	411	164	164	37	37	32	32	145	145	361	361	74	
5	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	200	240,000	36,688	0	0	601	601	203	203	81	81	18	18	16	16	71	71	178	178	36	
6	Athens, First UMC	3,909	8,501,400	2,468,864	0	0	8,623	8,623	2,912	2,912	1,162	1,162	260	260	228	228	1,024	1,024	2,553	2,553	521	
7	Athens, Wesley UMC	0	326,000	6,500	0	0	461	461	156	156	62	62	14	14	12	12	55	55	136	136	28	
8	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	20	116,300	30,000	0	0	235	235	79	79	32	32	7	7	6	6	28	28	70	70	14	
9	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	25	470,000	14,433	0	0	426	426	144	144	57	57	13	13	11	11	51	51	126	126	26	
10	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	20	728,000	37,000	0	0	810	810	274	274	109	109	24	24	21	21	96	96	240	240	49	
11	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	120	791,000	49,709	0	0	1,148	1,148	388	388	155	155	35	35	30	30	136	136	340	340	69	
12	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	0	150,000	7,240	0	0	235	235	79	79	32	32	7	7	6	6	28	28	70	70	14	
13	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	836	1,662,500	801,885	0	0	1,968	1,968	665	665	265	265	59	59	52	52	234	234	583	583	119	
15	Bullard, First UMC	6,200	3,914,000	68,772	690,824	0	6,843	6,843	2,311	2,311	922	922	206	206	181	181	813	813	2,026	2,026	413	
16	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	0	245,000	0	0	0	310	26	105	9	42	4	9	1	8	1	37	3	92	8	19	
17	Canton, Colfax UMC	38	182,500	200,332	0	0	488	488	165	165	66	66	15	15	13	13	58	58	144	144	29	
18	Canton, First UMC	2,100	1,925,532	109,695	313,507	0	3,195	3,195	1,079	1,079	430	430	96	96	84	84	379	379	946	946	193	
19	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	25	510,000	189,669	0	0	1,059	1,059	358	358	143	143	32	32	28	28	126	126	314	314	64	
20	Canton, Oakland UMC	0	80,000	15,556	0	0	113	113	38	38	15	15	3	3	3	3	13	13	33	33	7	
21	Canton, Wallace UMC	0	481,500	0	0	0	631	631	213	213	85	85	19	19	17	17	75	75	187	187	38	
22	Chandler, Chandler UMC	840	2,833,664	278,650	867,935	0	8,452	4,226	2,855	1,428	1,139	570	255	128	223	212	1,004	502	2,503	1,252	510	
23	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	450	373,571	250,026	0	0	1,893	1,893	639	639	255	255	57	57	50	50	225	225	561	561	114	
24	Dew, Dew UMC	170	240,000	39,832	0	0	502	502	169	169	68	68	15	15	13	13	60	60	149	149	30	
25	Dialville, Dialville UMC	0	114,000	9,690	0	0	136	136	46	46	18	18	4	4	4	4	16	16	40	40	8	
26	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	1,550	2,225,000	241,861	0	0	2,841	2,841	960	960	383	383	86	86	75	75	337	337	841	841	172	
27	Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	250	1,458,200	123,473	0	0	1,371	1,371	463	463	185	185	42	42	36	36	163	163	406	406	83	
28	Emory, Emory UMC	440	500,000	182,000	20,000	0	2,034	2,064	687	687	274	274	61	61	54	54	242	242	602	602	123	
29	Eustace, Eustace UMC	10,000	117,490	14,000	0	0	112	112	38	38	15	15	3	3	3	3	13	13	33	33	7	
30	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	900	3,037,680	106,448	159,511	0	6,365	6,365	2,150	2,150	858	858	192	192	168	168	756	756	1,885	1,885	384	

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS														
		NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)
		23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a
31	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	40	700,000	0	3,200	0	1,736	1,736	586	586	234	234	52	52	46	46	206	206	514	514	105
32	Frankston, Frankston UMC	2,175	5,027,000	488,738	0	0	3,444	3,444	1,163	1,163	464	464	104	104	91	91	409	409	1,020	1,020	208
33	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	200	389,500	125,138	0	0	565	565	191	191	76	76	17	17	15	15	67	67	167	167	34
34	Golden, Golden UMC	79	285,000	9,000	0	0	533	0	180	0	72	0	16	0	14	0	63	0	158	0	32
35	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	250	2,117,700	64,108	0	0	2,895	2,895	978	978	390	390	87	87	76	76	344	344	857	857	175
36	Hawkins, Center UMC	0	300,000	0	0	0	221	221	75	75	30	30	7	7	6	6	26	26	65	65	13
37	Hawkins, First UMC	900	779,665	179,669	0	0	2,677	2,677	904	904	361	361	81	81	71	71	318	318	793	793	162
38	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	0	100,000	7,000	0	0	184	184	62	62	25	25	6	6	5	5	22	22	54	54	11
39	Jacksonville, First UMC	2,500	7,860,550	908,337	0	0	12,295	12,295	4,153	4,153	1,656	1,656	371	371	325	325	1,460	1,460	3,641	3,641	743
40	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	15	188,000	0	0	0	263	263	89	89	35	35	8	8	7	7	31	31	78	78	16
41	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	0	100,000	19,500	0	0	187	187	63	63	25	25	6	6	5	5	22	22	55	55	11
42	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	300	479,000	0	0	0	666	0	225	0	90	0	20	0	18	0	79	0	197	0	40
43	LaRue, LaRue UMC	58	282,000	29,320	0	0	384	384	130	130	52	52	12	12	10	10	46	46	114	114	23
44	Lindale, Lindale UMC	3,490	4,987,174	0	226,297	0	10,906	10,906	3,684	3,684	1,469	1,469	329	329	288	288	1,295	1,295	3,230	3,230	659
45	Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	15	400,000	19,006	0	0	570	570	193	193	77	77	17	17	15	15	68	68	169	169	34
46	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	324	914,534	118,369	0	0	1,507	125	509	42	203	17	45	4	40	3	179	15	446	446	91
47	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	50	1,983,000	157,000	0	0	1,689	0	570	570	228	228	51	51	45	45	201	201	500	500	102
48	Mineola, First UMC	50	4,356,620	1,147,144	0	0	6,788	6,788	2,293	2,293	915	915	205	205	179	179	806	806	2,010	2,010	410
49	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	0	37,500	9,800	0	0	112	0	38	0	15	0	3	0	3	0	13	296	33	0	7
50	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	1	71,300	4,082	0	0	280	280	95	95	38	38	8	8	7	7	33	33	83	83	17
51	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	101	480,000	1,800,000	0	0	1,302	1,302	440	440	175	175	39	39	34	34	155	155	386	386	79
52	Montalba, Springfield UMC	0	216,000	24,000	0	0	363	363	122	122	49	49	11	11	10	10	43	43	107	107	22
53	Murchison, Murchison UMC	0	225,000	41,964	0	0	1,023	1,023	346	346	138	138	31	31	27	27	122	122	303	303	62
54	Neches, Neches UMC	0	69,624	0	0	0	279	279	94	94	38	38	8	8	7	7	33	33	83	83	17
55	New London, New London	81	1,363,800	27,671	0	0	819	819	277	277	110	110	25	25	22	22	97	97	243	243	49
56	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	0	132,000	9,500	0	0	198	198	67	67	27	27	6	6	5	5	24	24	59	59	12
57	Noonday, Noonday UMC	0	840,000	220,594	0	0	840	840	284	284	113	113	25	25	22	22	100	100	249	249	51
58	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	0	381,000	1,256	0	0	216	216	73	73	29	29	7	7	6	6	26	26	64	64	13
59	Oakwood, Union UMC	0	90,000	1,200	0	0	230	230	78	78	31	31	7	7	6	6	27	27	68	68	14
60	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	0	650,000	0	0	0	658	658	222	222	89	89	20	20	17	17	78	78	195	195	40

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS														
		NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)
		23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a
61	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	0	235,000	0	0	0	259	259	88	88	35	35	8	8	7	7	31	31	77	77	16
62	Palestine, First UMC	1,095	6,000,000	486,309	0	0	6,379	6,379	2,154	2,154	859	859	192	192	168	168	757	757	1,889	1,889	385
63	Palestine, Grace UMC	0	1,365,300	0	695,692	0	5,182	1,036	1,750	350	698	140	156	31	137	27	615	123	1,535	307	313
64	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	0	800,000	500	0	0	40	40	14	14	5	5	1	1	1	1	5	5	12	12	2
65	Palestine, Westwood UMC	0	906,000	0	0	0	1,006	1,006	340	340	136	136	30	30	27	27	119	119	298	298	61
66	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	0	593,000	13,153	0	9,183	404	404	136	136	54	54	12	12	11	11	48	48	120	120	24
67	Quitman, Liberty UMC	180	273,000	200,000	0	0	980	980	331	331	132	132	30	30	26	26	116	116	290	290	59
68	Quitman, Quitman UMC	1,652	2,800,369	416,417	0	0	5,757	5,757	1,944	1,944	776	776	174	174	152	152	684	684	1,705	1,705	348
69	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	0	142,500	51,465	0	0	253	253	85	85	34	34	8	8	7	7	30	30	75	75	15
70	Rusk, Bethel UMC	0	140,000	1,791	0	0	106	106	36	36	14	14	3	3	3	3	13	13	32	32	6
71	Rusk, First UMC	2,983	2,565,300	314,970	0	0	3,066	3,066	1,036	1,036	413	413	92	92	81	81	364	364	908	908	185
72	Teague, First UMC	0	1,293,000	0	0	0	2,713	2,713	916	916	366	366	82	82	72	72	322	322	804	804	164
73	Teague, St. James UMC	1	305,980	0	0	0	292	292	99	99	39	39	9	9	8	8	35	35	86	86	18
74	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	0	95,000	0	0	0	162	162	55	55	22	22	5	5	4	4	19	19	48	48	10
75	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	12,560	1,986,939	51,746	0	0	4,592	4,592	1,551	1,551	619	619	138	138	121	121	545	545	1,360	1,360	277
76	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	0	1,700,000	1,147,000	170,000	0	931	931	314	314	125	125	28	28	25	25	111	111	276	276	56
77	Troup, Troup UMC	0	2,845,477	500,000	0	0	2,494	2,494	842	842	336	336	75	75	66	66	296	34	739	739	151
78	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	500	285,000	29,958	0	0	285	285	96	96	38	38	9	9	8	8	34	0	84	84	17
79	Tyler, Bascom UMC	331	737,000	197,508	0	0	1,404	1,404	474	474	189	189	42	42	37	37	167	167	416	416	85
80	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	3,500	1,075,000	0	0	0	946	946	319	319	127	127	29	29	25	25	112	112	280	280	57
81	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	3,000	4,915,099	852,239	2,158,289	0	18,351	18,351	6,198	6,198	2,472	2,472	553	553	485	485	2,179	2,179	5,434	5,434	1,108
82	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	50	2,080,000	684,059	0	0	2,965	2,965	1,002	1,002	400	400	89	89	78	78	352	352	878	878	179
83	Tyler, First UMC	0	500,000	55,288	0	0	667	667	225	225	90	90	20	20	18	18	79	79	198	198	40
84	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	1,500	6,000,000	96,540	1,853,282	0	8,680	3,382	2,932	1,142	1,169	1,169	262	262	229	90	1,031	402	2,570	1,001	524
85	Tyler, Marvin UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58,566	58,566	19,781	19,781	7,890	7,890	1,766	1,766	1,547	1,547	6,954	6,954	17,344	17,344	3,537
86	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	503	1,422,000	117,000	0	0	6,498	6,498	2,195	2,195	875	875	196	196	172	172	772	772	1,924	1,924	392
87	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	5,500	10,542,894	1,071,185	234,451	0	13,947	13,947	4,711	4,711	1,879	1,879	421	421	368	368	1,656	1,656	4,130	4,130	842
88	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	50	2,825,000	200,000	0	0	2,140	2,140	723	723	288	288	65	65	57	57	254	254	634	634	129
89	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	0	670,000	0	0	0	1,195	1,195	403	403	161	161	36	36	32	32	142	142	354	0	72
90	Van, Union Chapel UMC	0	200,000	75,000	0	0	377	377	127	127	51	51	11	11	10	10	45	45	112	112	

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
		AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b
1	Northwest District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alba, Alba UMC	47	249	249	201	201	135	135	270	270	367	367	210	210	371	371	25	25	314	314
3	Arp, Arp UMC	0	342	0	276	0	185	0	370	0	503	0	289	0	509	0	34	0	430	0
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	74	393	393	317	317	212	212	427	427	580	580	333	333	586	586	40	40	496	496
5	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	36	194	194	157	157	105	105	211	211	286	286	164	164	289	289	20	20	245	245
6	Athens, First UMC	521	2,786	2,786	2,247	2,247	1,505	1,505	3,022	3,022	4,107	4,107	2,355	2,355	4,148	4,148	280	280	3,509	3,509
7	Athens, Wesley UMC	28	149	149	120	120	80	80	161	161	219	219	126	126	222	222	15	15	188	188
8	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	14	76	76	61	61	41	41	82	82	112	112	64	64	113	113	8	8	96	96
9	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	26	138	138	111	111	74	74	149	149	203	203	116	116	205	205	14	14	173	173
10	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	49	262	262	211	211	142	142	284	284	386	386	221	221	390	390	26	26	330	330
11	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	69	371	371	299	299	201	201	402	402	547	547	314	314	553	553	37	37	467	467
12	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	14	76	76	61	61	41	41	82	82	112	112	64	64	113	113	8	8	96	96
13	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	119	636	636	513	513	343	343	690	690	937	937	537	537	947	947	64	64	801	801
15	Bullard, First UMC	413	2,211	2,211	1,783	1,783	1,195	1,195	2,398	2,398	3,259	3,259	1,869	1,869	3,292	3,292	222	222	2,785	2,785
16	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	2	100	100	81	81	54	54	109	54	148	148	85	85	149	149	10	10	126	126
17	Canton, Colfax UMC	29	158	158	127	127	85	85	171	171	232	232	133	133	235	235	16	16	199	199
18	Canton, First UMC	193	1,032	1,032	833	833	558	558	1,120	1,120	1,522	1,522	873	873	1,537	1,537	104	104	1,301	1,301
19	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	64	342	342	276	276	185	185	371	371	504	504	289	289	510	510	34	34	431	431
20	Canton, Oakland UMC	7	36	36	29	29	19	19	40	40	54	54	31	31	54	54	4	4	46	46
21	Canton, Wallace UMC	38	204	204	165	165	110	110	221	221	301	301	172	172	304	304	21	21	257	257
22	Chandler, Chandler UMC	255	2,730	1,365	2,203	1,102	1,476	738	2,962	1,481	4,025	2,013	2,308	1,154	4,066	2,033	274	137	3,440	1,720
23	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	114	612	612	493	493	331	331	664	664	902	902	517	517	911	911	61	61	771	771
24	Dew, Dew UMC	30	162	162	131	131	88	88	176	176	239	239	137	137	241	241	16	16	204	204
25	Dialville, Dialville UMC	8	44	44	35	35	24	24	48	48	65	65	37	37	65	65	4	4	55	55
26	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	172	918	918	741	741	496	496	996	996	1,353	1,353	776	776	1,367	1,367	92	92	1,156	1,156
27	Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	83	443	443	357	357	239	239	481	481	653	653	375	375	660	660	45	45	558	558
28	Emory, Emory UMC	123	657	657	530	530	355	355	713	713	969	969	556	556	979	979	66	66	828	828
29	Eustace, Eustace UMC	7	36	36	29	29	19	19	39	39	53	53	31	31	54	54	4	4	45	45
30	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	384	2,056	2,056	1,659	1,659	1,111	1,111	2,231	2,231	3,032	3,032	1,738	1,738	3,062	3,062	207	207	2,591	2,591

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
		AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b
31	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	105	561	561	453	453	304	304	609	609	827	827	474	474	835	835	56	56	707	707
32	Frankston, Frankston UMC	208	1,112	1,112	898	898	601	601	1,207	1,207	1,640	1,640	940	940	1,657	1,657	112	112	1,402	1,402
33	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	34	182	182	147	147	99	99	198	198	269	269	154	154	272	272	18	18	230	230
34	Golden, Golden UMC	0	172	0	139	0	93	0	187	0	254	0	145	0	256	0	17	0	217	0
35	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	175	935	935	755	755	505	505	1,015	1,015	1,379	1,379	791	791	1,393	1,393	94	94	1,178	1,178
36	Hawkins, Center UMC	13	71	71	58	58	39	39	77	77	105	105	60	60	106	106	7	7	90	90
37	Hawkins, First UMC	162	865	865	698	698	467	467	938	938	1,275	1,275	731	731	1,288	1,288	87	87	1,090	1,090
38	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	11	59	59	48	48	32	32	64	64	88	88	50	50	89	89	6	6	75	75
39	Jacksonville, First UMC	743	3,972	3,972	3,204	3,204	2,147	2,147	4,309	4,309	5,856	5,856	3,358	3,358	5,915	5,915	399	399	5,004	5,004
40	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	16	85	85	69	69	46	46	92	92	125	125	72	72	127	127	9	9	107	107
41	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	11	60	60	49	49	33	33	65	65	89	89	51	51	90	90	6	6	76	76
42	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	0	215	0	174	0	116	0	234	0	317	0	182	0	321	0	22	0	271	0
43	LaRue, LaRue UMC	23	124	124	100	100	67	67	135	135	183	183	105	105	185	185	12	12	156	156
44	Lindale, Lindale UMC	659	3,523	3,523	2,843	2,843	1,904	1,904	3,822	3,822	5,194	5,194	2,978	2,978	5,247	5,247	354	354	4,439	4,439
45	Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	34	184	184	149	149	100	100	200	200	272	272	156	156	274	274	18	18	232	232
46	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	8	487	41	393	66	263	76	528	132	718	279	412	203	725	281	49	49	613	613
47	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	102	546	546	440	440	295	295	592	592	804	804	461	461	812	812	55	55	687	687
48	Mineola, First UMC	410	2,193	2,193	1,769	1,769	1,186	1,186	2,379	2,379	3,233	3,233	1,854	1,854	3,266	3,266	220	220	2,763	2,763
49	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	151	36	0	29	0	19	0	39	0	53	0	31	0	54	0	4	0	46	0
50	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	17	91	91	73	73	49	49	98	98	133	133	77	77	135	135	9	9	114	114
51	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	79	421	421	339	339	228	228	456	456	620	620	356	356	627	627	42	42	530	530
52	Montalba, Springfield UMC	22	117	117	94	94	63	63	127	127	173	173	99	99	174	174	12	12	148	148
53	Murchison, Murchison UMC	62	331	331	267	267	179	179	359	359	487	487	279	279	492	492	33	33	417	417
54	Neches, Neches UMC	17	90	90	73	73	49	49	98	98	133	133	76	76	134	134	9	9	114	114
55	New London, New London	49	265	265	213	213	143	143	287	287	390	390	224	224	394	394	27	27	333	333
56	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	12	64	64	52	52	35	35	69	69	94	94	54	54	95	95	6	6	81	81
57	Noonday, Noonday UMC	51	271	271	219	219	147	147	294	294	400	400	229	229	404	404	27	27	342	342
58	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	13	70	70	56	56	38	38	76	76	103	103	59	59	104	104	7	7	88	88
59	Oakwood, Union UMC	14	74	74	60	60	40	40	81	81	110	110	63	63	111	111	8	8	94	94
60	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	40	213	213	172	172	115	115	231	231	313	313	180	180	317	317	21	21	268	268

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
		AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b
61	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	16	84	84	68	68	46	46	91	91	123	123	71	71	125	125	8	8	106	106
62	Palestine, First UMC	385	2,061	2,061	1,662	1,662	1,114	1,114	2,235	2,235	3,038	3,038	1,742	1,742	3,069	3,069	207	207	2,596	2,596
63	Palestine, Grace UMC	63	1,674	335	1,351	270	905	181	1,816	363	2,468	494	1,415	283	2,493	499	168	34	2,109	422
64	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	2	13	13	10	10	7	7	14	14	19	19	11	11	19	19	1	1	16	16
65	Palestine, Westwood UMC	61	325	325	262	262	175	175	353	353	479	479	275	275	484	484	33	33	410	410
66	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	24	130	130	105	105	71	71	142	142	193	193	110	110	194	194	14	14	164	164
67	Quitman, Liberty UMC	59	317	317	255	255	171	171	343	343	467	467	268	268	471	471	32	32	399	399
68	Quitman, Quitman UMC	348	1,860	1,860	1,501	1,501	1,005	1,005	2,018	2,018	2,742	2,742	1,572	1,572	2,770	2,770	187	187	2,343	2,343
69	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	15	82	82	66	66	44	44	89	89	120	120	69	69	122	122	8	8	103	103
70	Rusk, Bethel UMC	6	34	34	28	28	19	19	37	37	51	51	29	29	51	51	3	3	43	43
71	Rusk, First UMC	185	991	991	799	799	535	535	1,075	1,075	1,460	1,460	837	837	1,475	1,475	100	100	1,248	1,248
72	Teague, First UMC	164	877	877	707	707	474	474	951	951	1,292	1,292	741	741	1,305	1,305	88	88	1,104	1,104
73	Teague, St. James UMC	18	94	94	76	76	51	51	102	102	139	139	80	80	140	140	9	9	119	119
74	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	10	52	52	42	42	29	29	57	57	77	77	44	44	78	78	5	5	66	66
75	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	277	1,483	1,483	1,197	1,197	802	802	1,609	1,609	2,187	2,187	1,254	1,254	2,209	2,209	149	149	1,869	1,869
76	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	56	301	301	243	243	163	163	326	326	443	443	254	254	448	448	30	30	379	379
77	Troup, Troup UMC	17	806	806	650	650	435	435	874	874	1,188	1,188	681	681	1,200	1,200	81	81	1,015	1,015
78	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	0	92	92	74	74	50	50	100	100	136	136	78	78	137	137	9	9	116	116
79	Tyler, Bascom UMC	85	454	454	366	366	245	245	492	492	669	669	384	384	676	676	46	46	572	572
80	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	57	305	305	246	246	165	165	331	331	450	450	258	258	455	455	31	31	385	385
81	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	1,108	5,928	5,928	4,783	4,783	3,204	3,204	6,431	6,431	8,740	8,740	5,011	5,011	8,829	8,829	596	596	7,469	7,469
82	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	179	958	958	773	773	518	518	1,039	1,039	1,412	1,412	810	810	1,427	1,427	96	96	1,207	1,207
83	Tyler, First UMC	40	216	216	174	174	116	116	234	234	318	318	182	182	321	321	22	22	272	272
84	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	205	2,804	1,092	2,262	2,262	1,515	590	3,042	1,185	4,134	1,611	2,370	923	4,176	1,627	282	282	3,533	3,533
85	Tyler, Marvin UMC	3,537	18,920	18,920	15,264	15,264	10,226	10,226	20,525	20,525	27,893	27,893	15,994	15,994	28,177	28,177	1,901	1,901	23,837	23,837
86	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	392	2,099	2,099	1,694	1,694	1,135	1,135	2,277	2,277	3,095	3,095	1,775	1,775	3,126	3,126	211	211	2,645	2,645
87	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	842	4,506	4,506	3,635	3,635	2,435	2,435	4,888	4,888	6,643	6,643	3,809	3,809	6,710	6,710	453	453	5,677	5,677
88	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	129	691	691	558	558	374	374	750	750	1,019	1,019	584	584	1,030	1,030	69	69	871	871
89	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	72	386	386	311	311	208	208	419	419	569	569	326	326	575	575	39	39	486	486
90	Van, Union Chapel UMC	23	122	122	98	98	66	66	132	132	179	179	103	103	181	181	12	12	153	153

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
		AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b
91	Van, Van UMC	247	1,319	1,319	1,064	1,064	713	713	1,431	1,431	1,945	1,945	1,115	1,115	1,964	1,964	132	132	1,662	1,662
92	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	176	939	939	758	758	508	508	1,019	1,019	1,385	1,385	794	794	1,399	1,399	94	94	1,183	1,183
93	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	306	1,638	1,638	1,322	1,322	885	885	1,777	1,777	2,415	2,415	1,385	1,385	2,440	2,440	165	165	2,064	2,064
94	Winona, Winona UMC	59	315	315	254	254	170	170	342	342	464	464	266	266	469	469	32	32	397	397
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	15,322	87,678	82,050	70,737	67,610	47,390	44,403	95,117	89,045	129,259	121,184	74,118	69,529	130,576	122,416	8,810	8,462	110,468	106,097
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	14,547	85,990	77,726	115,685	104,583	46,478	42,057	111,887	101,075	211,223	190,811			129,997	119,727	8,640	8,295	142,883	137,000
	INCREASE	775	1,688	4,324			912	2,346							579	2,689	170	167		
	DECREASE				44,948	36,973			16,770	12,030	81,964	69,627							32,415	30,903

	CHURCH & CHARGE	APPORTIONMENTS					OTHER BENEVOLENCES													
		FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)
		28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38
1	Northwest District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	925	0	0	0
2	Alba, Alba UMC	142	0	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	0
3	Arp, Arp UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	226	0	743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	0	8,308
5	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	111	0	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0
6	Athens, First UMC	0	0	2,767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,396	22,207
7	Athens, Wesley UMC	85	0	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0
8	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	43	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0
9	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	78	0	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	600	0
10	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	150	0	593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	0	0
11	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	212	0	840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	895	3,844	6,917
12	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	43	0	172	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	1,066
13	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	363	0	1,320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343	0	0	5,427
15	Bullard, First UMC	0	0	5,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,075	11,703
16	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	57	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0
17	Canton, Colfax UMC	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	2,320	2,117	1,210
18	Canton, First UMC	0	0	2,337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	2,930	9,954
19	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	2,165
20	Canton, Oakland UMC	22	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0
21	Canton, Wallace UMC	117	0	462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0
22	Chandler, Chandler UMC	781	0	2,830	0	0	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	737	0	4,667	22,770
23	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	349	0	1,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329	0	0	6,629
24	Dew, Dew UMC	93	0	367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	1,085
25	Dialville, Dialville UMC	26	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	420	2,180	0
26	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	0	0	1,559	0	0	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	8,633
27	Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	253	0	1,003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	0	6,512	6,320
28	Emory, Emory UMC	375	0	1,488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	250	354	0	0	6,192
29	Eustace, Eustace UMC	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0
30	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	1,177	0	4,268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,239	0	5,588	10,578

	CHURCH & CHARGE	APPORTIONMENTS					OTHER BENEVOLENCES														GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)
		FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID 28d	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID 29.1b	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID 29.2b	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID 29.3b	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID 29.4b	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS 30	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS 31	YOUTH SERVICE FUND 32	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY 33a	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING 33b	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY 33c	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY 33d	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY 33e	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY 33f	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER 34	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER 35	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER) 36	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER) 37	38	
31	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	320	0	1,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302	0	0	4,388	
32	Frankston, Frankston UMC	0	0	2,519	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,587	7,208	
33	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	105	0	413	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	1,700	2,841	0	
34	Golden, Golden UMC	0	0	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980	
35	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	534	0	2,118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	504	0	0	7,045	
36	Hawkins, Center UMC	40	0	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	
37	Hawkins, First UMC	494	0	1,795	0	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	466	0	0	12,595	
38	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	34	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	
39	Jacksonville, First UMC	2,271	0	8,994	0	0	10,408	0	0	136	0	0	215	0	170	200	4,090	4,008	9,701	14,366	
40	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	50	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	
41	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	36	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	
42	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	0	0	488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	LaRue, LaRue UMC	71	0	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	2,200	100	0	
44	Lindale, Lindale UMC	2,015	0	7,313	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,902	2,172	34,389	13,179	
45	Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	105	0	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0	990	
46	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	0	0	1,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	313	0	1,235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	512	0	0	
48	Mineola, First UMC	0	0	4,965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,224	
49	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	388	
50	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	52	0	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	
51	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	240	0	953	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	15,000	0	4,448	
52	Montalba, Springfield UMC	67	0	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	500	0	
53	Murchison, Murchison UMC	183	0	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	1,908	9,183	
54	Neches, Neches UMC	52	0	204	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	250	0	0	
55	New London, New London	153	0	599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	1,770	0	
56	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	
57	Noonday, Noonday UMC	155	0	614	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0	
58	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	40	0	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	
59	Oakwood, Union UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	
60	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	121	0	481	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	190	

		APPORTIONMENTS					OTHER BENEVOLENCES														
		FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	
CHURCH & CHARGE		28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	
61	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	48	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	
62	Palestine, First UMC	0	0	4,279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,803	3,980	10,496	
63	Palestine, Grace UMC	192	0	2,654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	0	13,094	
64	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	9	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	
65	Palestine, Westwood UMC	430	0	736	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	755	0	7,929	0	
66	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	73	0	295	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	50	0	0	69	0	0	0	
67	Quitman, Liberty UMC	180	0	717	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	200	270	14,137	6,600	1,693	
68	Quitman, Quitman UMC	1,064	0	4,211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,004	482	4,821	11,692	
69	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	150	0	
70	Rusk, Bethel UMC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	80	0	
71	Rusk, First UMC	568	0	2,243	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	536	1,000	5,824	6,779	
72	Teague, First UMC	0	0	1,820	0	0	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	3,094	6,741	
73	Teague, St. James UMC	55	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	
74	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	32	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	100	0	
75	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	0	0	3,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,865	
76	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	171	0	681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	7,250	
77	Troup, Troup UMC	461	0	1,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	60	0	0	435	0	2,300	6,452	
78	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	
79	Tyler, Bascom UMC	259	0	1,027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	2,200	0	6,400	
80	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	188	0	692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	2,000	0	
81	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	0	0	13,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,991	15,672	27,791	
82	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	548	0	2,169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	517	400	3,500	4,361	
83	Tyler, First UMC	123	0	488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	0	0	
84	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	1,027	0	6,349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,027	0	20,411	13,675	
85	Tyler, Marvin UMC	0	0	39,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,384	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	
86	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	1,200	0	4,753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,133	0	2,767	9,506	
87	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	0	0	8,502	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,914	20,113	10,781	
88	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	396	0	1,565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	374	1,200	0	3,982	
89	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	221	0	874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209	1,200	6,270	0	
90	Van, Union Chapel UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	

	APPORTIONMENTS						OTHER BENEVOLENCES													
	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	
	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	
CHURCH & CHARGE																				
91 Van, Van UMC	318	0	2,987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318	0	450	5,757	
92 Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	536	0	1,950	0	0	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	506	1,400	10,240	6,659	
93 Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	938	0	3,710	0	0	645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,160	0	19,812	8,690	
94 Winona, Winona UMC	180	0	713	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	2,972	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	21,903	0	178,365	0	0	16,112	0	0	186	6,886	0	215	330	270	750	25,470	93,366	253,290	384,762	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	18,512	0	170,273	0	0	10,593	0	0	247	4,774	0	150	473	221	1,072	21,272	503,564	347,262	482,506	
INCREASE	3,391		8,092			5,518						65		49		4,198				
DECREASE								61					143		322		410,198	93,972	97,744	

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID
		PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS; LOANS; MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	
CHURCH & CHARGE		39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
1	Northwest District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	925
2	Alba, Alba UMC	0	20,418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,435	636	7,441	0	7,034	48,356
3	Arp, Arp UMC	0	9,900	3,114	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	200	18,551	0	0	35,265
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	5,477	36,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,894	0	0	36,402	15,675	21,710	553	135,962
5	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	0	2,400	15,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	7,000	0	0	30,026
6	Athens, First UMC	24,741	78,594	5,155	49,224	17,730	0	0	0	11,000	161,803	29,961	147,971	0	54,532	671,863
7	Athens, Wesley UMC	0	8,700	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	200	0	2,160	12,760	0	0	27,446
8	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	8,800	0	35,000	52,139
9	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	0	14,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	6,587	0	0	23,754
10	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	0	24,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	22,545	0	7,455	59,918
11	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	5,173	16,020	4,572	0	0	0	0	0	1,030	3,523	689	17,308	0	18,096	84,611
12	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	1,474	7,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	4,300	180	5,969	0	0	22,278
13	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
14	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	7,159	40,800	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,500	6,000	38,115	0	0	129,417
15	Bullard, First UMC	13,828	76,960	11,720	22,708	0	0	0	0	13,500	147,310	17,843	126,323	164,730	0	647,434
16	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	0	4,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6,714	0	0	12,567
17	Canton, Colfax UMC	2,500	13,904	4,305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	729	8,829	0	0	38,696
18	Canton, First UMC	7,612	44,128	3,851	0	0	0	0	0	4,844	217,737	43,368	64,596	31,877	44,483	493,041
19	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	3,739	18,741	3,085	0	0	0	0	0	6,276	0	1,183	10,221	0	0	50,670
20	Canton, Oakland UMC	345	1,700	480	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	415	7,762	0	850	12,354
21	Canton, Wallace UMC	0	24,755	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	587	9,928	0	1,545	42,214
22	Chandler, Chandler UMC	13,967	71,282	9,180	0	0	0	0	0	18,313	170,881	25,793	129,488	208,999	23,232	726,176
23	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	8,782	40,913	4,195	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	16,208	8,311	24,906	0	24,173	148,907
24	Dew, Dew UMC	1,432	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,034	19,015	0	10,936	45,362
25	Dialville, Dialville UMC	0	5,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2,441	0	0	10,921
26	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	10,318	59,814	3,052	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	28,367	28,342	59,890	0	315,816	535,201
27	Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	8,486	43,995	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	260	33,159	0	10,500	125,248
28	Emory, Emory UMC	9,506	55,109	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	20,905	1,750	16,000	10,200	0	142,155
29	Eustace, Eustace UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	6,560	0	0	7,379
30	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	13,735	74,000	5,640	0	0	0	0	0	3,419	77,733	12,590	151,419	123,146	33,010	548,264

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID
		PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS; LOANS; MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	
CHURCH & CHARGE		39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
31	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	7,066	38,000	5,057	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,660	1,400	48,758	900	13,000	142,124
32	Frankston, Frankston UMC	9,351	52,800	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	73,846	10,381	58,628	0	15,937	261,929
33	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	7,200	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	803	12,462	0	5,028	42,153
34	Golden, Golden UMC	1,498	14,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,160	165	5,426	0	8,742	34,261
35	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	0	38,800	5,500	0	0	0	0	400	2,000	69,000	6,232	68,186	0	14,436	228,098
36	Hawkins, Center UMC	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	5,005	0	0	12,463
37	Hawkins, First UMC	7,745	44,900	4,505	0	0	0	0	0	1,944	26,953	4,618	64,915	0	6,385	189,880
38	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,252	4,252	0	0	14,953
39	Jacksonville, First UMC	18,093	77,846	5,570	20,178	7,800	0	0	16,391	7,050	269,009	52,216	197,417	0	67,162	849,956
40	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,700	4,854	11,235	0	0	22,291
41	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	0	2,000	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,380	75	3,644	0	0	12,664
42	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	0	1	22,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	175	6,596	0	0	32,150
43	LaRue, LaRue UMC	0	7,685	4,158	0	0	0	0	0	2,070	0	1,367	8,718	0	1,767	30,255
44	Lindale, Lindale UMC	16,043	94,176	4,714	53,863	2,099	0	0	0	0	226,034	41,665	137,319	79,120	52,880	822,057
45	Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	1,149	12,063	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	29	5,713	0	0	23,207
46	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	0	26,000	3,060	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,929	774	24,026	0	0	71,201
47	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	0	31,312	5,426	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,763	716	47,129	0	0	115,795
48	Mineola, First UMC	11,068	57,600	4,905	0	0	0	0	0	3,094	100,860	39,862	150,733	79	6,780	420,639
49	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	600	3,960	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	216	0	0	6,048
50	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	9,105	0	0	16,902
51	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	6,725	37,336	1,200	0	0	0	0	1,200	6,000	9,120	6,113	11,506	0	237,026	343,096
52	Montalba, Springfield UMC	0	4,152	0	0	2,076	0	0	0	0	7,776	1	12,645	0	9,745	38,961
53	Murchison, Murchison UMC	7,329	24,811	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	12,550	256	16,569	0	1,219	79,733
54	Neches, Neches UMC	0	11,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	6,952	0	0	21,118
55	New London, New London	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	20,385	0	0	41,902
56	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	0	4,800	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	950	1,574	0	0	13,239
57	Noonday, Noonday UMC	0	14,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,610	689	36,912	0	6,022	74,969
58	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	0	8,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	4,202	0	0	14,204
59	Oakwood, Union UMC	1,200	8,016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	3,300	0	11,500	26,518
60	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	779	16,430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,100	1,831	13,666	0	11,900	55,647

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID
		PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS; LOANS; MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	
		39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
61	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	641	9,168	0	0	20,990
62	Palestine, First UMC	12,558	72,800	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	9,105	81,558	12,450	120,075	0	19,172	407,170
63	Palestine, Grace UMC	16,428	77,683	4,099	17,750	0	0	0	0	0	59,330	47,686	69,194	62,604	118,189	494,997
64	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	750	0	0	1,939
65	Palestine, Westwood UMC	0	24,756	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,014	567	24,094	0	25,923	99,097
66	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	10,866	5,498	1,500	27,364
67	Quitman, Liberty UMC	2,830	17,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	3,225	22,084	0	9,645	97,308
68	Quitman, Quitman UMC	15,769	79,531	9,443	0	0	0	0	0	3,450	128,296	30,598	89,400	0	21,053	427,348
69	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	0	2,600	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	824	6,853	0	0	16,670
70	Rusk, Bethel UMC	0	825	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	1,572	0	0	3,906
71	Rusk, First UMC	8,625	50,000	8,818	0	0	0	0	2,500	2,767	36,407	5,114	67,807	0	11,745	225,062
72	Teague, First UMC	6,908	47,704	4,356	0	0	0	0	0	4,567	23,090	6,106	43,444	0	1,400	162,854
73	Teague, St. James UMC	0	5,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	8,000	0	0	15,665
74	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	0	3,148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	1,417	0	2,747	8,596
75	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	10,522	45,830	5,547	0	0	0	0	0	4,076	67,129	29,400	71,471	0	35,727	302,888
76	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	21,567	0	0	55,222
77	Troup, Troup UMC	7,577	41,750	0	0	0	0	0	800	5,124	39,900	531	46,528	6,000	5,242	175,858
78	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	0	7,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	3,105	3,305	0	0	15,803
79	Tyler, Bascom UMC	8,280	60,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,620	3,900	28,920	0	0	123,324
80	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	0	6,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	9,334	17,478	0	13,400	58,713
81	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	39,234	77,735	40,300	130,055	40,000	0	0	13,780	7,934	485,071	114,396	139,588	188,363	59,694	1,482,798
82	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	6,125	41,500	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,701	5,500	78,424	0	0	192,411
83	Tyler, First UMC	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	468	6,836	0	8,595	29,302
84	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	11,795	52,461	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	127	189,680	3,497	123,485	216,625	22,211	706,101
85	Tyler, Marvin UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286,706
86	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	12,075	70,000	4,500	0	0	0	0	3,800	3,163	90,385	21,601	136,599	0	121,240	512,670
87	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	13,356	69,000	8,130	0	0	0	0	0	5,659	377,412	56,394	198,112	22,779	9,193	885,027
88	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	5,608	26,437	12,699	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	37,117	1,277	33,352	0	14,638	149,507
89	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	0	12,240	12,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,327	225	7,451	0	0	58,408
90	Van, Union Chapel UMC	0	5,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,311	15,138	0	0	23,420

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID
		PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	
CHURCH & CHARGE		39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
91	Van, Van UMC	6,728	39,251	3,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	59,380	6,322	56,821	0	13,434	214,883
92	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	9,208	47,400	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	39,390	5,982	40,381	0	19,441	204,269
93	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	11,851	61,200	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	1,129	91,537	6,461	114,175	0	79,771	431,949
94	Winona, Winona UMC	0	24,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,982	26,811	0	0	65,259
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		432,397	0	339,492	293,778	69,705	0	0	45,625	151,033	3,639,306	789,487	3,624,333	1,142,630	1,670,704	16,950,550
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		425,723	2,743,123	396,274	409,334	136,391	0	0	45,703	146,527	5,226,639	989,359	4,056,317	872,023	2,078,685	20,352,761
INCREASE		6,674								4,506				270,607		
DECREASE			2,743,123	56,782	115,556	66,686			78		1,587,333	199,872	431,984		407,981	3,402,211

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS								
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a
1	South District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alvin, First UMC	523	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	519	147	121	7	1	8	1	28	20
3	Angleton, Community of Love UMC	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	46	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	2
4	Angleton, First UMC	428	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	14	409	104	0	0	0	0	2	43	31
5	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	447	7	2	3	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	19	442	252	80	2	5	7	34	187	311
6	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
7	Baytown, St. Emily UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	45	24	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Baytown, St. John's UMC	106	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	5	9	80	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	873	11	3	0	0	3	5	0	2	0	4	6	16	867	200	15	3	0	3	19	95	50
10	Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	143	90	50	1	0	1	0	0	26
11	Clute, Wesley First UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
12	Crosby, Crosby UMC	341	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	6	44	6	0	1	293	100	300	3	0	3	15	86	28
13	Dayton, First UMC	538	6	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	3	5	544	85	35	2	3	5	7	17	15
14	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	828	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	4	5	820	147	15	0	1	1	20	37	16
15	Dickinson, Faith UMC	146	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	6	133	27	68	1	0	1	19	20	13
16	Dickinson, First UMC	1,137	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	9	1,083	127	285	0	0	0	0	0	15
17	East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	16	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	7	3
18	Freeport, First UMC	219	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	218	45	116	0	0	0	13	22	10
19	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	3,758	23	3	0	1	19	10	46	5	0	18	4	19	3,722	332	0	11	14	25	621	264	62
20	Galveston, Central UMC	161	0	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	166	65	120	1	1	2	0	200	11
21	Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	1,475	5	11	0	2	4	3	0	5	0	6	0	22	1,467	295	90	10	3	13	10	440	100
22	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	25	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	40	65	0	0	0	0	0	1
24	Highlands, Highlands UMC	160	0	1	6	0	2	1	0	4	0	3	2	0	161	44	6	0	0	0	0	0	4
25	Hitchcock, First UMC	36	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	34	19	10	0	0	0	0	10	3
26	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	2,878	0	3	0	0	18	2	13	4	0	9	8	23	2,844	274	245	7	3	10	164	576	119
28	Houston, CrossRoads UMC	277	2	0	1	1	4	2	0	0	0	4	10	3	270	120	70	2	0	2	0	0	40
29	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	18,498	21	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	46	18,477	1,700	95,000	0	10	10	0	0	150
30	La Marque, First UMC	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	4	46	22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS							
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)
CHURCH & CHARGE	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a
31 La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	223	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	217	47	250	2	0	2	0	13
32 La Porte, First UMC	480	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	478	80	50	2	0	2	2	0	4
33 La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	24	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	
34 Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	640	1	0	0	0	4	11	4	0	0	2	2	6	642	125	20	7	1	8	63	118	
35 Lake Jackson, First UMC	650	1	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	22	628	137	25	3	1	4	39	113	
36 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	805	7	6	2	0	17	4	160	11	2	5	3	4	656	189	303	3	3	6	124	314	
37 League City, League City UMC	742	6	4	0	0	5	6	0	2	0	9	2	9	741	158	48	6	1	7	102	84	
38 League City, Watershed UMC	234	7	1	0	0	0	2	0	8	36	2	5	2	191	115	250	0	2	2	0	581	
39 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	200	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	2	1	3	201	47	100	4	0	4	38	75	
40 Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	434	0	3	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	445	123	188	1	0	1	50	83	
42 Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	110	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	2	0	6	100	93	31	0	2	2	13	15	
43 Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	14	8	0	0	0	10	0	
44 Pasadena, REVIVE! UMC	1,246	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	479	400	23	5	5	343	195	30	3	2	5	8	25	
45 Pasadena, Sunset UMC	383	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	381	93	25	1	0	1	364	25	
46 Pearland, First UMC	2,451	15	9	1	0	16	26	0	3	0	9	0	27	2,479	500	133	17	7	24	528	270	
47 Pearland, Hope Church UMC	635	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	636	473	398	3	0	3	0	30	
48 Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	369	1	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	374	114	35	1	1	2	0	29	
49 Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	654	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	5	4	8	641	64	206	4	0	4	43	25	
50 Texas City, First UMC	199	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	248	42	18	0	0	0	0	0	
51 Texas City, Grace UMC	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52 Texas City, St. John's UMC	360	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	361	87	60	5	0	5	5	82	
53 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	700	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	8	686	529	465	20	22	42	38	1,254	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	45,201	124	109	17	4	191	103	280	556	547	176	84	369	43,737	7,639	99,415	132	83	215	1,979	5,491	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	47,325	169	73	13	3	161	92	562	457	1,043	147	52	374	45,201	9,474	15,864	80	67	147	2,259	6,074	
INCREASE			36	4	1	30	11		99		29	32				83,551	52	16	68			
DECREASE	2,124	45						282		496			5	1,464	1,835					280	583	

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS										UMM		UMW		UMVIM					
CHURCH & CHARGE		11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22
		PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
1	South District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alvin, First UMC	15	5	150	190	0	77	150	7	1	1	0	0	21	17	0	0	7	0	0	138
3	Angleton, Community of Love UMC	3	1	20	26	0	5	0	1	3	0	0	0	17	25	0	0	4	1	3	20
4	Angleton, First UMC	30	4	29	94	0	24	152	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	5	103
5	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	87	36	398	832	9	131	133	16	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	10	287
6	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	2	7	13	27	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Baytown, St. Emily UMC	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	13
8	Baytown, St. John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1
9	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	25	20	140	235	11	60	105	8	3	3	10	0	70	1,250	0	0	8	2	4	135
10	Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	0	0	50	76	0	16	0	3	3	0	18	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
11	Clute, Wesley First UMC	0	0	12	12	0	7	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	3	9
12	Crosby, Crosby UMC	11	8	50	97	0	22	33	4	4	1	12	552	12	971	0	0	3	0	1	172
13	Dayton, First UMC	30	18	83	146	6	30	60	6	3	2	15	1,790	30	4,196	0	0	5	2	4	163
14	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	13	3	142	174	3	62	35	6	5	3	13	0	25	0	0	0	7	1	6	129
15	Dickinson, Faith UMC	12	14	30	69	0	10	0	1	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
16	Dickinson, First UMC	0	0	30	45	0	45	115	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8
17	East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	0	0	7	10	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6
18	Freeport, First UMC	2	4	25	41	0	14	0	1	3	1	12	0	15	2,500	0	0	4	2	2	64
19	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	101	66	583	812	23	115	150	19	58	24	42	5,000	34	0	2	200	14	3	11	250
20	Galveston, Central UMC	9	20	45	85	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	166
21	Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	70	7	157	334	5	53	209	13	17	35	25	0	48	0	0	0	20	0	15	275
22	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
23	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	2	0	20	23	0	15	0	0	2	0	20	0	35	300	0	0	3	3	3	15
24	Highlands, Highlands UMC	12	0	18	34	0	9	20	1	3	2	7	705	7	0	0	0	3	1	1	31
25	Hitchcock, First UMC	0	1	0	4	0	6	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	20
26	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	15	0	257	391	4	154	130	10	11	7	47	0	105	0	0	0	15	5	10	85
28	Houston, CrossRoads UMC	27	4	120	191	2	80	57	3	3	3	0	0	20	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	100
29	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	215	435	2,312	3,112	0	300	75	20	20	225	0	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
30	La Marque, First UMC	2	0	13	15	0	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	10

	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS											UMM		UMW		UMVIM					
	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	
CHURCH & CHARGE	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	
31 La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	5	0	60	80	0	50	35	2	5	6	32	403	16	530	0	0	3	1	2	30	
32 La Porte, First UMC	7	1	2	14	0	105	0	6	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	6	18	125	
33 La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
34 Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	10	0	114	139	3	76	107	10	2	2	30	250	21	2,345	0	0	10	8	10	124	
35 Lake Jackson, First UMC	13	6	35	67	11	51	35	10	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	3	11	100	
36 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	23	17	172	345	7	171	343	14	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	1	15	810	
37 League City, League City UMC	85	0	98	233	6	79	140	13	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	375	
38 League City, Watershed UMC	75	0	0	183	8	41	67	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	12	500	
39 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	3	1	22	31	0	28	0	4	3	3	5	0	40	3,343	0	0	6	0	2	154	
40 Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	20	
41 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	33	12	208	359	0	204	103	10	10	0	11	0	42	1,450	0	0	26	0	8	424	
42 Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	5	3	4	23	0	39	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	6	73	
43 Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44 Pasadena, REVIVE! UMC	9	0	45	87	0	60	61	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	15	
45 Pasadena, Sunset UMC	13	6	56	100	0	71	150	7	4	2	20	600	40	800	0	0	11	4	5	25	
46 Pearland, First UMC	142	0	494	936	15	278	498	34	33	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	2	10	100	
47 Pearland, Hope Church UMC	40	15	150	235	0	57	120	4	6	7	45	0	85	0	0	0	5	1	5	21	
48 Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	10	6	27	51	1	32	35	7	3	3	18	1,633	25	320	0	0	3	0	3	30	
49 Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	6	2	31	50	4	22	64	5	9	2	0	0	30	450	0	0	2	0	2	32	
50 Texas City, First UMC	1	2	30	41	0	15	0	1	3	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	6	0	5	20	
51 Texas City, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52 Texas City, St. John's UMC	10	0	53	77	0	77	0	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	35	
53 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	156	53	482	1,037	15	133	184	38	38	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	1,329	777	6,830	11,206	133	2,857	3,369	307	358	388	405	10,933	1,053	19,697	2	201	332	59	217	5,596	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	1,532	981	6,934	12,425	139	3,470	1,444	329	385	402	353	3,082	1,093	32,187	0	0	377	58	224	5,058	
INCREASE							1,925				52	7,851			2	201		1		538	
DECREASE	203	204	104	1,219	6	613		22	27	14			40	12,490			45		7		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS													
		NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID
		23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b
1	South District	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alvin, First UMC	758	6,686,000	3,394,570	0	0	11,805	0	3,987	0	1,590	0	356	0	312	312	1,402	1,402	3,496	0
3	Angleton, Community of Love UMC	100	164,000	0	0	0	566	566	191	191	76	76	17	17	15	15	67	67	168	168
4	Angleton, First UMC	1,425	4,000,000	431,513	178,098	28,000	7,497	7,497	2,532	2,532	1,010	1,010	226	226	198	198	890	890	2,220	2,220
5	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	1,400	11,600,000	3,440,928	1,964,811	630,000	14,959	0	5,052	0	2,015	0	451	0	395	0	1,776	0	4,430	0
6	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	0	0	0	0	0	719	0	243	0	97	0	22	0	19	0	85	0	213	0
7	Baytown, St. Emily UMC	50	300,000	0	0	18,915	1,006	1,006	340	340	136	136	30	30	27	27	119	119	298	298
8	Baytown, St. John's UMC	0	500,000	216,952	0	0	2,067	2,067	698	698	278	278	62	62	55	55	245	245	613	613
9	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	5,415	6,960,475	553,111	349,031	0	12,567	12,567	4,245	4,245	1,693	1,693	379	379	332	332	1,492	1,492	3,722	3,722
10	Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	0	1,100,000	0	313,000	0	1,900	0	642	0	256	0	57	0	50	0	226	0	563	0
11	Clute, Wesley First UMC	300	1,000,000	230,000	0	0	1,472	1,472	497	497	198	198	44	44	39	39	175	175	436	436
12	Crosby, Crosby UMC	725	2,261,445	457,089	0	0	4,882	4,882	1,649	1,649	658	658	147	147	129	129	580	580	1,446	1,446
13	Dayton, First UMC	600	3,776,070	126,876	0	0	4,866	4,866	1,643	1,643	656	656	147	147	129	129	578	578	1,441	1,441
14	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	5,800	7,830,600	0	0	0	8,143	8,143	2,750	2,750	1,097	1,097	246	246	215	215	967	967	2,411	2,411
15	Dickinson, Faith UMC	40	400,000	0	0	0	2,280	2,280	770	770	307	307	69	69	60	60	271	271	675	675
16	Dickinson, First UMC	2,000	8,583,220	410,000	1,669,750	0	11,810	11,810	3,989	3,989	1,591	1,591	356	356	312	312	1,402	1,402	3,498	3,498
17	East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	1	53,300	6,612	0	0	144	144	49	49	19	19	4	4	4	4	17	17	43	43
18	Freeport, First UMC	200	750,000	450,000	0	0	2,633	2,633	889	889	355	355	79	79	70	70	313	313	780	780
19	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	3,265	16,670,795	1,852,768	2,081,768	0	45,206	0	15,268	0	6,090	0	1,363	0	1,194	0	5,368	0	13,387	0
20	Galveston, Central UMC	1,200	1,430,000	665,767	0	0	1,364	1,364	461	461	184	184	41	41	36	36	162	162	404	404
21	Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	12,500	25,509,549	1,832,273	0	0	30,761	30,761	10,390	10,390	4,144	4,144	927	927	813	813	3,653	3,653	9,110	9,110
22	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	0	999,999	40,000	0	0	751	751	254	254	101	101	23	23	20	20	89	89	222	222
23	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	300	2,953,800	0	0	0	1,900	1,900	642	642	256	256	57	57	50	50	226	226	563	563
24	Highlands, Highlands UMC	100	1,170,814	17,295	0	19,805	2,609	1,934	881	663	352	265	79	61	69	53	310	231	773	573
25	Hitchcock, First UMC	115	606,000	0	0	0	629	629	212	212	85	85	19	19	17	17	75	75	186	186
26	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	0	268,000	0	0	0	489	0	165	0	66	0	15	0	13	0	58	0	145	0
27	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	1,802	10,152,292	1,125,436	2,049,135	0	43,735	43,735	14,772	14,772	5,892	5,892	1,319	1,319	1,155	1,155	5,193	5,193	12,952	12,952
28	Houston, CrossRoads UMC	5,300	3,314,868	177,430	0	0	6,086	6,086	2,056	2,056	820	820	184	184	161	161	723	723	1,802	1,802
29	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	0	5,500,000	1,870,851	0	2,177,300	174,801	0	59,040	0	23,550	0	5,270	0	4,617	0	20,756	0	51,766	0
30	La Marque, First UMC	300	2,536,100	140,570	0	0	1,251	1,251	423	423	169	169	38	38	33	33	149	149	371	371

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS										APPORTIONMENTS									
		JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	
1	South District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Alvin, First UMC	713	0	3,814	0	3,077	0	2,061	0	4,137	0	5,622	1,437	3,224	0	5,680	0	383	0	4,805	
3	Angleton, Community of Love UMC	34	34	183	183	148	148	99	99	198	198	270	270	155	155	272	272	18	18	231	
4	Angleton, First UMC	453	453	2,422	2,422	1,954	1,954	1,309	1,309	2,627	2,627	3,571	3,571	2,047	2,047	3,607	3,607	243	243	3,051	
5	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	903	0	4,833	0	3,899	0	2,612	0	5,242	0	7,124	0	4,085	0	7,197	0	486	0	6,088	
6	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	43	0	232	0	187	0	126	0	252	0	342	0	196	0	346	0	23	0	292	
7	Baytown, St. Emily UMC	61	61	325	325	262	262	175	175	352	352	479	479	275	275	484	484	33	33	409	
8	Baytown, St. John's UMC	125	125	668	668	539	539	361	361	724	724	984	984	564	564	995	995	67	67	842	
9	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	759	759	4,060	4,060	3,275	3,275	2,194	2,194	4,404	4,404	5,985	5,985	3,432	3,432	6,046	6,046	408	408	5,115	
10	Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	115	0	614	0	495	0	331	0	666	0	905	0	519	0	914	0	62	0	773	
11	Clute, Wesley First UMC	89	89	476	476	384	384	257	257	516	516	701	701	402	402	708	708	48	48	599	
12	Crosby, Crosby UMC	295	295	1,577	1,577	1,272	1,272	853	853	1,711	1,711	2,325	2,325	1,333	1,333	2,349	2,349	158	158	1,987	
13	Dayton, First UMC	294	294	1,572	1,572	1,268	1,268	850	850	1,705	1,705	2,317	2,317	1,329	1,329	2,341	2,341	158	158	1,980	
14	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	492	492	2,631	2,631	2,122	2,122	1,422	1,422	2,854	2,854	3,878	3,878	2,224	2,224	3,918	3,918	264	264	3,314	
15	Dickinson, Faith UMC	138	138	737	737	594	594	398	398	799	799	1,086	1,086	623	623	1,097	1,097	74	74	928	
16	Dickinson, First UMC	713	713	3,815	3,815	3,078	3,078	2,063	2,063	4,139	4,139	5,625	5,625	3,225	3,225	5,682	5,682	383	383	4,807	
17	East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	9	9	47	47	38	38	25	25	51	51	69	69	39	39	69	69	5	5	59	
18	Freeport, First UMC	159	159	851	851	686	686	460	460	923	923	1,254	1,254	719	719	1,267	1,267	85	85	1,072	
19	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	2,730	0	14,604	0	11,782	0	7,894	0	15,843	0	21,530	0	12,345	0	21,749	0	1,468	0	18,399	
20	Galveston, Central UMC	82	82	441	441	355	355	238	238	478	478	649	649	372	372	656	656	44	44	555	
21	Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	1,858	1,858	9,938	9,938	8,018	8,018	5,371	5,371	10,780	10,780	14,651	14,651	8,401	8,401	14,800	14,800	999	999	12,520	
22	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	45	45	242	242	196	196	131	131	263	263	358	358	205	205	361	361	24	24	306	
23	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	115	115	614	614	495	495	331	331	666	666	905	905	519	519	914	914	62	62	773	
24	Highlands, Highlands UMC	158	119	843	618	680	504	455	337	914	677	1,243	921	713	528	1,255	943	85	64	1,062	
25	Hitchcock, First UMC	38	38	203	203	164	164	110	110	220	220	299	299	172	172	302	302	20	20	256	
26	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	30	0	158	0	127	0	85	0	171	0	233	0	134	0	235	0	16	0	199	
27	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	2,641	2,641	14,129	14,129	11,399	11,399	7,636	7,636	15,327	15,327	20,830	20,830	11,944	11,944	21,041	21,041	1,420	1,420	17,801	
28	Houston, CrossRoads UMC	368	368	1,966	1,966	1,586	1,586	1,062	1,062	2,133	2,133	2,899	2,899	1,662	1,662	2,928	2,928	198	198	2,477	
29	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	10,557	0	56,471	0	45,559	0	30,522	0	61,260	0	83,253	0	47,736	0	84,099	0	5,674	0	71,146	
30	La Marque, First UMC	76	76	404	404	326	326	218	218	438	438	596	596	342	342	602	602	41	41	509	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		OTHER BENEVOLENCES																			
		AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	
1	South District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alvin, First UMC	4,805	0	1,820	3,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111,085
3	Angleton, Community of Love UMC	231	105	80	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0	0
4	Angleton, First UMC	3,051	1,386	1,156	2,063	0	0	0	0	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	0	1,308	0	0	0
5	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	6,088	0	2,307	4,117	0	0	2,086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,868	0	12,394
6	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	0	132	97	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0
7	Baytown, St. Emily UMC	409	185	157	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0
8	Baytown, St. John's UMC	842	381	319	569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	0	0	0
9	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	5,115	2,323	1,938	3,458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,193	7,847	0	7,428
10	Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Clute, Wesley First UMC	599	273	227	405	0	0	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	229	0	1,377
12	Crosby, Crosby UMC	1,987	902	753	1,343	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	851	1,765	0	1,880
13	Dayton, First UMC	1,980	900	750	1,339	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	60	74	311	60	1,114	0	0	12,316
14	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	3,314	1,505	3,497	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,420	2,300	0	26,918
15	Dickinson, Faith UMC	928	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	399	0	0	0
16	Dickinson, First UMC	4,807	2,284	1,821	3,250	0	0	6,840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,161	0	0	0
17	East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	59	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	175	0	0
18	Freeport, First UMC	1,072	486	406	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459	0	0	1,125
19	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	0	0	6,970	12,227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,298	0	38,922
20	Galveston, Central UMC	555	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	0	0	3,776
21	Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	12,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,007	326,285	0	694,069
22	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	306	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	675
23	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	773	352	352	950	0	0	1,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	0	0	0
24	Highlands, Highlands UMC	787	364	402	718	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343	0	0	874
25	Hitchcock, First UMC	256	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0
26	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	0	0	66	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	17,801	8,083	6,744	12,036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,629	0	0	19,594
28	Houston, CrossRoads UMC	2,477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	La Marque, First UMC	509	230	171	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	0	100

		CLERGY SUPPORT			CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT									OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID
		GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS		
	CHURCH & CHARGE	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50	
1	South District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Alvin, First UMC	10,290	14,035	66,630	21,000	14,250	0	0	0	6,300	3,300	196,634	14,336	170,989	0	0	636,805	
3	Angleton, Community of Love UMC	0	0	14,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	159	6,127	0	8,122	32,821	
4	Angleton, First UMC	12,669	16,905	66,730	0	28,206	9,253	0	0	0	7,648	176,892	9,255	173,061	69,260	0	610,987	
5	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	19,735	26,340	97,500	8,937	54,900	16,000	0	0	6,500	2,848	482,585	171,539	289,638	532,096	175,055	1,912,533	
6	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	4,410	6,210	36,000	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	3,000	0	0	59,576	
7	Baytown, St. Emily UMC	0	0	11,916	16,276	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,659	2,500	12,370	785	4,800	67,734	
8	Baytown, St. John's UMC	0	0	28,500	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,564	475	32,995	9,965	0	114,255	
9	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	14,227	18,257	83,058	6,799	37,206	7,884	0	0	0	4,780	383,481	49,801	211,329	36,625	80,435	1,016,984	
10	Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	5,653	7,998	43,819	2,546	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,456	3,125	36,281	37,602	0	148,480	
11	Clute, Wesley First UMC	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,488	1,745	28,265	0	0	78,904	
12	Crosby, Crosby UMC	10,526	13,470	53,294	3,693	0	0	0	0	2,790	6,600	94,202	12,800	125,584	0	55,907	409,060	
13	Dayton, First UMC	11,442	14,788	85,727	5,100	0	0	0	0	0	3,458	86,334	11,587	97,439	0	19,945	375,229	
14	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	23,372	18,362	71,370	30,639	17,350	4,375	0	0	0	4,041	180,170	9,668	89,759	0	148,019	670,293	
15	Dickinson, Faith UMC	10,889	7,969	46,200	3,722	7,219	0	0	0	0	0	31,200	3,629	21,170	0	0	144,307	
16	Dickinson, First UMC	22,007	14,820	80,406	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	1,715	591,706	18,426	224,861	65,832	0	1,095,955	
17	East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	0	0	3,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	487	2,201	0	1,193	8,373	
18	Freeport, First UMC	5,522	7,224	42,980	6,531	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,451	3,878	57,332	0	0	188,255	
19	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	40,732	53,622	126,944	15,000	124,373	91,482	0	0	3,100	17,058	1,329,831	394,314	478,308	160,789	798,021	3,700,991	
20	Galveston, Central UMC	29,549	17,766	42,630	21,600	39,585	21,600	0	0	0	6,000	95,548	16,029	65,025	0	0	366,466	
21	Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	28,826	36,488	133,877	33,870	96,065	47,482	0	0	0	7,053	1,312,292	187,711	74,095	0	610,862	3,743,116	
22	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	15,600	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	1,425	18,216	0	0	39,845	
23	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	0	0	32,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	25,600	2,000	62,497	0	0	135,171	
24	Highlands, Highlands UMC	4,026	6,263	34,000	11,384	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,672	4,597	39,813	0	3,169	173,558	
25	Hitchcock, First UMC	0	0	15,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	110	14,895	0	0	38,599	
26	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	0	0	15,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	12,100	0	25,253	53,256	
27	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	33,165	44,316	124,014	40,554	113,651	48,897	0	0	0	9,709	1,076,161	237,573	362,847	194,340	63,937	2,604,807	
28	Houston, CrossRoads UMC	12,740	17,940	54,945	30,000	40,926	8,997	0	0	0	0	118,701	27,383	130,096	0	45,670	516,509	
29	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	8,753	24,978	281,759	185,759	72,000	18,000	0	0	0	6,900	2,498,753	368,917	5,380,746	0	85,442	9,002,007	
30	La Marque, First UMC	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,392	992	34,882	0	0	74,111	

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CLERGY SUPPORT			CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT									OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID
		GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS		
		38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50	
31	La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	8,404	0	53,980	24,902	9,270	0	0	0	1,200	1,450	37,955	1,021	40,013	24,500	2,103	221,813	
32	La Porte, First UMC	9,923	11,927	57,991	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	165,644	18,477	136,901	0	6,264	467,727	
33	La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	0	0	16,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	5,835	7,236	0	30,688	
34	Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	15,647	18,514	92,512	25,000	46,742	7,500	0	0	7,492	5,546	314,493	54,884	264,671	0	6,603	958,662	
35	Lake Jackson, First UMC	27,134	26,111	97,039	40,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	216,822	12,492	146,064	0	267,409	979,554	
36	League City, Bay Harbour UMC	12,892	17,630	87,750	40,000	0	0	0	0	366	2,782	376,980	50,013	242,411	60,729	52,792	1,157,312	
37	League City, League City UMC	12,832	16,731	96,993	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	1,925	245,809	45,351	220,948	207,259	0	920,070	
38	League City, Watershed UMC	10,252	14,413	64,111	32,300	0	0	0	0	0	8,120	118,245	15,345	80,037	67,707	1,847	452,756	
39	Mont Belvieu, First UMC	7,662	10,932	65,663	6,817	0	6,578	0	0	0	508	29,511	3,481	95,708	1,980	965,622	1,213,111	
40	Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	0	0	26,200	1,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,111	200	5,500	0	0	48,605	
41	Pasadena, Asbury UMC	8,820	12,350	43,500	44,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,905	191,261	87,026	108,587	65,607	10,429	613,966	
42	Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	8,798	10,535	59,000	20,000	1,107	0	0	0	0	4,000	23,160	2,201	38,819	0	60,319	248,903	
43	Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	4,572	3,939	21,042	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,215	13,430	0	0	51,698	
44	Pasadena, REVIVE! UMC	17,455	24,013	72,225	42,782	42,000	18,000	0	0	0	1,229	250,666	29,180	316,897	126,985	0	941,432	
45	Pasadena, Sunset UMC	12,459	17,061	46,190	3,500	36,152	17,500	0	0	0	2,000	77,341	17,860	140,092	0	0	384,771	
46	Pearland, First UMC	34,478	47,688	77,000	35,000	156,375	68,962	9,692	2,596	0	8,731	823,928	248,714	598,083	878,619	2,352,871	5,618,430	
47	Pearland, Hope Church UMC	16,635	22,000	58,500	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,398	124,276	195,000	71,655	0	10,750	578,800	
48	Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	6,027	7,245	42,000	4,766	0	0	0	0	0	55	55,743	11,685	95,171	0	0	252,372	
49	Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	21,821	19,233	100,080	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	280,624	41,313	131,735	0	0	656,951	
50	Texas City, First UMC	6,333	3,864	45,500	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,124	227	28,867	63,442	68,630	241,622	
51	Texas City, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,614	
52	Texas City, St. John's UMC	11,506	12,885	73,583	21,600	0	0	16,000	8,000	0	5,262	148,928	24,715	68,089	0	5,012	445,252	
53	Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	16,955	23,137	115,523	43,200	66,792	48,886	0	0	16,003	0	989,497	119,557	515,015	400,356	140,494	2,568,615	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	579,138	687,959	0	914,837	1,004,169	441,396	25,692	10,596	43,951	146,521	13,363,890	2,535,413	11,620,449	3,011,714	6,076,975	47,076,710	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	714,234	493,535	2,985,423	727,186	982,598	398,837	57,580	42,731	33,074	185,110	13,546,310	1,867,203	10,818,738	2,083,716	3,791,174	42,239,365	
	INCREASE		194,424		187,651	21,571	42,559			10,877			668,210	801,711	927,998	2,285,801	4,837,345	
	DECREASE	135,096		2,985,423				31,888	32,135		38,589	182,420						

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS															
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
CHURCH & CHARGE		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14
1	Southeast District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Anahuac, First UMC	459	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	453	37	3	2	0	2	22	57	12	6	2	10	30	0	16	12
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	13	0	0	0	0	7	2	3	7	1	7	18	0	0	0
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	36	13	10	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	3	9	12	0	0	0
5	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Beaumont, First UMC	646	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	638	85	30	1	0	1	13	43	14	2	16	121	153	0	53	0
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	88	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	0
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	180	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	172	54	80	0	0	0	5	10	3	12	4	32	51	0	12	0
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	221	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	5	144	24	21	2	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	22	25	0	14	0
10	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	931	8	6	0	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	14	947	155	1,203	3	1	4	114	412	313	70	20	260	663	8	103	155
11	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	1,409	0	16	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	10	1	20	1,409	346	28	3	1	4	89	98	150	98	15	235	498	0	99	100
12	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	36	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	455	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	9	443	126	50	6	0	6	81	147	46	20	23	45	134	0	40	85
14	Buna, First UMC	229	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	7	223	59	13	1	3	4	1	32	52	24	2	35	113	5	36	30
15	Call, Call UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	4	0	32	14	0	0	0	0	5	6	7	2	0	9	18	0	4	0
16	China, China UMC	117	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	17	1	1	5	95	18	0	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	72	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	70	63	26	2	0	2	0	30	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0
18	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	15	25	0	0	0	5	0	11	5	3	0	19	0	5	0
19	Devers, Devers UMC	15	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	8	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
20	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Fannett, Faith UMC	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	162	35	10	0	0	0	12	0	12	8	3	20	43	0	8	0
22	Groves, First UMC	279	0	0	0	105	1	0	168	0	0	0	3	9	205	39	36	2	0	2	20	6	1	2	0	15	18	0	10	0
23	Hardin, Hardin UMC	196	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	193	62	66	0	0	0	13	34	32	18	25	38	113	0	20	16
24	High Island, St Matthew UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	6	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
25	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	164	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Kountze, First UMC	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	4	84	22	8	0	0	0	0	19	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
27	Liberty, First UMC	526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	7	515	29	13	0	0	0	12	0	5	5	0	37	47	0	20	5
28	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	11	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	20	20	0	4	0
29	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	815	0	0	1	0	8	8	0	3	0	0	0	7	822	149	20	3	0	3	55	156	50	30	15	80	175	0	70	171
30	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	53	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	17	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS															
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
31	Nederland, First UMC	824	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	10	0	14	800	85	40	2	0	2	20	20	12	14	0	63	89	0	15	30
32	Nederland, Wesley UMC	734	4	0	0	0	14	9	0	0	0	2	0	8	751	167	85	0	1	1	33	20	156	10	32	106	304	4	68	89
33	Newton, First UMC	59	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	13	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
34	Orange, Faith UMC	160	11	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	10	174	67	30	1	6	7	20	12	26	15	15	43	99	13	20	0
35	Orange, First UMC	532	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	9	523	73	131	2	0	2	13	68	20	26	8	55	109	0	87	127
36	Orange, Salem UMC	158	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	159	30	119	2	0	2	0	0	3	7	0	11	21	0	12	0
37	Orange, Wesley UMC	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	103	24	0	0	0	0	11	10	0	0	0	27	27	0	8	0
38	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	236	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	234	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	7	20	39	0	3	0
39	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	115	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0
40	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	181	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	182	74	214	5	2	7	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	0
41	Port Arthur, UM Temple	1,152	10	43	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	1,211	295	39	10	9	19	96	38	90	119	12	175	396	21	305	160
42	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Port Neches, First UMC	320	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	3	0	5	8	11	300	73	15	1	0	1	37	10	7	5	3	34	49	0	26	40
44	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	2	0	3	12	0	5	0
45	Silsbee, First UMC	330	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	331	71	26	0	4	4	0	148	19	17	10	90	136	8	47	0
46	Spurger, Spurger UMC	31	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
47	Vidor, First UMC	212	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	207	54	105	0	0	0	0	24	81	9	6	96	192	0	39	0
48	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	68	18	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	10	10	0	8	0
49	Warren, Warren UMC	52	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	53	12	8	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	1	8	16	1	4	5
50	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	145	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	8	0	3	2	3	135	42	5	0	0	0	3	14	6	3	2	45	56	0	13	0
51	Winnie-Stowell, First UMC	447	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	5	438	46	0	1	0	1	81	30	24	9	0	43	76	0	20	30
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		13,383	47	79	7	120	73	68	170	97	42	63	41	234	13,130	2,678	2,474	50	28	78	791	1,503	1,181	553	233	1,858	3,825	60	1,247	1,055
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		13,926	38	30	1	13	51	22	84	27	279	53	22	233	13,383	2,946	2,830	34	11	45	869	1,566	1,235	634	330	2,502	4,701	46	1,258	365
INCREASE			9	49	6	107	22	46	86	70		10	19	1				16	17	33								14		690
DECREASE		543									237			253	268	356				78	63	54	81	97	644	876			11	

	CHURCH & CHARGE	UMM				UMW			UMVIM							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS				
		NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	NO. OF UMWIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMWIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)
		15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a
1	Southeast District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2	Anahuac, First UMC	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	20	1,124,010	47,414	0	0	2,666	0	900	0	359
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	10	100	265,000	5,143	0	0	266	266	90	90	36
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	5	2	1	9	200	100,000	22,891	0	0	336	336	113	113	45
5	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	0	400	400	135	135	54
6	Beaumont, First UMC	6	7	4	12	0	20	182	0	0	4	0	4	90	150	13,503,240	3,847,828	0	0	12,493	12,493	4,219	4,219	1,683
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,927,500	218,858	0	0	1,754	1,754	593	593	236
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	2	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	12	20	376	1,223,500	10,000	0	12,000	2,399	0	810	0	323
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	2	3	0	24	0	25	0	0	0	1	1	1	8	2,197	801,700	170,000	0	6,000	3,567	0	1,205	0	481
10	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	12	31	7	0	0	0	0	4	16	29	4	25	300	4,300	8,232,062	936,680	0	0	20,930	20,930	7,069	7,069	2,820
11	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	8	45	14	52	0	0	0	0	0	21	6	16	250	3,500	4,311,304	1,055,187	0	0	21,843	21,843	7,378	7,378	2,943
12	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	205,000	14,835	0	0	447	447	151	151	60
13	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	121	285	5,958,738	246,640	749,034	0	6,369	6,369	2,151	2,151	858
14	Buna, First UMC	3	2	6	14	1,560	20	1,827	0	0	8	0	1	13	250	2,709,000	80,815	0	0	2,973	2,973	1,004	1,004	400
15	Call, Call UMC	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	581,000	41,188	0	0	221	221	75	75	30
16	China, China UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	6	400	1,000,000	201,130	0	0	782	782	264	264	105
17	Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	0	4	0	17	0	15	3,260	0	0	2	1	1	27	3,522	468,400	951,394	0	0	2,178	2,178	736	736	293
18	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	5	2	5	30	100	415,000	170,000	0	0	520	520	176	176	70
19	Devers, Devers UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	10	10	139,000	14,000	0	0	252	252	85	85	34
20	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422	422	142	142	57
21	Fannett, Faith UMC	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	30	350	308,400	112,726	0	0	2,158	2,158	729	729	291
22	Groves, First UMC	3	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	30	20	2,704,721	181,967	644,540	0	3,161	0	1,068	0	426
23	Hardin, Hardin UMC	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	20	31	1,730,010	330,654	0	0	2,259	2,259	763	763	304
24	High Island, St Matthew UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	404,900	11,089	0	0	324	324	110	110	44
25	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1,620,000	126,860	0	0	1,461	1,461	494	494	197
26	Kountze, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	98	260	2,472,000	195,623	0	0	1,699	0	574	0	229
27	Liberty, First UMC	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	4	90	200	3,040,140	535,892	0	0	4,853	4,853	1,639	1,639	654
28	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	3	3	396,950	0	0	0	287	287	98	98	39
29	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	10	10	8	10	0	12	0	0	0	13	0	8	40	0	5,676,200	433,808	434,918	0	8,423	0	2,845	2,845	1,135
30	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	436,000	220	0	0	377	377	127	127	51

	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)			NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)		NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)		MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN		AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS		MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN		AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK		NO. OF UMWIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH		NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMWIM TEAMS		TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH		OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?		OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED		NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY		MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT		MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)		DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS		OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)		WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)		AMOUNT PAID		MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)		AMOUNT PAID		BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a																							
31	Nederland, First UMC	2	3	2	10	0	21	3,600	0	0	7	2	7	83	319	6,613,000	369,018	0	0	7,110	7,110	2,401	2,401	958																							
32	Nederland, Wesley UMC	10	9	1	14	1,176	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	250	2,820	3,580,000	484,349	0	0	6,883	6,883	2,325	2,325	927																							
33	Newton, First UMC	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,770,230	9,659	0	0	740	0	250	250	100																								
34	Orange, Faith UMC	3	5	4	0	0	0	0	1	10	9	2	7	80	1,000	1,194,622	82,844	790,000	0	3,969	3,969	1,341	1,341	535																							
35	Orange, First UMC	5	5	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	38	60	12,780,000	0	0	0	8,177	0	2,762	0	1,102																							
36	Orange, Salem UMC	1	1	0	11	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	800	775,000	0	0	0	2,704	2,704	913	913	364																							
37	Orange, Wesley UMC	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	13	320	679,000	78,797	0	0	1,394	1,394	471	471	188																							
38	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	1	0	0	16	200	28	500	0	0	5	0	2	4	4	350,000	0	0	0	451	451	152	152	61																							
39	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	13	20	1,100,000	6,365	0	0	526	0	178	0	71																							
40	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	1	0	0	20	0	35	0	0	0	5	3	4	45	45	1,200,000	45,746	0	1,200	2,890	2,890	976	976	389																							
41	Port Arthur, UM Temple	7	25	1	0	0	0	0	7	36	4	1	4	250	155	7,231,165	543,293	1,181,743	16,000	14,548	4,999	4,913	409	1,960																							
42	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	121,600	13,915	0	0	399	399	135	135	54																							
43	Port Neches, First UMC	6	4	0	0	0	43	2,753	0	0	6	1	5	51	275	4,254,918	718,766	0	0	5,765	5,765	1,947	1,947	777																							
44	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	5	526,150	90,870	0	0	410	410	138	138	55																							
45	Silsbee, First UMC	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	6	17	1,820	4,038,000	318,727	0	0	5,013	0	1,693	0	675																							
46	Spurger, Spurger UMC	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	631,000	154,692	0	0	393	393	133	133	53																							
47	Vidor, First UMC	7	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	5	28	2,891	3,889,200	32,681	0	0	3,493	3,493	1,180	1,180	471																							
48	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	640,000	117,782	0	0	1,055	1,055	356	356	142																							
49	Warren, Warren UMC	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	260	550,885	39,189	0	0	548	548	185	185	74																							
50	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	5	2	1	13	50	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	27	97	1,381,959	204,445	0	0	2,522	2,522	852	852	340																							
51	Winnie-Stowell, First UMC	2	8	1	11	5,000	15	900	0	0	5	0	3	74	406	2,550,000	84,150	37,429	0	3,879	3,879	1,311	1,311	523																							
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	138	206	79	267	7,986	279	14,022	12	64	223	44	162	2,240	27,594	117,810,504	13,358,130	3,837,664	35,200	178,690	132,769	60,355	46,661	24,076																							
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	163	217	90	334	20,719	372	18,693	21	42	246	48	173	1,976	38,149	115,721,496	14,184,205	4,040,879	202,352	169,588	138,207	57,277	45,516	22,849																							
	INCREASE									22				264		2,089,008				9,102		3,078	1,145	1,227																							
	DECREASE	25	11	11	67	12,733	93	4,671	9		23	4	11		10,555		826,075	203,215	167,152		5,438																										

		APPORTIONMENTS																								
		AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTED RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b
1	Southeast District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Anahuac, First UMC	36	80	0	70	0	317	0	790	0	161	0	861	0	695	0	465	0	934	0	1,270	0	728	0	1,283	0
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	0	8	8	7	7	32	32	79	79	16	16	86	86	69	69	46	46	93	93	127	127	73	73	128	128
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	45	10	10	9	9	40	40	99	99	20	20	108	108	88	88	59	59	118	118	160	160	92	92	162	162
5	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	54	12	12	11	11	47	47	118	118	24	24	129	129	104	104	70	70	140	140	190	190	109	109	192	192
6	Beaumont, First UMC	1,683	377	377	330	330	1,483	1,483	3,700	3,700	754	754	4,036	4,036	3,256	3,256	2,181	2,181	4,378	4,378	5,950	5,950	3,412	3,412	6,010	6,010
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	236	53	53	46	46	208	208	520	520	106	106	567	567	457	457	306	306	615	615	836	836	479	479	844	844
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	0	72	0	63	0	285	0	710	0	145	0	775	0	625	0	419	0	841	0	1,142	0	655	0	1,154	0
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	250	108	0	94	0	424	0	1,056	1,056	215	0	1,152	100	930	0	623	330	1,250	757	1,699	1,699	974	974	1,716	1,716
10	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	2,820	631	631	553	553	2,485	2,485	6,198	6,198	1,264	1,264	6,762	6,762	5,455	5,455	3,655	3,655	7,335	7,335	9,969	9,969	5,716	5,716	10,070	10,070
11	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	2,943	659	659	577	577	2,594	2,594	6,469	6,469	1,319	1,319	7,057	7,057	5,693	5,693	3,814	3,814	7,655	7,655	10,403	10,403	5,965	5,965	10,509	10,509
12	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	60	13	13	12	12	53	53	132	132	27	27	145	145	117	117	78	78	157	157	213	213	122	122	215	215
13	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	858	192	192	168	168	756	756	1,886	1,886	385	385	2,057	2,057	1,660	1,660	1,112	1,112	2,232	2,232	3,033	3,033	1,739	1,739	3,064	3,064
14	Buna, First UMC	400	90	90	79	79	353	353	880	880	180	180	960	960	775	775	519	519	1,042	1,042	1,416	1,416	812	812	1,430	1,430
15	Call, Call UMC	30	7	7	6	6	26	26	65	65	13	13	71	71	58	58	39	39	77	77	105	105	60	60	106	106
16	China, China UMC	105	24	24	21	21	93	93	232	232	47	47	253	253	204	204	137	137	274	274	372	372	214	214	376	376
17	Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	293	66	66	58	58	259	259	644	644	132	132	704	704	568	568	380	380	763	763	1,037	1,037	595	595	1,048	1,048
18	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	70	16	16	14	14	62	62	154	154	31	31	168	168	135	135	91	91	182	182	248	248	142	142	250	250
19	Devers, Devers UMC	34	8	8	7	7	30	30	75	75	15	15	81	81	66	66	44	44	88	88	120	120	69	69	121	121
20	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	57	13	13	11	11	50	50	125	125	25	25	136	136	110	110	73	73	148	148	201	201	115	115	203	203
21	Fannett, Faith UMC	291	65	65	57	57	256	256	639	639	130	130	697	697	562	562	377	377	756	756	1,028	1,028	589	589	1,038	1,038
22	Groves, First UMC	0	95	0	83	0	375	0	936	0	191	0	1,021	0	824	0	552	0	1,108	0	1,505	0	863	0	1,521	0
23	Hardin, Hardin UMC	304	68	68	60	60	268	268	669	669	136	136	730	730	589	589	395	395	792	792	1,076	1,076	617	617	1,087	1,087
24	High Island, St Matthew UMC	44	10	10	9	9	39	39	96	96	20	20	105	105	85	85	56	56	114	114	154	154	89	89	156	156
25	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	197	44	44	39	39	174	174	433	433	88	88	472	472	381	381	256	256	512	512	696	696	399	399	703	703
26	Kountze, First UMC	0	51	0	45	0	202	0	503	503	103	0	549	0	443	0	297	0	595	0	809	0	464	0	817	817
27	Liberty, First UMC	654	147	147	128	128	576	576	1,437	1,437	293	293	1,568	1,568	1,265	1,265	847	847	1,701	1,701	2,312	2,312	1,325	1,325	2,335	2,335
28	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	39	9	9	8	8	34	34	85	85	17	17	93	93	75	75	51	51	101	101	137	137	78	78	138	138
29	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	1,135	255	255	222	222	1,000	1,000	2,495	0	509	509	2,721	2,721	2,195	2,195	1,471	1,471	2,952	2,952	4,012	4,012	2,300	2,300	4,053	4,053
30	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	51	12	12	10	10	45	45	112	112	23	23	122	122	98	98	66	66	132	132	180	180	103	103	181	181

		APPORTIONMENTS																								
		AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTED RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b
31	Nederland, First UMC	958	214	214	188	188	844	844	2,106	2,106	429	429	2,297	2,297	1,853	1,853	1,241	1,241	2,492	2,492	3,386	3,386	1,942	1,942	3,421	3,421
32	Nederland, Wesley UMC	927	209	209	182	182	817	817	2,038	2,038	416	416	2,223	2,223	1,794	1,794	1,202	1,202	2,412	2,412	3,278	3,278	1,880	1,880	3,311	3,311
33	Newton, First UMC	100	22	22	20	20	88	88	219	219	45	45	239	239	193	193	129	129	259	259	353	353	202	202	356	40
34	Orange, Faith UMC	535	121	121	105	105	471	471	1,175	1,175	240	240	1,282	1,282	1,034	1,034	693	693	1,391	1,391	1,890	1,890	1,084	1,084	1,910	1,910
35	Orange, First UMC	0	247	0	216	0	971	0	2,421	0	494	0	2,642	0	2,131	0	1,428	0	2,866	0	3,894	0	2,233	0	3,934	0
36	Orange, Salem UMC	364	82	82	71	71	321	321	801	801	163	163	873	873	705	705	472	472	947	947	1,288	1,288	738	738	1,301	1,301
37	Orange, Wesley UMC	188	42	42	37	37	166	166	413	413	84	84	450	450	363	363	244	244	489	489	664	664	381	381	671	671
38	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	61	14	14	12	12	54	54	134	134	27	27	146	146	118	118	78	78	158	158	215	215	123	123	217	217
39	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	0	16	0	14	0	62	0	156	0	32	0	170	170	137	137	92	92	184	184	250	250	144	144	253	253
40	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	389	88	88	76	76	343	343	856	856	175	175	934	934	753	753	505	505	1,013	1,013	1,377	1,377	789	789	1,391	1,391
41	Port Arthur, UM Temple	163	439	439	384	32	1,727	144	4,308	3,231	879	73	4,700	3,525	3,792	2,844	2,540	1,905	5,098	3,823	6,929	5,197	3,973	2,980	6,999	5,249
42	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	54	12	12	11	11	47	47	118	118	24	24	129	129	104	104	70	70	140	140	190	190	109	109	192	192
43	Port Neches, First UMC	777	174	174	152	152	685	685	1,707	1,707	348	348	1,863	1,863	1,503	1,503	1,007	1,007	2,021	2,021	2,746	2,746	1,574	1,574	2,774	2,774
44	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	55	12	12	11	11	49	49	121	121	25	25	132	132	107	107	72	72	144	144	195	195	112	112	197	197
45	Silsbee, First UMC	0	152	0	132	0	595	0	1,485	227	303	0	1,619	0	1,307	0	875	0	1,757	0	2,388	1,219	1,369	1,369	2,412	2,412
46	Spurger, Spurger UMC	53	12	12	10	10	47	47	116	116	24	24	127	127	102	102	68	68	138	138	187	187	107	107	189	189
47	Vidor, First UMC	471	106	106	92	92	415	415	1,034	1,034	211	211	1,128	1,128	910	910	610	610	1,224	1,224	1,664	1,664	954	954	1,680	1,680
48	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	142	33	33	28	28	125	125	313	313	64	64	341	341	275	275	184	184	370	370	503	503	288	288	508	508
49	Warren, Warren UMC	74	17	17	14	14	65	65	161	161	33	33	177	177	143	143	95	95	192	192	261	261	150	150	264	264
50	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	340	76	76	68	68	299	299	747	747	152	152	815	815	657	657	440	440	884	884	1,201	1,201	689	689	1,213	1,213
51	Winnie-Stowell, First UMC	523	118	118	102	102	461	461	1,149	1,149	234	234	1,253	1,253	1,011	1,011	677	677	1,359	1,359	1,847	1,847	1,059	1,059	1,866	1,866
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		18,863	5,401	4,580	4,722	3,653	21,218	16,404	52,915	43,072	10,791	8,341	57,726	48,032	46,574	38,671	31,201	26,237	62,623	52,754	85,106	73,585	48,798	42,862	85,969	76,011
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		18,642	5,111	4,541	4,485	3,737	20,140	16,015	50,224	42,893	10,645	8,793	56,955	50,577	76,625	66,180	30,786	27,445	74,109	63,691	139,905	119,924			86,104	72,681
INCREASE		221	290	39	237		1,078	389	2,691	179	146		771				415									3,330
DECREASE						84						452		2,545	30,051	27,509		1,208	11,486	10,937	54,799	46,339			135	

	CHURCH & CHARGE	APPORTIONMENTS									OTHER BENEVOLENCES											CLERGY SUPPORT						
		28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a
1	Southeast District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Anahuac, First UMC	87	0	1,085	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,970	7,676	32,500	0	0
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	9	9	108	108	50	60	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	4,972	0	0
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	11	11	137	137	61	65	380	0	0	0	0	60	50	30	25	25	25	0	58	0	300	0	0	0	8,400	0	0
5	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	13	13	163	163	73	75	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0
6	Beaumont, First UMC	406	406	5,085	5,085	0	2,460	14,260	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2,000	0	17,352	17,862	23,084	85,061	6,402	45,952
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	57	57	714	714	324	330	1,990	0	0	0	0	0	111	136	0	0	110	0	433	0	0	12,547	8,305	25,365	0	0	
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	78	0	976	488	0	0	635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,563	9,753	56,541	4,717	0	
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	116	116	1,452	1,452	50	620	4,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	11,239	8,970	52,000	20,400	0	
10	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	679	679	8,519	8,519	0	3,510	22,995	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	112,789	26,264	31,850	141,000	10,000	51,800
11	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	709	709	8,891	8,891	4,037	4,285	25,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,810	15,866	0	41,976	25,896	108,500	12,991	43,786
12	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	15	15	182	182	83	90	510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	100	8,383	0	0	7,200	0	0
13	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	207	207	2,592	2,592	1,177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,111	750	6,240	9,221	12,639	63,620	8,450	0
14	Buna, First UMC	97	97	1,210	1,210	548	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	115	50	67	153	0	0	879	95	3,932	6,942	8,506	41,482	4,200	0	0
15	Call, Call UMC	7	7	90	90	40	40	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0
16	China, China UMC	25	25	318	318	144	150	860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	629	0	0	22,283	4,000	0
17	Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	71	71	886	886	404	390	2,185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,016	0	0	10,174	6,386	21,672	0	0
18	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	17	17	212	212	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0
19	Devers, Devers UMC	8	8	103	103	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0
20	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	14	14	172	172	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Fannett, Faith UMC	71	71	878	878	399	345	1,955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	377	0	0	2,296	2,868	36,500	11,500	0
22	Groves, First UMC	103	0	1,287	1,287	0	0	792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	155	2,850	0	0	24,000	3,922	0
23	Hardin, Hardin UMC	73	73	919	919	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394	0	0	0	0	35,232	0	0
24	High Island, St Matthew UMC	11	11	132	132	59	65	420	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	4,800	3,100	0
25	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	47	47	595	595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	22,000	2,000	0
26	Kountze, First UMC	55	0	691	691	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	19	0	5	18	0	55	5	0	1,730	3,973	5,201	30,095	2,905	0	0
27	Liberty, First UMC	158	158	1,975	1,975	897	975	5,825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	847	0	1,200	9,155	10,933	62,000	0	0
28	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	9	9	117	117	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	7,800	7,800	0
29	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	273	273	3,429	3,429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	703	0	3,160	13,893	13,022	17,924	86,264	6,000	0
30	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	12	12	153	153	69	75	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	6,516	3,984	0

	APPORTIONMENTS										OTHER BENEVOLENCES										CLERGY SUPPORT						
	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION
	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a
CHURCH & CHARGE																											
31 Nederland, First UMC	231	231	2,894	2,894	1,315	1,435	7,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,384	210	2,767	12,725	13,955	56,900	24,000	0
32 Nederland, Wesley UMC	223	223	2,801	2,801	1,271	1,330	7,995	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	4,146	9,248	13,023	75,500	0	0
33 Newton, First UMC	24	24	301	301	138	165	920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	3,730	0	0
34 Orange, Faith UMC	129	129	1,615	1,615	733	750	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	692	0	0	7,901	10,091	63,474	0	0
35 Orange, First UMC	265	0	3,328	0	0	1,640	9,725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	4,171	8,810	11,213	65,000	0	0
36 Orange, Salem UMC	88	88	1,100	1,100	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472	0	0	5,785	8,147	47,226	0	0
37 Orange, Wesley UMC	45	45	567	567	258	255	1,580	0	0	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	420	2,459	0	0	16,653	2,250	0
38 Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	15	15	184	184	83	0	625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0
39 Port Arthur, St. John UMC	17	17	214	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0
40 Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	94	94	1,176	1,176	534	540	3,395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	504	100	1,700	10,870	8,318	43,722	3,100	0
41 Port Arthur, UM Temple	472	472	5,921	5,921	0	2,755	16,495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,350	24,701	20,767	105,000	4,700	0
42 Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	13	13	163	163	73	55	370	0	0	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	10,280	0	0
43 Port Neches, First UMC	187	187	2,347	2,347	1,065	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,005	624	3,125	3,305	4,378	47,868	5,367	0
44 Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	13	13	167	167	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	1,100	0	0	10,400	0	0
45 Silsbee, First UMC	163	163	2,040	2,040	0	1,025	6,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	0	6,575	3,467	7,174	9,108	50,800	6,200	0
46 Spurger, Spurger UMC	13	13	160	160	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	1,509	0	0	0	5,362	2,900	0
47 Vidor, First UMC	113	113	1,422	1,422	645	660	3,815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	20	0	0	0	609	0	4,060	7,428	9,438	53,510	4,117	0
48 Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	34	34	429	429	194	265	1,230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	1,394	1,535	12,000	2,000	0
49 Warren, Warren UMC	18	18	223	223	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	420	1,054	1,734	11,000	0	0
50 Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	82	82	1,026	1,026	465	480	2,905	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	439	600	7,741	0	0	38,476	0	0
51 Winnie-Stowell, First UMC	127	127	1,579	1,579	716	735	4,400	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	676	0	440	10,218	13,699	67,414	4,790	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	5,804	5,216	72,728	67,827	17,346	25,925	156,422	0	0	2,717	0	0	91	295	336	117	236	272	1,258	19,649	30,764	216,144	289,817	305,397	0	171,795	141,538
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	5,726	5,016	94,639	85,530	17,751	32,071	190,327	0	0	11,069	0	0	813	501	45	161	230	0	1,495	20,011	21,796	227,784	313,023	240,411	1,850,883	156,096	135,358
INCREASE	78	200												291		6	272				8,968		64,986			15,699	6,180
DECREASE			21,911	17,703	405	6,146	33,905			8,352			722	206		44			237	362		11,640	23,206		1,850,883		

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT						OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID
		ASSOCIATES UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS; LOANS; MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	
		41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
1	Southeast District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Anahuac, First UMC	0	0	0	6,000	8,700	39,966	2,816	37,614	0	0	142,578
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	3,467	0	7,460	18,001
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,175	1,197	4,333	0	6,380	24,868
5	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	250	9,766	0	0	20,400
6	Beaumont, First UMC	15,000	0	0	0	7,624	255,926	33,479	198,817	0	254,564	1,040,596
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	0	0	0	0	0	21,465	1,369	28,231	0	36,960	145,761
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24,902	780	33,207	2,350	4,408	145,344
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28,254	6,340	34,045	6,023	34,359	214,755
10	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	5,000	0	0	0	6,600	539,117	22,848	352,492	0	65,487	1,493,562
11	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	12,256	0	0	0	7,844	510,853	50,380	339,504	0	99,091	1,407,693
12	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	2,300	0	0	901	11,128	0	10,711	43,545
13	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	0	0	0	1,200	2,500	106,300	11,432	111,330	80,847	17,875	472,692
14	Buna, First UMC	0	0	0	1,500	5,000	33,055	8,810	54,782	0	18,445	206,189
15	Call, Call UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	259	2,086	0	7,866	17,597
16	China, China UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	369	25,983	0	29,705	87,864
17	Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	0	0	0	0	5,500	5,429	2,615	51,659	0	0	117,467
18	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	0	0	0	0	300	4,250	1,950	17,000	0	0	33,283
19	Devers, Devers UMC	0	0	0	0	300	2,400	100	7,200	0	0	18,454
20	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,095
21	Fannett, Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37,860	917	25,826	0	6,157	136,944
22	Groves, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24,221	1,264	71,903	34,683	13,342	178,459
23	Hardin, Hardin UMC	0	0	0	0	6,000	35,570	17,442	48,921	0	13,769	168,156
24	High Island, St Matthew UMC	0	0	0	0	800	0	31	9,044	0	0	19,913
25	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	19,800	802	20,450	0	27,927	100,870
26	Kountze, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14,172	3,950	43,198	0	1,176	108,519
27	Liberty, First UMC	0	0	0	0	6,000	96,269	8,808	97,235	0	0	322,510
28	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	19,177	0	0	37,785
29	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	0	0	0	13,008	3,000	184,424	34,344	111,669	88,330	21,052	626,165
30	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	0	0	0	500	0	0	441	4,719	0	29,464	48,002

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT						OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID
		ASSOCIATES UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS; LOANS; MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	
		41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
31	Nederland, First UMC	0	0	0	4,763	7,000	92,605	11,448	136,560	0	0	407,778
32	Nederland, Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	121,343	17,605	108,921	0	99,135	483,113
33	Newton, First UMC	0	0	0	0	1,732	9,700	2,012	33,413	0	0	54,294
34	Orange, Faith UMC	0	0	0	2,735	3,166	41,357	21,968	113,973	88,402	36,526	414,561
35	Orange, First UMC	0	0	0	0	646	148,408	4,049	86,221	0	0	339,983
36	Orange, Salem UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12,740	825	40,500	0	0	128,654
37	Orange, Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	5,873	941	24,718	0	0	62,496
38	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	2,040	2,608	8,550	0	0	26,065
39	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	0	0	0	0	720	4,200	413	11,661	0	6,355	30,810
40	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	0	0	0	0	4,500	19,354	12,000	55,000	0	0	176,958
41	Port Arthur, UM Temple	0	0	0	0	4,600	467,872	181,376	274,353	53,515	412,410	1,620,301
42	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23,334	0	0	36,230
43	Port Neches, First UMC	0	0	0	0	1,640	77,074	9,394	71,774	0	145,127	398,318
44	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	0	0	0	700	0	0	5	17,501	0	11,196	42,937
45	Silsbee, First UMC	0	0	0	0	3,000	94,126	22,733	118,899	0	12,575	349,544
46	Spurger, Spurger UMC	0	0	0	50	0	0	793	16,814	0	3,326	33,286
47	Vidor, First UMC	0	0	0	1,200	2,400	55,151	5,441	60,047	0	6,848	231,607
48	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	3,300	1,292	32,920	0	0	61,178
49	Warren, Warren UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1,560	7,740	18,203	0	0	45,159
50	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	0	0	0	0	6,500	26,711	13,477	39,312	0	12,654	161,384
51	Winnie-Stowell, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41,875	8,270	50,580	10,352	37,500	269,894
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	32,256	0	0	41,156	96,072	3,210,697	539,930	3,118,040	364,502	1,489,850	12,774,617
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	32,653	0	0	31,704	98,580	3,256,106	482,958	2,965,404	557,350	1,559,112	12,976,486
	INCREASE				9,452			56,972	152,636			
	DECREASE	397				2,508	45,409			192,848	69,262	201,869

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS													
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR
CHURCH & CHARGE	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	
1 Southwest District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 Bay City, First UMC	333	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	3	0	4	2	13	306	119	51	2	1	3	4	39	116	13	10	95	234	0
3 Bay City, Markham UMC	22	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4 Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	25	0	0	1	1	14	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5 Boling, First UMC	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	7	7	0	
6 Brazoria, First UMC	176	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	171	20	72	0	1	1	1	25	17	15	3	40	75	0	
7 Brookshire, First UMC	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	232	40	18	0	0	0	15	21	3	1	0	0	4	1	
8 Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
9 East Bernard, First UMC	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	377	67	29	2	0	2	64	92	30	22	3	72	127	0	
10 Fulshear, First UMC	458	10	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	469	130	30	3	0	3	3	172	60	30	0	60	150	0	
11 Fulshear, WordServe UMC	87	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	91	52	66	0	0	5	24	29	24	2	46	101	1		
12 Houston, Addicks UMC	47	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	17	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13 Houston, Ashford UMC	422	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	419	48	75	0	1	1	24	134	83	0	16	46	145	0	
14 Houston, Bear Creek UMC	659	5	11	1	1	4	3	6	6	0	6	0	6	660	178	60	3	4	7	3	8	669	20	40	220	949	6	
15 Houston, First Filipino American UMC	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	215	56	250	1	0	1	56	67	15	10	0	25	50	0	
16 Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (BarkerCyp)	81	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	30	25	1	0	1	14	0	8	5	22	34	69	0	
17 Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	8,016	45	38	0	0	24	6	0	0	425	32	17	103	7,552	665	549	40	2	42	40	4,646	815	231	179	10,152	11,377	50	
18 Houston, Mission Bend UMC	367	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	4	357	92	6	2	0	2	0	0	21	18	2	39	80	4	
19 Katy, First UMC	1,615	12	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	14	1,622	201	65	4	2	6	145	127	195	51	30	250	526	12	
20 Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	1,200	6	2	0	0	3	4	50	16	0	3	0	11	1,135	164	105	8	1	9	373	258	277	74	62	230	643	18	
21 Katy, St. Peter's UMC	3,842	0	26	2	2	22	26	34	7	0	22	0	23	3,834	709	945	29	1	30	422	859	1,182	268	170	1,339	2,959	0	
22 Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	56	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	25	41	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	11	19	0	
23 Lissie, Lissie UMC	90	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	96	55	10	0	0	0	0	15	13	8	20	30	71	0	
24 Matagorda, First UMC	78	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	77	18	14	0	0	0	17	28	0	0	0	6	6	0	
25 Missouri City, First UMC	721	0	0	3	0	3	6	110	22	0	18	10	16	557	191	82	2	0	2	60	125	75	30	25	275	405	0	
26 Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	1,003	0	7	0	0	12	5	0	1	0	2	15	3	1,006	183	78	8	3	11	271	3,241	136	157	10	388	691	0	
27 Needville, First UMC	279	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	278	42	2,009	0	0	0	3	5	50	0	0	27	77	0	
28 Orchard, First UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	38	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29 Pattison, Pattison UMC	145	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	141	39	0	0	0	0	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30 Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	192	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	51	81	6	1	7	30	176	12	8	5	25	50	0	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS												
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
CHURCH & CHARGE	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12
31 Richmond, Faith UMC	1,558	12	21	0	0	11	6	42	28	3	4	11	11	1,509	262	260	8	1	9	8	1,278	180	152	30	725	1,087	12
32 Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	13	10	33	78	0
33 Richmond, St. John's UMC	821	0	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	3	0	21	804	106	192	4	0	4	102	40	52	25	5	140	222	0
34 Rosenberg, First UMC	640	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	637	45	22	0	0	0	0	25	6	12	0	31	49	0
35 Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	4	10	29	0
36 Rosharon, Covenant Glen UMC	2,674	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2,680	65	600	4	0	4	4	0	10	12	6	65	93	0
37 San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	24	20	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	2	0	
38 Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	21	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
39 Sealy, First UMC	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	3	211	65	16	0	0	14	47	98	14	0	38	150	5	
40 Sugar Land, Christ UMC	3,723	0	8	0	1	6	2	0	4	0	16	2	11	3,707	893	509	10	1	11	371	1,983	275	88	15	627	1,005	0
41 Sugar Land, First UMC	3,556	13	3	0	0	18	5	0	2	0	7	3	23	3,560	353	588	10	3	13	392	268	550	400	60	1,000	2,010	13
42 Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	612	4	1	7	0	0	0	8	43	0	6	0	3	564	174	22	3	3	6	3	671	139	52	11	90	292	5
43 Sweeny, First UMC	334	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	333	52	244	3	0	3	0	6	6	3	0	0	9	0
44 Sweeny, Grace UMC	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	19	0
45 Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 Van Vleck, First UMC	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	25	77	0	0	0	7	4	2	3	1	22	28	0
47 Wallis, First UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	54	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 West Columbia, Columbia UMC	326	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	8	326	80	53	5	1	6	6	96	20	8	1	136	165	8
49 Wharton, First UMC	369	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	364	39	94	1	0	1	10	50	8	22	17	37	84	10
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	36,121	119	136	19	4	144	76	267	136	431	140	81	329	35,235	5,575	7,389	159	28	187	2,493	14,625	5,181	1,808	761	16,391	24,141	145
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	39,572	217	186	15	9	93	58	165	365	177	163	2,913	246	36,121	6,128	10,717	126	49	175	2,511	14,590	5,283	2,023	739	19,719	27,764	251
INCREASE				4		51	18	102		254		83					33		12		35		22				
DECREASE	3,451	98	50		5				229		23	2,832		886	553	3,328			18		102	215			3,328	3,623	106

	CHURCH & CHARGE	UMM					UMW		UMVIM							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					28.1a	28.1b	
		AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH/LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS			OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)
		13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b
1	Southwest District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2	Bay City, First UMC	45	30	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	70	12,000	1,583,160	676,837	0	0	3,891	3,891
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	106,500	0	0	0	190	190
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	20	100	1,300,000	67,612	0	0	1,103	0
5	Boling, First UMC	6	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	40	250,000	29,336	0	0	238	238
6	Brazoria, First UMC	15	0	2	6	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	12	1,200	1,150,928	91,785	0	0	1,693	1,526
7	Brookshire, First UMC	28	17	3	1	0	8	210	9	1,136	0	0	8	7	8	25	0	1,345,500	0	0	0	2,840	2,840
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111,700	0	0	0	280	280
9	East Bernard, First UMC	32	82	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	35	600	1,994,000	86,646	0	0	3,451	3,451
10	Fulshear, First UMC	75	120	7	5	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	8	155	1,200	3,682,967	320,869	0	0	9,818	9,818
11	Fulshear, WordServe UMC	7	6	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	10	275	4,133	3,479	371,461	0	0	4,699	0
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	12	0	1,004,500	0	0	0	858	0
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	10	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	16	450	975,427	353,437	30,021	0	7,097	7,097
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	154	65	17	9	0	5	0	70	2,618	0	0	6	2	6	20	4,881	7,385,880	358,279	760,829	0	20,185	0
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	50	25	3	3	2	28	65	38	336	0	0	1	0	1	30	100	2,448,121	0	546,608	0	2,906	1,004
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (BarkerCyp)	20	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800,000	35,000	28,841	53,900	1,215	1,215
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	1,567	600	16	59	151	97	7,000	255	22,500	0	0	87	7	59	2,617	51,767	38,660,372	4,205,897	0	121,550	92,037	92,037
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	21	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	60	395	4,048,000	103,980	393,229	0	7,046	7,046
19	Katy, First UMC	61	65	13	18	13	71	8,505	30	1,000	0	0	73	19	19	200	4,200	9,050,500	799,306	0	0	21,489	21,489
20	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	200	102	12	10	4	83	2,000	144	9,834	2	22	8	3	5	0	0	5,851,812	290,993	304,745	5,533	14,928	14,928
21	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	2,197	245	34	50	4	18	0	21	1,200	10	130	31	5	19	749	3,355	23,899,890	1,360,183	5,153,850	14	51,821	0
22	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	777,010	43,786	0	0	883	883
23	Lissie, Lissie UMC	20	0	4	3	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	600,000	50,000	0	0	992	992
24	Matagorda, First UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	12	150	1,034,300	0	0	0	1,256	0
25	Missouri City, First UMC	95	100	11	5	4	10	0	25	0	0	0	6	2	2	150	700	8,400,000	370,000	725,627	0	19,205	19,205
26	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	657	256	9	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	9	110	3,488	4,731,004	763,021	3,116,502	0	20,031	20,031
27	Needville, First UMC	15	0	3	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	10	2,100	783,988	96,043	18,929	0	2,579	2,006
28	Orchard, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	67,398	0	0	475	475
29	Pattison, Pattison UMC	0	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	12	1,250	1,639,000	707,797	0	0	3,601	3,601
30	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	10	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	15	150	2,683,404	0	725,504	0	3,732	3,732

	CHURCH & CHARGE	UMM					UMW		UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					28.1a	28.1b
		AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH/LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID		
		13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b		
31	Richmond, Faith UMC	346	407	12	30	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	2	190	700	2,764	5,994,952	389,405	509,305	3,315	25,136	25,136		
32	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	31	63	5	3	5	11	300	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	200,000	150,000	0	0	594	0		
33	Richmond, St. John's UMC	130	0	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	40	300	6,031,497	564,589	595,013	0	11,102	11,102		
34	Rosenberg, First UMC	38	5	4	4	2	25	8,232	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	55	0	2,382,804	122,398	0	0	6,752	55		
35	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	12	0	12	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	158,000	3,000	0	0	337	337		
36	Rosharon, Covenant Glen UMC	49	0	3	2	1	26	0	60	3,000	0	0	3	4	2	60	1,200	1,700	0	2,100	35,000	9,487	0		
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	22,500	0	0	284	284		
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	13	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	55	149,000	0	0	0	198	198		
39	Sealy, First UMC	33	0	3	13	3	12	4,050	10	4,682	0	0	18	0	15	92	3,500	2,138,953	112,393	468,000	0	3,901	0		
40	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	404	490	16	34	42	0	0	72	2,836	2	16	30	3	30	620	37,194	14,311,285	1,354,742	322,555	0	46,486	0		
41	Sugar Land, First UMC	185	150	23	9	2	0	0	5	200	0	0	14	4	11	375	5,600	11,945,185	2,510,875	1,736,883	0	37,155	0		
42	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	29	163	5	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	12	183	1,445	9,602,150	590,705	0	0	18,633	3,633		
43	Sweeny, First UMC	20	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	45	75	1,850,000	270,028	0	2,767	2,851	2,851		
44	Sweeny, Grace UMC	19	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1,700	95,000	0	0	0	191	191		
45	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	114	114		
46	Van Vleck, First UMC	15	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	45	125	561,200	64,676	0	0	1,421	1,421		
47	Wallis, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	143,000	35,000	0	0	368	368		
48	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	58	29	5	4	1	0	0	15	955	0	0	5	0	5	173	527	4,235,000	7,343	0	0	4,392	4,392		
49	Wharton, First UMC	26	72	1	5	2	0	0	9	1,423	0	0	3	0	3	27	1,025	2,450,072	1,830,599	0	0	6,164	6,164		
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	6,703	3,153	258	371	276	450	30,362	775	52,220	14	168	460	87	456	7,082	147,869	189,885,740	19,277,919	15,438,541	222,079	476,106	274,221		
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	5,158	2,380	311	463	221	445	27,685	720	75,660	0	0	457	83	271	6,859	142,228	187,024,601	16,839,935	15,189,243	2,076,483	543,116	261,000		
	INCREASE	1,545	773			55	5	2,677	55		14	168	3	4	185	223	5,641	2,861,139	2,437,984	249,298			13,221		
	DECREASE			53	92					23,440											1,854,404	67,010			

		APPORTIONMENTS																							
		MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTED RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	
1	Southwest District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bay City, First UMC	1,314	1,314	524	524	117	117	103	103	462	462	1,152	1,152	235	235	1,257	1,257	1,014	1,014	680	680	1,364	1,364	1,853	
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	65	65	26	26	6	6	5	5	23	23	57	57	12	12	62	62	50	50	34	34	67	67	91	
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	373	0	149	0	34	0	29	0	131	0	327	0	67	0	356	0	287	0	192	0	387	0	525	
5	Boling, First UMC	80	80	32	32	7	7	6	6	28	28	71	71	15	15	77	77	62	62	41	41	83	83	113	
6	Brazoria, First UMC	573	525	228	209	52	48	45	41	201	184	501	459	102	94	547	501	441	404	296	271	593	544	807	
7	Brookshire, First UMC	959	959	383	383	86	86	76	76	337	337	841	841	172	172	918	918	740	740	496	496	995	995	1,353	
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	94	94	38	38	8	8	7	7	33	33	83	83	17	17	90	90	73	73	49	49	98	98	133	
9	East Bernard, First UMC	1,166	1,166	465	465	104	104	91	91	410	410	1,022	1,022	208	208	1,115	1,115	899	899	603	603	1,209	1,209	1,644	
10	Fulshear, First UMC	3,316	3,316	1,323	1,323	296	296	259	259	1,166	1,166	2,908	2,908	593	593	3,172	3,172	2,559	2,559	1,714	1,714	3,441	3,441	4,676	
11	Fulshear, WordServe UMC	1,587	330	633	633	142	142	124	124	558	558	1,392	1,392	284	284	1,518	1,518	1,225	1,225	820	820	1,647	1,647	2,238	
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	290	0	116	0	26	24	23	23	102	102	254	254	52	52	277	0	224	0	150	150	301	301	409	
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	2,397	2,397	956	956	214	214	187	187	843	843	2,102	2,102	429	429	2,293	2,293	1,850	1,850	1,240	1,240	2,487	2,487	3,380	
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	6,817	0	2,719	0	609	0	533	0	2,397	0	5,977	0	1,219	0	6,521	6,521	5,261	5,261	3,525	3,525	7,074	7,074	9,613	
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	982	982	392	392	88	88	77	77	345	345	861	861	176	176	939	939	757	757	508	508	1,018	1,018	1,384	
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (BarkerCyp)	410	410	164	164	37	37	32	32	144	144	360	360	73	73	393	393	317	317	212	212	426	426	579	
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	31,086	31,086	12,400	12,400	2,775	2,775	2,431	2,431	10,929	10,929	27,256	27,256	5,558	5,558	29,733	29,733	23,988	23,988	16,071	16,071	32,255	32,255	43,835	
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	2,380	2,380	949	949	212	212	186	186	837	837	2,087	2,087	426	426	2,276	2,276	1,836	1,836	1,230	1,230	2,469	2,469	3,356	
19	Katy, First UMC	7,258	7,258	2,895	2,895	648	648	568	568	2,552	2,552	6,364	6,364	1,298	1,298	6,942	6,942	5,601	5,601	3,752	3,752	7,531	7,531	10,234	
20	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	5,042	5,042	2,011	2,011	450	450	394	394	1,773	1,773	4,421	4,421	902	902	4,822	4,822	3,891	3,891	2,606	2,606	5,231	5,231	7,110	
21	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	17,503	0	6,982	0	1,562	0	1,369	0	6,153	0	15,346	15,346	3,130	0	16,741	0	13,506	0	9,048	9,048	18,161	0	24,681	
22	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	298	298	119	119	27	27	23	23	105	105	261	261	53	53	285	285	230	230	154	154	309	309	420	
23	Lissie, Lissie UMC	335	335	134	134	30	30	27	27	118	118	294	294	60	60	320	320	258	258	173	173	348	348	472	
24	Matagorda, First UMC	424	0	169	0	38	0	34	0	149	0	372	0	76	0	406	0	327	0	219	0	440	0	598	
25	Missouri City, First UMC	6,486	6,486	2,586	2,586	579	579	507	507	2,280	2,280	5,687	5,687	1,160	1,160	6,204	6,204	5,005	5,005	3,354	3,354	6,730	6,730	9,147	
26	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	6,765	6,765	2,698	2,698	604	604	529	529	2,378	2,378	5,932	5,932	1,210	1,210	6,471	6,471	5,221	5,221	3,498	3,498	7,020	7,020	9,540	
27	Needville, First UMC	871	677	347	267	78	61	68	53	306	238	764	594	156	121	833	648	672	523	450	350	904	703	1,228	
28	Orchard, First UMC	160	160	64	64	14	14	13	13	56	56	141	141	30	30	153	153	124	124	83	83	166	166	226	
29	Pattison, Pattison UMC	1,216	1,216	485	485	109	109	96	96	428	428	1,066	1,066	217	217	1,163	1,163	939	939	629	629	1,262	1,262	1,715	
30	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	1,260	1,260	503	503	113	113	99	99	443	443	1,105	1,105	225	225	1,206	1,206	973	973	652	652	1,308	1,308	1,777	

		APPORTIONMENTS																							
		MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	
31	Richmond, Faith UMC	8,490	8,490	3,387	3,387	759	759	665	665	2,985	2,985	7,444	7,444	1,518	1,518	8,121	8,121	6,551	6,551	4,389	4,389	8,809	8,809	11,972	
32	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	201	0	80	0	18	0	16	0	71	0	176	0	37	0	192	0	155	0	104	0	208	0	283	
33	Richmond, St. John's UMC	3,750	3,750	1,496	1,496	335	335	293	293	1,318	1,318	3,288	3,288	670	670	3,587	3,587	2,894	2,894	1,936	1,936	3,891	3,891	5,288	
34	Rosenberg, First UMC	2,280	0	910	40	204	0	178	0	802	0	1,999	0	408	50	2,181	0	1,760	0	1,179	560	2,366	0	3,216	
35	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	114	114	45	45	10	10	9	9	40	40	100	100	21	21	109	109	88	88	59	59	118	118	160	
36	Rosharon, Covenant Glen UMC	3,204	0	1,278	0	286	0	251	0	1,127	0	2,810	0	573	0	3,065	0	2,473	0	1,654	0	3,325	0	4,519	
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	96	96	38	38	9	9	8	8	34	34	84	84	17	17	92	92	74	74	50	50	100	100	135	
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	67	67	27	27	6	6	5	5	24	24	59	59	12	12	64	64	52	52	35	35	69	69	94	
39	Sealy, First UMC	1,318	0	526	0	118	0	103	0	463	0	1,155	0	236	0	1,260	0	1,017	0	681	0	1,367	0	1,858	
40	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	15,701	0	6,263	6,263	1,402	1,402	1,228	0	5,520	0	13,766	13,766	2,808	0	15,018	15,018	12,116	12,116	8,117	8,117	16,291	16,291	22,140	
41	Sugar Land, First UMC	12,549	0	5,006	5,006	1,120	1,120	981	0	4,412	0	11,003	0	2,244	0	12,003	12,003	9,684	9,684	6,488	6,488	13,021	13,021	17,696	
42	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	6,293	1,293	2,510	510	562	140	492	123	2,213	578	5,518	3,479	1,125	679	6,020	2,508	4,856	2,217	3,253	1,969	6,532	3,855	8,874	
43	Sweeny, First UMC	963	963	384	384	85	85	75	75	339	339	844	844	172	172	921	921	743	743	498	498	999	999	1,358	
44	Sweeny, Grace UMC	65	65	25	25	6	6	5	5	23	23	57	57	12	12	62	62	50	50	34	34	67	67	91	
45	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	39	39	14	14	3	3	3	3	14	14	34	34	7	7	37	37	30	30	20	20	40	40	55	
46	Van Vleck, First UMC	480	480	191	191	42	42	38	38	169	169	421	421	86	86	459	459	370	370	248	248	498	498	677	
47	Wallis, First UMC	123	123	49	49	11	11	10	10	44	44	109	109	22	22	119	119	96	96	64	64	129	129	175	
48	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	1,483	1,483	592	592	132	132	116	116	522	522	1,301	1,301	265	265	1,419	1,419	1,145	1,145	767	767	1,539	1,539	2,092	
49	Wharton, First UMC	2,082	2,082	830	830	186	186	163	163	732	732	1,825	1,825	372	372	1,991	1,991	1,607	1,607	1,076	1,076	2,161	2,161	2,936	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	160,805	93,647	64,141	49,153	14,359	11,045	12,580	7,470	56,539	33,594	140,997	114,927	28,760	17,523	153,810	125,590	124,091	101,517	83,131	78,253	166,854	137,672	226,756	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	183,442	123,915	73,177	54,444	16,373	13,585	14,345	7,019	64,494	32,770	160,841	113,420	34,100	23,376	182,407	159,123	245,398	211,601	98,587	86,683	237,337	204,819	448,046	
	INCREASE								451		824		1,507												
	DECREASE	22,637	30,268	9,036	5,291	2,014	2,540	1,765		7,955		19,844		5,340	5,854	28,597	33,533	121,307	110,084	15,456	8,430	70,483	67,147	221,290	

	APPORTIONMENTS														OTHER BENEVOLENCES												
	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	
	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	
CHURCH & CHARGE	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	
31 Richmond, Faith UMC	11,972	6,864	6,864	12,093	12,093	816	816	10,231	10,231	0	0	6,806	0	0	1,675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,263	2,781
32 Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	162	0	286	0	19	0	242	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 Richmond, St. John's UMC	5,288	3,032	3,032	5,341	5,341	360	360	4,519	4,519	2,053	0	3,006	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	0	0	0	0	68	1,938	0	
34 Rosenberg, First UMC	0	1,844	0	3,248	50	219	219	2,748	0	1,128	0	1,828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,058	50	
35 Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	160	92	92	162	162	11	11	137	137	61	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	
36 Rosharon, Covenant Glen UMC	0	2,591	0	4,565	0	308	0	3,862	0	0	0	2,569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37 San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	135	78	78	137	137	9	9	115	115	52	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	
38 Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	94	54	54	95	95	6	6	81	81	36	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	
39 Sealy, First UMC	0	1,065	0	1,877	0	127	0	1,588	1,056	0	0	1,056	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40 Sugar Land, Christ UMC	22,140	12,695	12,695	22,365	22,365	1,509	1,509	18,920	18,920	0	0	12,587	0	0	3,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	
41 Sugar Land, First UMC	17,696	10,147	10,147	17,876	17,876	1,206	1,206	15,123	15,123	0	0	10,061	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,820	0	
42 Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	6,605	5,088	3,192	8,965	5,277	605	403	7,584	5,167	1,148	0	5,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,083	0	
43 Sweeny, First UMC	1,358	779	779	1,372	1,372	92	92	1,160	1,160	527	0	772	0	0	1,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	497	0	
44 Sweeny, Grace UMC	91	52	52	92	92	6	6	78	78	36	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	
45 Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	55	31	31	55	55	4	4	47	47	22	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	
46 Van Vleck, First UMC	677	388	388	684	684	46	46	578	578	263	0	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	6,560	
47 Wallis, First UMC	175	100	100	177	177	12	12	150	150	69	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	
48 West Columbia, Columbia UMC	2,092	1,199	1,199	2,113	2,113	142	142	1,788	1,788	0	0	1,189	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49 Wharton, First UMC	2,936	1,683	1,683	2,966	2,966	200	200	2,509	2,509	1,139	0	1,669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,075	500	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	186,880	130,016	107,467	229,061	214,572	15,453	14,738	193,785	183,245	42,436	0	128,555	0	0	7,233	0	0	379	336	0	0	0	0	68	55,458	66,491	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	382,101			275,753	265,085	18,327	17,514	303,095	294,573	31,660	0	142,895	0	0	10,217	0	0	110	142	0	0	20	275	0	66,848	42,362	
INCREASE										10,776								269	194					68		24,129	
DECREASE	195,221			46,692	50,513	2,874	2,776	109,310	111,328			14,340			2,984							20	275		11,390		

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT											OTHER EXPENSES					
		TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
1	Southwest District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bay City, First UMC	1,535	9,905	11,179	64,100	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	51,035	2,970	86,847	0	0	256,034
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	0	0	0	6,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,125	10	6,029	0	0	14,380
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	50	0	0	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	2,550	1,233	16,789	0	8,145	53,208
5	Boling, First UMC	1,800	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	450	8,000	0	0	18,383
6	Brazoria, First UMC	0	5,819	7,775	45,116	5,100	0	0	0	0	0	135	11,874	1,132	24,825	0	0	109,660
7	Brookshire, First UMC	400	9,213	6,707	36,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,160	27,869	1,200	51,633	0	8,900	158,737
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	4,380	0	13,107
9	East Bernard, First UMC	5,435	8,091	10,773	57,500	3,143	0	0	0	0	0	753	40,798	19,363	55,759	0	74,168	293,862
10	Fulshear, First UMC	0	10,769	13,990	87,429	0	26,782	13,100	0	0	0	4,124	274,590	25,829	176,311	0	0	684,360
11	Fulshear, WordServe UMC	23,199	11,916	9,136	41,200	25,000	0	6,708	0	0	0	0	47,999	6,246	29,306	0	42,000	261,003
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	0	0	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,100	10,000	0	0	43,670
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	9,953	8,036	11,316	38,860	40,940	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	99,244	8,652	162,357	9,341	57,921	489,039
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	0	17,754	25,525	45,300	22,500	9,739	0	0	0	0	0	398,753	23,352	374,279	20,493	0	997,660
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	0	11,258	7,407	32,136	18,040	0	0	0	0	13,642	0	12,925	3,150	46,118	0	0	157,463
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (BarkerCyp	0	6,480	4,968	17,700	4,200	0	0	0	0	450	0	2,900	6,972	29,929	37,536	124,563	242,066
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	391,506	105,262	96,777	142,228	71,034	301,073	182,398	62,000	18,000	0	0	2,657,395	458,270	1,022,250	19,767	251,800	6,303,211
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	4,107	4,878	9,269	43,340	16,531	0	0	0	0	0	4,821	69,694	11,788	118,438	60,300	78,328	458,406
19	Katy, First UMC	23,602	22,347	28,539	103,130	19,462	51,000	21,966	0	0	0	6,106	655,074	102,024	246,772	0	82,091	1,476,944
20	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	2,421	13,467	18,191	105,656	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,339	336,468	64,651	287,306	158,555	128,368	1,197,865
21	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	56,719	112,501	73,785	159,610	60,000	189,574	104,465	42,000	0	0	22,533	1,321,599	327,378	681,397	792,088	2,029,744	6,069,954
22	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	0	0	0	12,428	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	19,800	2,786	27,765	49,254	0	117,257
23	Lissie, Lissie UMC	0	0	0	40,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,750	18,000	0	0	68,506
24	Matagorda, First UMC	0	0	0	20,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	1,081	52,651	0	0	77,628
25	Missouri City, First UMC	14,424	12,917	16,560	96,550	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,678	492,350	29,966	332,294	27,220	442,300	1,594,709
26	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	0	45,184	33,125	140,953	49,270	69,820	5,644	0	0	0	13,997	479,182	116,475	207,511	242,880	4,073	1,513,047
27	Needville, First UMC	200	7,268	9,131	49,932	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	29,291	7,840	42,952	8,610	64,757	238,270
28	Orchard, First UMC	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	498	23,283	0	0	36,268
29	Pattison, Pattison UMC	0	6,921	9,688	55,533	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,291	36,139	1,693	52,195	0	0	182,860
30	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	0	7,422	10,526	55,480	5,604	0	0	0	0	0	9,269	48,494	24,224	82,479	33,673	0	296,261

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT												OTHER EXPENSES				
		TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
31	Richmond, Faith UMC	52,193	21,012	28,892	105,600	36,000	65,538	14,400	0	0	0	6,421	663,110	142,627	404,683	93,670	156,913	1,929,814
32	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	0	0	16,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	500	7,400	0	0	34,961
33	Richmond, St. John's UMC	1,100	12,324	16,457	90,340	7,825	0	0	0	0	0	3,971	278,129	19,047	159,884	66,541	61,714	775,895
34	Rosenberg, First UMC	0	9,004	11,644	67,500	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	118,050	1,970	86,295	0	88,787	394,730
35	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,100	84	7,100	1,400	0	22,648
36	Rosharon, Covenant Glen UMC	0	22,580	22,050	49,350	14,000	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	115,580	12,000	65,000	98,000	5,300	410,029
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	0	0	0	6,600	6,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	4,000	0	0	20,189
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	300	2,233	0	2,800	12,621
39	Sealy, First UMC	6,191	11,762	9,236	41,540	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,371	80,644	9,945	71,724	31,586	0	274,111
40	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	261,170	55,448	87,428	163,720	65,000	161,825	59,000	46,000	45,000	0	31,700	1,018,762	173,677	578,968	67,445	97,972	3,080,454
41	Sugar Land, First UMC	124,515	28,594	38,082	117,970	64,105	61,033	40,167	0	0	25,249	8,638	967,335	98,460	472,096	191,657	64,428	2,426,580
42	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	5,598	39,658	28,015	97,272	36,100	35,625	33,802	0	0	0	3,903	349,372	44,719	270,230	0	0	992,114
43	Sweeny, First UMC	7,641	2,751	3,702	35,840	7,443	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	61,178	17,447	74,336	6,900	32,651	266,902
44	Sweeny, Grace UMC	0	0	0	7,425	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	480	1,710	6,601	0	0	17,670
45	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,500	0	0	6,700
46	Van Vleck, First UMC	10,050	0	0	13,600	12,500	0	0	0	0	0	11,500	4,700	18,510	30,060	0	0	114,924
47	Wallis, First UMC	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	12,500	0	0	27,127
48	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	100	17,843	10,707	53,786	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	9,050	98,386	6,361	61,309	0	19,054	305,992
49	Wharton, First UMC	5,100	12,274	14,783	56,225	6,000	30,735	0	0	0	0	5,500	54,205	10,564	87,331	0	0	315,508
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	1,009,009	670,658	685,363	0	651,397	1,006,344	481,650	150,000	63,000	41,991	170,701	10,943,529	1,822,004	6,681,105	2,016,916	3,926,777	34,852,787
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	931,256	653,525	549,258	2,602,634	595,639	958,948	466,001	164,316	64,250	40,262	189,314	11,231,881	1,264,099	6,091,046	1,490,257	2,078,190	31,957,145
	INCREASE	77,753	17,133	136,105		55,758	47,396	15,649			1,729			557,905	590,059	526,659	1,848,587	2,895,642
	DECREASE				2,602,634				14,316	1,250		18,613	288,352					

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS																		
CHURCH & CHARGE		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	
1	West District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Anderson, First UMC	75	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	35	1	0	0	0	11	5	14	6	0	0	20	0	13	8	1	
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	29	19	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	7	0	15	0	0	
4	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	93	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	51	54	2	0	2	2	20	3	4	0	15	22	0	15	0	2	
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	57	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	1	26	12	10	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	883	7	2	0	0	12	2	0	16	0	2	0	10	878	140	30	4	1	5	92	165	17	25	20	75	137	3	130	185	6	
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	33	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	28	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
8	Bremond, St. James UMC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	
9	Brenham, First UMC	854	4	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	12	4	19	830	101	10	2	1	3	2	82	12	10	0	58	80	3	24	84	5		
10	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	17	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	0	1	0	1	0	10	2	5	3	10	20	0	7	0	2	
11	Bryan, Alexander UMC	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	113	31	7	0	2	2	12	8	0	0	0	25	25	0	12	0	1	
12	Bryan, First UMC	1,738	8	10	0	0	13	3	0	1	336	2	3	16	1,414	241	244	7	7	14	19	181	110	41	6	220	377	7	198	170	33	
13	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	129	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	76	0	0	0	2	52	15	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	0		
14	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	113	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	115	40	0	1	0	1	23	14	15	0	0	25	40	0	27	0	3	
15	Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo UMC	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	20	6	0	0	0	0	20	4	0	1	21	26	0	21	0	2	
16	Bryan, Wesley UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	49	15	16	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	131	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	4	124	46	0	4	1	5	2	25	0	0	14	21	35	0	28	13	3	
18	Caldwell, First UMC	518	17	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	5	0	0	5	533	136	20	2	5	7	14	60	38	25	53	85	201	0	37	35	9	
19	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	0		
20	Cameron, First UMC	241	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	3	234	55	30	0	0	0	0	27	10	21	0	30	61	0	21	95	4	
21	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	44	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Centerville, First UMC	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	245	49	7	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	8	25	103	0	25	50	4	
23	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	113	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	110	49	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	36	36	0	27	0	2	
25	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	25	10	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	
26	Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	College Station, A&M UMC	1,128	12	7	0	0	48	28	0	0	0	1	3	19	1,200	522	972	11	9	20	0	525	270	123	157	542	1,092	16	513	234	25	
28	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	217	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	218	91	28	0	0	0	0	96	6	11	5	23	45	0	55	0	3	
29	College Station, Christ UMC	4,232	33	13	0	0	17	24	0	1	2	11	0	6	4,299	587	257	18	8	26	0	539	584	175	1,011	2,309	39	813	514	14		
30	College Station, First UMC	209	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	210	110	20	0	0	0	0	11	12	20	15	40	87	0	35	65	3	

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS															
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14
61	Millican, Millican UMC	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	127	35	30	0	0	27	72	3	3	3	14	23	0	15	0	2
62	Navasota, First UMC	152	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	149	32	6	0	17	10	12	4	0	19	35	0	30	25	2	
63	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	31	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	27	14	0	1	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	Navasota, Stoneham UMC	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	
66	Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	27	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	0	9	0	4	0	1	
67	Normangee, First UMC	191	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	191	48	8	0	2	27	5	3	0	22	30	0	15	0	1		
68	Paige, Paige UMC	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	12	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	Prairie View, First UMC	52	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	18	22	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	
70	Reagan, Reagan UMC	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	13	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	
71	Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	52	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	60	45	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	2	
72	Richards, Farris Chapel UMC	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	20	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	12	0	12	0	0	0	
73	Richards, Richards UMC	93	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	91	40	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	6	14	0	15	25	2	2	
74	Rockdale, St. John's UMC	504	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	500	44	0	1	0	13	0	6	6	0	25	37	0	37	70	3	
75	Satin, Satin UMC	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
76	Shiro, Shiro UMC	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	17	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	
77	Somerville, First UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	56	25	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	
78	Thorndale, Friendship UMC	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	13	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
79	Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	191	26	6	0	23	37	0	6	6	16	22	4	6	62	1		
80	Wheelock UMC	60	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	61	35	6	0	1	2	5	6	2	0	32	40	0	22	0	2	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	17,560	119	59	9	1	157	81	34	130	424	61	50	208	17,079	4,208	2,979	72	36	408	1,866	1,468	1,129	556	3,434	6,587	79	2,849	2,146	196
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	17,804	87	76	18	13	111	74	22	69	155	61	107	209	17,560	3,931	4,663	54	37	404	1,829	1,192	832	476	3,270	5,770	116	2,806	542	228
	INCREASE		32				46	7	12	61	269				277			18	17	4	37	276	297	80	164	817		43	1,604	
	DECREASE	244		17	9	12							57	1	481		1,684		1							37				32

		APPORTIONMENTS																								
		AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (081)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b
1	West District	356	0	312	0	1,425	0	3,539	0	718	0	661	0	528	0	341	0	720	0	990	0	555	0	976	0	35
2	Anderson, First UMC	19	16	16	73	73	183	183	37	37	200	200	161	161	108	108	216	216	294	294	169	169	297	297	20	20
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	12	11	11	48	48	121	121	25	25	132	132	106	106	72	72	144	144	194	194	111	111	196	196	13	13
4	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	10	8	8	38	38	95	95	19	19	104	104	84	84	56	56	113	113	153	153	88	88	154	154	10	10
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	14	12	12	54	54	135	135	28	28	147	147	119	119	80	80	160	160	217	217	125	125	220	220	15	15
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	326	285	285	1,282	1,282	3,197	3,197	652	652	3,488	3,488	2,814	2,814	1,885	1,885	3,784	3,784	5,142	5,142	2,948	2,948	5,194	5,194	351	351
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	12	11	11	48	48	120	120	25	25	131	131	106	106	71	71	142	142	193	193	111	111	195	195	13	13
8	Bremond, St. James UMC	4	3	3	15	15	36	36	7	7	39	39	32	32	21	21	43	43	58	58	33	33	59	59	4	4
9	Brenham, First UMC	281	249	249	1,108	1,108	2,762	2,762	563	563	3,013	3,013	2,431	2,431	1,628	1,628	3,269	3,269	4,442	4,442	2,547	2,547	4,487	4,487	303	303
10	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	6	5	5	24	24	60	60	12	12	66	66	53	53	35	35	73	73	97	97	56	56	98	98	7	7
11	Bryan, Alexander UMC	48	41	41	190	190	473	473	96	96	516	516	416	416	279	279	559	559	760	760	436	436	768	768	52	52
12	Bryan, First UMC	0	537	0	2,415	0	6,023	0	1,228	0	6,570	6,570	5,301	5,301	3,551	3,551	7,127	7,127	9,686	9,686	5,554	46,317	9,785	9,785	660	660
13	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	14	13	13	55	55	138	138	28	28	150	150	121	121	81	81	164	164	221	221	127	127	224	224	15	15
14	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	90	79	79	355	355	886	886	181	181	966	966	780	780	522	522	1,048	1,048	1,424	1,424	817	817	1,439	1,439	97	97
15	Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo UMC	11	10	10	43	43	107	107	22	22	117	117	94	94	63	63	127	127	172	172	99	99	174	174	12	12
16	Bryan, Wesley UMC	32	28	28	124	124	310	310	63	63	339	339	273	273	183	183	367	367	499	499	286	286	504	504	34	34
17	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	48	42	42	189	189	471	471	96	96	514	514	415	415	277	277	558	558	758	758	435	435	766	766	52	52
18	Caldwell, First UMC	208	182	182	819	819	2,046	2,046	417	417	2,232	2,232	1,801	1,801	1,207	1,207	2,421	2,421	3,290	3,290	1,887	1,887	3,324	3,324	224	224
19	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	11	9	9	42	42	104	104	21	21	114	114	92	92	62	62	124	124	168	168	96	96	170	170	11	11
20	Cameron, First UMC	123	107	107	482	482	1,203	1,203	245	245	1,313	1,313	1,059	1,059	709	709	1,426	1,426	1,935	1,935	1,110	1,110	1,955	1,955	133	133
21	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	6	5	5	23	23	57	57	12	12	62	62	50	50	34	34	67	67	92	92	53	53	93	93	6	6
22	Centerville, First UMC	73	64	64	288	288	718	718	147	147	784	784	632	632	423	423	850	850	1,155	1,155	663	663	1,167	1,167	79	79
23	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	0	5	0	24	0	59	0	12	0	65	0	52	0	35	0	70	0	96	0	55	0	97	0	7	0
24	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	30	27	27	120	120	298	298	61	61	325	325	263	263	176	176	353	353	480	480	276	276	485	485	33	33
25	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	14	12	12	54	54	135	135	27	27	147	147	118	118	79	79	160	160	217	217	124	124	219	219	15	15
26	Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	7	6	6	26	26	65	65	13	13	71	71	57	57	39	39	77	77	105	105	60	60	106	106	7	7
27	College Station, A&M UMC	853	748	748	3,361	3,361	8,382	8,382	1,709	1,709	9,144	9,144	7,377	7,377	4,942	4,942	9,919	9,919	13,480	13,480	7,729	7,729	13,617	13,617	919	919
28	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	212	186	186	834	834	2,081	2,081	424	424	2,270	2,270	1,831	1,831	1,227	1,227	2,462	2,462	3,346	3,346	1,919	1,919	3,380	3,380	228	228
29	College Station, Christ UMC	1,432	1,255	1,255	5,641	5,641	14,068	14,068	2,869	2,869	15,346	15,346	12,381	12,381	8,294	8,294	16,647	16,647	22,624	22,624	12,972	12,972	22,854	22,854	1,542	1,542
30	College Station, First UMC	64	55	55	251	251	627	627	128	128	684	684	552	552	369	369	742	742	1,008	1,008	578	578	1,018	1,018	69	69

	CHURCH & CHARGE	APPORTIONMENTS																								
		AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID
		28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b
31	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Flynn, Flynn UMC	15	13	13	58	58	144	144	29	29	157	157	127	127	85	85	170	170	232	232	133	133	234	234	16	16
33	Franklin, Franklin UMC	104	91	91	409	409	1,020	1,020	208	208	1,113	1,113	898	898	602	602	1,208	1,208	1,641	1,641	941	941	1,658	1,658	112	112
34	Gause, Gause UMC	28	25	25	112	112	279	279	57	57	305	305	246	246	164	164	330	330	449	449	257	257	453	453	31	31
35	Giddings, First UMC	91	79	79	357	357	890	890	181	181	971	971	783	783	523	523	1,053	1,053	1,431	1,431	821	821	1,446	1,446	98	98
36	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	7	6	6	28	28	72	72	15	15	79	79	64	64	43	43	86	86	117	117	67	67	118	118	8	8
37	Hearne, Grace UMC	35	30	30	136	136	341	341	70	70	372	372	300	300	201	201	404	404	549	549	315	315	554	554	37	37
38	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	28	25	25	111	111	278	278	57	57	303	303	245	245	164	164	329	329	447	447	256	256	452	452	30	30
39	Hempstead, First UMC	55	48	48	217	217	542	414	110	110	591	591	477	477	320	320	641	641	871	871	499	499	880	880	59	59
40	Huntsville, First UMC	204	446	178	2,004	802	4,999	2,000	1,019	408	5,453	5,453	4,400	4,400	2,947	2,947	5,916	5,916	8,040	8,040	4,610	4,610	8,121	8,121	551	551
41	Huntsville, Grace UMC	6	28	6	125	12	311	28	64	8	340	32	274	25	184	20	369	34	501	46	287	26	506	46	34	6
42	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	8	7	7	32	32	80	80	16	16	87	87	70	70	47	47	95	95	129	129	74	74	130	130	9	9
43	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	60	53	53	236	236	589	589	120	120	643	643	518	518	347	347	697	697	947	947	543	543	957	957	65	65
44	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	73	64	64	287	287	715	715	146	146	780	780	629	629	422	422	846	846	1,150	1,150	660	660	1,162	1,162	78	78
45	Iola, Zion UMC	22	19	19	87	87	218	218	44	44	238	238	192	192	128	128	258	258	350	350	201	201	356	356	24	24
46	Jewett, Jewett UMC	0	17	0	77	0	191	191	39	0	209	0	169	0	113	0	227	0	308	0	177	0	311	25	21	21
47	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	10	9	9	39	39	98	98	20	20	107	107	86	86	58	58	116	116	158	158	90	90	159	159	11	11
48	Kosse, Kosse UMC	42	37	37	167	167	417	417	85	85	454	454	366	366	245	245	492	492	669	669	384	384	676	676	46	46
49	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	11	9	9	42	42	106	106	22	22	115	115	93	93	62	62	125	125	170	170	98	98	172	172	12	12
50	Leona, Leona UMC	13	11	11	50	50	125	125	25	25	136	136	110	110	73	73	148	148	201	201	115	115	203	203	14	14
51	Leona, Two Mile UMC	11	10	10	44	44	111	111	23	23	121	121	98	98	66	66	131	131	178	178	102	102	180	180	12	12
52	Lexington, Blue UMC	14	12	12	56	56	139	139	28	28	152	152	123	123	82	82	165	165	224	224	129	129	226	226	15	15
53	Lexington, Lexington UMC	103	90	90	405	405	1,010	1,010	206	206	1,102	1,102	889	889	595	595	1,196	1,196	1,625	1,625	932	932	1,641	1,641	111	111
54	Madisonville, First UMC	205	179	179	807	807	2,012	2,012	410	410	2,195	2,195	1,771	1,771	1,186	1,186	2,381	2,381	3,236	3,236	1,855	1,855	3,268	3,268	221	221
55	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	15	13	13	57	57	143	143	29	29	156	156	126	126	84	84	169	169	230	230	132	132	232	232	16	16
56	Marlin, First UMC	64	56	56	253	253	631	631	129	129	688	688	555	555	372	372	746	746	1,014	1,014	582	582	1,025	1,025	69	69
57	Marquez, Marquez UMC	6	5	5	24	24	59	59	12	12	64	64	52	52	35	35	70	70	95	95	54	54	95	95	6	6
58	Midway, Tanyard UMC	6	5	5	23	23	56	56	11	11	61	61	49	49	33	33	66	66	90	90	52	52	91	91	6	6
59	Milano, Liberty UMC	5	5	5	22	22	54	54	11	11	59	59	47	47	32	32	64	64	87	87	50	50	88	88	6	6
60	Milano, Milano UMC	10	9	9	39	39	98	98	20	20	106	106	86	86	57	57	115	115	157	157	90	90	158	158	11	11

	CHURCH & CHARGE	APPORTIONMENTS							OTHER BENEVOLENCES										CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT									
		MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION
		28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a
1	West District	0	509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Anderson, First UMC	251	251	114	55	459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	700	2,198	1,681	12,230	4,832	0	0	0	
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	166	166	75	37	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	
4	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	131	131	59	29	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	186	186	85	33	347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	4,394	4,394	1,996	966	8,022	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,884	2,500	46,064	28,774	21,513	122,200	6,531	47,500	13,200	0	
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	165	165	75	36	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	100	100	0	0	6,000	6,000	0	0	0	
8	Bremond, St. James UMC	50	50	24	11	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	28	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	
9	Brenham, First UMC	3,796	3,796	1,723	835	6,930	0	0	3,575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,726	400	7,717	18,019	15,089	83,357	8,494	21,100	5,103	0	
10	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	83	83	38	18	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	
11	Bryan, Alexander UMC	650	650	295	143	1,186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	2,885	10,050	8,292	10,250	47,200	4,800	0	0	0	
12	Bryan, First UMC	8,279	8,279	0	1,820	15,111	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	16,592	54,158	36,100	30,130	118,030	4,680	86,400	10,602	0	
13	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	189	189	85	42	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	
14	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	1,217	1,217	553	268	2,222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	522	522	6,800	10,551	6,518	60,167	5,041	0	0	0	
15	Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo UMC	146	146	67	32	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	10	63	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	
16	Bryan, Wesley UMC	426	426	194	94	778	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	1,020	0	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	
17	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	648	648	295	142	1,182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	2,185	7,175	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	
18	Caldwell, First UMC	2,812	2,812	1,278	618	5,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,206	0	4,218	10,188	10,972	73,203	5,000	0	0	0	
19	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	144	144	64	32	262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	700	0	0	0	6,000	6,000	0	0	0	
20	Cameron, First UMC	1,654	1,654	750	364	3,019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	708	0	4,572	9,833	8,203	57,000	6,969	0	0	0	
21	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	77	77	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	200	200	2,056	0	7,422	0	0	0	0	
22	Centerville, First UMC	987	987	449	217	1,803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	424	0	0	11,896	8,978	68,965	2,400	0	0	0	
23	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	
24	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	410	410	185	90	749	0	0	1,604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	196	2,498	0	0	33,250	0	0	0	0	
25	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	185	185	83	41	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	7,465	0	0	0	0	
26	Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	90	90	40	20	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	
27	College Station, A&M UMC	11,520	11,520	0	2,533	21,029	0	0	4,612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	3,936	28,728	42,213	95,908	54,000	34,653	11,000	0	
28	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	2,862	2,862	1,298	629	5,221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,225	0	10,704	11,213	8,296	60,000	5,000	12,000	0	0	
29	College Station, Christ UMC	19,334	19,334	0	4,251	35,294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,790	2,450	73,949	50,180	70,806	130,599	52,680	78,968	26,250	62,313	
30	College Station, First UMC	861	861	392	189	1,572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	0	2,553	7,046	6,057	40,347	6,483	0	0	0	

	CHURCH & CHARGE	APPORTIONMENTS							OTHER BENEVOLENCES										CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT									
		MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION
		28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a
31	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Flynn, Flynn UMC	197	197	90	44	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	2,645	2,237	1,116	11,516	1,125	0	0	0	
33	Franklin, Franklin UMC	1,403	1,403	637	308	2,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	601	0	0	12,079	15,480	64,523	6,893	0	0	0	
34	Gause, Gause UMC	384	384	174	84	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	2,300	3,773	0	0	14,000	14,000	0	0	0	
35	Giddings, First UMC	1,223	1,223	554	269	2,232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	523	1,000	2,286	11,989	9,886	52,700	0	0	0	0	
36	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	100	100	46	32	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	
37	Hearne, Grace UMC	469	469	213	103	856	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	2,500	3,499	0	0	15,800	9,600	0	0	0	
38	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	382	382	174	84	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	8,136	0	3,600	0	0	
39	Hempstead, First UMC	744	744	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,308	8,461	42,367	2,331	0	0	0	
40	Huntsville, First UMC	6,870	6,870	0	1,511	4,110	0	0	3,785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,437	24,977	37,736	115,438	46,062	25,958	0	0	
41	Huntsville, Grace UMC	428	108	35	94	781	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	20,800	0	0	0	0	
42	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	110	110	50	24	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	13,500	0	0	0	0	
43	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	809	809	367	178	1,478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	346	0	0	6,003	7,855	21,300	0	0	0	0	
44	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	983	983	447	216	1,794	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422	0	900	9,537	6,773	46,309	18,000	0	0	0	
45	Iola, Zion UMC	299	299	142	66	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	26,180	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	
46	Jewett, Jewett UMC	263	263	0	58	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	
47	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	135	135	61	30	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	
48	Kosse, Kosse UMC	572	572	259	126	1,044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	512	3,427	6,519	6,236	26,845	3,415	0	0	0	
49	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	145	145	67	32	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	6,000	10,000	0	0	0	
50	Leona, Leona UMC	172	172	78	38	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	0	6,000	10,000	0	0	0	
51	Leona, Two Mile UMC	152	152	69	34	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	
52	Lexington, Blue UMC	192	192	87	42	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	20,440	0	0	0	0	
53	Lexington, Lexington UMC	1,389	1,389	631	305	2,535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	596	707	871	10,451	5,766	53,821	4,000	0	0	0	
54	Madisonville, First UMC	2,765	2,765	1,255	608	5,048	0	0	1,169	0	0	0	513	0	0	0	0	1,663	6,927	25,096	12,075	8,537	64,455	5,000	0	0	0	
55	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	194	194	91	43	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	7,254	0	0	0	0	
56	Marlin, First UMC	867	867	392	191	1,582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,589	9,330	7,154	41,265	5,400	0	0	0	
57	Marquez, Marquez UMC	81	81	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	
58	Midway, Tanyard UMC	77	77	36	17	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	
59	Milano, Liberty UMC	72	72	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	1,000	0	0	6,300	0	0	0	0	
60	Milano, Milano UMC	134	134	61	29	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	6,900	0	0	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	APPORTIONMENTS							OTHER BENEVOLENCES												CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							
		MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION
		28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a
61	Millican, Millican UMC	752	752	341	165	1,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	322	400	3,775	8,182	9,794	41,435	14,000	0	0	0	
62	Navasota, First UMC	1,342	1,342	609	295	2,422	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	200	675	350	3,707	9,607	17,538	75,492	10,904	0	0	0	
63	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	139	31	0	30	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	
64	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	96	96	45	22	179	0	0	0	0	0	40	60	20	20	100	100	105	143	100	185	1,827	2,115	10,592	0	0	0	0
65	Navasota, Stoneham UMC	99	99	0	22	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	
66	Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	66	66	32	15	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	5,170	0	0	0	0	
67	Normangee, First UMC	1,031	1,031	467	227	1,881	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	712	0	5,640	9,667	15,503	43,000	4,871	0	0	0	
68	Paige, Paige UMC	167	167	75	37	304	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	4,750	1,212	996	9,100	0	0	0	0	
69	Prairie View, First UMC	447	447	201	98	815	0	0	0	0	0	50	49	36	40	79	50	0	190	100	200	0	0	9,404	0	6,450	0	0
70	Reagan, Reagan UMC	68	68	34	16	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	1,000	4,700	0	0	0	0	
71	Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	127	127	59	28	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	13,500	0	0	0	0	
72	Richards, Farris Chapel UMC	222	222	101	49	408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	396	0	0	0	0	7,200	12,000	0	0	0	
73	Richards, Richards UMC	248	248	113	55	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	
74	Rockdale, St. John's UMC	1,040	1,040	0	229	1,898	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,815	7,409	56,896	0	0	0	0
75	Satin, Satin UMC	53	53	0	12	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	
76	Shiro, Shiro UMC	85	85	38	19	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	50	100	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	
77	Somerville, First UMC	644	644	291	142	1,176	0	0	555	0	0	0	80	0	0	45	0	56	275	0	0	5,839	5,329	33,850	2,460	0	0	0
78	Thorndale, Friendship UMC	49	49	24	11	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	4,620	0	0	0	0	
79	Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	593	593	268	130	1,082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253	0	1,084	6,489	10,922	33,000	4,090	0	0	0	
80	Wheelock UMC	220	220	100	48	401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	4,395	8,589	0	0	11,485	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		90,893	90,893	19,137	19,761	155,517	0	0	19,413	0	0	90	802	61	170	374	160	1,190	21,853	54,071	347,287	400,217	426,312	2,272,956	363,061	316,629	66,155	62,313
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		112,001	112,001	19,625	19,986	163,897	0	0	7,283	0	0	732	732	110	502	649	209	770	24,574	44,142	452,802	410,144	328,273	2,190,383	384,491	349,995	100,885	61,121
INCREASE									12,130				70					420		9,929			98,039	82,573				1,192
DECREASE		21,108	21,108	488	225	8,380						642		49	332	275	49		2,721		105,515	9,927			21,430	33,366	34,730	

	CHURCH & CHARGE	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES				OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID
		42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	
1	West District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,206
2	Anderson, First UMC	0	0	0	5,101	71	9,860	0	0	40,256
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	0	350	0	350	422	15,958	0	0	27,247
4	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	0	350	0	3,993	2,754	3,197	0	16,450	36,405
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	0	0	0	0	1	8,429	0	0	23,077
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	0	0	9,000	185,299	632,850	128,635	0	1,728,498	3,040,688
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	952	9,325	0	0	24,831
8	Bremond, St. James UMC	0	400	0	775	357	2,965	0	0	7,631
9	Brenham, First UMC	0	0	10,506	194,740	25,852	115,590	13,180	45,187	623,110
10	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	600	0	0	855	9,231	0	0	21,470
11	Bryan, Alexander UMC	0	1,000	0	0	1,580	25,803	0	37,125	158,243
12	Bryan, First UMC	0	28,017	6,127	429,533	46,488	271,646	0	356,642	1,610,052
13	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	0	0	0	20,740	3,916	11,765	0	3,300	60,418
14	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	0	0	219	55,210	500	38,772	21,019	77,348	300,015
15	Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo UMC	0	0	0	0	800	8,609	5,338	3,145	32,015
16	Bryan, Wesley UMC	0	0	460	4,850	4,157	13,892	0	0	56,456
17	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	0	0	1,925	6,596	6,116	30,965	0	13,000	107,192
18	Caldwell, First UMC	0	0	4,000	137,959	36,146	95,874	0	201,573	619,204
19	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	1,160	12,457	0	0	28,363
20	Cameron, First UMC	0	0	28	82,033	10,647	50,370	0	0	253,224
21	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	0	0	0	990	1	720	0	0	12,545
22	Centerville, First UMC	0	1,000	3,068	30,948	8,808	39,292	0	7,230	196,657
23	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	50	9,000	0	0	10,850
24	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	0	0	0	2,225	3,118	30,409	0	30,063	109,207
25	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	0	0	0	3,000	500	10,000	15,000	0	38,593
26	Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	0	0	0	0	1,354	6,260	0	0	14,890
27	College Station, A&M UMC	0	0	8,000	593,518	215,509	1,040,165	232,560	86,745	2,621,486
28	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	0	0	0	74,379	42,793	161,815	44,620	92,917	564,493
29	College Station, Christ UMC	20,400	0	10,950	1,251,722	254,351	634,491	805,684	5,405,635	9,199,969
30	College Station, First UMC	0	0	4,823	23,547	6,174	47,958	0	5,327	162,589

	CHURCH & CHARGE	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES				OTHER EXPENSES				GRAND TOTAL PAID
		42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	
31	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Flynn, Flynn UMC	0	0	0	1,200	1,947	6,171	0	0	30,777
33	Franklin, Franklin UMC	0	0	0	79,908	9,193	53,118	76,117	0	337,298
34	Gause, Gause UMC	0	0	76	0	21,648	33,445	0	0	94,708
35	Giddings, First UMC	0	0	14,847	23,513	2,096	34,649	0	15,895	186,288
36	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	2,100	100	5,900	0	0	13,136
37	Hearne, Grace UMC	0	0	6,000	5,980	11,800	14,910	0	16,085	92,855
38	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	0	100	0	11,736	1,850	7,316	0	0	38,182
39	Hempstead, First UMC	0	0	6,480	0	1	36,236	0	0	110,184
40	Huntsville, First UMC	0	0	3,000	371,099	36,273	239,201	621,431	166,931	1,767,390
41	Huntsville, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	150	12,357	0	0	34,828
42	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	224	5,211	0	0	20,501
43	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	0	0	1,213	30,492	13,238	32,529	43,200	3,620	170,986
44	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	0	0	0	30,227	1,645	39,129	0	0	166,528
45	Iola, Zion UMC	0	0	0	5,460	1,588	18,437	0	21,664	97,601
46	Jewett, Jewett UMC	0	0	0	0	50	25,600	0	0	32,828
47	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	0	0	0	1,380	1,000	13,000	0	0	20,312
48	Kosse, Kosse UMC	0	0	2,989	5,485	4,309	34,268	0	958	103,114
49	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	650	2,500	0	0	21,222
50	Leona, Leona UMC	0	0	0	0	650	2,500	0	0	21,596
51	Leona, Two Mile UMC	0	0	0	0	896	18,221	0	0	28,490
52	Lexington, Blue UMC	0	0	0	0	400	8,000	0	500	32,070
53	Lexington, Lexington UMC	0	0	7,900	35,584	13,109	41,377	46,000	26,000	265,375
54	Madisonville, First UMC	0	0	5,000	125,391	17,721	109,924	0	82,554	504,246
55	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	0	2,400	0	6,292	180	13,507	0	0	32,433
56	Marlin, First UMC	0	0	5,400	42,903	1,995	48,586	0	10,014	187,988
57	Marquez, Marquez UMC	0	0	0	0	370	1,735	0	0	11,491
58	Midway, Tanyard UMC	0	0	0	0	3,000	4,476	0	3,500	15,676
59	Milano, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	1,800	1,340	1,001	0	496	12,841
60	Milano, Milano UMC	0	0	1,500	0	1,951	11,478	0	0	23,738

	CHURCH & CHARGE	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES				OTHER EXPENSES				
		42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
61	Millican, Millican UMC	0	0	1,613	15,319	300	22,098	0	135,159	262,830
62	Navasota, First UMC	0	0	0	39,445	3,261	70,061	0	15,660	265,817
63	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	0	0	0	0	500	16,500	0	0	23,736
64	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	0	0	0	3,650	354	755	0	9,135	30,654
65	Navasota, Stoneham UMC	0	0	200	0	1,700	10,059	0	0	21,101
66	Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	0	0	0	0	400	9,502	0	1,009	17,024
67	Normangee, First UMC	0	0	2,614	26,001	559	45,761	0	17,112	185,855
68	Paige, Paige UMC	0	0	0	1,620	375	14,164	0	0	35,591
69	Prairie View, First UMC	0	8,167	0	0	17,701	19,853	0	6,500	75,044
70	Reagan, Reagan UMC	0	200	0	0	300	4,300	0	14,400	25,910
71	Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	2,950	1,317	7,950	0	11,525	39,052
72	Richards, Farris Chapel UMC	0	1,800	0	0	1,500	8,500	0	5,217	40,155
73	Richards, Richards UMC	0	0	0	0	309	22,967	0	2,625	41,454
74	Rockdale, St. John's UMC	0	0	2,821	24,718	3,977	28,831	0	2,883	151,693
75	Satin, Satin UMC	0	0	0	500	50	2,000	0	0	4,775
76	Shiro, Shiro UMC	0	0	0	0	250	3,980	0	3,400	14,998
77	Somerville, First UMC	0	0	9,600	0	1,877	24,619	3,600	0	97,091
78	Thorndale, Friendship UMC	0	300	0	0	106	4,126	0	900	10,763
79	Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	0	1,000	3,493	0	6,702	18,933	0	4,004	98,165
80	Wheelock UMC	0	0	980	8,275	2,585	7,325	0	0	46,767
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	20,400	45,684	134,832	4,010,536	1,501,779	4,060,519	1,927,749	8,687,931	25,987,538
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	20,400	43,288	136,343	3,753,260	780,046	3,256,600	1,617,570	1,750,107	16,998,580
	INCREASE		2,396		257,276	721,733	803,919	310,179	6,937,824	8,988,958
	DECREASE			1,511						

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS										
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	9	10	11a	11b	11c
1	Central North	Jeffrey Olive - D.S.	56,051	423	213	68	161	446	299	450	436	300	287	176	403	55,609	11,321	62,516	338	149	487	6,844	21,156	6,376	3,888	826
2	Central South	Elijah A. Stansell, Jr - D.S.	49,635	235	245	13	97	124	131	396	136	3,071	122	124	380	46,251	6,846	10,050	242	54	296	3,991	3,698	4,286	2,105	743
3	East	Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	12,883	62	43	7	61	97	40	142	40	132	57	74	253	12,495	2,921	2,406	41	29	70	337	1,258	932	483	141
4	North	Karen Jones - D.S.	15,783	60	70	6	26	166	89	121	14	226	175	39	347	15,278	3,711	2,271	48	21	69	587	1,258	1,185	708	271
5	Northwest	Charles Anderson - D.S.	19,053	63	72	18	27	173	132	96	62	63	118	92	356	18,751	4,187	2,628	55	32	87	490	1,716	1,109	732	272
6	South	Vincent Harris - D.S.	45,201	124	109	17	4	191	103	280	556	547	176	84	369	43,737	7,639	99,415	132	83	215	1,979	5,491	2,270	1,329	777
7	Southeast	Romonica Malone-Wardley - D.S.	13,383	47	79	7	120	73	68	170	97	42	63	41	234	13,130	2,678	2,474	50	28	78	791	1,503	1,181	553	233
8	Southwest	Anthony Vinson - D.S.	36,121	119	136	19	4	144	76	267	136	431	140	81	329	35,235	5,575	7,389	159	28	187	2,493	14,625	5,181	1,808	761
9	West	Wanda Bess - D.S.	17,560	119	59	9	1	157	81	34	130	424	61	50	208	17,079	4,208	2,979	72	36	108	408	1,866	1,468	1,129	556
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021			265,670	1,252	1,026	164	501	1,571	1,019	1,956	1,607	5,236	1,199	761	2,879	257,565	49,086	192,128	1,137	460	1,597	17,920	52,571	23,988	12,735	4,580
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020			275,123	1,292	764	149	93	1,074	713	1,917	1,833	2,654	1,057	3,431	2,646	265,670	56,149	112,357	758	369	1,127	20,000	52,441	23,584	13,160	5,921
INCREASE					262	15	408	497	306	39		2,582	142		233			79,771	379	91	470		130	404		
DECREASE			9,453	40							226			2,670		8,105	7,063				2,080			425	1,341	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS								UMM		UMW		UMVIM						MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	
			PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY
			11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24
1	Central North	Jeffrey Olive - D.S.	14,154	25,244	490	5,319	6,708	442	809	375	621	30,151	794	67,026	14	93	677	148	482	14,716	407,081	356,226,154
2	Central South	Elijah A. Stansell, Jr - D.S.	10,759	17,893	480	4,388	1,979	248	404	305	232	11,650	491	27,330	1	46	341	77	279	9,926	668,692	281,745,137
3	East	Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	1,998	3,554	66	1,579	1,240	181	183	67	191	20,237	428	25,410	5	3	292	59	205	2,402	51,159	113,059,285
4	North	Karen Jones - D.S.	3,037	5,201	71	1,794	923	245	190	105	256	8,446	604	27,339	9	139	197	41	151	2,393	63,936	145,405,343
5	Northwest	Charles Anderson - D.S.	2,851	4,964	112	2,057	1,039	194	277	69	373	13,040	606	52,226	43	15	275	56	184	2,434	73,505	134,394,499
6	South	Vincent Harris - D.S.	6,830	11,206	133	2,857	3,369	307	358	388	405	10,933	1,053	19,697	2	201	332	59	217	5,596	112,082	218,848,076
7	Southeast	Romonica Malone-Wardley - D.S.	1,858	3,825	60	1,247	1,055	138	206	79	267	7,986	279	14,022	12	64	223	44	162	2,240	27,594	117,810,504
8	Southwest	Anthony Vinson - D.S.	16,391	24,141	145	6,703	3,153	258	371	276	450	30,362	775	52,220	14	168	460	87	456	7,082	147,869	189,885,740
9	West	Wanda Bess - D.S.	3,434	6,587	79	2,849	2,146	196	380	117	370	30,234	661	59,698	8	170	217	50	138	4,915	45,579	117,510,029
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021			61,312	102,615	1,636	28,793	21,612	2,209	3,178	1,781	3,165	163,039	5,691	344,968	108	899	3,014	621	2,274	51,704	1,597,497	1,674,884,767
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020			66,456	109,121	1,746	28,028	10,667	2,396	3,247	1,777	3,569	181,433	6,156	417,981	90	492	3,041	650	2,041	48,293	1,616,731	1,661,501,761
INCREASE						765	10,945			4					18	407			233	3,411		13,383,006
DECREASE			5,144	6,506	110			187	69		404	18,394	465	73,013			27	29			19,234	

M-140
Recapitulation

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			APPORTIONMENTS																	
			AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	CAMPUS MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (140)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a
1	Central North	Jeffrey Olive - D.S.	21,029	294,822	248,446	237,858	210,264	159,350	147,255	319,832	269,492	434,656	359,200	249,226	208,271	439,067	400,964	29,622	28,747	371,447
2	Central South	Elijah A. Stansell, Jr - D.S.	17,574	251,204	235,650	202,656	191,144	135,778	129,601	272,504	259,885	370,340	349,858	212,351	200,989	374,103	354,358	25,235	24,129	316,484
3	East	Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	9,571	55,313	51,999	44,623	42,717	29,901	28,626	59,997	57,379	81,540	79,235	46,749	46,231	82,368	78,817	5,555	5,777	69,681
4	North	Karen Jones - D.S.	12,081	68,423	64,527	55,208	51,937	36,984	34,878	74,225	70,001	100,876	93,632	57,835	54,544	101,898	96,214	6,872	6,489	86,210
5	Northwest	Charles Anderson - D.S.	15,322	87,678	82,050	70,737	67,610	47,390	44,403	95,117	89,045	129,259	121,184	74,118	69,529	130,576	122,416	8,810	8,462	110,468
6	South	Vincent Harris - D.S.	18,909	202,537	106,637	163,401	86,038	109,465	57,636	219,709	115,686	298,589	156,386	171,211	90,150	301,622	156,536	20,350	10,715	255,167
7	Southeast	Romonica Malone-Wardley - D.S.	8,341	57,726	48,032	46,574	38,671	31,201	26,237	62,623	52,754	85,106	73,585	48,798	42,862	85,969	76,011	5,804	5,216	72,728
8	Southwest	Anthony Vinson - D.S.	17,523	153,810	125,590	124,091	101,517	83,131	78,253	166,854	137,672	226,756	186,880	130,016	107,467	229,061	214,572	15,453	14,738	193,785
9	West	Wanda Bess - D.S.	12,261	72,157	72,157	58,216	58,216	38,995	38,995	78,274	78,274	106,372	106,372	60,998	101,761	107,457	107,457	7,259	7,259	90,893
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021			132,611	1,243,670	1,035,088	1,003,364	848,113	672,195	585,885	1,349,135	1,130,188	1,833,494	1,526,333	1,051,302	921,803	1,852,121	1,607,346	124,960	111,530	1,566,863
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020			130,881	1,243,165	902,844	1,672,461	1,255,132	671,916	491,257	1,617,532	1,214,626	3,053,606	2,291,387			1,879,350	1,578,038	124,908	108,691	2,065,682
INCREASE			1,730	505	132,244			279	94,628								29,308	52	2,839	
DECREASE						669,097	407,019			268,397	84,438	1,220,112	765,054			27,229				498,819

M-141
Recapitulation

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES																CLERGY SUPP				
			AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)
			28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39
1	Central North	Jeffrey Olive - D.S.	317,731	19,698	0	194,502	0	0	28,021	0	37	20	93	104	16	526	483	1,968	177,460	2,242,686	5,372,979	1,053,164	1,106,018
2	Central South	Elijah A. Stansell, Jr - D.S.	300,370	30,207	0	324,953	0	0	20,405	0	30	75	50	90	50	249	55	675	28,365	2,124,191	1,941,424	752,107	887,997
3	East	Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	69,681	18,667	5,748	161,318	0	11,904	9,057	0	80	30	30	0	0	0	0	683	24,908	99,293	251,697	308,348	328,195
4	North	Karen Jones - D.S.	82,581	24,666	0	264,631	0	0	3,542	0	20	346	920	460	672	467	475	1,143	34,457	74,617	281,503	295,668	360,509
5	Northwest	Charles Anderson - D.S.	106,097	21,903	0	178,365	0	0	16,112	0	0	186	6,886	0	215	330	270	750	25,470	93,366	253,290	384,762	432,397
6	South	Vincent Harris - D.S.	153,846	32,102	68,866	92,037	0	3,282	11,413	0	92	192	567	122	235	212	469	3,532	44,430	395,666	1,222,526	579,138	687,959
7	Southeast	Romonica Malone-Wardley - D.S.	67,827	17,346	25,925	156,422	0	0	2,717	0	0	91	295	336	117	236	272	1,258	19,649	30,764	216,144	289,817	305,397
8	Southwest	Anthony Vinson - D.S.	183,245	42,436	0	128,555	0	0	7,233	0	0	379	336	0	0	0	0	68	55,458	66,491	1,009,009	670,658	685,363
9	West	Wanda Bess - D.S.	90,893	19,137	19,761	155,517	0	0	19,413	0	0	90	802	61	170	374	160	1,190	21,853	54,071	347,287	400,217	426,312
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021			1,372,271	226,162	120,300	1,656,300	0	15,186	117,912	0	259	1,409	9,979	1,173	1,475	2,394	2,184	11,267	432,049	5,181,145	10,895,859	4,733,879	5,220,147
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020			1,865,317	194,037	177,115	1,611,459	37,488	41,408	92,557	0	100	4,713	11,563	813	1,444	2,094	1,071	10,346	407,820	6,253,305	10,593,052	5,243,020	4,179,904
INCREASE				32,125		44,841			25,355		159			360	31	300	1,113	921	24,230		302,807		1,040,243
DECREASE			493,047		56,815		37,488	26,222				3,304	1,584							1,072,160		509,141	

M-142
Recapitulation

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		ORT	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT									OTHER EXPENSES				
		PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/OF PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/OF PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
1	Central North	Jeffrey Olive - D.S.	3,196,251	1,099,451	2,087,424	1,186,263	219,455	120,066	231,752	115,931	22,066,202	4,119,815	11,539,281	8,955,858	15,369,175	83,370,902
2	Central South	Elijah A. Stansell, Jr - D.S.	2,630,255	943,505	1,867,699	1,022,630	129,009	50,950	197,163	169,549	17,048,311	4,277,071	10,581,198	1,366,660	6,630,574	55,677,856
3	East	Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	1,981,177	251,351	163,870	47,056	0	0	38,379	137,314	2,569,829	686,986	2,869,601	234,496	1,563,588	12,521,528
4	North	Karen Jones - D.S.	2,410,312	219,351	214,700	40,634	32,561	7,500	48,849	189,901	3,366,615	800,465	3,553,289	721,757	1,526,215	15,408,028
5	Northwest	Charles Anderson - D.S.	2,597,773	339,492	293,778	69,705	0	0	45,625	151,033	3,639,306	789,487	3,624,333	1,142,630	1,670,704	16,950,550
6	South	Vincent Harris - D.S.	3,162,581	914,837	1,004,169	441,396	25,692	10,596	43,951	146,521	13,363,890	2,535,413	11,620,449	3,011,714	6,076,975	47,076,710
7	Southeast	Romonica Malone-Wardley - D.S.	1,808,918	171,795	141,538	32,256	0	0	41,156	96,072	3,210,697	539,930	3,118,040	364,502	1,489,850	12,774,617
8	Southwest	Anthony Vinson - D.S.	2,520,323	651,397	1,006,344	481,650	150,000	63,000	41,991	170,701	10,943,529	1,822,004	6,681,105	2,016,916	3,926,777	34,852,787
9	West	Wanda Bess - D.S.	2,272,956	363,061	316,629	66,155	62,313	20,400	45,684	134,832	4,010,536	1,501,779	4,060,519	1,927,749	8,687,931	25,987,538
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		22,580,546	4,954,240	7,096,151	3,387,745	619,030	272,512	734,550	1,311,854	80,218,915	17,072,950	57,647,815	19,742,282	46,941,789	304,620,517
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		22,734,582	4,883,601	7,364,044	3,477,624	699,022	314,766	597,913	1,548,277	83,274,792	13,314,614	51,706,043	20,074,635	34,503,577	287,419,935
	INCREASE			70,639					136,637			3,758,336	5,941,772		12,438,212	17,200,582
	DECREASE		154,036		267,893	89,879	79,992	42,254		236,423	3,055,877			332,353		

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	Central North District											
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	3	14	30	0	0	969	0	1,016	561	455	1,016
3	Cleveland, First UMC	0	2	4	2	1	321	0	330	219	111	330
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	0	3	3	1	0	222	0	229	143	86	229
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	8	18
6	Conroe, First UMC	8	6	152	1	1	2,312	4	2,484	1,409	1,075	2,484
7	Conroe, Living Way UMC	1	4	10	1	0	119	0	135	70	65	135
8	Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	0	39	0	1	0	1	0	41	28	13	41
9	Conroe, St. Paul UMC	0	1	2	0	0	66	1	70	47	23	70
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	22	38	90	2	2	1,852	11	2,017	1,163	854	2,017
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	5	28	56	4	0	1,492	2	1,587	839	748	1,587
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	17	15	2	17
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	35	23	58
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	0	0	2	0	0	71	0	73	42	31	73
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	15	58	25	0	21	644	2	765	398	367	765
16	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Houston, Foundry UMC	56	113	281	5	8	5,155	10	5,628	2,870	2,758	5,628
18	Houston, John Wesley UMC	9	26	20	0	0	2,962	0	3,017	1,709	1,308	3,017
19	Houston, Lakeside UMC	0	3	15	1	0	176	2	197	104	93	197
20	Houston, Lakewood UMC	14	98	89	2	6	3,442	125	3,776	2,152	1,624	3,776
21	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	3	103	49	0	0	178	15	348	211	137	348
22	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	0	2	7	1	0	350	0	360	199	161	360
23	Humble, First UMC	1	19	53	0	14	951	12	1,050	558	492	1,050
24	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	24	13	37
25	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	10	20
26	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	0	276	0	0	0	6	0	282	163	119	282
27	Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	3	47	232	0	0	4,374	7	4,663	2,520	2,143	4,663
28	Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	6	10	18	0	0	1,233	4	1,271	679	592	1,271
29	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	0	0	1	0	0	189	1	191	118	73	191
30	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	4	0	18	0	0	922	5	949	519	430	949
31	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	1	0	8	1	0	802	2	814	472	342	814
32	New Waverly , New Waverly UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	9	7	16
33	Porter, Friendship UMC	0	4	3	0	0	349	4	360	200	160	360
34	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	1	2	2	0	0	101	2	108	64	44	108
35	Splendora, Countryside UMC	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	130	81	49	130
36	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	1	19	42	0	2	291	17	372	230	142	372
37	Spring, Faith UMC	10	46	41	2	5	783	2	889	512	377	889
38	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	15	22	62	2	1	1,030	11	1,143	633	510	1,143
39	Spring, Klein UMC	2	9	10	0	0	1,489	0	1,510	847	663	1,510
40	Spring, St. Paul UMC	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	69	42	27	69
41	Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	0	0	1	0	0	93	0	94	52	42	94
42	The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	8	14	46	0	1	2,650	7	2,726	1,471	1,255	2,726
43	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	1	1	41	0	0	255	7	305	165	140	305
44	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	266	453	1,015	33	0	11,977	908	14,652	8,043	6,609	14,652
45	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	2	2	2	0	4	466	7	483	283	200	483

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Tomball, Salem UMC	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	1	10
47	Tomball, Tomball UMC	2	3	7	0	0	666	0	678	400	278	678
48	Waller, New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	110	59	51	110
49	Waller, Waller UMC	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	98	58	40	98
50	Willis, First UMC	1	2	3	0	0	382	1	389	240	149	389
51	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	9	24
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		460	1,681	2,442	59	66	49,732	1,169	55,609	30,700	24,909	55,609
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		532	1,734	2,524	58	67	50,059	1,077	56,051	30,922	25,129	56,051
INCREASE					1			92				
DECREASE		72	53	82		1	327		442	222	220	442

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIALETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	DISTRICT	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	Central South District											
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	75	25	40	0	6	1,060	5	1,211	697	514	1,211
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	0	132	6	0	0	5	0	143	87	56	143
4	Houston, Aldine First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Houston, Asbury UMC	0	78	1	0	0	1	0	80	50	30	80
6	Houston, Beneke UMC	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	6	6	12
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
8	Houston, Blueridge UMC	0	437	0	0	0	0	0	437	274	163	437
9	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	0	219	0	0	0	1	0	220	164	56	220
10	Houston, Calvary UMC	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	108	74	34	108
11	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	50	158	424	0	5	6,780	8	7,425	4,133	3,292	7,425
12	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	98	69	29	98
13	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	2	143	86	0	0	136	0	367	239	128	367
14	Houston, Disciples UMC	0	83	0	0	0	1	0	84	72	12	84
15	Houston, Dong San UMC	51	3	1	0	0	3	0	58	35	23	58
16	Houston, Durkee UMC	0	0	4	0	0	23	0	27	12	15	27
17	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	0	375	0	0	0	2	0	377	239	138	377
18	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	0	0	309	0	0	1	0	310	172	138	310
19	Houston, El Mesias UMC	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	121	90	31	121
20	Houston, First UMC	115	1,339	283	0	0	1,012	21	2,770	1,638	1,132	2,770
21	Houston, First Korean UMC	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	15	6	21
22	Houston, Genoa UMC	1	1	6	0	0	94	3	105	55	50	105
23	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	3	70	2	0	0	16	3	94	50	44	94
24	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	0	5	5	0	0	330	0	340	205	135	340
25	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	5	20
26	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	0	1	1	0	0	170	0	172	126	46	172
27	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	0	10	12	0	0	12	0	34	22	12	34
28	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	0	1,819	2	0	0	8	0	1,829	1,197	632	1,829
29	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	394	2	0	0	0	0	396	260	136	396
30	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	0	96	3	0	0	6	0	105	85	20	105
31	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	56	42	14	56
32	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	81	43	38	81
33	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	60	38	22	60
34	Houston, Riverside UMC	0	143	0	0	0	1	1	145	96	49	145
35	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	3	109	165	0	0	173	11	461	248	213	461
36	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	16	7	23
37	Houston, Sloan UMC	0	124	0	0	0	1	0	125	108	17	125
38	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	0	101	1	0	0	1	1	104	57	47	104
39	Houston, St. James UMC	1	85	0	0	0	0	0	86	51	35	86
40	Houston, St. John's UMC	8	10,278	235	7	0	436	15	10,979	7,327	3,652	10,979
41	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	41	108	97	20	8	8,615	25	8,914	5,119	3,795	8,914
42	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	1	56	8	1	0	0	4	70	45	25	70
43	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	3	9	29	1	3	661	24	730	381	349	730
44	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	0	130	2	0	0	1	0	133	83	50	133
45	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	2	8	8	0	0	113	3	134	81	53	134

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	DISTRICT	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	64	101	173	11	11	2,482	43	2,885	1,643	1,242	2,885
47	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	3	27	31	0	0	216	0	277	176	101	277
48	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	2	16	17	1	0	299	5	340	215	125	340
49	Houston, Terrace UMC	3	19	13	1	0	304	1	341	245	96	341
50	Houston, Trinity UMC	0	593	0	0	0	2	0	595	407	188	595
51	Houston, Trinity East UMC	0	223	0	0	0	1	0	224	155	69	224
52	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	88	57	31	88
53	Houston, Wesley UMC	0	50	2	0	0	0	0	52	35	17	52
54	Houston, West University UMC	16	2	5	0	0	837	0	860	430	430	860
55	Houston, Westbury UMC	43	378	38	0	0	441	10	910	544	366	910
57	Houston, Westminster UMC	10	8	24	0	0	542	30	614	325	289	614
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	518	18,430	2,228	42	33	24,787	213	46,251	28,048	18,203	46,251
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	663	18,595	2,273	71	48	27,742	243	49,635	29,883	19,752	49,635
	INCREASE											
	DECREASE	145	165	45	29	15	2,955	30	3,384	1,835	1,549	3,384

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN 5a	BLACK 5b	HISPANIC 5c	NATIVE AMERICAN 5d	PACIFIC ISLANDER 5e	WHITE 5f	MULTI-RACIAL 5g	RACIALETHNIC TOTAL 5	FEMALE 6a	MALE 6b	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER 6
1	East District											
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	0	0	3	0	0	264	0	267	145	122	267
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	17	5	22
4	Beckville, Beckville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	122	2	125	74	51	125
5	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	19	9	28
6	Bronson, Bronson UMC	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	14	9	5	14
7	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	4	6	10
8	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	0	0	2	0	0	35	0	37	26	11	37
9	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	5	3	8
10	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	1	0	3	0	0	35	0	39	24	15	39
11	Carthage, Ebenezer-Pisgah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	24	23	47
12	Carthage, First UMC	0	1	8	0	0	683	0	692	372	320	692
13	Carthage, Galloway UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	16	11	27
14	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	0	0	0	2	0	60	0	62	45	17	62
15	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	0	1	1	0	0	26	0	28	18	10	28
16	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	0	0	0	2	0	22	0	24	17	7	24
17	Center, Campti UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	4
18	Center, First UMC	0	1	2	0	0	438	0	441	283	158	441
19	Center, Short UMC	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	3	2	5
20	Center, St. Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	13	7	20
21	Chireno, Chireno UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	19	10	29
22	Corrigan, First UMC	0	0	5	0	0	59	0	64	36	28	64
23	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	6
24	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	10	6	16
25	Crockett, First UMC	0	17	3	0	0	467	0	487	294	193	487
26	Cushing, Cushing UMC	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	30	21	51
27	Diboll, Burke UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	35	12	47
28	Diboll, Diboll UMC	0	4	13	0	1	279	12	309	169	140	309
29	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	0	2	5	0	0	70	0	77	41	36	77
30	Garrison, Concord UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Garrison, Garrison UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	36	35	71
32	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	0	16	0	0	0	89	4	109	61	48	109
33	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	0	0	4	0	0	62	5	71	36	35	71
34	Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	226	0	227	137	90	227
35	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	9	18	27
36	Groveton, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	2	96	48	48	96
37	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	29	29	58
38	Hemphill, First UMC	0	0	1	1	1	211	0	214	117	97	214
39	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	3	9
40	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	21	24	45
41	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	21	3	24
43	Henderson, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	698	4	703	378	325	703
44	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	3	6	9
45	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	17	9	26

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIALETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	41	24	65
47	Huntington, Huntington UMC	0	0	0	0	0	132	1	133	84	49	133
48	Jasper, Curtis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	13	2	15
49	Jasper, First UMC	1	6	1	0	0	618	2	628	343	285	628
50	Jasper, Homer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	13	10	23
51	Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	35	10	45
52	Joaquin, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	31	19	50
53	Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	40	39	79
54	Laneville, Laneville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	28	28	56
55	Latexo, Latexo UMC	0	1	0	0	0	23	0	24	13	11	24
56	Lilbert, Lilbert UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	9	5	14
57	Livingston, First UMC	19	12	13	2	0	1,250	6	1,302	745	557	1,302
58	Livingston, Livingston Memorial UMC	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	17	6	23
59	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	3
60	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
61	Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	0	1	3	0	0	92	0	96	55	41	96
62	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	3
63	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	6	15
64	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	0	228	1	0	0	6	2	237	165	72	237
65	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	158	87	71	158
66	Lufkin, First UMC	5	5	5	0	0	1,871	10	1,896	1,192	704	1,896
67	Lufkin, Homer UMC	0	0	0	1	0	61	0	62	33	29	62
68	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	0	8	4	3	0	152	0	167	97	70	167
69	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	0	0	2	0	0	27	4	33	26	7	33
70	Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	0	0	2	0	0	129	0	131	73	58	131
71	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	0	0	2	0	0	84	0	86	52	34	86
72	Milam, Milam UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	4
73	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	Moscow, Shiloah UMC	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	1	9
75	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	0	1	0	0	0	15	0	16	7	9	16
76	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	2	0	2	0	0	94	1	99	57	42	99
77	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	13	12	25
78	Nacogdoches, First UMC	1	1	5	1	1	596	0	605	385	220	605
79	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	12	10	22
80	Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	0	3	2	0	0	224	0	229	130	99	229
81	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	0	0	3	0	0	13	0	16	10	6	16
82	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	0	1	0	1	0	124	0	126	75	51	126
83	Paxton, Paxton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	9	7	16
84	Pineland, Pineland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	12	6	18
85	Riverside, Riverside UMC	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	103	65	38	103
86	Rusk, Atoy UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	23	14	37
87	San Augustine, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	47	33	80
88	San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	13	8	5	13
89	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	33	35	68
90	Tatum, Tatum UMC	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	84	49	35	84

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIALETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
91	Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	20	10	30
92	Tenaha, Woods UMC	0	0	0	3	0	19	0	22	12	10	22
93	Timpson, Timpson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	20	20	40
94	Trinity, Trinity First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	241	0	242	153	89	242
95	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	0	0	2	0	0	66	0	68	43	25	68
96	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	127	76	51	127
97	Woodville, Woodville UMC	0	1	2	0	2	325	7	337	189	148	337
98	Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	1	38	25	13	38
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		29	431	103	16	5	11,848	63	12,495	7,359	5,136	12,495
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		31	444	100	19	5	12,252	64	12,915	7,554	5,361	12,915
INCREASE				3								
DECREASE		2	13		3		404	1	420	195	225	420

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIALETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	North District											
2	Atlanta, First UMC	0	6	4	0	0	339	3	352	188	164	352
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92	58	34	92
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	34	18	52
5	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	0	5	2	0	0	58	0	65	35	30	65
6	Daingerfield, Bradfield Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	26	18	44
7	Daingerfield, First UMC	0	1	3	1	0	261	0	266	146	120	266
8	Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	32	21	53
9	DeKalb, First UMC	0	3	3	2	0	333	0	341	196	145	341
10	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	39	32	7	39
11	Diana, Diana UMC	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	3	7
12	Diana, Smyrna UMC	0	0	2	0	0	114	0	116	63	53	116
13	Douglassville, Douglassville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	62	0	63	54	9	63
14	Douglassville, Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	29	10	39
15	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Gilmer, Bettie UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	15	5	20
17	Gilmer, First UMC	0	0	2	1	1	414	2	420	248	172	420
18	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	19	14	33
19	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	19	7	26
20	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	27	0	28	18	10	28
21	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	3	2	5
22	Gladewater, First UMC	0	1	2	0	0	196	6	205	115	90	205
23	Hallsville, First UMC	0	0	4	3	0	420	0	427	224	203	427
24	Hallsville, LaGrone Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	24	14	38
25	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	5	4	9
26	Harleton, Harleton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	34	26	60
27	Hooks, First UMC	0	0	0	7	0	234	0	241	151	90	241
28	Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2
29	Hughes Springs, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	158	5	165	100	65	165
30	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
31	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
32	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	2	15
33	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	21	3	24
34	Jefferson, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	190	110	80	190
35	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	8
36	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	9	21
37	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	19	3	22
38	Karnack, Karnack UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	29	28	57
39	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	0	0	1	0	0	79	0	80	44	36	80
40	Kilgore, Danville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	14	10	24
41	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	1	1	12	0	0	470	6	490	262	228	490
42	Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	0	1	0	0	0	130	2	133	71	62	133
43	Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75	48	27	75
44	Linden, Linden UMC	1	0	0	0	0	246	0	247	135	112	247
45	Linden, Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	24	17	41

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIALETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	14	15	29
47	Longview, First UMC	5	5	4	6	1	1,307	5	1,333	733	600	1,333
48	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	3	6	8	0	0	201	35	253	143	110	253
49	Longview, Greggton UMC	1	11	4	0	0	1,734	3	1,753	989	764	1,753
50	Longview, Summerfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	24	17	41
51	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
52	Longview, Winterfield UMC	1	0	2	0	0	357	0	360	214	146	360
53	Marietta, Cornett UMC	0	0	1	0	0	54	0	55	27	28	55
54	Marshall, Concordia UMC	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	7	22
55	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	20	14	34
56	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	43	20	63
57	Marshall, First UMC	0	2	3	0	0	343	0	348	195	153	348
58	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	0	14	0	0	0	45	0	59	40	19	59
59	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	22	7	29
60	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	135	74	61	135
61	Marshall, Summitt UMC	0	2	1	0	0	239	0	242	142	100	242
62	Marshall, Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	1	46	29	17	46
63	Marshall, Zion UMC	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	4	13
64	Maud, Maud UMC	0	5	0	1	0	122	0	128	67	61	128
65	Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	25	13	38
66	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	0	0	12	0	0	49	0	61	35	26	61
67	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	33	24	9	33
68	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	0	0	35	0	0	103	4	142	86	56	142
69	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	0	2	5	0	0	335	0	342	187	155	342
70	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	23	16	39
71	Naples, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	167	92	75	167
72	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	0	3	2	0	0	90	0	95	51	44	95
73	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	17	8	25
74	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	0	1	1	1	0	99	0	102	59	43	102
75	New Boston, Tapp UMC	0	0	0	0	0	357	1	358	211	147	358
76	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	6	4	10
77	Omaha, Omaha UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
78	Ore City, Ore City UMC	0	0	5	1	0	240	1	247	128	119	247
79	Overton, Overton UMC	0	0	1	0	0	70	0	71	45	26	71
80	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	0	1	0	0	0	124	1	126	76	50	126
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	0	9	4	0	0	307	1	321	185	136	321
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	16	15	31
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	47	2	50	28	22	50
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	2	15
85	Queen City, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	47	23	70
86	Red Lick, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102	57	45	102
87	Smithland, Smithland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	14	10	24
88	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	39	34	73
89	Texarkana, Eylau UMC	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	151	96	55	151
90	Texarkana, First UMC	0	5	0	0	0	38	0	43	25	18	43

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIALETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
91	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	6	1	1	0	1	798	4	811	409	402	811
92	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	0	2	0	0	0	146	0	148	100	48	148
93	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	24	21	45
94	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	13	9	2	0	2	1,648	0	1,674	930	744	1,674
95	Waskom, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	67	0	69	46	23	69
96	White Oak, White Oak UMC	0	0	1	0	0	174	0	175	95	80	175
97	Winnsboro, Perryville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	18	21	39
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		31	479	133	23	6	14,523	83	15,279	8,690	6,589	15,279
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		31	490	105	25	6	15,039	87	15,783	8,925	6,858	15,783
INCREASE				28								
DECREASE			11		2		516	4	504	235	269	504

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
CHURCH		5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	Northwest District											
2	Alba, Alba UMC	0	0	1	0	0	98	0	99	62	37	99
3	Arp, Arp UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	1	35	19	16	35
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	0	0	3	0	0	149	0	152	86	66	152
5	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	0	0	0	0	1	42	0	43	22	21	43
6	Athens, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	561	0	561	307	254	561
7	Athens, Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	6	9	15
8	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	3	2	5
9	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	14	14	28
10	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	13	9	22
11	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	0	0	3	1	0	52	3	59	41	18	59
12	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	0	0	1	0	0	30	0	31	19	12	31
13	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	215	128	87	215
15	Bullard, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	312	0	313	166	147	313
16	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	11	11	22
17	Canton, Colfax UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	44	11	55
18	Canton, First UMC	0	0	3	0	0	345	0	348	193	155	348
19	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	140	85	55	140
20	Canton, Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	8	6	14
21	Canton, Wallace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	30	28	58
22	Chandler, Chandler UMC	4	1	9	2	0	506	0	522	292	230	522
23	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	0	0	2	0	0	181	3	186	114	72	186
24	Dew, Dew UMC	0	0	1	0	0	55	0	56	29	27	56
25	Dialville, Dialville UMC	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	20	10	10	20
26	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	0	0	2	0	1	297	1	301	166	135	301
27	Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	39	32	71
28	Emory, Emory UMC	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	189	107	82	189
29	Eustace, Eustace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	14	12	26
30	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	2	4	5	0	0	518	0	529	276	253	529
31	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	118	50	68	118
32	Frankston, Frankston UMC	0	0	0	0	0	197	1	198	100	98	198
33	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	83	45	38	83
34	Golden, Golden UMC	0	1	2	0	0	95	0	98	62	36	98
35	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	0	0	4	0	0	276	0	280	142	138	280
36	Hawkins, Center UMC	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	17	7	24
37	Hawkins, First UMC	2	2	1	0	0	300	0	305	185	120	305
38	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	3	1	4
39	Jacksonville, First UMC	2	6	3	0	1	956	13	981	569	412	981
40	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	5	18
41	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	11	7	18
42	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	0	0	2	0	0	30	0	32	20	12	32
43	LaRue, LaRue UMC	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	24	18	42
44	Lindale, Lindale UMC	2	6	4	0	0	912	7	931	511	420	931
45	Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	1	0	0	0	0	46	0	47	34	13	47

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	0	0	1	0	0	30	0	31	23	8	31
47	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	0	3	1	0	0	158	0	162	85	77	162
48	Mineola, First UMC	0	0	5	1	0	362	2	370	222	148	370
49	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	4
50	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	13	13	26
51	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	0	0	2	0	0	117	0	119	75	44	119
52	Montalba, Springfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	10	5	15
53	Murchison, Murchison UMC	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	117	68	49	117
54	Neches, Neches UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	19	15	34
55	New London, New London	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	20	13	33
56	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	9	8	17
57	Noonday, Noonday UMC	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	37	13	50
58	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	0	0	8	0	0	15	0	23	12	11	23
59	Oakwood, Union UMC	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	19	10	9	19
60	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	23	18	41
61	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	13	12	25
62	Palestine, First UMC	1	5	3	0	1	584	3	597	350	247	597
63	Palestine, Grace UMC	0	11	8	0	0	154	0	173	100	73	173
64	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3
65	Palestine, Westwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	129	76	53	129
66	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	35	25	60
67	Quitman, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	104	55	49	104
68	Quitman, Quitman UMC	0	5	1	0	0	357	3	366	218	148	366
69	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	12	10	22
70	Rusk, Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	4	5	9
71	Rusk, First UMC	0	1	2	0	0	215	0	218	117	101	218
72	Teague, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	314	0	314	194	120	314
73	Teague, St. James UMC	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	8	16
74	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4
75	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	2	0	10	0	0	470	4	486	276	210	486
76	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	2	49	28	21	49
77	Troup, Troup UMC	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	166	89	77	166
78	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Tyler, Bascom UMC	0	0	1	4	0	156	0	161	101	60	161
80	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	0	1	0	0	0	70	1	72	59	13	72
81	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	8	5	15	0	0	789	8	825	446	379	825
82	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	2	5	1	1	1	136	6	152	100	52	152
83	Tyler, First UMC	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	33	21	12	33
84	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	2	3	8	0	0	405	3	421	274	147	421
85	Tyler, Marvin UMC	13	9	22	7	7	3,109	35	3,202	1,478	1,724	3,202
86	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	0	0	0	0	0	332	0	332	155	177	332
87	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	0	0	15	0	1	757	0	773	433	340	773
88	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	42	17	59
89	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	2	39	0	41	29	12	41
90	Van, Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	10

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
91	Van, Van UMC	0	0	0	0	0	539	0	539	301	238	539
92	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	0	3	7	0	0	291	6	307	151	156	307
93	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	3	2	3	0	1	597	2	608	348	260	608
94	Winona, Winona UMC	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120	78	42	120
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		44	393	161	17	16	18,016	104	18,751	10,321	8,430	18,751
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		47	414	166	18	15	18,273	88	19,021	10,485	8,536	19,021
INCREASE						1		16				
DECREASE		3	21	5	1		257		270	164	106	270

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN 5a	BLACK 5b	HISPANIC 5c	NATIVE AMERICAN 5d	PACIFIC ISLANDER 5e	WHITE 5f	MULTI-RACIAL 5g	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL 5	FEMALE 6a	MALE 6b	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER 6
1	South District											
2	Alvin, First UMC	0	4	3	1	0	511	0	519	352	167	519
3	Angleton, Community of Love UMC	0	45	0	0	0	1	0	46	23	23	46
4	Angleton, First UMC	2	1	4	0	0	402	0	409	237	172	409
5	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	12	19	52	0	0	337	22	442	267	175	442
6	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	71	51	20	71
7	Baytown, St. Emily UMC	0	43	0	0	0	2	0	45	27	18	45
8	Baytown, St. John's UMC	0	6	2	0	0	72	0	80	47	33	80
9	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	6	24	57	0	0	766	14	867	523	344	867
10	Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	3	2	13	0	12	113	0	143	82	61	143
11	Clute, Wesley First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	45	0	46	33	13	46
12	Crosby, Crosby UMC	2	5	10	1	1	258	16	293	172	121	293
13	Dayton, First UMC	0	1	1	0	3	536	3	544	309	235	544
14	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	5	1	29	0	0	777	8	820	492	328	820
15	Dickinson, Faith UMC	0	117	3	0	0	4	9	133	82	51	133
16	Dickinson, First UMC	0	6	18	2	0	1,057	0	1,083	702	381	1,083
17	East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	3	14
18	Freeport, First UMC	1	1	21	0	0	179	16	218	127	91	218
19	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	10	17	60	1	5	3,584	45	3,722	1,928	1,794	3,722
20	Galveston, Central UMC	7	18	9	0	5	123	4	166	98	68	166
21	Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	16	29	110	0	0	1,312	0	1,467	861	606	1,467
22	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	25	18	7	25
23	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	0	99	8	0	0	0	2	109	70	39	109
24	Highlands, Highlands UMC	2	7	15	1	0	131	5	161	109	52	161
25	Hitchcock, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	30	2	34	19	15	34
26	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	28	20	48
27	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	7	27	43	2	4	2,758	3	2,844	1,526	1,318	2,844
28	Houston, CrossRoads UMC	20	6	90	0	6	106	42	270	160	110	270
29	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	0	18,477	0	0	0	0	0	18,477	11,086	7,391	18,477
30	La Marque, First UMC	0	2	0	0	0	44	0	46	32	14	46
31	La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	0	217	0	0	0	0	0	217	135	82	217
32	La Porte, First UMC	5	0	14	0	0	459	0	478	303	175	478
33	La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	18	6	24
34	Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	2	3	11	0	0	626	0	642	346	296	642
35	Lake Jackson, First UMC	11	1	17	0	0	599	0	628	353	275	628
36	League City, Bay Harbour UMC	3	2	7	4	4	636	0	656	363	293	656
37	League City, League City UMC	9	8	18	0	0	695	11	741	428	313	741
38	League City, Watershed UMC	2	1	12	0	3	173	0	191	92	99	191
39	Mont Belvieu, First UMC	0	0	5	0	1	194	1	201	114	87	201
40	Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	0	0	3	0	0	45	0	48	23	25	48
41	Pasadena, Asbury UMC	3	1	27	1	1	406	6	445	296	149	445
42	Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	0	2	8	0	0	90	0	100	52	48	100
43	Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	0	0	2	0	0	73	0	75	40	35	75
44	Pasadena, REVIVE! UMC	16	2	130	0	0	195	0	343	181	162	343
45	Pasadena, Sunset UMC	1	0	21	0	0	311	48	381	227	154	381

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN 5a	BLACK 5b	HISPANIC 5c	NATIVE AMERICAN 5d	PACIFIC ISLANDER 5e	WHITE 5f	MULTI-RACIAL 5g	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL 5	FEMALE 6a	MALE 6b	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER 6
46	Pearland, First UMC	19	16	61	0	8	2,367	8	2,479	1,385	1,094	2,479
47	Pearland, Hope Church UMC	1	623	6	0	0	6	0	636	393	243	636
48	Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	1	1	14	0	1	357	0	374	231	143	374
49	Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	12	11	8	1	0	575	34	641	362	279	641
50	Texas City, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	242	5	248	158	90	248
51	Texas City, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	Texas City, St. John's UMC	0	4	13	0	0	342	2	361	198	163	361
53	Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	34	69	69	0	0	480	34	686	408	278	686
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	212	20,028	1,068	14	54	22,021	340	43,737	25,578	18,159	43,737
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	218	20,108	1,010	14	53	23,465	333	45,201	26,480	18,721	45,201
	INCREASE			58		1		7				
	DECREASE	6	80				1444		1464	902	562	1464

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
		5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	Southeast District											
2	Anahuac, First UMC	0	3	6	3	0	440	1	453	257	196	453
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	11	7	18
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	36	18	18	36
5	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Beaumont, First UMC	4	19	0	0	0	612	3	638	375	263	638
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	1	0	0	0	0	87	0	88	45	43	88
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	0	161	3	0	0	5	3	172	131	41	172
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	0	143	1	0	0	0	0	144	90	54	144
10	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	1	13	11	0	5	916	1	947	503	444	947
11	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	2	25	56	0	0	1,311	15	1,409	842	567	1,409
12	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	34	0	36	33	3	36
13	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	2	1	0	0	2	435	3	443	229	214	443
14	Buna, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	220	2	223	115	108	223
15	Call, Call UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	16	16	32
16	China, China UMC	0	0	1	0	0	91	3	95	63	32	95
17	Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	0	0	3	0	0	67	0	70	50	20	70
18	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	23	12	35
19	Devers, Devers UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	5	11	16
20	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	17	15	32
21	Fannett, Faith UMC	0	0	3	0	0	159	0	162	83	79	162
22	Groves, First UMC	0	1	2	0	0	202	0	205	131	74	205
23	Hardin, Hardin UMC	0	0	0	0	2	191	0	193	108	85	193
24	High Island, St Matthew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	45	20	65
25	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	1	0	0	0	0	159	4	164	97	67	164
26	Kountze, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	84	51	33	84
27	Liberty, First UMC	0	4	1	0	0	510	0	515	294	221	515
28	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	0	1	0	0	0	19	0	20	14	6	20
29	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	0	0	0	0	0	822	0	822	481	341	822
30	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	40	24	64
31	Nederland, First UMC	3	1	1	0	0	794	1	800	438	362	800
32	Nederland, Wesley UMC	1	1	27	0	0	722	0	751	423	328	751
33	Newton, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	50	8	58
34	Orange, Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	170	4	174	110	64	174
35	Orange, First UMC	1	8	4	0	0	508	2	523	283	240	523
36	Orange, Salem UMC	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	159	100	59	159
37	Orange, Wesley UMC	0	2	0	0	0	101	0	103	66	37	103
38	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	0	231	1	0	0	0	2	234	132	102	234
39	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	0	0	2	0	0	113	0	115	67	48	115
40	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	182	138	44	182
41	Port Arthur, UM Temple	0	6	15	0	0	1,187	3	1,211	683	528	1,211
42	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	23	9	32
43	Port Neches, First UMC	0	1	2	0	0	297	0	300	172	128	300
44	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	2	0	0	0	0	37	0	39	26	13	39
45	Silsbee, First UMC	3	0	0	0	0	325	3	331	193	138	331

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN 5a	BLACK 5b	HISPANIC 5c	NATIVE AMERICAN 5d	PACIFIC ISLANDER 5e	WHITE 5f	MULTI-RACIAL 5g	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL 5	FEMALE 6a	MALE 6b	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER 6
46	Spurger, Spurger UMC	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	36	22	14	36
47	Vidor, First UMC	0	0	2	1	0	204	0	207	125	82	207
48	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	2	0	6	0	0	60	0	68	35	33	68
49	Warren, Warren UMC	0	0	0	0	0	51	2	53	41	12	53
50	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	0	0	2	3	0	130	0	135	76	59	135
51	Winnie-Stowell, First UMC	2	2	0	0	0	434	0	438	247	191	438
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021	25	1,020	150	7	10	11,866	52	13,130	7,617	5,513	13,130
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020	32	1,109	156	8	10	12,013	55	13,383	7,734	5,649	13,383
	INCREASE											
	DECREASE	7	89	6	1		147	3	253	117	136	253

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIALETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	Southwest District											
2	Bay City, First UMC	0	0	4	0	0	302	0	306	181	125	306
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	12	10	22
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	3	0	1	29	0	33	25	8	33
5	Boling, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	13	5	18
6	Brazoria, First UMC	0	2	5	0	0	163	1	171	100	71	171
7	Brookshire, First UMC	2	1	0	0	1	228	0	232	124	108	232
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	9	17
9	East Bernard, First UMC	0	1	4	0	1	370	1	377	203	174	377
10	Fulshear, First UMC	2	4	9	0	0	450	4	469	259	210	469
11	Fulshear, WordServe UMC	1	0	3	0	0	86	1	91	45	46	91
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	0	5	2	0	0	41	0	48	27	21	48
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	17	80	28	0	0	290	4	419	240	179	419
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	13	58	117	3	0	467	2	660	381	279	660
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	197	9	5	0	2	2	0	215	116	99	215
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (BarkerCyp)	65	5	1	0	0	3	8	82	43	39	82
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	61	65	102	0	8	7,260	56	7,552	4,215	3,337	7,552
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	6	138	22	0	1	170	20	357	182	175	357
19	Katy, First UMC	8	21	65	14	3	1,490	21	1,622	860	762	1,622
20	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	8	28	34	1	0	1,052	12	1,135	625	510	1,135
21	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	31	59	150	2	0	3,583	9	3,834	2,090	1,744	3,834
22	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	57	37	20	57
23	Lissie, Lissie UMC	0	0	6	0	0	90	0	96	56	40	96
24	Matagorda, First UMC	0	0	2	0	1	74	0	77	47	30	77
25	Missouri City, First UMC	15	75	45	0	4	408	10	557	334	223	557
26	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	12	44	23	1	8	908	10	1,006	512	494	1,006
27	Needville, First UMC	2	0	5	0	0	268	3	278	167	111	278
28	Orchard, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	37	0	38	21	17	38
29	Pattison, Pattison UMC	0	1	4	0	0	135	1	141	81	60	141
30	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	5	29	7	0	0	151	5	197	109	88	197
31	Richmond, Faith UMC	21	17	39	2	1	1,409	20	1,509	809	700	1,509
32	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	136	9	0	0	4	3	152	109	43	152
33	Richmond, St. John's UMC	1	4	16	0	0	783	0	804	492	312	804
34	Rosenberg, First UMC	0	1	27	0	0	609	0	637	374	263	637
35	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	47	16	63
36	Rosharon, Covenant Glen UMC	1	2,674	5	0	0	0	0	2,680	1,603	1,077	2,680
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	24	17	41
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	10	11	21
39	Sealy, First UMC	0	0	6	0	0	202	3	211	125	86	211
40	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	133	122	102	1	1	3,335	13	3,707	1,856	1,851	3,707
41	Sugar Land, First UMC	20	33	39	3	5	3,450	10	3,560	1,959	1,601	3,560
42	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	19	27	12	0	0	488	18	564	314	250	564
43	Sweeny, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	333	0	333	174	159	333
44	Sweeny, Grace UMC	0	16	1	0	0	1	0	18	12	6	18
45	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	4	11

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN 5a	BLACK 5b	HISPANIC 5c	NATIVE AMERICAN 5d	PACIFIC ISLANDER 5e	WHITE 5f	MULTI-RACIAL 5g	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL 5	FEMALE 6a	MALE 6b	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER 6
46	Van Vleck, First UMC	1	3	4	0	0	65	0	73	47	26	73
47	Wallis, First UMC	1	0	0	0	0	53	0	54	36	18	54
48	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	0	0	7	1	0	317	1	326	172	154	326
49	Wharton, First UMC	0	1	1	0	0	361	1	364	223	141	364
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		642	3,828	915	28	37	29,548	237	35,235	19,506	15,729	35,235
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		629	3,841	863	28	37	30,484	239	36,121	19,995	16,126	36,121
INCREASE		13		52								
DECREASE			13				936	2	886	489	397	886

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	West District											
2	Anderson, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	79	0	80	42	38	80
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	27	4	31
4	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	0	84	1	0	0	6	3	94	63	31	94
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	16	10	26
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	0	3	4	0	0	870	1	878	474	404	878
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	1	0	0	0	0	27	0	28	17	11	28
8	Bremond, St. James UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	4
9	Brenham, First UMC	0	1	1	0	0	824	4	830	452	378	830
10	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	8	11	19
11	Bryan, Alexander UMC	0	0	2	0	0	111	0	113	64	49	113
12	Bryan, First UMC	0	0	52	0	1	1,355	6	1,414	811	603	1,414
13	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	0	45	4	0	0	0	3	52	36	16	52
14	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	0	7	4	1	0	103	0	115	70	45	115
15	Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo UMC	0	0	36	0	0	1	0	37	24	13	37
16	Bryan, Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	26	23	49
17	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	1	0	0	0	0	119	4	124	60	64	124
18	Caldwell, First UMC	0	3	6	0	0	524	0	533	267	266	533
19	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	1	0	2	1	0	14	0	18	9	9	18
20	Cameron, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	234	131	103	234
21	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	0	0	1	0	0	43	0	44	24	20	44
22	Centerville, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	242	2	245	129	116	245
23	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	11	2	13
24	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	0	1	2	1	0	106	0	110	58	52	110
25	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	0	56	0	0	0	3	6	65	49	16	65
26	Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	0	0	10	0	0	19	0	29	18	11	29
27	College Station, A&M UMC	6	12	10	0	0	1,156	16	1,200	652	548	1,200
28	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	0	36	73	7	0	85	17	218	122	96	218
29	College Station, Christ UMC	3	20	41	0	0	4,097	138	4,299	2,347	1,952	4,299
30	College Station, First UMC	0	204	0	0	0	2	4	210	130	80	210
31	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC											
32	Flynn, Flynn UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	20	17	37
33	Franklin, Franklin UMC	0	5	7	0	0	341	0	353	210	143	353
34	Gause, Gause UMC	0	0	2	0	0	55	0	57	30	27	57
35	Giddings, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	126	0	127	70	57	127
36	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	14	12	26
37	Hearne, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	169	109	60	169
38	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	0	67	0	0	0	1	0	68	45	23	68
39	Hempstead, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	159	0	160	94	66	160
40	Huntsville, First UMC	1	6	23	4	0	1,267	7	1,308	746	562	1,308
41	Huntsville, Grace UMC	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	20	13	7	20
42	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	6	14
43	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	0	191	0	0	0	0	0	191	131	60	191
44	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	0	2	0	0	0	144	2	148	78	70	148
45	Iola, Zion UMC	0	0	1	0	0	56	0	57	30	27	57

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
		5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Jewett, Jewett UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
47	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	0	40	0	0	0	0	3	43	29	14	43
48	Kosse, Kosse UMC	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	51	35	86
49	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	29	19	48
50	Leona, Leona UMC	0	0	6	0	0	32	0	38	22	16	38
51	Leona, Two Mile UMC	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4	10
52	Lexington, Blue UMC	0	0	5	0	0	98	0	103	54	49	103
53	Lexington, Lexington UMC	0	1	2	0	0	320	3	326	174	152	326
54	Madisonville, First UMC	0	0	9	0	0	356	0	365	222	143	365
55	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	27	2	29
56	Marlin, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	255	160	95	255
57	Marquez, Marquez UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	10	6	16
58	Midway, Tanyard UMC	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	10	12	22
59	Milano, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	10
60	Milano, Milano UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	27	18	45
61	Millican, Millican UMC	0	0	0	2	0	125	0	127	66	61	127
62	Navasota, First UMC	0	5	2	1	1	140	0	149	82	67	149
63	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	6	11
64	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	0	0	1	0	0	26	0	27	18	9	27
65	Navasota, Stoneham UMC	0	0	1	0	0	65	0	66	52	14	66
66	Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	17	42
67	Normangee, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	190	1	191	119	72	191
68	Paige, Paige UMC	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	31	20	51
69	Prairie View, First UMC	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	52	35	17	52
70	Reagan, Reagan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	7	6	13
71	Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	58	0	60	31	29	60
72	Richards, Farris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	64	2	66	36	30	66
73	Richards, Richards UMC	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	42	49	91
74	Rockdale, St. John's UMC	0	0	7	0	0	493	0	500	303	197	500
75	Satin, Satin UMC	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	5	22
76	Shiro, Shiro UMC	0	0	2	0	0	12	4	18	10	8	18
77	Somerville, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	53	2	56	36	20	56
78	Thorndale, Friendship UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	19	19	38
79	Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	0	0	0	0	0	185	6	191	97	94	191
80	Wheelock UMC	0	0	1	0	0	60	0	61	28	33	61
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2021		13	1,104	321	17	2	15,388	234	17,079	9,627	7,452	17,079
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2020		12	1,191	327	17	2	15,793	218	17,560	9,826	7,734	17,560
INCREASE		1						16				
DECREASE			87	6			405		481	199	282	481

	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH PLEDGES	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH NON-PLEDGING, YET IDENTIFIED GIVERS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM UNIDENTIFIED GIVERS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM SALE OF CHURCH ASSETS	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH BUILDING USE FEES, CONTRIBUTIONS, AND RENTALS	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH FUNDRAISERS AND OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SECTION 1
	52a	52b	52c	52d	52e	52f	52g	52
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2021	97,581,963	122,875,804	3,486,401	2,362,765	2,143,309	4,635,263	8,302,630	241,388,135
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2020	111,279,159	112,032,408	3,164,113	1,787,416	376,283	4,546,785	7,722,965	240,909,129
INCREASE		10,843,396	322,288	575,349	1,767,026	88,478	579,665	479,006
DECREASE	13,697,196							

	CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS	MEMORIAL/ENDOWMENT/BEQUESTS	OTHER SOURCES AND PROJECTS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SPECIAL SUNDAYS, GENERAL, WORLD & CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS, AND OTHER FORMS OF DIRECT BENEVOLENT (CHARTABLE) GIVING	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SECTION 2	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUNDS RECEIVED BY CHURCH OR PASTOR	ADVANCE SPECIAL OR APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED BY CHURCH	OTHER	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SECTION 3	GRAND TOTAL ALL AMOUNTS RECEIVED
	53a	53b	53c	53d	53	54a	54b	54c	54	55
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2021	36,979,186	3,793,206	12,674,458	3,899,718	57,346,568	43,278	851,460	11,699,049	12,593,787	311,328,490
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2020	27,466,370	5,520,474	7,874,649	4,734,236	45,595,729	39,376	457,556	18,268,597	18,765,529	305,270,387
INCREASE	9,512,816		4,799,809		11,750,839	3,902	393,904			6,058,103
DECREASE		1,727,268						6,569,548	6,171,742	

	Hurricane Relief										
	Amount received from the church's membership	Amount received from other United Methodist Churches	Amount received from other denominational churches	Amount received from District and Conference offices	Amount received from UMCOR	Amount received from other United Methodist organizations	Amount received from the Red Cross	Amount received from FEMA	Amount received from the insurance company	Amount received from others	Total amount received
	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	62g	62h	62i	62j	62
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2021	575,882	3,600	-	-	-	750	-	2,734	1,284,320	2,883	1,870,169
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2020	500,475	8,310	400	222,019	-	750	50,000	-	413,142	750,652	1,945,748
INCREASE	75,407							2,734	871,178		
DECREASE		4,710	400	222,019			50,000			747,769	75,579

	Hurricane Relief								
	Amount received from the church's membership 62a	Did your church operate as a shelter 63a	Did you provide help (food, clothing, etc.) to another shelter 63b	Expenditures related to operating the shelter 63c	Utility expenditures related to operating the shelter 63d	Expenses resulting from assistance provided to another shelter 63e	Expenses to provide housing away from the church 63f	Other expenses resulting from relief efforts by the church 63g	Total expenditures 63
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2021	575,882	4	1,419	4,972	1,612	7,046	1,359	193,786	208,775
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2020	500,475	-	353	12,975	-	12,447	-	793,637	819,059
INCREASE	75,407	4	1,066		1,612		1,359		
DECREASE				8,003		5,401		599,851	610,284



PRAISE

the Lord my soul

2022 Journal

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church

N

2022 INDEX

Administrative Review Committee, Members	C-10
African American Church Initiative, Report	J-39
Africa University, Report	J-177
Annual Conference Planning Team, Members	C-1
Appointments	H-1
Apportionment Giving	J-65
Archives and History, Report	J-152
Assistant to the Bishop, Report	J-1
Bishop Scott J. Jones, Photo	A-2
Bishop's Ruling of Law, June 29, 2022	E-164
Board of Laity, Members.....	C-5
Board of Laity, Report	J-36
Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry, Report	J-37
Board of Ordained Ministry, Members.....	C-9
Board of Ordained Ministry, Report	J-25
Board of Pensions, Members	C-7
Board of Pensions, Report	J-106
Board of Trustees, Members	C-6
Board of Trustees, Report	J-94
Boston University School of Theology, Report	J-178
Budget 2023	J-65
Business of the Annual Conference	G-1
Cabinet, Photo	A-6
Called Session of the Texas Annual Conference, January 11, 2022	E-1
Candler School of Theology, Report	J-180
Center for Leadership Formation, Report.....	J-21
Center for Connectional Resources, Reports.....	J-58
Church and Society, Members	C-3
Church and Society, Report	J-7
Church and Community Health Initiative, Report	J-18
Church Leadership Team, Members.....	C-4
Church Leadership, Report	J-28
Clergy Leadership Team, Members	C-3
Clergy Leadership, Report.....	J-21
Clergy Leadership Team, Report.....	J-23
Clergy Directory	D-1
Commission on Archives and History, Members	C-6
Commission on Equitable Compensation, Members.....	C-3
Commission on Equitable Compensation, Report	J-43
Committee on Communications, Members	C-2
Committee on Episcopal Residence, Report.....	J-153
Committee on Episcopacy, Members	C-8

Index

Committee on Episcopacy, Report.....	J-153
Committee on Investigation, Members	C-10
Conference Lay Leader Report	J-5
Conference Rules and Structure	I-1
Conference Statistician Report	J-93
Conference Leadership Team, Members	C-1
Conference Leadership Team, Report	J-6
Council on Finance and Administration, Members	C-5
Council on Finance and Administration, Report	J-59
Daily Proceedings, Annual Conference	E-23
Deacons, Ordained 2022 Photo	A-9
Delegates, General Conference	B-5
Delegates, Jurisdictional Conference	B-5
Directory, Officers and Delegates	B-2
Drew University Theological School, Report.....	J-181
Duke Divinity School, Report	J-182
Elders and Deacons, Commissioned 2021 Photo	A-8
Emerging Leader’s Initiative Endowment Trustees	C-10
Equitable Compensation, Report.....	J-43
Future Discernment Task Force	J-12
Gammon Theological Seminary, Report	J-185
General Institution, Reports	J-154
Group Health Benefits Committee, Members	C-7
Group Health Benefits, Report	J-127
Higher Education and Campus Ministries, Members	C-4
Hispanic Church Initiative, Report	J-41
Historical Summary	A-4
Houston Methodist, Board of Directors	C-11
Houston Methodist Hospital System, Report	J-154
Institutions of Higher Learning, Reports	J-177
Investment Committee, Members.....	C-8
Investment Committee, Report	J-84
Index	N-1
Joint Committee on Medical Leave	C-8
Joint Committee on Medical Leave, Report.....	J-151
Justice For Our Neighbors, Report.....	J-157
Laity Directory	D-98
Lakeview Methodist Conference Center, Board of Directors	C-11
Lakeview Methodist Conference Center, Report	J-158
Lay Servant Ministry, Report	J-36
Lydia Patterson Institute, Report	J-160
Memoirs	K-1
Methodist Children’s Home, Waco, Trustees	C-12
Methodist Children’s Home, Report.....	J-161

Index

Methodist Retirement Communities, Board of Directors	C-12
Methodist Retirement Communities, Report	J-163
Missions Team, Members	C-2
Missions Team, Report	J-9
New Faith Communities, Report.....	J-54
Nominations Committee, Members	C-2
Nominations Committee, Report	J-3
Officers, Staff and Delegates of the Annual Conference	B-1
Pastoral Records	L-1
Perkins School of Theology, Report.....	J-186
Providence Place, Report	J-169
Providence Place Trustees	C-12
Racial & Ethnic Ministries Team, Members.....	C-4
Racial & Ethnic Ministries, Report	J-38
Reports to Annual Conference	J-1
Resolutions	F-1
Safe Sanctuary, Members	C-6
Safe Sanctuary, Report.....	J-151
Saint Paul School of Theology, Report.....	J-189
Southern Methodist University, Report	J-192
Southwestern University, Georgetown, Trustees.....	C-13
Southwestern University, Report	J-194
Statistical Tables	M-1
Surviving Spouse Directory	D-126
Table of Contents	A-3
Texas Methodist Foundation, Board of Directors.....	C-13
Texas Methodist Foundation, Report	J-170
Texas United Methodist College Association, Report.....	J-172
Transitional Intentional Interim Ministry, Report.....	J-27
U.M. ARMY, Report	J-173
United Methodist Men, Members	C-13
United Methodist Men, Report	J-55
United Methodist Women, Members	C-13
United Women in Faith, Report.....	J-57
United Theological Seminary, Report	J-197
We Love All God’s Children, Report.....	J-16
Wesley Community Center, Report	J-174
Wesley Theological Seminary, Report	J-198
Wiley College, Trustees	C-13